

---

Abstract

of the

Twelfth

Census

---

1900

---

**SAGE LIBRARY**

**MILLS \* COLLEGE**

*Accession Number* 6886

*Class* 317.3

*Book* U58c12a

**PRESENTED BY**











Abstract of the  
Twelfth Census  
1900







6880  
U. S. Census office.  
Bureau of the Census  
S. N. D. North, Director



Abstract  
of  
The Twelfth Census  
of the  
United States

1900

THIRD EDITION



Washington  
Government Printing Office

1904

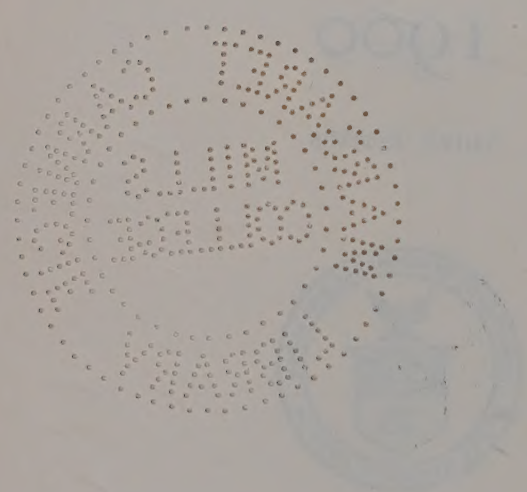
0880

Report of the Census  
of the United States

Abstract

The Twelfth Census  
of the  
United States

1900



OVERLAP

317.3

U58c12a

(6886)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL .....	xi
PREFACE .....	xiii
 POPULATION.  UNITED STATES.	
TABLE 1.—Area and population: 1900 and 1890 .....	7
 CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.	
TABLE 2.—Population classified by sex, by race, and by nativity: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	7
TABLE 3.—Population classified by sex and race, and by sex and nativity: 1900 and 1890.....	7
TABLE 4.—Population classified by race and nativity: 1900 and 1890 .....	8
TABLE 5.—Population classified by sex, race, and nativity: 1900.....	8
TABLE 6.—Population classified by race and nativity of parents: 1900 and 1890.....	8
TABLE 7.—Native population classified as born within or born without state or territory of residence: 1850 to 1900 .....	9
TABLE 8.—Foreign born population classified by principal countries of birth: 1850 to 1900....	9
TABLE 9.—Population having one or both parents born in specified country, for the total, white, native white, and foreign born white: 1900 .....	10
TABLE 10.—Foreign born population classified by number of years in the United States: 1900.	10
TABLE 11.—Population classified by sex and age periods, by race and age periods, and by nativity and age periods: 1900.....	11, 12
TABLE 12.—Population classified by sex, race, and age periods, and by sex, nativity, and age periods: 1900.....	12, 13
TABLE 13.—Population at least 10 years of age and population at least 15 years of age classified by sex and race, and by sex and nativity: 1900.....	14
TABLE 14.—Population of school age classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods: 1900.....	14
TABLE 15.—Population attending school during the census year classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods: 1900.....	15
TABLE 16.—Population attending school during the census year classified by sex and months of attendance, and by race and months of attendance: 1900.....	15
TABLE 17.—Per cent of population attending school of total population in specified age periods, and per cent distribution of population attending school by months of attendance: 1900.....	16
TABLE 18.—Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex, by race, and by nativity: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	16
TABLE 19.—Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods: 1900.....	17
TABLE 20.—Population at least 10 years of age unable to speak English classified by race, nativity, and age periods: 1900.....	18
TABLE 21.—Males of voting age and illiterate males of voting age classified by race, by nativity, by citizenship, and by age periods: 1900.....	18
TABLE 22.—Foreign born males of voting age and aliens classified by principal countries of birth: 1900 .....	19
TABLE 23.—Foreign born males of voting age and aliens classified by number of years in the United States: 1900.....	19
TABLE 24.—Male population classified by race, nativity, nativity of parents, age periods, and marital condition: 1900 .....	19

Mills College Library

MILLS COLLEGE  
LIBRARY

Withdrawn

	Page.
TABLE 25.—Female population classified by race, nativity, nativity of parents, age periods, and marital condition: 1900 .....	22, 23
TABLE 26.—Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex and kind of occupation: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	24
TABLE 27.—Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex and specified occupations: 1900 and 1890 .....	24-27
TABLE 28.—Dwellings and families: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	27
TABLE 29.—Dwellings classified by number of persons living in the dwelling: 1900 .....	27
TABLE 30.—Families classified by number of members: 1900 .....	28
TABLE 31.—Families classified by tenure of home: 1900 and 1890 .....	28
TABLE 32.—Private families classified by race of head and tenure of home: 1900 .....	29
TABLE 33.—Private families classified by age of head and tenure of home: 1900 .....	30
TABLE 34.—Per cent distribution of private families by tenure of home: 1900 .....	31

## STATES AND TERRITORIES.

TABLE 35.—Area and density of population, 1900, and population, 1790 to 1900 .....	32, 33
TABLE 36.—Decennial increase in population: 1790 to 1900 .....	34-36
TABLE 37.—Population living in cities within specified limits of size and in country districts: 1900 .....	37, 38
TABLE 38.—Population classified by sex: 1900 and 1890 .....	39
TABLE 39.—Population classified by race: 1900 and 1890 .....	40, 41
TABLE 40.—Population classified by nativity: 1900 and 1890 .....	42
TABLE 41.—Population classified by sex and race: 1900 .....	43
TABLE 42.—Population classified by sex and nativity: 1900 .....	44
TABLE 43.—White population classified by sex and nativity: 1900 .....	45
TABLE 44.—Population classified by nativity of parents: 1900 .....	46
TABLE 45.—Native white population classified by nativity of parents: 1900 .....	47
TABLE 46.—Native population classified by state or territory of birth: 1900 .....	48-54
TABLE 47.—Native white and native negro population classified as born within or born without state or territory of residence: 1900 .....	55, 56
TABLE 48.—Foreign born population classified by number of years in the United States: 1900 ..	57
TABLE 49.—Foreign born population classified by country of birth: 1900 .....	58-63
TABLE 50.—Population classified by age periods: 1900 .....	64, 65
TABLE 51.—Proportion of the total population in specified age periods per 10,000 of all ages: 1900.	66
TABLE 52.—Population at least 10 years of age classified by sex and by race: 1900 .....	67
TABLE 53.—Population at least 15 years of age classified by sex and by race: 1900 .....	68
TABLE 54.—Males of militia age classified by race and nativity: 1900 .....	69
TABLE 55.—Population of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, classified by sex, and by race and nativity: 1900 .....	70
TABLE 56.—Population attending school during the census year classified by sex, by race, by age periods, and by months of attendance: 1900 .....	71-73
TABLE 57.—Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex, and by race and nativity: 1900 .....	74, 75
TABLE 58.—Population at least 10 years of age unable to speak English classified by race and nativity: 1900 .....	76
TABLE 59.—Males of voting age classified by race and nativity: 1900 .....	77
TABLE 60.—Males of voting age classified by citizenship: 1900 .....	78
TABLE 61.—Illiterate males of voting age classified by race, by nativity, and by citizenship: 1900.	79-81
TABLE 62.—Population classified by sex and marital condition: 1900 .....	82, 83
TABLE 63.—Population classified by marital condition: 1900 .....	84
TABLE 64.—Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by kind of occupation: 1900 .....	85
TABLE 65.—Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex and kind of occupation: 1900 .....	86, 87
TABLE 66.—Per cent distribution of population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations, by kind of occupation: 1900 .....	88, 89
TABLE 67.—Dwellings and families: 1900 .....	90
TABLE 68.—Families classified by tenure of home: 1900 .....	91
TABLE 69.—Farm families and other families classified by tenure of home: 1900 .....	92, 93
TABLE 70.—Per cent distribution of families by tenure of home: 1900 .....	94

## PORTO RICO.

TABLE 71.—Area, population, and density of population, by departments: 1899 .....	95
TABLE 72.—Population classified by sex and race, and by sex and nativity: 1899 .....	95
TABLE 73.—Population classified by sex, race, and place of birth: 1899 .....	95
TABLE 74.—Population classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods: 1899...	96



	Page.
TABLE 75.—Population attending school classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods: 1899.....	97
TABLE 76.—Population attending school classified by sex and months of attendance, and by race and months of attendance: 1899.....	97
TABLE 77.—Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex and by race, and males of voting age classified by race: 1899.....	97
TABLE 78.—Population classified by sex, race, nativity, and marital condition: 1899.....	98
TABLE 79.—Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex, race, and kind of occupation: 1899.....	98, 99

## CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS.

TABLE 80.—Population: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	100-102
TABLE 81.—Population classified by sex, by race, and by nativity: 1900.....	103-105
TABLE 82.—Foreign born population classified by principal countries of birth: 1900.....	106-108
TABLE 83.—Population classified by age periods: 1900.....	109-111
TABLE 84.—Population of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, and population attending school during the census year classified by race: 1900.....	112-114
TABLE 85.—Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by race and nativity: 1900.....	115-117
TABLE 86.—Males of voting age classified by race and by citizenship, and number of illiterate males of voting age: 1900.....	118-120
TABLE 87.—Population classified by sex and marital condition: 1900.....	121-123
TABLE 88.—Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by kind of occupation, and by sex and kind of occupation: 1900.....	124-129
TABLE 89.—Dwellings and families: 1900.....	130-132
TABLE 90.—Private families classified by tenure of home: 1900.....	133-135

## PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS.

TABLE 91.—Population: 1900 and 1890.....	136-149
--	---------

## COUNTIES.

TABLE 92.—Area and population: 1900 and 1890.....	149-175
---	---------

## MORTALITY.

## REGISTRATION AREA.

TABLE 93.—Deaths and death rates from certain causes: 1900 and 1890.....	179
--	-----

## REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES.

TABLE 94.—Deaths by race, nativity, and nativity of parents: 1900.....	180-185
TABLE 95.—Death rates per 1,000 population, by race, nativity, and nativity of parents: 1900.....	186-191
TABLE 96.—Deaths by age periods: 1900.....	192-196
TABLE 97.—Death rates by age periods per 1,000 population of corresponding age: 1900.....	197-201
TABLE 98.—Deaths from certain principal causes: 1900.....	202-207
TABLE 99.—Death rates from certain principal causes per 100,000 population: 1900.....	208-213

## AGRICULTURE.

## CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

TABLE 100.—Number and acreage of farms, and number of acres improved and unimproved: 1850 to 1900.....	217
TABLE 101.—Value of farm property: 1850 to 1900.....	217
TABLE 102.—Number of farms of specified acreage: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	217
TABLE 103.—Number of farms of specified tenure: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	218
TABLE 104.—Domestic animals on farms and ranges: 1850 to 1900.....	218
TABLE 105.—Acreage of certain farm crops: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	218
TABLE 106.—Production of certain farm crops: 1850 to 1900.....	219
TABLE 107.—Value of farm products of 1899.....	219
TABLE 108.—Quantity and value of animal products of farms in 1899.....	219

	Page.
TABLE 109.—Acreage, quantity, and value of farm crops in 1899.....	220
TABLE 110.—Value of all live stock: 1900.....	221
TABLE 111.—Number and value of domestic animals: 1900.....	221
TABLE 112.—Number of farms operated by farmers of specified race classified by tenure, by area, by principal source of income, and by value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock: 1900.....	222
TABLE 113.—Number of farms with specified value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock, classified by area in acres: 1900.....	223
TABLE 114.—Number of farms of specified tenure classified by area, by principal source of income, and by value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock: 1900.....	223
TABLE 115.—Number of farms of specified principal source of income classified by area, and by value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock: 1900.....	224

## STATES AND TERRITORIES.

TABLE 116.—Number of farms operated by farmers of specified race: 1900.....	225
TABLE 117.—Number of farms of specified area in acres: 1900.....	226
TABLE 118.—Number of farms of specified tenure: 1900.....	227
TABLE 119.—Number of farms of specified principal source of income: 1900.....	228-230
TABLE 120.—Number of farms of specified value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock: 1900.....	231-233
TABLE 121.—Number and acreage of farms, value of farm property, value of products, and expenditures for labor and fertilizers.....	234-237
TABLE 122.—Number and value of domestic animals on farms and ranges: 1900.....	238-245
TABLE 123.—Number of domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges: 1900.....	246-249
TABLE 124.—Value of farm products of 1899.....	250, 251
TABLE 125.—Quantity and value of dairy produce of 1899 on farms and ranges.....	252
TABLE 126.—Pounds of butter and pounds of cheese made in 1899 on farms and in factories...	253
TABLE 127.—Poultry and eggs on farms and ranges.....	254, 255
TABLE 128.—Bees, honey, and wax on farms and ranges.....	256
TABLE 129.—Wool, mohair and goat hair shorn in fall of 1899 and spring of 1900.....	257
TABLE 130.—Acreage, production, and value of the cereals, of hay and forage, and of clover seed and other grass seed in 1899.....	258-261
TABLE 131.—Acreage and production of specified classes of hay and forage in 1899.....	262, 263
TABLE 132.—Acreage, production, and value of all vegetables, and of potatoes, sweet potatoes, onions, chicory, and miscellaneous vegetables in 1899.....	264-266
TABLE 133.—Acreage, production, and value of flaxseed and hemp in 1899.....	267
TABLE 134.—Acreage, quantity, and value of cotton fiber and cottonseed in 1899, as reported by farmers, and quantity of fiber, as reported by ginnerers.....	268
TABLE 135.—Acreage and production of sugar cane in 1899.....	268
TABLE 136.—Farm value of sugar cane and products in 1899.....	269
TABLE 137.—Quantity and farm value of sugar, molasses, and sirup made from cane harvested in 1899 on the farms of the makers.....	269
TABLE 138.—Quantity and value of all sugar, molasses, and sirup made on plantations and in factories from sugar cane harvested in 1899.....	270
TABLE 139.—Acreage, quantity sold, and receipts from sales of beets grown for sugar making in 1899, and certain data as to the manufacture of beet sugar.....	270, 271
TABLE 140.—Acreage, production, and value of sorghum cane grown and of sorghum sirup made on farms in 1899.....	272
TABLE 141.—Quantity and value of maple sugar and sirup made on farms in 1899.....	273
TABLE 142.—Acreage, production, and value of tobacco, beans, pease, peanuts, broom corn, hops, miscellaneous crops, and miscellaneous seeds in 1899.....	274-277
TABLE 143.—Acreage of flowers and ornamental plants and nursery products, and the amount of sales therefrom in 1899, and square feet of glass surface reported by florists' establishments.....	278
TABLE 144.—Value of specified kinds of fruits in 1899.....	279
TABLE 145.—Number of orchard trees, grapevines, and nut trees of bearing age, in 1900, with products and values, and value of forest products in 1899.....	280-285
TABLE 146.—Total value, and acreage, and production of specified kinds of small fruits in 1899.....	286, 287
TABLE 147.—Number and acreage of farms and acres of improved land: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	288-290
TABLE 148.—Value of farm property: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	291-293
TABLE 149.—Number of farms of specified tenure: 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	294, 295
TABLE 150.—Irrigation in 1899.....	296
TABLE 151.—Agriculture in Porto Rico: 1899.....	297

## MANUFACTURES.

## CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

	Page.
TABLE 152.—Summary for all establishments: 1900 .....	300, 301
TABLE 153.—Comparative summary: 1850 to 1900 .....	300, 301
TABLE 154.—Comparative summary, by specified industries: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	302-321
TABLE 155.—Rank of industries with products valued at over \$50,000,000: 1900 .....	322, 323
TABLE 156.—Comparative summary, 15 groups of industries: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	324
TABLE 157.—Industry groups ranked by capital, number of wage-earners, wages, and gross and net value of products: 1900 .....	325
TABLE 158.—Establishments and products classified by character of organization, by groups of industries: 1900 .....	326
TABLE 159.—Establishments classified by number of employees, not including proprietors and firm members: 1900 .....	327
TABLE 160.—Cost of materials used in each of the 15 groups of industries: 1900 .....	327
TABLE 161.—Summary of statistics for industrial combinations: 1900 .....	328, 329
TABLE 162.—Summary of capitalization for industrial combinations: 1900 .....	328, 329
TABLE 163.—Power, comparative summary: 1870 to 1900 .....	330

## STATES AND TERRITORIES.

TABLE 164.—Comparative summary: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	331-333
TABLE 165.—Establishments and products classified by character of organization: 1900 .....	334, 335
TABLE 166.—Establishments classified by number of employees: 1900 .....	336, 337
TABLE 167.—Average number of wage-earners classified as men, women, and children: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	338, 339
TABLE 168.—Localization of specified industries, by states: 1900 .....	340
TABLE 169.—Power used in manufactures: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	341
TABLE 170.—Amount of each kind of power: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	342-349

## CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.

TABLE 171.—Comparative summary, 100 principal cities compared with continental United States outside these cities: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	350
TABLE 172.—Comparative summary, 164 principal cities compared with continental United States outside these cities: 1900 and 1890 .....	350
TABLE 173.—Summary for 1,340 cities, towns, and villages compared with continental United States outside these cities, towns, and villages: 1900 .....	351
TABLE 174.—Comparative summary for principal cities shown separately: 1900, 1890, and 1880 .....	352-360
TABLE 175.—Summary for 1,341 cities, towns, and villages: 1900 .....	361-381
TABLE 176.—Localization of specified industries, by cities: 1900 .....	382

---

TABLE 177.—Rank of states and territories in population, agriculture, and manufactures: 1900 and 1890 .....	383, 384
---	----------

---

## STREET AND ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

TABLE 178.—Comparative summary, all companies: 1902 and 1890 .....	387
TABLE 179.—Comparative summary, by geographic divisions: 1902 and 1890 .....	390, 391
TABLE 180.—Single track mileage and per cent which each class is of total: 1902 .....	392
TABLE 181.—Condensed balance sheet, all companies: 1902 .....	392
TABLE 182.—Number of wage-earners at specified daily rates of pay: 1902 .....	393
TABLE 183.—Length of line, length of single track, cost of construction and equipment, etc., by states: 1902 .....	394, 395
TABLE 184.—Condensed income account, operating companies, by states: 1902 .....	396, 397
TABLE 185.—Income account, nonoperating lessor companies, by states: 1902 .....	398, 399
TABLE 186.—Average number of employees and total salaries and wages, operating companies, by states: 1902 .....	400, 401
TABLE 187.—Detailed summary, United States: 1902 .....	402-404

## CENTRAL ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER STATIONS.

	Page.
TABLE 188.—Central electric stations: 1902.....	407
TABLE 189.—Comparative summary—central electric stations in New York state: 1902 and 1890.....	408
TABLE 190.—Comparative summary of central electric stations and gas plants: 1902 and 1900.....	408
TABLE 191.—Distribution of central electric stations and gas plants in cities of different population: 1902 and 1900.....	409
TABLE 192.—Number of central electric stations beginning operations during each year.....	409
TABLE 193.—Number of private and municipal stations grouped in cities of different population, and percentage each group is of total: 1902.....	409
TABLE 194.—Number of wage-earners at specified daily rates of pay—private stations: 1902....	410
TABLE 195.—Number of wage-earners at specified daily rates of pay—municipal stations: 1902....	410
TABLE 196.—Summary—private and municipal stations, by states and territories: 1902.....	412-414
TABLE 197.—Detailed summary, United States: 1902.....	415-418

## ELECTRIC FIRE ALARM AND POLICE PATROL SYSTEMS.

TABLE 198.—Electric fire alarm systems, grouped according to population of cities: 1902.....	421
TABLE 199.—Electric police patrol systems, grouped according to population of cities: 1902...	422

## MINES AND QUARRIES.

TABLE 200.—Comparative statement, quantities and values of minerals: 1902 and 1889.....	426, 427
TABLE 201.—Summary, by minerals, arranged according to character of ore: 1902.....	427, 428
TABLE 202.—Summary by states, territories, and geographic divisions: 1902.....	429
TABLE 203.—States and territories, by minerals: 1902.....	430-438
TABLE 204.—Detailed summary, United States: 1902.....	439, 440
TABLE 205.—Development work, by states and territories: 1902.....	440
TABLE 206.—Development work, by minerals: 1902.....	441

---

GLOSSARY.....	445-447
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.....	449-454



## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,

*Washington, D. C., April 15, 1904.*

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the third edition of the Abstract of the Twelfth Census of the United States. The first edition of the Abstract was published in November, 1903. It proved so useful as a condensed summary of the ten quarto volumes containing the reports of the Twelfth Census that the popular demand exhausted the edition in six months. A second edition from the same plates was published and that is also exhausted. In addition to the material which appeared in the first and second editions of the Abstract, tables have been added relating to street and electric railways, central electric light and power stations, electric fire alarm and police patrol systems, and mines and quarries, together with a list of Census publications to date. The additional data embodies the results of all the supplemental inquiries required by the census law which have been completed to date.

Very respectfully,



*Director.*

Hon. GEORGE B. CORTELYOU,

*Secretary of Commerce and Labor.*



## PREFACE.

---

The Abstract is an epitome or digest of the contents of the ten volumes of the Twelfth Census, and is designed for the use of the general public who may not have access to the main volumes or may find this digest more convenient for ready reference. For this purpose the volume should be small; the information should be presented in tables because an item of information is found far more easily in a table than in text; and the tables should be arranged in a simple, orderly way so that any table wanted may be found without delay. It has been the endeavor to make the present volume fulfill these requirements.

This Abstract conforms in the main to the one prepared for the Eleventh Census. The present volume, however, contains no sections upon fisheries, transportation, insurance, wealth, debt and taxation, real estate mortgages, education, churches, insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb and blind, or crime, pauperism and benevolence. Reports on these subjects are not yet available, because in accordance with the requirements of the act providing for the Twelfth Census all special inquiries were postponed until the main reports were completed. Future editions of the Abstract may incorporate their results.

The Abstract is divided into four parts, Population, Mortality, Agriculture, and Manufactures, corresponding to the four main lines of inquiry ordered by the census act of March 3, 1899.

In each part the first series of tables is for the largest area, the second series is for the states and territories, the third for the cities, the order being thus, as a rule, that from the greater to the less. For obvious reasons, in the part relating to agriculture, the series of tables for cities is lacking.

The area, to which the first series of tables for population, agriculture, and manufactures relates, is continental United States, by which is meant that part of the United States lying on the continent of North America south of the Canadian boundary. It thus excludes Alaska and the recent insular accessions of Hawaii, Porto Rico, the Philippine Islands, Guam, Samoa, and, if it be a part of the United States, the Isle of Pines. As all this territory except Alaska has been acquired since 1890, as the Twelfth Census covers no part of it except Alaska and Hawaii, and as it comprises populations living under peculiar conditions and having distinctive characteristics, it has been deemed best to confine the first series of tables, with one exception (Table 1), to the area comprised in continental United States, and not to attempt to cover either the entire United States, for which there is practically no statistical information, or the area covered by the Twelfth Census, which includes Alaska, Hawaii, and the military and naval stations outside continental United States. However, in the second series of tables, those for states and territories, the figures for Alaska, Hawaii, and the military and naval stations are given, but at the end of the table rather than in one alphabetical series with the states and territories of continental United States. The latter is divided geographically into five divisions, which, with the states and territories included under them, are as follows:

## NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

Maine.	Massachusetts.	New York.
New Hampshire.	Rhode Island.	New Jersey.
Vermont.	Connecticut.	Pennsylvania.

## SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

Delaware.	Virginia.	South Carolina.
Maryland.	West Virginia.	Georgia.
District of Columbia.	North Carolina.	Florida.

## NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

Ohio.	Wisconsin.	North Dakota.
Indiana.	Minnesota.	South Dakota.
Illinois.	Iowa.	Nebraska.
Michigan.	Missouri.	Kansas.

## SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

Kentucky.	Mississippi.	Indian Territory.
Tennessee.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.
Alabama.	Arkansas.	Texas.

## WESTERN DIVISION

Montana.	New Mexico.	Washington.
Idaho.	Arizona.	Oregon.
Wyoming.	Utah.	California.
Colorado.	Nevada.	

These five groups have been placed at the head of each table for states and territories directly under continental United States.

Census statistics for 1900 relate either to the census day—June 1, 1900—or to the census year—June 1, 1899, to May 31, 1900, inclusive—except that crop statistics are reported for the crop year, 1899, and all manufacturing statistics for the business year most nearly conforming, in each case, to the census year.

This Abstract differs from that of the Eleventh Census in reproducing the figures for the Twelfth Census with much greater completeness than those for the Eleventh Census were reproduced in the previous Abstract. No small part of the additional pages required for these extensions has been gained by the exclusion of figures for earlier censuses from all tables except those for continental United States. This exclusion is due to the belief that detailed figures of censuses prior to 1890 are less desired by the majority of persons who will use the Abstract than approximately complete figures for 1900, or at most for 1890 and 1900, the two together indicating present conditions and the amount and direction of changes now in progress.

At the head of each table a reference in brackets is given to the volume and page of the extended Census Reports from which the figures have been drawn. If information regarding the subject is desired in greater detail or for smaller territorial subdivisions, it may usually be found at or immediately following the place referred to. The Abstract will thus serve to a degree as a classified index of the ten quarto volumes of figures and interpretations constituting the Twelfth Census of the United States.

The Census Office often finds it necessary to give to words, which in ordinary speech have a vague and indefinite meaning, a more exact and precise signification. In so doing, the popular interpretation, while always the basis of the definitions, is often



narrowed or widened to meet special requirements. For example, ordinary speech does not regard a canal boat or hotel as a dwelling, a person living alone as a family, or a greenhouse requiring for its care the entire time of at least one person as a farm; yet in each of these instances the Census Office finds itself obliged thus to widen the popular definition. That the special meaning assigned to such words or phrases may be made clear, a glossary is provided (pages 445 to 447) which contains the definition of all terms employed in the Abstract in an unusual or technical sense.

UNITED STATES CENSUS OFFICE,  
*Washington, D. C., November 1, 1902.*



# Apportionment

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES  
SEVERAL

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I,

	STATE.	1900		1890		1880		1870 <sup>2</sup>		1860 <sup>3</sup>		1850 <sup>4</sup>	
		Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.
1	United States.	386		356	1	325	7	292	1	241	2	234	3
2	Alabama	9		9		8		8		6		7	
3	Arkansas	7		6		5		4		3		2	
4	California	8		7		6		4		3		2	
5	Colorado	3		2		1		1	1				
6	Connecticut	5		4		4		4		4		4	
7	Delaware	1		1		1		1		1		1	
8	Florida	3		2		2		2		1		1	
9	Georgia	11		11		10		9		7		8	
10	Idaho	1		1		1	1						
11	Illinois	25		22		20		19		14		9	
12	Indiana	13		13		13		13		11		11	
13	Iowa	11		11		11		9		6		2	
14	Kansas	8		8		7		3		1			
15	Kentucky	11		11		11		10		9		10	
16	Louisiana	7		6		6		6		5		4	
17	Maine	4		4		4		5		5		6	
18	Maryland	6		6		6		6		5		6	
19	Massachusetts	14		13		12		11		10		11	
20	Michigan	12		12		11		9		6		4	
21	Minnesota	9		7		5		3		2			2
22	Mississippi	8		7		7		6		5		5	
23	Missouri	16		15		14		13		9		7	
24	Montana	1		1		1	1						
25	Nebraska	6		6		3		1			1		
26	Nevada	1		1		1		1			1		
27	New Hampshire	2		2		2		3		3		3	
28	New Jersey	10		8		7		7		5		5	
29	New York	37		34		34		33		31		33	
30	North Carolina	10		9		9		8		7		8	
31	North Dakota	2		1			1						
32	Ohio	21		21		21		20		19		21	
33	Oregon	2		2		1		1		1			1
34	Pennsylvania	32		30		28		27		24		25	
35	Rhode Island	2		2		2		2		2		2	
36	South Carolina	7		7		7		5		4		6	
37	South Dakota	2		2			2						
38	Tennessee	10		10		10		10		8		10	
39	Texas	16		13		11		6		4		2	
40	Utah	1			1								
41	Vermont	2		2		2		3		3		3	
42	Virginia	10		10		10		9		11		13	
43	Washington	3		2			1						
44	West Virginia	5		4		4		3					
45	Wisconsin	11		10		9		8		6		3	
46	Wyoming	1		1			1						

<sup>1</sup> Dates of apportionment acts:

Census.	Date of apportionment act.	Census.	Date of apportionment act.	Census.	Date of apportionment act.
1900.....	January 16, 1901.	1860.....	May 23, 1850.	1820.....	March 7, 1822.
1890.....	February 7, 1891.	1850.....		1810.....	December 21, 1811.
1880.....	February 25, 1882.	1840.....	June 25, 1842.	1800.....	January 14, 1802.
1870.....	February 2, 1872.	1830.....	May 22, 1832.	1790.....	April 14, 1792.



ASSIGNED TO EACH OF THE STATES PRIOR TO THE FIRST CENSUS AND UNDER THE CENSUSES.<sup>1</sup>

page ccxxviii.]

1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		Previous to 1790	
Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.
223	9	240	2	213	-----	181	5	141	1	105	1	65	-----
7	-----	5	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
4	-----	6	-----	6	-----	7	-----	7	-----	7	-----	5	4
1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	5
8	1	9	-----	7	-----	6	-----	4	-----	2	-----	3	6
7	-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
10	-----	7	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
10	-----	13	-----	12	-----	10	-----	6	-----	2	-----	-----	10
4	-----	3	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11
7	-----	8	-----	7	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
6	-----	8	-----	9	-----	9	-----	9	-----	8	-----	6	13
10	-----	12	-----	13	-----	13	-----	17	-----	14	-----	8	14
3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15
4	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	16
5	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	18
4	-----	5	-----	6	-----	6	-----	5	-----	4	-----	6	19
5	-----	6	-----	6	-----	6	-----	6	-----	5	-----	4	20
34	-----	40	-----	34	-----	27	-----	17	-----	10	-----	5	21
9	-----	13	-----	13	-----	13	-----	12	-----	10	-----	-----	22
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23
21	-----	19	-----	14	-----	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	24
24	-----	28	-----	26	-----	23	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	3	25
2	-----	2	-----	2	-----	2	-----	18	-----	2	-----	4	26
7	-----	9	-----	9	-----	9	-----	8	-----	6	-----	5	27
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
11	-----	13	-----	9	-----	6	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	29
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30
4	-----	5	-----	5	-----	6	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	31
15	-----	21	-----	22	-----	23	-----	22	-----	19	-----	10	32
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46

<sup>2</sup> Membership originally fixed at 288, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stats., 192.)

<sup>3</sup> Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of March 4, 1862. (12 Stats., 353.)

<sup>4</sup> Membership increased from 233 to 234 by supplementary act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stats., 25.)

<sup>5</sup> Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine after its admission as a state, March 15, 1820. (3 Stats., 555.)



# Population



TABLE 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page xx, and Bulletin No. 149, pages 4 and 17.]

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION.	Area in square miles, 1900. <sup>1</sup>	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890
Entire United States .....	3,690,822	84,233,069	62,979,766
Enumerated by Census Office .....	3,567,563	76,303,387	62,979,766
Continental United States .....	2,970,230	75,994,575	* 62,947,714
Alaska .....	590,884	63,592	32,052
Hawaii .....	6,449	154,001	( <sup>3</sup> )
Military and naval .....		91,219	
Enumerated by War Department:			
Porto Rico .....	3,435	953,243	
Estimated:			
Philippine Islands .....	119,542	6,961,339	
Guam .....	201	9,000	
Samoa .....	81	6,100	

<sup>1</sup> The figures for continental United States include land surface only; those for Alaska, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, Guam, and Samoa include land and water surface.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 325,464 persons specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.

<sup>3</sup> Hawaii had a population of 89,990 according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 484; Vol. II, pages xvii and xviii; and Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, page 395.]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900.	1890		1880 <sup>1</sup>	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
		Total.	General enumeration. <sup>1</sup>						
Total .....	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.7	24.9
Male .....	38,816,448	32,237,101	32,067,880	25,518,820	51.1	51.2	50.9	20.4	25.7
Female .....	37,178,127	30,710,613	30,554,370	24,636,963	48.9	48.8	49.1	21.1	24.0
White .....	66,809,196	55,101,258	54,983,890	43,402,970	87.9	87.5	86.6	21.2	26.7
Negro .....	8,833,994	7,488,676	7,470,040	6,580,793	11.6	11.9	13.1	18.0	18.5
Indian .....	237,196	248,253	58,806	66,407	0.3	0.4	0.1	* 4.5	* 11.4
Mongolian .....	114,189	109,527	109,514	105,613	0.2	0.2	0.2	4.3	3.7
Chinese .....	89,863	107,488	107,475	105,465	0.1	0.2	0.2	* 16.4	3.9
Japanese .....	24,326	2,039	2,039	148	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,093.0	1,277.7
Native .....	65,653,299	53,698,154	53,372,703	43,475,840	86.4	85.3	86.7	22.3	22.8
Foreign born .....	10,341,276	9,249,560	9,249,547	6,679,943	13.6	14.7	13.3	11.8	38.5

<sup>1</sup> Figures do not include the population of Indian Territory or that on Indian reservations; specially enumerated in 1890, not enumerated in 1880.

<sup>2</sup> Decrease.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY SEX AND NATIVITY: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page xviii; Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, pages 486 and 488; and Report on Indians, pages 81, 242, and 254.]

RACE OR NATIVITY.	POPULATION.				1900 PER CENT.		1890 to 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900		1890		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Total .....	38,816,448	37,178,127	32,237,101	30,710,613	51.1	48.9	20.4	21.1
White .....	34,201,735	32,607,461	28,270,379	26,830,879	51.2	48.8	21.0	21.5
Negro .....	4,886,547	4,447,447	4,735,603	4,753,073	49.7	50.3	17.4	18.5
Indian .....	119,484	117,712	125,719	122,534	50.4	49.6	* 5.0	* 3.9
Mongolian .....	108,682	5,507	105,400	4,127	95.2	4.8	3.1	33.4
Chinese .....	85,341	4,522	103,620	3,868	95.0	5.0	* 17.6	16.9
Japanese .....	23,341	985	1,780	259	96.0	4.0	1,211.3	280.8
Native .....	33,186,258	32,467,041	27,169,958	26,528,196	50.5	49.5	22.1	22.4
Foreign born .....	5,630,190	4,711,086	5,067,143	4,182,417	54.4	45.6	11.1	12.6

<sup>1</sup> Sex estimated for Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> Decrease.



TABLE 4.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page xvii.]

RACE.	POPULATION.				1900 PER CENT.		1890 TO 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900		1890		Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	For- eign born.
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.				
Total .....	65,653,299	10,341,276	53,698,154	9,249,560	86.4	13.6	22.3	11.8
White .....	56,595,379	10,213,817	45,979,391	9,121,867	84.7	15.3	23.1	12.0
Negro .....	8,813,658	20,336	7,468,697	19,979	99.8	0.2	18.0	1.8
Indian .....	234,983	2,213	247,018	1,235	99.1	0.9	14.9	79.2
Mongolian .....	9,279	104,910	3,048	106,479	8.1	91.9	204.4	11.5
Chinese .....	9,010	80,853	2,930	104,558	10.0	90.0	207.5	122.7
Japanese .....	269	24,057	118	1,921	1.1	98.9	128.0	1,152.3

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page xviii.]

RACE.	NATIVE.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Total .....	33,186,258	32,467,041	5,630,190	4,711,086	50.5	49.5	54.4	45.6
White .....	28,686,450	27,908,929	5,515,285	4,698,532	50.7	49.3	54.0	46.0
Negro .....	4,374,718	4,438,940	11,829	8,507	49.6	50.4	58.2	41.8
Indian .....	118,277	116,706	1,207	1,006	50.3	49.7	54.5	45.5
Mongolian .....	6,813	2,466	101,869	3,041	73.4	26.6	97.1	2.9
Chinese .....	6,657	2,353	78,684	2,169	73.9	26.1	97.3	2.7
Japanese .....	156	113	23,185	872	58.0	42.0	96.4	3.6

TABLE 6.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cxi and 808; Vol. II, pages xvii and xviii; and Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, pages 396, 681, and 682.]

RACE OR NATIVITY.	Year.	Total.	POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—			PER CENT HAVING PARENTS—		
			Both native.	Both for- eign born.	One native and one foreign born.	Both native.	Both foreign born.	One native and one foreign born.
Total .....	1900	75,994,575	49,965,636	20,919,887	5,109,052	65.8	27.5	6.7
	1890	62,947,714	42,271,655	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	67.2	.....	.....
White .....	1900	66,809,196	40,958,216	20,775,887	5,075,093	61.3	31.1	7.6
	1890	55,101,258	34,581,615	17,011,781	3,507,862	62.7	30.9	6.4
Native .....	1900	56,595,379	40,949,362	10,632,280	5,013,737	72.3	18.8	8.9
	1890	45,979,391	34,475,716	8,085,019	3,418,656	75.0	17.6	7.4
Foreign born ..	1900	10,213,817	8,854	10,143,607	61,356	0.1	99.3	0.6
	1890	9,121,867	105,899	8,926,762	89,206	1.1	97.9	1.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	1900	9,185,379	9,007,420	144,000	33,959	98.0	1.6	0.4
	1890	7,846,456	7,690,040	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	98.0	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

TABLE 7.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS BORN WITHIN OR BORN WITHOUT STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1850 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cxxv, cxxxi, and cxxxiv; Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, page cxi; Ninth Census, Vol. I, page 328; Eighth Census, Mortality and Miscellaneous Statistics, page lxi; and Seventh Census, page xxxviii.]

YEAR.	NATIVE POPULATION.				PER CENT OF NATIVE POPULATION.		
	Total.	Born within state or territory of residence.	Born without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.	Born within state or territory of residence.	Born without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.
1900.....	65,653,299	51,891,089	13,581,802	180,458	79.0	20.7	0.3
1890.....	53,372,703	41,871,611	11,104,440	396,652	78.5	20.8	0.7
1880.....	43,475,840	33,882,784	9,593,106	( <sup>1</sup> )	77.9	22.1	.....
1870.....	32,991,142	25,321,340	7,657,540	12,262	76.8	23.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
1860.....	<sup>3</sup> 23,853,386	17,527,069	5,777,052	49,265	75.1	24.7	0.2
1850.....	<sup>3</sup> 17,742,987	13,457,049	4,251,250	84,688	75.8	24.0	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> Native white and free colored population only.

TABLE 8.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1850 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page clxxi.]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION.						PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900 <sup>1</sup>	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Total.....	10,341,276	9,249,547	6,679,943	5,567,229	4,138,697	2,244,602	11.8	38.5
Austria.....	275,907	123,271	38,663	30,508	25,061	946	123.8	218.8
Bohemia.....	156,891	118,106	85,361	40,289	.....	.....	32.8	38.4
Canada (English) <sup>2</sup>	784,741	678,442	717,157	498,464	249,970	147,711	15.7	36.8
Canada (French) <sup>2</sup>	395,066	302,496					30.6	
China.....	81,534	106,688	104,468	63,042	35,565	758	<sup>3</sup> 23.6	2.1
Denmark.....	153,805	132,543	64,196	30,107	9,962	1,838	16.0	106.5
England.....	840,513	909,092	664,160	555,046	433,494	278,675	<sup>3</sup> 7.5	36.9
France.....	104,197	113,174	106,971	116,402	109,870	54,069	<sup>3</sup> 7.9	5.8
Germany.....	2,663,418	2,784,894	1,966,742	1,690,533	1,276,075	583,774	<sup>3</sup> 4.4	41.6
Holland.....	104,931	81,828	58,090	46,802	28,281	9,848	28.2	40.9
Hungary.....	145,714	62,435	11,526	3,737	.....	.....	133.4	441.7
Ireland.....	1,615,459	1,871,509	1,854,571	1,855,827	1,611,304	961,719	<sup>3</sup> 13.7	0.9
Italy.....	484,027	182,580	44,230	17,157	10,518	3,645	165.1	312.8
Mexico.....	103,393	77,853	68,399	42,435	27,466	13,317	32.8	13.8
Norway.....	336,388	322,665	181,729	114,246	43,995	12,678	4.3	77.6
Poland.....	383,407	147,440	48,557	14,436	7,298	.....	160.0	203.6
Russia.....	423,726	182,644	35,722	4,644	3,160	1,414	132.0	411.3
Scotland.....	233,524	242,281	170,136	140,835	108,518	70,550	<sup>3</sup> 3.6	42.4
Sweden.....	572,014	478,041	194,337	97,332	18,625	3,559	19.7	146.0
Switzerland.....	115,593	104,069	88,621	75,153	53,327	13,358	11.1	17.4
Wales.....	93,586	100,079	83,302	74,533	45,763	29,868	<sup>3</sup> 6.5	20.1
Other countries.....	273,442	127,467	93,005	60,701	40,445	66,875	114.5	37.1

<sup>1</sup> The figures in the first column differ from those in the reference cited by the exclusion of the foreign born in the military and naval service abroad.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

<sup>3</sup> Decrease.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY, FOR THE TOTAL, WHITE, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN BORN WHITE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 810-833.]

COUNTRY.	TOTAL POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—		WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—		NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—		FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—	
	Both born in speci- fied coun- try.	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive.	Both born in speci- fied coun- try.	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive.	Both born in speci- fied coun- try.	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive.	Both born in speci- fied coun- try.	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive.
Total .....	20,919,887	5,109,052	20,775,887	5,075,093	10,632,280	5,013,737	10,143,607	61,356
Austria.....	407,306	26,478	407,278	26,408	133,642	26,244	273,636	164
Bohemia.....	325,234	31,455	325,213	31,441	168,387	31,352	156,826	89
Canada (English) <sup>1</sup> .....	680,686	634,156	673,791	624,558	260,471	598,733	413,320	25,825
Canada (French) <sup>1</sup> .....	635,510	176,484	634,580	174,904	265,947	169,927	368,633	4,977
Denmark.....	265,853	41,612	265,808	41,495	115,173	41,310	150,635	185
England.....	1,360,345	779,690	1,359,502	777,312	565,461	768,450	794,041	8,562
France.....	170,839	95,511	170,594	93,950	71,263	92,998	99,331	952
Germany.....	6,234,220	1,585,258	6,233,529	1,583,033	3,569,538	1,578,364	2,663,991	4,669
Hungary.....	210,188	6,089	210,181	6,085	66,713	6,025	143,468	60
Ireland.....	3,991,417	976,765	3,990,911	974,626	2,244,241	967,431	1,746,670	7,195
Italy.....	705,891	25,771	705,782	25,444	218,750	25,131	487,032	313
Norway.....	681,731	103,534	681,713	103,403	249,220	103,159	332,493	244
Poland.....	668,323	19,167	668,301	19,149	390,877	18,998	377,424	151
Russia.....	669,122	15,353	669,082	15,309	247,581	15,144	421,501	165
Scotland.....	419,397	201,325	419,327	200,605	163,991	196,833	255,336	3,772
Sweden.....	995,610	86,100	995,571	85,945	414,772	85,630	580,799	315
Switzerland.....	187,800	67,254	187,482	67,112	74,951	66,894	112,531	218
Wales.....	173,183	73,055	173,163	73,004	86,899	72,586	86,264	418
Other countries.....	802,118	163,995	670,406	151,310	268,251	148,528	402,155	2,782
Of mixed foreign parentage.....	1,335,414	.....	1,333,673	.....	1,056,152	.....	277,521	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 10.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 924-926.]

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION.					
	Number.			Per cent.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total .....	10,341,276	5,630,190	4,711,086	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1 year.....	201,128	132,575	68,553	1.9	2.4	1.5
1 year.....	235,410	139,542	95,868	2.3	2.5	2.0
2 years.....	195,291	109,913	85,378	1.9	1.9	1.8
3 years.....	172,288	93,187	79,101	1.7	1.7	1.7
4 years.....	199,749	107,535	92,214	1.9	1.9	2.0
5 years.....	214,577	114,291	100,286	2.1	2.0	2.1
6 to 9 years.....	1,144,654	626,662	517,992	11.1	11.1	11.0
10 to 14 years.....	1,596,930	895,278	701,652	15.4	15.9	14.9
15 to 19 years.....	1,566,448	893,980	672,468	15.1	15.9	14.3
20 years and over.....	5,802,148	2,142,533	1,659,615	36.8	38.0	35.2
Unknown.....	1,012,653	374,694	637,959	9.8	6.7	13.5

TABLE 11.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xxxvi, xl, xlix, and lxi.]

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mon-golian.
All ages .....	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	66,809,196	8,833,994	237,196	114,189
Age known .....	75,793,991	38,689,025	37,104,966	66,664,144	8,785,183	232,562	112,102
Under 5 years .....	9,170,628	4,633,612	4,537,016	7,919,952	1,215,655	33,707	1,314
Under 1 year .....	1,916,892	969,257	947,635	1,665,007	244,510	7,085	290
1 to 4 years .....	7,253,736	3,664,355	3,589,381	6,254,945	971,145	26,622	1,024
5 to 9 years .....	8,874,123	4,479,896	4,394,727	7,638,326	1,202,758	31,937	1,102
10 to 14 years .....	8,080,234	4,083,041	3,997,193	6,959,238	1,091,990	27,979	1,027
15 to 19 years .....	7,556,089	3,750,451	3,805,638	6,543,189	982,022	24,156	6,722
20 to 24 years .....	7,355,016	3,624,580	3,710,436	6,335,044	969,172	19,891	10,909
25 to 29 years .....	6,529,441	3,323,543	3,205,898	5,762,980	737,479	16,614	12,368
30 to 34 years .....	5,556,039	2,901,321	2,654,718	5,004,444	524,607	13,532	13,456
35 to 39 years .....	4,964,781	2,616,865	2,347,916	4,460,575	474,687	12,448	17,371
40 to 44 years .....	4,247,166	2,255,916	1,991,250	3,852,143	367,216	11,703	16,104
45 to 49 years .....	3,454,612	1,837,836	1,616,776	3,105,678	326,834	9,931	12,619
50 to 54 years .....	2,942,829	1,564,622	1,378,207	2,633,981	290,987	8,662	9,199
55 to 59 years .....	2,211,172	1,145,257	1,065,915	2,021,217	179,176	5,886	4,893
60 to 64 years .....	1,791,363	917,167	874,196	1,620,658	161,687	5,637	3,381
65 to 69 years .....	1,302,626	687,669	635,257	1,195,295	102,671	3,805	1,155
70 to 74 years .....	883,841	449,609	434,232	808,097	72,382	3,009	353
75 to 79 years .....	519,857	261,579	258,278	477,720	40,420	1,626	91
80 to 84 years .....	251,512	122,273	129,239	224,717	25,527	1,240	28
85 to 89 years .....	88,600	40,742	47,858	78,027	10,083	485	5
90 to 94 years .....	23,992	9,858	14,134	18,319	5,293	378	2
95 to 99 years .....	6,266	2,417	3,849	8,707	2,434	125	-----
100 years and over .....	3,504	1,271	2,233	837	2,553	111	3
Age unknown .....	200,584	127,423	73,161	145,052	48,811	4,634	2,087

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	Native.	Foreign born.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
			Native.	Foreign born.	Both par- ents native.	One or both parents for- eign born.
All ages .....	65,653,299	10,341,276	56,595,379	10,213,817	40,949,362	15,646,017
Age known .....	65,479,777	10,314,214	56,475,207	10,188,937	40,837,331	15,637,876
Under 5 years .....	9,117,987	52,641	7,867,583	52,369	5,464,881	2,402,702
Under 1 year .....	1,912,863	4,029	1,661,005	4,002	1,157,534	503,471
1 to 4 years .....	7,205,124	48,612	6,206,578	48,367	4,307,347	1,899,231
5 to 9 years .....	8,726,400	147,723	7,491,134	147,192	5,174,220	2,316,914
10 to 14 years .....	7,767,643	312,591	6,647,673	311,565	4,660,390	1,987,283
15 to 19 years .....	6,987,581	568,508	5,981,443	561,746	4,234,953	1,746,490
20 to 24 years .....	6,403,838	981,178	5,415,562	919,482	3,805,609	1,609,953
25 to 29 years .....	5,417,963	1,111,478	4,665,751	1,097,229	3,208,642	1,457,109
30 to 34 years .....	4,366,487	1,189,552	3,830,761	1,173,683	2,659,360	1,171,401
35 to 39 years .....	3,767,424	1,197,357	3,283,009	1,177,566	2,299,571	983,438
40 to 44 years .....	3,262,980	984,186	2,886,031	966,112	2,104,551	781,480
45 to 49 years .....	2,600,138	854,474	2,265,458	840,220	1,787,607	477,851
50 to 54 years .....	2,128,959	813,870	1,830,589	803,392	1,551,811	278,778
55 to 59 years .....	1,562,501	648,671	1,378,214	643,003	1,204,610	173,604
60 to 64 years .....	1,242,363	549,000	1,075,627	545,031	965,900	109,727
65 to 69 years .....	890,638	412,288	784,555	410,740	720,110	64,445
70 to 74 years .....	600,926	282,915	525,772	282,325	488,649	37,123
75 to 79 years .....	360,696	159,161	318,804	158,916	296,201	22,603
80 to 84 years .....	182,304	69,208	155,642	69,075	144,314	11,328
85 to 89 years .....	66,389	22,211	55,860	22,167	51,542	4,318
90 to 94 years .....	18,636	5,356	12,998	5,321	11,940	1,058
95 to 99 years .....	4,838	1,423	2,295	1,412	2,077	218
100 years and over .....	3,086	418	446	391	393	58
Age unknown .....	173,522	27,062	120,172	24,880	112,031	8,141



TABLE 11.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Concluded.

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	NUMBER IN 10,000 IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD.						
	Total population.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	White.	
						Native.	Foreign born.
	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
All ages.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Age known.....	9,974	9,967	9,980	9,978	9,945	9,979	9,976
Under 5 years.....	1,207	1,194	1,220	1,185	1,376	1,390	51
Under 1 year.....	252	250	255	249	277	293	4
1 to 4 years.....	955	944	965	936	1,099	1,097	47
5 to 9 years.....	1,168	1,154	1,182	1,143	1,362	1,324	144
10 to 14 years.....	1,063	1,052	1,075	1,042	1,236	1,175	305
15 to 19 years.....	994	966	1,024	979	1,112	1,057	550
20 to 24 years.....	965	934	998	948	1,097	957	900
25 to 29 years.....	859	856	862	863	835	824	1,074
30 to 34 years.....	781	747	714	749	594	677	1,149
35 to 39 years.....	653	674	631	668	537	580	1,153
40 to 44 years.....	559	581	535	577	416	510	946
45 to 49 years.....	455	473	435	465	369	400	823
50 to 54 years.....	387	403	371	394	329	323	787
55 to 59 years.....	291	295	287	302	203	244	630
60 to 64 years.....	236	236	235	243	183	190	534
65 to 69 years.....	172	172	171	179	116	139	402
70 to 74 years.....	116	116	117	121	82	93	276
75 to 79 years.....	68	67	69	71	46	56	156
80 to 84 years.....	33	32	35	34	29	28	63
85 to 89 years.....	12	11	13	12	11	10	22
90 to 94 years.....	3	3	4	3	6	2	5
95 to 99 years.....	1	1	1	(1)	3	(1)	1
100 years and over.....	1	(1)	1	(1)	3	(1)	(1)
Age unknown.....	26	33	20	22	55	21	24

¹ Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 12.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xxxvi, xl, and xlix.]

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	34,201,735	32,607,461	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712
Age known.....	34,103,909	32,560,235	4,361,390	4,423,793	117,115	115,447
Under 5 years.....	4,011,455	3,908,497	604,487	611,168	16,967	16,740
Under 1 year.....	844,238	820,769	121,329	123,181	3,548	3,637
1 to 4 years.....	3,167,217	3,087,728	483,158	487,987	13,419	13,203
5 to 9 years.....	3,862,349	3,775,977	600,410	602,348	16,013	15,924
10 to 14 years.....	3,519,303	3,439,935	548,642	543,348	14,428	13,551
15 to 19 years.....	3,258,090	3,285,099	473,750	508,272	12,305	11,851
20 to 24 years.....	3,145,481	3,189,563	458,921	510,251	10,181	9,710
25 to 29 years.....	2,942,882	2,820,098	360,597	376,882	8,506	8,108
30 to 34 years.....	2,619,446	2,384,998	262,130	262,477	6,818	6,714
35 to 39 years.....	2,360,348	2,100,227	233,371	241,316	6,143	6,005
40 to 44 years.....	2,055,176	1,796,967	179,090	188,126	5,854	5,849
45 to 49 years.....	1,651,972	1,453,706	168,495	157,889	5,068	4,863
50 to 54 years.....	1,396,035	1,237,946	155,188	135,799	4,386	4,276
55 to 59 years.....	1,040,235	980,982	97,323	81,853	2,916	2,970
60 to 64 years.....	825,213	795,445	85,961	75,726	2,658	2,979
65 to 69 years.....	608,715	586,580	56,018	46,653	1,806	1,999
70 to 74 years.....	411,658	396,439	36,235	36,147	1,374	1,635
75 to 79 years.....	240,284	237,436	20,475	19,945	731	896
80 to 84 years.....	110,087	114,630	11,655	13,872	504	736
85 to 89 years.....	35,838	42,189	4,713	5,370	187	298
90 to 94 years.....	7,607	10,712	2,085	3,203	164	214
95 to 99 years.....	1,405	2,302	958	1,476	54	71
100 years and over.....	330	507	886	1,667	52	59
Age unknown.....	97,826	47,226	25,157	23,654	2,369	2,265



TABLE 12.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900—Concluded.

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	MONGOLIAN.		NATIVE.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	108,682	5,507	33,186,258	32,467,041	5,630,190	4,711,086
Age known.....	106,611	5,491	33,077,084	32,402,693	5,611,941	4,702,273
Under 5 years.....	703	611	4,606,916	4,511,071	26,696	25,945
Under 1 year.....	142	148	967,230	945,633	2,027	2,002
1 to 4 years.....	561	463	3,639,686	3,565,438	24,669	23,943
5 to 9 years.....	624	478	4,405,397	4,321,003	73,999	73,724
10 to 14 years.....	668	359	3,924,803	3,842,840	158,238	154,353
15 to 19 years.....	6,306	416	3,473,208	3,514,373	277,243	291,265
20 to 24 years.....	9,997	912	3,158,591	3,245,247	465,989	465,189
25 to 29 years.....	11,558	810	2,721,731	2,696,232	601,812	509,666
30 to 34 years.....	12,927	529	2,226,347	2,140,140	674,974	514,578
35 to 39 years.....	17,003	368	1,925,654	1,841,770	691,211	506,146
40 to 44 years.....	15,796	308	1,681,623	1,581,357	574,293	409,893
45 to 49 years.....	12,301	318	1,356,056	1,244,082	481,780	372,694
50 to 54 years.....	9,013	186	1,114,747	1,014,212	449,875	363,995
55 to 59 years.....	4,783	110	794,759	767,742	350,498	298,173
60 to 64 years.....	3,335	46	627,711	614,652	289,456	259,544
65 to 69 years.....	1,130	25	452,877	437,761	214,792	197,496
70 to 74 years.....	342	11	301,072	299,854	148,587	134,378
75 to 79 years.....	89	2	178,480	182,216	83,099	76,062
80 to 84 years.....	27	1	86,811	95,493	35,462	33,746
85 to 89 years.....	4	1	29,919	36,470	10,823	11,388
90 to 94 years.....	2	—	7,500	11,136	2,358	2,998
95 to 99 years.....	—	—	1,801	3,807	616	812
100 years and over.....	3	—	1,081	2,005	190	228
Age unknown.....	2,071	16	109,174	64,348	18,249	8,813

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.			
					Both parents native.		One or both parents foreign born.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages ..	28,686,450	27,908,929	5,515,285	4,698,532	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414
Age known.....	28,604,760	27,870,447	5,499,149	4,689,788	20,773,017	20,064,314	7,831,743	7,806,133
Under 5 years.....	3,984,888	3,882,695	26,567	25,802	2,773,201	2,691,680	1,211,687	1,191,015
Under 1.....	842,221	818,784	2,017	1,985	587,815	569,719	254,406	249,065
1 to 4.....	3,142,667	3,063,911	24,550	23,817	2,185,386	2,121,961	957,281	941,950
5 to 9 years....	3,788,622	3,702,512	73,727	73,465	2,623,791	2,550,429	1,164,831	1,152,083
10 to 14 years..	3,361,671	3,286,002	157,632	153,933	2,364,797	2,295,593	996,874	990,409
15 to 19 years..	2,986,709	2,994,734	271,381	290,365	2,122,635	2,112,318	864,074	882,416
20 to 24 years..	2,689,295	2,726,267	456,186	463,296	1,903,864	1,901,745	785,431	824,522
25 to 29 years..	2,353,361	2,312,390	589,521	507,708	1,634,867	1,573,775	718,494	738,615
30 to 34 years..	1,958,744	1,872,017	660,702	512,981	1,372,529	1,286,831	586,215	585,186
35 to 39 years..	1,687,544	1,595,465	672,804	504,762	1,192,071	1,107,500	495,473	487,965
40 to 44 years..	1,497,876	1,388,155	557,300	408,812	1,096,825	1,007,726	401,051	380,429
45 to 49 years..	1,183,506	1,081,952	468,466	371,754	937,254	850,533	246,252	231,599
50 to 54 years..	955,956	874,633	440,079	363,313	811,724	740,087	144,232	134,546
55 to 59 years..	694,994	683,220	345,241	297,762	605,625	598,985	89,369	84,235
60 to 64 years..	539,490	536,197	285,783	259,248	483,454	482,446	55,976	53,751
65 to 69 years..	395,274	389,281	213,441	197,299	361,980	358,130	33,294	31,151
70 to 74 years..	263,590	262,182	148,068	134,257	244,574	244,075	19,016	18,107
75 to 79 years..	157,351	161,453	82,933	75,983	146,108	150,093	11,243	11,360
80 to 84 years..	74,697	80,945	35,390	33,685	69,087	75,227	5,610	5,718
85 to 89 years..	25,036	30,824	10,802	11,365	22,992	28,550	2,044	2,274
90 to 94 years..	5,268	7,730	2,339	2,982	4,815	7,125	453	606
95 to 99 years..	796	1,499	609	803	695	1,382	101	117
100 years and over.....	152	294	178	213	129	264	23	30
Age unknown..	81,690	38,482	16,136	8,744	76,830	35,201	4,860	3,281

TABLE 13.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY SEX AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xxxvi, xl, xviii, and xcix.]

RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total .....	57,949,824	29,703,440	28,246,384	49,869,590	25,620,399	24,249,191
White .....	51,250,918	26,327,931	24,922,987	44,291,680	22,808,628	21,483,052
Negro .....	6,415,581	3,181,650	3,233,931	5,323,591	2,633,008	2,690,583
Indian .....	171,552	86,504	85,048	143,573	72,076	71,497
Mongolian .....	111,773	107,355	4,418	110,746	106,687	4,059
Chinese .....	87,682	84,141	3,541	86,837	83,633	3,204
Japanese .....	24,091	23,214	877	23,909	23,054	855
Native .....	47,808,912	24,173,945	23,634,967	40,041,269	20,249,142	19,792,127
Foreign born .....	10,140,912	5,523,495	4,611,417	9,828,321	5,371,257	4,457,064
White .....	51,250,918	26,327,931	24,922,987	44,291,680	22,808,628	21,483,052
Native .....	41,236,662	20,912,940	20,323,722	34,588,989	17,551,269	17,037,720
Foreign born .....	10,014,256	5,414,991	4,599,265	9,702,691	5,257,359	4,445,332
Native white .....	41,236,662	20,912,940	20,323,722	34,588,989	17,551,269	17,037,720
Both parents native ..	30,310,261	15,452,855	14,857,406	25,649,871	13,088,058	12,561,813
One or both parents foreign born .....	10,926,401	5,460,085	5,466,316	8,939,118	4,463,211	4,475,907

TABLE 14.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xxxvi, xl, xciv, and cxiii.]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	5 to 20 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 20 years.
Total .....	26,041,940	8,874,123	8,080,234	4,583,667	4,503,916
Male .....	13,048,587	4,479,396	4,063,041	2,289,974	2,196,126
Female .....	12,993,403	4,394,727	3,997,193	2,293,693	2,307,790
White .....	22,441,947	7,638,326	6,959,238	3,976,066	3,868,317
Negro .....	3,499,187	1,202,758	1,091,990	590,694	613,745
Indian .....	89,632	31,937	27,979	14,635	15,081
Mongolian .....	11,174	1,102	1,027	2,272	6,773
Chinese .....	4,927	1,024	845	905	2,153
Japanese .....	6,247	78	182	1,367	4,620
White .....	22,441,947	7,638,326	6,959,238	3,976,066	3,868,317
Native .....	21,248,914	7,491,134	6,647,673	3,690,282	3,419,825
Foreign born .....	1,193,033	147,192	311,565	285,784	443,492
Native white .....	21,248,914	7,491,134	6,647,673	3,690,282	3,419,825
Both parents native ..	14,876,715	5,174,220	4,660,390	2,595,990	2,446,115
One or both parents foreign born .....	6,372,199	2,316,914	1,987,283	1,094,292	973,710

TABLE 15.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page xciii.]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
Total.....	13,367,147	44,025	4,266,302	6,451,394	1,918,025	525,179	162,222
Male.....	6,668,823	22,121	2,154,307	3,215,585	908,500	266,020	102,290
Female.....	6,698,324	21,904	2,111,995	3,235,809	1,009,525	259,159	59,932
White.....	12,231,004	41,317	3,971,175	5,846,411	1,743,106	478,902	150,093
Negro.....	1,096,734	2,534	284,784	587,560	167,985	43,187	10,684
Indian.....	37,537	150	9,851	16,885	6,660	2,847	1,144
Mongolian.....	1,872	24	492	588	274	243	301
Chinese.....	1,349	24	452	479	209	110	75
Japanese.....	523	-----	40	59	65	133	226
White.....	12,231,004	41,317	3,971,175	5,846,411	1,743,106	478,902	150,093
Native.....	11,849,815	40,697	3,885,580	5,618,931	1,697,064	467,041	140,502
Foreign born.....	381,189	620	85,595	227,480	46,042	11,861	9,591
Native white.....	11,849,815	40,697	3,885,580	5,618,931	1,697,064	467,041	140,502
Both parents native....	8,244,687	22,263	2,516,045	3,904,900	1,310,738	381,167	109,574
One or both parents foreign born.....	3,605,128	18,434	1,369,535	1,714,031	386,326	85,874	30,928

TABLE 16.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE, AND BY RACE AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page xcvi.]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.				
	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Total.....	13,367,147	236,017	1,421,999	1,910,929	9,798,202
Male.....	6,668,823	120,680	740,243	987,293	4,820,607
Female.....	6,698,324	115,337	681,756	923,636	4,977,595
White.....	12,231,004	178,906	1,089,474	1,611,111	9,351,513
Negro.....	1,096,734	56,485	329,310	296,259	414,680
Indian.....	37,537	608	3,146	3,424	30,359
Mongolian.....	1,872	18	69	135	1,650
Chinese.....	1,349	9	45	108	1,187
Japanese.....	523	9	24	27	463
White.....	12,231,004	178,906	1,089,474	1,611,111	9,351,513
Native.....	11,849,815	175,781	1,074,698	1,590,713	9,008,618
Foreign born.....	381,189	3,125	14,776	20,393	342,895
Native white.....	11,849,815	175,781	1,074,698	1,590,713	9,008,618
Both parents native....	8,244,687	152,704	942,418	1,373,367	5,776,198
One or both parents foreign born.....	3,605,128	23,077	132,280	217,351	3,232,420

TABLE 17.—PER CENT OF POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIODS, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xxxvi, xciii, xciv, and xcvi.]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD.					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE.			
	5 to 20 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 20 years.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
Total .....	50.5	48.1	79.8	41.8	11.7	1.8	10.6	14.3	73.3
Male .....	50.2	48.1	78.8	39.7	12.1	1.8	11.1	14.8	72.3
Female .....	50.9	48.1	81.0	44.0	11.2	1.7	10.2	13.8	74.3
White .....	53.6	52.0	84.0	43.8	12.4	1.5	8.9	13.2	76.4
Negro .....	31.0	23.7	53.8	28.4	7.0	5.2	30.0	27.0	37.8
Indian .....	40.4	30.8	60.3	45.5	18.9	1.6	8.4	9.1	80.9
Mongolian .....	13.8	44.6	52.4	12.1	3.6	1.0	3.7	7.2	88.1
Chinese .....	25.4	44.1	56.7	23.1	5.1	0.7	3.3	8.0	89.0
Japanese .....	4.8	51.3	32.4	4.8	2.9	1.7	4.6	5.2	83.5
White .....	53.6	52.0	84.0	43.8	12.4	1.5	8.9	13.2	76.4
Native .....	54.9	51.9	84.5	46.0	13.7	1.5	9.1	13.4	76.0
Foreign born .....	31.1	58.2	73.0	16.1	2.6	0.8	3.9	5.3	90.0
Native white .....	54.9	51.9	84.5	46.0	13.7	1.5	9.1	13.4	76.0
Both parents native. One or both parents foreign born .....	54.5	48.6	83.8	50.5	15.6	1.8	11.4	16.7	70.1
	55.8	59.1	86.2	35.3	8.8	0.6	3.7	6.0	89.7

TABLE 18.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xcvi, xcix, ci, cii, and 413.]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Number illiterate.			Per cent illiterate.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Total .....	6, 180, 069	6, 324, 702	6, 239, 958	10.7	13.3	17.0
Male .....	3, 011, 224	3, 008, 222	2, 966, 421	10.1	12.4	15.8
Female .....	3, 168, 845	3, 316, 480	3, 273, 537	11.2	14.4	18.2
White .....	3, 200, 746	3, 212, 574	3, 019, 080	6.2	7.7	9.4
Negro .....	2, 853, 194	3, 042, 668	(1)	44.5	57.1	-----
Indian .....	96, 347	(2)	(1)	56.2	-----	-----
Mongolian .....	29, 782	(2)	(1)	26.6	-----	-----
Chinese .....	25, 396	(2)	(1)	29.0	-----	-----
Japanese .....	4, 386	(2)	(1)	18.2	-----	-----
Native .....	4, 859, 250	(3)	(3)	10.2	-----	-----
Foreign born .....	1, 320, 819	(3)	(3)	13.0	-----	-----
White .....	3, 200, 746	3, 212, 574	3, 019, 080	6.2	7.7	9.4
Native .....	1, 913, 611	2, 065, 003	2, 255, 460	4.6	6.2	8.7
Foreign born .....	1, 287, 135	1, 147, 571	763, 620	12.9	13.1	12.0
Native white .....	1, 913, 611	2, 065, 003	2, 255, 460	4.6	6.2	8.7
Both parents native. One or both parents foreign born .....	1, 734, 764	1, 890, 723	(3)	5.7	7.5	-----
	178, 847	174, 280	(3)	1.6	2.2	-----

<sup>1</sup> Illiterate negro, Indian, and Mongolian (number 3,220,878, per cent 70.0) not further distinguished by race.<sup>2</sup> Illiterate Indian and Mongolian (number 69,460, per cent 45.2) not further distinguished by race.<sup>3</sup> Figures not available.

TABLE 19.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page cxiii.]

AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.
Total.....	6,180,069	3,011,224	3,168,845	3,200,746	2,853,194	96,347
10 to 14 years.....	577,649	325,984	251,665	240,580	328,992	7,849
15 to 17 years.....	338,602	195,577	143,025	148,594	185,196	4,371
18 to 20 years.....	382,792	201,193	181,599	167,332	207,978	6,107
21 to 24 years.....	499,857	258,693	241,164	232,249	259,436	6,184
25 to 34 years.....	1,103,478	545,508	557,970	583,293	496,180	17,719
35 to 44 years.....	1,033,591	473,449	560,142	569,819	437,503	17,386
45 to 54 years.....	943,607	439,572	504,035	501,571	420,438	14,854
55 to 64 years.....	642,257	290,417	351,840	362,297	267,312	9,752
65 years and over.....	611,446	259,180	352,266	378,071	223,124	9,613
Age unknown.....	46,790	21,651	25,139	16,940	27,085	2,512

AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.				
	Mongolian.	White.		Native white.	
		Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Total.....	29,782	1,913,611	1,287,135	1,734,764	178,847
10 to 14 years.....	228	223,208	17,372	205,735	17,473
15 to 17 years.....	441	120,231	28,363	107,421	12,810
18 to 20 years.....	1,375	115,089	52,245	103,079	12,010
21 to 24 years.....	1,988	147,089	85,210	131,889	15,150
25 to 34 years.....	6,286	307,899	275,394	272,557	35,342
35 to 44 years.....	8,883	314,959	254,860	280,246	34,713
45 to 54 years.....	6,744	232,643	208,928	266,889	25,754
55 to 64 years.....	2,896	187,727	174,570	174,089	13,638
65 years and over.....	638	194,713	183,358	183,428	11,285
Age unknown.....	303	10,103	6,837	9,431	672

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION OF CLASS SPECIFIED.										
	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	White.		Native white.	
								Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Total.....	10.7	10.1	11.2	6.2	44.5	56.2	26.6	4.6	12.9	5.7	1.6
10 to 14 years.....	7.1	8.0	6.3	3.5	30.1	28.1	22.2	3.4	5.6	4.4	0.9
15 to 17 years.....	7.4	8.5	6.2	3.7	31.4	29.9	19.4	3.3	9.9	4.1	1.2
18 to 20 years.....	8.5	9.2	7.9	4.3	33.9	40.5	20.3	3.4	11.6	4.2	1.2
21 to 24 years.....	8.6	9.0	8.3	4.6	34.7	43.2	23.2	3.4	11.4	4.4	1.2
25 to 34 years.....	9.1	8.8	9.5	5.4	39.3	58.8	24.3	3.6	12.1	4.6	1.3
35 to 44 years.....	11.2	9.7	12.9	6.9	52.0	72.9	26.5	5.1	11.9	6.4	2.0
45 to 54 years.....	14.7	12.9	16.8	8.7	68.1	79.9	30.9	7.1	12.7	8.0	3.4
55 to 64 years.....	16.0	14.1	18.1	9.9	78.4	84.6	35.0	7.7	14.7	8.0	4.8
65 years and over.....	19.8	16.7	23.1	13.5	85.4	89.2	39.0	10.5	19.3	10.7	8.0
Age unknown.....	23.3	17.0	34.4	11.7	55.4	54.2	14.5	8.4	27.5	8.4	8.3



TABLE 20.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS: 1900.<sup>1</sup>  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xxxvi and cxxvi.]

POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.									
AGE PERIOD.	Number unable to speak English.					Per cent unable to speak English.			
	Total.	Native white, one or both parents foreign born.	Foreign born white.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Native white, one or both parents foreign born.	Foreign born white.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Total .....	1,403,212	65,008	1,217,280	72,583	48,341	0.6	12.2	42.3	43.2
10 to 14 years .....	44,866	14,918	23,460	6,204	284	0.8	7.5	22.2	27.7
15 to 17 years .....	49,926	7,891	37,766	3,102	1,167	0.7	13.2	21.2	51.4
18 to 20 years .....	87,070	7,425	71,512	4,466	3,667	0.8	15.9	29.6	54.1
21 to 24 years .....	122,896	7,559	106,397	4,478	4,462	0.6	14.2	31.2	52.0
25 to 34 years .....	328,889	12,548	291,629	13,279	11,433	0.5	12.8	44.0	44.3
35 to 44 years .....	272,953	7,575	239,730	12,843	12,805	0.4	11.2	53.8	38.3
45 to 54 years .....	196,100	3,997	171,776	11,242	9,085	0.5	10.5	60.5	41.6
55 to 64 years .....	142,094	1,556	129,379	7,560	3,599	0.5	10.9	65.6	43.5
65 years and over .....	151,687	1,274	141,744	7,982	687	0.9	14.9	74.1	42.0
Age unknown .....	6,731	265	3,887	1,427	1,152	3.3	15.6	30.8	55.2

<sup>1</sup> Limited to native white population having one or both parents foreign born, foreign born white population, Mongolians, and Indians.

TABLE 21.—MALES OF VOTING AGE AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE, BY NATIVITY, BY CITIZENSHIP, AND BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cexi, ccxvi, and 909; Vol. II, pages lxxvii, cxlii, and 492-499.]

RACE, NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, OR AGE PERIOD.	MALES OF VOTING AGE.					
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Illiterate.		Unable to speak English. <sup>1</sup>	
			Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.
Total.....	21,134,299	100.0	2,288,470	10.8		
White.....	18,918,697	89.5	1,249,897	6.6		
Negro.....	2,060,302	9.7	976,610	47.4		
Indian.....	57,077	0.3	36,334	63.7	25,626	44.9
Mongolian.....	98,223	0.5	25,629	26.1	40,969	41.7
Chinese.....	81,018	0.4	22,476	27.7	30,383	37.5
Japanese.....	17,205	0.1	3,153	18.3	10,586	61.5
Native.....	16,124,013	76.3	1,698,392	10.5		
Foreign born.....	5,010,286	23.7	590,078	11.8	541,464	10.8
White.....	18,918,697	89.5	1,249,897	6.6		
Native.....	14,014,427	66.3	687,581	4.9		
Foreign born.....	4,904,270	23.2	562,316	11.5	499,605	10.2
Native white.....	14,014,427	66.3	687,581	4.9		
Both parents native.....	10,569,743	50.0	618,606	5.9		
One or both parents foreign born.....	3,444,684	16.3	68,975	2.0	13,824	0.4
Foreign born.....	5,010,286	23.7	590,078	11.8	541,464	10.8
Naturalized.....	2,849,981	13.5	180,345	6.3	98,650	3.5
First naturalization papers filed.....	412,790	2.0	48,830	11.8	54,874	13.3
Aliens.....	1,001,695	4.7	273,908	27.3	313,542	31.3
Unknown.....	746,920	3.5	86,995	11.7	74,398	10.0
Total.....	21,134,299	100.0	2,288,470	10.8		
21 to 24 years.....	2,888,931	13.7	258,693	9.0		
25 to 34 years.....	6,224,864	29.4	545,508	8.8		
35 to 44 years.....	4,872,781	23.0	473,449	9.7		
45 to 54 years.....	3,402,458	16.1	439,572	12.9		
55 to 64 years.....	2,062,424	9.8	290,417	14.1		
65 years and over.....	1,655,418	7.4	259,180	16.7		
Age unknown.....	127,423	0.6	21,651	17.0		

<sup>1</sup> Limited to native white population having one or both parents foreign born, foreign born white population, Mongolians, and Indians.

TABLE 22.—FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE AND ALIENS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 914 and 918, and Eleventh Census, Population, Part II, page 284.]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Foreign born males of voting age, 1900	ALIENS.		1890 TO 1900 DECREASE IN ALIENS—	
		1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.
Total .....	5,010,286	1,001,595	1,189,452	187,857	15.8
Austria .....	143,029	63,869	31,620	132,249	102.0
Bohemia .....	70,445	8,846	-12,582	3,736	29.7
Canada (English) <sup>2</sup> .....	340,328	71,873	142,313	7,171	5.0
Canada (French) <sup>2</sup> .....	164,469	63,269			
China .....	77,936	69,157	94,987	25,830	27.2
Denmark .....	82,481	8,491	18,213	9,722	53.4
England .....	417,066	53,624	105,609	51,985	49.2
France .....	55,028	10,466	16,953	6,487	38.3
Germany .....	1,327,435	110,438	243,933	133,495	54.7
Holland .....	45,507	5,264	8,802	3,508	39.9
Hungary .....	72,897	38,749	23,362	115,387	165.9
Ireland .....	721,871	73,117	144,124	71,007	49.3
Italy .....	252,534	133,810	70,853	162,957	188.9
Mexico .....	45,094	20,060	17,732	12,328	113.1
Norway .....	172,655	16,733	35,757	19,024	53.2
Poland .....	183,405	71,474	30,811	140,663	132.0
Russia .....	172,579	60,865	42,740	118,125	142.4
Scotland .....	115,893	14,464	31,116	16,652	53.5
Sweden .....	293,893	35,047	69,355	34,308	49.5
Switzerland .....	63,194	8,144	13,694	5,550	40.5
Wales .....	46,418	3,285	8,995	5,710	63.5
Other countries .....	146,129	60,520	25,901	134,619	133.7

<sup>1</sup> Increase.<sup>2</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 23.—FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE AND ALIENS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 927 and 928.]

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.	FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE.				Per cent of aliens among foreign born males of voting age.
	Number.		Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Aliens.	Total.	Aliens.	
Total .....	5,010,286	1,001,595	100.0	100.0	20.0
Less than 1 year .....	88,962	67,904	1.8	6.8	76.3
1 year.....	92,793	73,326	1.9	7.3	79.0
2 years.....	76,005	58,851	1.5	5.9	77.4
3 years.....	66,568	49,299	1.3	4.9	74.1
4 years.....	80,238	56,026	1.6	5.6	69.8
5 years.....	87,615	54,667	1.7	5.5	62.4
6 to 9 years.....	500,318	199,844	10.0	19.9	39.9
10 to 14 years.....	767,762	177,929	15.3	17.8	23.2
15 to 19 years.....	828,748	104,720	16.5	10.5	12.6
20 years and over.....	2,137,611	147,788	42.7	14.7	6.9
Unknown .....	283,676	11,241	5.7	1.1	4.0

TABLE 24.—MALE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY,

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages

	RACE, NATIVITY, NATIVITY OF PARENTS, OR MARI- TAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 years and over.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.
1	Total males.....	38,816,448	13,196,949	25,620,399	3,750,451	3,624,580	3,323,543	2,901,321	4,872,781
2	Single.....	23,492,923	13,194,983	10,297,940	3,706,382	2,812,113	1,520,782	800,664	826,201
3	Married.....	13,956,314	661	13,955,650	37,781	782,907	1,746,620	2,025,729	3,840,575
4	Widowed.....	1,178,008	32	1,177,976	871	14,332	38,781	58,312	174,535
5	Divorced.....	84,237	7	84,230	194	3,322	8,218	10,307	22,630
6	Unknown.....	104,966	363	104,603	5,223	11,906	9,142	6,309	8,840
7	White.....	34,201,735	11,393,107	22,808,628	3,258,090	3,145,481	2,942,882	2,619,446	4,415,524
8	Single.....	20,565,745	11,392,315	9,173,430	3,224,573	2,501,670	1,390,538	736,200	751,779
9	Married.....	12,456,349	491	12,455,858	29,084	623,520	1,510,377	1,823,016	3,491,421
10	Widowed.....	1,020,406	19	1,020,387	574	9,126	28,446	46,561	145,431
11	Divorced.....	72,766	5	72,761	132	2,414	8,400	8,667	19,722
12	Unknown.....	86,469	277	86,192	3,727	8,751	7,121	5,002	7,171
13	Negro.....	4,386,547	1,753,539	2,633,008	473,750	458,921	360,597	262,130	412,461
14	Single.....	2,786,580	1,753,295	1,033,285	463,928	295,175	118,826	54,902	54,358
15	Married.....	1,423,039	153	1,422,886	8,196	155,016	228,245	193,269	326,172
16	Widowed.....	151,245	12	151,233	278	5,013	10,008	11,315	27,912
17	Divorced.....	11,028	2	11,026	55	864	1,740	1,572	2,797
18	Unknown.....	14,655	77	14,578	1,292	2,853	1,778	1,072	1,222
19	Native white.....	28,686,450	11,135,181	17,551,269	2,986,709	2,689,295	2,353,361	1,958,744	3,185,420
20	Single.....	18,762,111	11,134,474	7,627,637	2,955,545	2,126,228	1,096,890	544,540	532,766
21	Married.....	9,190,725	423	9,190,302	27,269	545,403	1,220,650	1,364,973	2,519,418
22	Widowed.....	693,967	18	693,949	516	8,344	24,732	38,100	111,680
23	Divorced.....	59,419	4	59,415	125	2,278	5,887	7,626	16,687
24	Unknown.....	70,228	262	69,966	3,254	7,042	5,202	3,505	4,539
25	Foreign born white.....	5,515,285	257,926	5,257,359	271,381	456,186	589,521	660,702	1,230,104
26	Single.....	1,803,634	257,841	1,545,793	269,028	375,442	293,648	191,660	219,013
27	Married.....	3,355,624	63	3,355,566	1,815	78,117	289,727	458,043	971,973
28	Widowed.....	326,439	1	326,438	58	782	3,714	8,461	33,751
29	Divorced.....	13,847	1	13,846	7	136	513	1,041	3,035
30	Unknown.....	16,241	15	16,226	473	1,709	1,919	1,497	2,332
31	Native white, both parents native.....	20,849,847	7,761,789	13,088,058	2,122,635	1,903,864	1,634,867	1,372,529	2,288,896
32	Single.....	12,956,535	7,761,272	5,195,263	2,094,924	1,445,161	688,177	335,619	337,156
33	Married.....	7,194,236	314	7,193,922	24,687	444,361	918,804	1,000,129	1,852,064
34	Widowed.....	587,910	16	587,894	464	7,017	19,305	28,262	83,048
35	Divorced.....	47,997	4	47,993	106	1,898	4,601	5,783	12,779
36	Unknown.....	63,169	183	62,986	2,454	5,397	3,980	2,736	3,949
37	Native white, one or both parents foreign born.....	7,836,603	3,373,392	4,463,211	864,071	785,431	718,494	586,215	896,524
38	Single.....	5,805,576	3,373,202	2,432,374	860,621	681,067	408,713	208,921	195,610
39	Married.....	1,906,489	109	1,906,380	2,582	101,042	301,846	364,844	667,384
40	Widowed.....	106,057	2	106,055	52	1,297	5,427	9,838	28,632
41	Divorced.....	11,422	.....	11,422	19	380	1,286	1,843	3,905
42	Unknown.....	7,059	79	6,980	800	1,645	1,222	769	990

## NATIVITY OF PARENTS, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900.

lxxxviii, lxxix, lxxxi, and lxxxvii.]

45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION.										Age un- known.	
				15 years and over.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.			
3,402,458	2,062,424	1,555,418	127,423	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	1	
349,429	156,823	89,152	36,394	40.2	98.8	77.6	45.8	27.6	16.9	10.3	7.6	5.7	28.6	2	
2,797,354	1,644,373	1,044,051	36,260	54.5	1.0	21.6	52.5	69.8	78.8	82.2	79.7	67.1	28.5	3	
230,656	245,424	410,585	4,500	4.6	(1)	0.4	1.2	2.0	3.6	6.8	11.9	26.4	3.5	4	
19,498	12,297	7,355	409	0.3	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	5	
5,521	3,507	4,295	49,860	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	39.1	6	
3,048,007	1,865,448	1,415,924	97,826	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	7	
315,327	143,172	82,080	28,091	40.2	99.0	79.5	47.3	28.1	17.0	10.3	7.7	5.8	28.7	8	
2,515,660	1,491,958	947,537	28,285	54.6	0.9	19.8	51.3	69.6	79.1	82.5	80.0	66.9	23.8	9	
195,282	216,190	375,777	3,000	4.5	(1)	0.3	1.0	1.8	3.3	6.4	11.6	26.5	3.1	10	
17,196	11,171	6,768	291	0.3	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	11	
4,542	2,957	3,762	43,159	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	44.1	12	
323,683	183,284	133,025	25,157	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	13	
23,267	9,626	6,103	7,100	39.2	97.9	64.3	32.9	21.0	13.2	7.2	5.3	4.6	28.2	14	
263,510	144,027	92,535	11,916	54.0	1.7	33.8	63.3	73.7	79.1	81.4	78.6	69.6	47.4	15	
33,914	28,080	33,334	1,379	5.8	0.1	1.1	2.8	4.3	6.7	10.5	15.3	25.0	5.5	16	
2,222	1,103	558	115	0.4	(1)	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	17	
770	448	495	4,647	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	18.5	18	
2,139,462	1,234,424	922,164	81,690	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	19	
211,869	88,230	49,182	22,387	43.5	99.0	79.1	46.6	27.8	16.7	9.9	7.2	5.3	27.4	20	
1,773,743	998,765	632,491	17,560	51.8	0.9	20.3	51.9	69.7	79.1	82.9	80.9	68.6	21.5	21	
137,286	137,497	233,710	2,084	4.0	(1)	0.3	1.1	1.9	3.5	6.4	11.1	25.4	2.6	22	
13,656	8,171	4,738	247	0.3	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	23	
2,908	1,761	2,043	39,412	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	48.2	24	
908,545	631,024	493,760	16,136	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	25	
103,458	54,942	32,898	5,704	29.4	99.1	82.3	49.8	29.0	17.8	11.4	8.7	6.7	35.3	26	
741,917	493,193	315,046	5,725	63.8	0.7	17.1	49.2	69.3	79.0	81.6	78.1	63.8	35.5	27	
57,996	78,693	142,067	916	6.2	(1)	0.2	0.6	1.3	2.7	6.4	12.5	28.8	5.7	28	
3,540	3,000	2,030	44	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	29	
1,634	1,196	1,719	3,747	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	23.2	30	
1,748,978	1,089,079	850,380	76,830	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	31	
157,321	72,914	43,703	20,288	39.7	98.7	75.9	42.1	24.4	14.7	9.0	6.7	5.1	26.4	32	
1,465,221	887,317	585,534	15,805	54.9	1.2	23.3	56.2	72.9	80.9	83.8	81.5	68.9	20.6	33	
112,649	120,211	214,972	1,936	4.5	(1)	0.4	1.2	2.1	3.6	6.5	11.0	25.3	2.5	34	
11,274	7,058	4,268	226	0.4	(1)	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	35	
2,513	1,579	1,903	38,575	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	50.2	36	
390,484	145,345	71,784	4,860	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	37	
54,548	15,316	5,479	2,099	54.5	99.6	86.7	56.9	35.7	21.8	14.0	10.5	7.6	43.2	38	
308,522	111,448	46,957	1,755	42.7	0.3	12.9	42.0	62.2	74.5	79.0	76.7	65.4	36.1	39	
24,637	17,286	18,738	148	2.4	(1)	0.2	0.7	1.7	3.2	6.3	11.9	26.1	3.1	40	
2,382	1,113	470	21	0.2	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	41	
395	182	140	837	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	17.2	42	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 25.—FEMALE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY,

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages

	RACE, NATIVITY, NATIVITY OF PARENTS, OR MARI- TAL CONDITION.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 years and over.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.
1	Total females.....	37, 178, 127	12, 928, 936	24, 249, 191	3, 805, 638	3, 710, 436	3, 205, 898	2, 654, 718	4, 339, 166
2	Single.....	20, 491, 042	12, 924, 512	7, 566, 530	3, 374, 814	1, 913, 552	882, 875	441, 409	481, 668
3	Married.....	13, 813, 787	3, 730, 131	13, 810, 067	415, 682	1, 726, 296	2, 209, 357	2, 071, 698	3, 451, 375
4	Widowed.....	2, 717, 839	124	2, 717, 715	9, 336	52, 545	91, 847	121, 944	372, 677
5	Divorced.....	114, 677	30	114, 647	2, 418	13, 124	18, 461	17, 384	29, 953
6	Unknown.....	40, 782	540	40, 242	3, 388	4, 919	3, 358	2, 283	3, 493
7	White.....	32, 607, 461	11, 124, 409	21, 483, 052	3, 285, 099	3, 189, 563	2, 820, 098	2, 384, 998	3, 897, 194
8	Single.....	17, 868, 294	11, 120, 988	6, 747, 306	2, 942, 622	1, 707, 395	804, 157	407, 040	447, 039
9	Married.....	12, 322, 697	2, 930	12, 319, 767	333, 377	1, 441, 188	1, 940, 642	1, 873, 605	3, 130, 397
10	Widowed.....	2, 291, 949	77	2, 291, 872	4, 854	28, 097	58, 963	88, 872	292, 343
11	Divorced.....	91, 754	17	91, 737	1, 661	9, 046	13, 648	13, 635	24, 589
12	Unknown.....	32, 767	397	32, 370	2, 595	3, 837	2, 688	1, 846	2, 826
13	Negro.....	4, 447, 447	1, 756, 864	2, 690, 583	508, 272	510, 251	376, 882	262, 477	429, 442
14	Single.....	2, 559, 682	1, 755, 999	803, 683	423, 040	202, 892	77, 607	33, 916	34, 144
15	Married.....	1, 444, 533	716	1, 443, 817	79, 499	278, 436	261, 637	192, 023	310, 650
16	Widowed.....	414, 151	44	414, 107	4, 341	23, 969	32, 316	32, 493	78, 794
17	Divorced.....	22, 043	10	22, 033	713	3, 922	4, 670	3, 622	5, 207
18	Unknown.....	7, 038	95	6, 943	679	1, 032	652	423	647
19	Native white.....	27, 908, 929	10, 871, 209	17, 037, 720	2, 994, 734	2, 726, 267	2, 312, 390	1, 872, 017	2, 983, 620
20	Single.....	16, 746, 736	10, 868, 030	5, 878, 706	2, 684, 615	1, 460, 385	675, 293	339, 891	370, 816
21	Married.....	9, 467, 043	2, 722	9, 464, 321	301, 731	1, 229, 103	1, 572, 356	1, 447, 127	2, 364, 603
22	Widowed.....	1, 589, 353	66	1, 589, 287	4, 563	25, 287	50, 225	71, 539	224, 571
23	Divorced.....	79, 236	17	79, 219	1, 574	8, 395	12, 424	12, 031	21, 461
24	Unknown.....	26, 561	374	26, 187	2, 251	3, 097	2, 092	1, 429	2, 169
25	Foreign born white.....	4, 698, 532	253, 200	4, 445, 332	290, 365	463, 296	507, 708	512, 981	913, 574
26	Single.....	1, 121, 558	252, 958	868, 600	258, 007	247, 010	128, 864	67, 149	76, 223
27	Married.....	2, 855, 654	208	2, 855, 446	31, 646	212, 085	368, 286	426, 478	765, 794
28	Widowed.....	702, 596	11	702, 585	291	2, 810	8, 738	17, 333	67, 772
29	Divorced.....	12, 518	.....	12, 518	77	651	1, 224	1, 604	3, 128
30	Unknown.....	6, 206	23	6, 183	344	740	596	417	657
31	Native white, both parents native.....	20, 099, 515	7, 537, 702	12, 561, 813	2, 112, 318	1, 901, 745	1, 573, 775	1, 286, 831	2, 115, 226
32	Single.....	11, 428, 302	7, 534, 885	3, 893, 417	1, 847, 495	925, 631	397, 100	201, 697	231, 667
33	Married.....	7, 253, 852	2, 477	7, 251, 375	257, 899	946, 586	1, 129, 171	1, 025, 492	1, 709, 537
34	Widowed.....	1, 332, 393	59	1, 332, 334	4, 077	20, 688	36, 718	49, 737	156, 045
35	Divorced.....	62, 595	10	62, 585	1, 348	6, 715	9, 328	8, 888	16, 263
36	Unknown.....	22, 373	271	22, 102	1, 499	2, 125	1, 458	1, 017	1, 664
37	Native white, one or both parents fore- ign born.....	7, 809, 414	3, 333, 507	4, 475, 907	882, 416	824, 522	738, 615	585, 186	868, 394
38	Single.....	5, 318, 434	3, 333, 145	1, 985, 289	887, 120	534, 754	278, 193	138, 194	139, 149
39	Married.....	2, 213, 191	245	2, 212, 946	43, 832	282, 517	443, 185	421, 635	655, 016
40	Widowed.....	256, 960	7	256, 953	486	4, 599	13, 507	21, 802	68, 526
41	Divorced.....	16, 641	7	16, 634	226	1, 680	3, 096	3, 143	5, 198
42	Unknown.....	4, 188	103	4, 085	752	972	634	412	505

## NATIVITY OF PARENTS, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900.

lxxviii, lxxix, lxxxi, and lxxxix.]

				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION.											
45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.	15 years and over.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.		
2,994,983	1,940,111	1,525,080	73,161	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	1	
234,413	128,954	90,858	17,987	31.2	88.7	51.6	27.5	16.6	11.1	7.8	6.6	6.0	24.6	2	
2,212,223	1,172,904	521,220	29,302	56.9	10.9	46.5	68.9	78.0	79.5	73.9	60.5	34.2	40.1	3	
526,456	626,271	905,130	11,509	11.2	0.2	1.4	2.9	4.6	8.6	17.6	32.3	59.3	15.7	4	
19,111	9,566	4,129	501	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	5	
2,780	2,416	3,743	13,862	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	18.9	6	
2,691,652	1,776,427	1,390,795	47,226	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	7	
219,201	122,295	85,130	12,427	31.4	89.6	53.5	28.5	17.1	11.5	8.1	6.9	6.1	26.3	8	
2,018,156	1,087,550	482,277	17,575	57.3	10.1	45.2	68.8	78.5	80.3	74.8	61.2	34.7	37.2	9	
440,490	555,900	816,554	5,799	10.7	0.1	0.9	2.1	3.7	7.5	16.4	31.3	58.7	12.3	10	
16,533	8,674	3,737	224	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	11	
2,272	2,008	3,097	11,201	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	23.7	12	
293,688	157,579	128,338	23,654	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	13	
14,933	6,499	5,557	5,095	29.9	83.2	39.7	20.6	12.9	8.0	5.1	4.1	4.3	21.5	14	
191,912	81,799	37,076	10,785	53.7	15.7	54.6	69.4	73.1	72.3	65.3	51.9	28.9	45.6	15	
83,898	68,071	84,762	5,463	15.4	0.9	4.7	8.6	12.4	18.3	28.6	43.2	66.0	23.1	16	
2,461	829	338	271	0.8	0.1	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.2	17	
484	381	605	2,040	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	8.6	18	
1,956,585	1,219,417	934,208	38,482	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	19	
175,037	95,918	66,348	10,403	34.5	89.6	53.6	29.2	18.2	12.4	8.9	7.9	7.1	27.0	20	
1,464,447	752,815	318,133	14,006	55.5	10.1	45.1	68.0	77.3	79.3	74.9	61.7	34.1	36.4	21	
301,866	362,641	544,945	3,650	9.3	0.1	0.9	2.2	3.8	7.5	15.4	29.7	58.3	9.5	22	
13,573	6,703	2,863	195	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.5	23	
1,662	1,340	1,919	10,228	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	26.6	24	
735,067	557,010	456,587	8,744	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	25	
44,164	26,377	18,782	2,024	19.6	83.9	53.3	25.4	13.1	8.4	6.0	4.7	4.1	23.2	26	
548,709	334,735	164,144	3,569	64.2	10.9	45.8	72.5	83.1	83.8	74.6	60.1	35.9	40.8	27	
138,624	193,259	271,609	2,149	15.8	0.1	0.6	1.7	3.4	7.4	18.9	34.7	59.5	24.6	28	
2,960	1,971	874	29	0.3	(1)	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	29	
610	668	1,178	973	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	11.1	30	
1,590,440	1,081,431	864,846	35,201	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	31	
135,793	84,174	60,846	9,014	31.0	87.4	48.7	25.2	15.7	10.9	8.5	7.8	7.0	25.6	32	
1,202,478	671,596	295,754	12,812	57.7	12.2	49.8	71.8	79.7	80.8	75.6	62.1	34.2	36.4	33	
239,422	318,523	503,780	3,344	10.6	0.2	1.1	2.3	3.8	7.4	15.1	29.5	58.3	9.5	34	
11,285	5,921	2,651	186	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5	35	
1,462	1,217	1,815	9,845	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	28.0	36	
366,145	137,986	69,362	3,281	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	37	
39,244	11,744	5,502	1,389	44.4	94.9	64.8	37.7	23.6	16.0	10.7	8.5	7.9	42.3	38	
261,969	81,219	22,379	1,194	49.4	5.0	34.3	60.0	72.1	75.4	71.5	58.8	32.3	36.4	39	
62,444	44,118	41,165	306	5.7	(1)	0.6	1.8	3.7	7.9	17.1	32.0	59.3	9.3	40	
2,288	782	212	9	0.4	(1)	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	41	
200	123	104	383	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	11.7	42	

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 26.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND KIND OF OCCUPATION: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page cxxxiii.]

KIND OF OCCUPATION.	POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.					
	Number.			Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1900.						
All occupations .....	29, 073, 233	23, 753, 836	5, 319, 397	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Agricultural pursuits.....	10, 381, 765	9, 404, 429	977, 336	35. 7	39. 6	18. 4
Professional service .....	1, 258, 538	827, 941	430, 597	4. 3	8. 5	8. 1
Domestic and personal service .....	5, 580, 657	3, 485, 208	2, 095, 449	19. 2	14. 7	39. 4
Trade and transportation .....	4, 766, 964	4, 263, 417	503, 547	16. 4	17. 9	9. 4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits .....	7, 085, 309	5, 772, 641	1, 312, 668	24. 4	24. 3	24. 7
1890.						
All occupations .....	22, 735, 661	18, 821, 090	3, 914, 571	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Agricultural pursuits.....	8, 565, 926	7, 887, 042	678, 884	37. 7	41. 9	17. 3
Professional service .....	944, 333	632, 646	311, 687	4. 1	3. 4	8. 0
Domestic and personal service .....	4, 220, 812	2, 553, 161	1, 667, 651	18. 6	13. 6	42. 6
Trade and transportation .....	3, 326, 122	3, 097, 701	228, 421	14. 6	16. 4	5. 8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits .....	5, 678, 468	4, 650, 540	1, 027, 928	25. 0	24. 7	26. 3
1880.						
All occupations .....	17, 392, 099	14, 744, 942	2, 647, 157	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Agricultural pursuits.....	7, 713, 875	7, 119, 365	594, 510	44. 3	48. 3	22. 5
Professional service .....	603, 202	425, 947	177, 255	3. 5	2. 9	6. 7
Domestic and personal service .....	3, 418, 793	2, 237, 493	1, 181, 300	19. 6	15. 2	44. 6
Trade and transportation .....	1, 871, 503	1, 808, 445	63, 058	10. 8	12. 2	2. 4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits .....	3, 784, 726	3, 153, 692	631, 034	21. 8	21. 4	23. 8

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page cxliv.]

OCCUPATION.	1900			1890		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All occupations .....	29, 073, 233	23, 753, 836	5, 319, 397	22, 735, 661	18, 821, 090	3, 914, 571
Agricultural pursuits.....	10, 381, 765	9, 404, 429	977, 336	8, 565, 926	7, 887, 042	678, 884
Agricultural laborers.....	4, 410, 877	3, 747, 668	663, 209	3, 004, 061	2, 556, 957	447, 104
Dairymen and dairywomen.....	10, 875	9, 983	892	17, 895	16, 161	1, 734
Farmers, planters, and overseers.....	5, 674, 875	5, 367, 169	307, 706	5, 281, 557	5, 055, 130	226, 427
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc.....	61, 788	58, 928	2, 860	72, 601	70, 186	2, 415
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	72, 020	71, 920	100	65, 866	65, 838	28
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	84, 988	83, 056	1, 932	70, 729	70, 047	682
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	24, 735	24, 454	281	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wood choppers.....	36, 075	35, 962	113	33, 697	33, 665	32
Other agricultural pursuits .....	5, 632	5, 289	243	119, 520	119, 058	1,462
Professional service .....	1, 258, 538	827, 941	430, 597	944, 333	632, 646	311, 687
Actors, professional showmen, etc.....	34, 760	27, 903	6, 857	27, 783	23, 200	4, 583
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc.....	29, 524	28, 483	1, 041	17, 461	17, 134	327
Artists and teachers of art.....	24, 873	13, 852	11, 021	22, 496	11, 681	10, 815
Clergymen.....	111, 638	108, 265	3, 373	88, 203	87, 060	1, 143
Dentists.....	29, 665	28, 858	807	17, 498	17, 161	337
Electricians.....	50, 717	50, 308	409	(2)	(2)	(2)

<sup>1</sup> Turpentine farmers and laborers included in other agricultural pursuits.<sup>2</sup> Electricians included in engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	1900			1890		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Professional service—Concluded.						
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.....	43,239	43,155	84	43,239	43,115	1124
Journalists.....	30,038	27,845	2,193	21,849	20,961	888
Lawyers.....	114,460	113,450	1,010	89,630	89,422	208
Literary and scientific persons.....	18,844	12,860	5,984	11,217	8,453	2,764
Musicians and teachers of music.....	92,174	39,815	52,359	62,155	27,636	34,519
Officials (government) <sup>2</sup> .....	86,607	78,488	8,119	82,590	77,715	4,875
Physicians and surgeons.....	132,002	124,615	7,387	104,805	100,248	4,557
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.....	446,133	118,519	327,614	347,344	101,278	246,066
Other professional service.....	13,864	11,525	2,339	8,063	7,582	481
Domestic and personal service.....	5,580,657	3,485,208	2,095,449	4,220,812	2,553,161	1,667,651
Barbers and hairdressers.....	131,116	125,542	5,574	84,982	82,157	2,825
Bartenders.....	88,817	88,377	440	55,806	55,660	146
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	71,281	11,825	59,455	44,349	11,756	32,593
Hotel keepers.....	54,797	46,204	8,593	44,076	38,800	5,276
Housekeepers and stewards.....	155,153	8,224	146,929	92,036	5,947	86,099
Janitors and sextons.....	56,577	48,544	8,033	26,538	23,730	2,808
Laborers (not specified).....	2,629,262	2,505,287	123,975	1,913,373	1,858,558	54,815
Launderers and laundresses.....	385,965	50,683	335,282	248,462	31,831	216,631
Nurses and midwives.....	120,956	12,265	108,691	47,586	6,190	41,396
Restaurant keepers.....	33,844	28,999	4,845	19,283	16,867	2,416
Saloon keepers.....	88,746	81,660	2,086	71,385	69,110	2,275
Servants and waiters.....	1,560,721	276,958	1,283,763	1,454,791	238,152	1,216,639
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	43,195	43,195	.....	27,919	27,919	.....
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc.	130,590	129,711	879	74,629	74,350	279
Other domestic and personal service.....	34,637	27,673	6,964	15,597	12,134	3,463
Trade and transportation.....	4,766,964	4,263,617	503,347	3,326,122	3,097,701	228,421
Agents.....	241,162	230,606	10,556	174,582	169,707	4,875
Bankers and brokers.....	73,277	72,984	293	35,968	35,458	510
Boatmen and sailors.....	78,406	78,253	153	76,874	76,823	51
Bookkeepers and accountants.....	254,880	180,727	74,153	159,374	131,602	27,772
Clerks and copyists.....	680,127	544,881	85,246	557,358	493,139	64,219
Commercial travelers.....	92,919	91,973	946	58,691	58,080	611
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	538,933	538,029	904	368,499	368,265	234
Foremen and overseers.....	55,450	54,032	1,418	36,084	35,109	975
Hostlers.....	64,929	64,850	79	54,036	54,014	22
Hucksters and peddlers.....	76,649	73,734	2,915	59,083	56,824	2,259
Livery stable keepers.....	33,656	33,466	190	26,757	26,710	47
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).....	790,886	756,802	34,084	660,239	634,884	25,355
Merchants and dealers (wholesale).....	42,326	42,065	261	31,086	30,890	196
Messengers and errand and office boys.....	71,622	64,959	6,663	51,355	48,446	2,909
Officials of banks and companies.....	74,072	72,801	1,271	39,900	39,683	217
Packers and shippers.....	59,545	39,557	19,988	24,946	18,426	6,520
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.).....	54,191	53,625	566	24,356	24,002	354
Salesmen and saleswomen.....	611,139	461,909	149,230	264,394	205,943	58,451
Steam railroad employees.....	582,150	580,462	1,688	462,213	460,771	1,442
Stenographers and typewriters.....	112,364	26,246	86,118	33,418	12,148	21,270
Street railway employees.....	68,919	68,873	46	37,434	37,423	11
Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	14,757	14,757	.....	11,134	10,465	669
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	74,982	52,426	22,556	52,214	43,740	8,474
Undertakers.....	16,189	15,866	323	9,891	9,808	83
Other persons in trade and transportation.....	53,494	49,734	3,760	16,236	15,341	895
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.....	7,085,309	5,772,641	1,312,668	5,678,468	4,650,540	1,027,928
<i>Building trades.</i>						
Carpenters and joiners.....	600,252	599,707	545	618,242	618,044	198
Masons (brick and stone).....	160,805	160,638	167	160,845	160,804	41
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	277,541	275,782	1,759	222,233	220,960	1,273
Paper hangers.....	21,990	21,749	241	12,369	12,315	54
Plasterers.....	35,694	35,649	45	39,002	38,987	15

<sup>1</sup> Electricians included in engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.<sup>2</sup> Includes officers of United States army and navy.<sup>3</sup> Includes officials of mining and quarrying companies (number not stated), classified in 1900 with manufacturers and officials under "Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits."<sup>4</sup> Includes electric light and power company employees (number not stated), classified in 1900 under "Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits."

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	1900			1890		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Continued.						
<i>Building trades—Concluded.</i>						
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.	97,785	97,659	126	61,231	61,185	46
Roofers and slaters.	9,067	9,065	2	7,043	7,040	3
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	9,378	9,351	27	15,485	15,472	13
<i>Chemicals and allied products.</i>						
Oil well and oil works employees.	24,626	24,573	53	14,771	14,724	47
Other chemical workers.	14,723	12,085	2,638	8,256	6,630	1,726
<i>Clay, glass, and stone products.</i>						
Brick and tile makers, etc.	49,933	49,455	478	60,214	60,070	144
Glass workers.	49,998	47,377	2,621	34,282	32,572	1,710
Marble and stone cutters.	54,460	54,317	143	61,070	61,012	58
Potters.	16,140	13,200	2,940	14,928	12,939	1,989
<i>Fishing and mining.</i>						
Fishermen and oystermen.	68,940	68,478	462	60,162	59,899	263
Miners and quarrymen.	563,406	562,417	989	387,248	386,872	376
<i>Food and kindred products.</i>						
Bakers.	79,188	74,860	4,328	60,197	57,910	2,287
Butchers.	113,193	112,815	378	106,456	105,339	117
Butter and cheese makers.	19,241	18,593	648	11,211	10,808	403
Confectioners.	31,194	21,980	9,214	23,251	17,577	5,674
Millers.	40,548	40,362	186	52,841	52,747	94
Other food preparers.	28,782	23,640	5,142	9,725	8,115	1,610
<i>Iron and steel and their products.</i>						
Blacksmiths.	226,477	226,284	193	209,581	209,521	60
Iron and steel workers.	290,538	287,241	3,297	1 220,428	1 217,615	1 2,913
Machinists.	283,145	282,574	571	186,828	186,677	151
Steam boiler makers.	33,046	33,038	8	21,339	21,333	6
Stove, furnace, and grate makers.	12,473	12,430	43	8,932	8,912	20
Tool and cutlery makers.	28,122	27,376	746	17,985	17,449	536
Wheelwrights.	13,505	13,495	10	12,856	12,855	1
Wire workers.	18,487	16,701	1,786	12,819	11,238	1,081
<i>Leather and its finished products.</i>						
Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	208,903	169,393	39,510	214,575	180,371	33,704
Harness and saddle makers and repairers.	40,101	39,506	595	43,480	42,647	833
Leather curriers and tanners.	42,671	40,917	1,754	39,753	39,461	292
Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	7,051	5,472	1,579	6,279	5,458	821
<i>Liquors and beverages.</i>						
Bottlers and soda water makers, etc.	10,519	9,725	794	7,230	6,681	549
Brewers and maltsters.	20,962	20,687	275	20,362	20,294	68
Distillers and rectifiers.	3,144	3,114	30	3,314	3,305	9
<i>Lumber and its remanufactures.</i>						
Cabinetmakers.	35,619	35,552	67	35,915	35,891	24
Coopers.	37,200	37,087	113	47,486	47,438	48
Saw and planing mill employees.	161,624	161,251	373	2 138,678	2 138,386	2 292
Other woodworkers.	111,596	104,791	6,805	3 98,151	3 92,053	3 6,098
<i>Metals and metal products other than iron and steel.</i>						
Brass workers.	26,760	25,870	890	4 17,265	4 16,352	4 913
Clock and watch makers and repairers.	24,120	19,305	4,815	25,252	20,556	4,696
Gold and silver workers.	26,112	19,732	6,380	20,263	16,914	3,349
Tinplate and tinware makers.	70,505	68,730	1,775	57,525	56,623	902
Other metal workers.	56,602	54,282	2,320	6 37,512	6 36,127	6 1,385
<i>Paper and printing.</i>						
Bookbinders.	30,278	14,646	15,632	23,858	12,298	11,560
Box makers (paper).	21,098	3,796	17,302	17,757	4,714	13,043
Engravers.	11,151	10,698	453	8,320	8,017	303
Paper and pulp mill operatives.	36,328	26,904	9,424	27,817	18,856	8,961
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	155,147	139,166	15,981	123,059	110,848	12,211
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Bleachery and dye works operatives.	22,278	20,493	1,785	14,210	12,503	1,707
Carpet factory operatives.	19,372	10,371	9,001	6 22,302	6 11,546	6 10,756

<sup>1</sup> All molders, classified in 1900 under "Iron and steel workers," "Brass workers," and "Other metal workers."

<sup>2</sup> Includes door, sash, and blind makers.

<sup>3</sup> Includes piano and organ tuners (number not stated), classified in 1900 under "Other miscellaneous industries."

<sup>4</sup> Brass molders included under "Iron and steel workers."

<sup>5</sup> Molders (metals) included under "Iron and steel workers."

<sup>6</sup> Includes carpet (rag) makers.

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS: 1900 AND 1890—Concluded.

OCCUPATION.	1900			1890		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Concluded.						
<i>Textiles—Concluded.</i>						
Cotton mill operatives .....	246,391	125,788	120,603	173,142	80,177	92,965
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives .....	47,120	12,630	34,490	29,555	8,745	20,810
Silk mill operatives .....	54,460	22,023	32,437	34,855	14,192	20,663
Woolen mill operatives .....	73,196	42,566	30,630	84,109	47,638	36,471
Other textile mill operatives .....	104,619	53,437	51,182	<sup>1</sup> 108,298	<sup>1</sup> 61,661	<sup>1</sup> 46,637
Dressmakers .....	346,884	2,090	344,794	293,504	886	292,668
Hat and cap makers .....	22,733	15,110	7,623	24,013	17,319	6,694
Milliners .....	87,859	1,739	86,120	61,686	395	61,291
Seamstresses .....	150,942	4,837	146,105	150,044	4,001	146,043
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers .....	39,432	8,491	30,941	21,107	5,132	15,975
Tailors and tailoresses .....	229,649	160,714	68,935	188,025	123,516	64,509
Other textile workers .....	29,538	8,862	20,671	<sup>2</sup> 15,639	<sup>2</sup> 4,981	<sup>2</sup> 10,708
<i>Miscellaneous industries.</i>						
Broom and brush makers .....	10,220	8,643	1,577	10,115	8,949	1,166
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners .....	14,436	14,405	31	8,704	8,689	15
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive) .....	223,495	223,318	177	139,765	139,718	47
Glove makers .....	12,271	4,503	7,768	6,416	2,741	3,675
Manufacturers and officials, etc .....	243,009	239,649	3,360	<sup>3</sup> 153,882	<sup>3</sup> 153,468	<sup>3</sup> 414
Model and pattern makers .....	15,073	14,869	204	10,300	10,159	141
Photographers .....	26,941	23,361	3,580	20,040	17,839	2,201
Rubber factory operatives .....	21,866	14,492	7,374	16,162	9,706	6,456
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives .....	181,452	87,955	43,497	111,625	83,634	27,991
Upholsterers .....	30,821	28,668	2,158	25,666	23,918	1,748
Other miscellaneous industries .....	471,089	380,167	90,922	421,123	417,916	433,207

<sup>1</sup> Includes textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified), and also mill and factory hands for whom the specific branch of industry was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Carpet (rag) makers included with factory operatives.

<sup>3</sup> Officials of mining and quarrying companies included with officials of banks and companies under "Trade and transportation."

<sup>4</sup> Electric light and power company employees included with telegraph and telephone linemen under "Trade and transportation," and piano and organ tuners included with piano and organ makers classified in 1900 under "Other woodworkers."

TABLE 28.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clvi and clviii.]

YEAR.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		Families not private.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number.	Population.		Dwell-ing.	Fam-ily.	Private fam-ily.
1900 ....	75,994,575	14,430,145	16,187,715	15,963,965	73,410,992	223,750	5.3	4.7	4.6
1890 ....	62,622,250	11,483,318	12,690,152				5.5	4.9	
1880 ....	50,155,783	8,955,812	9,945,916				5.6	5.0	

TABLE 29.—DWELLINGS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN THE DWELLING: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clvi and clxxvii.]

	Total dwellings.	DWELLINGS WITH—			
		1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.
Number of dwellings .....	14,430,145	611,435	10,158,922	2,999,687	660,101
Population of dwellings .....	75,994,575	611,435	40,003,517	24,053,065	11,326,558
Per cent of number .....	100.0	4.2	70.4	20.8	4.6
Per cent of population .....	100.0	0.8	52.6	31.7	14.9



TABLE 30.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF MEMBERS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clviii and clxxxi.]

	Total fam- ilies.	FAMILIES WITH—			
		1 member.	2 to 6 mem- bers.	7 to 10 mem- bers.	11 members and over.
Number of families .....	16,187,715	818,744	12,086,126	2,929,799	353,046
Population of families .....	75,994,575	818,744	46,487,542	23,318,122	5,370,167
Per cent of number .....	100.0	5.0	74.7	18.1	2.2
Per cent of population .....	100.0	1.1	61.2	30.7	7.0

TABLE 31.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page excii.]

KIND OF FAMILY.	Number of families.	FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned.				Hired.	Of un- known tenure.
		Total.	Free.	Mort- gaged.	Un- known.		
1900.							
All families .....	16,187,715	7,259,362	4,761,211	2,196,375	301,776	8,365,739	562,614
Farm families .....	5,698,901	3,643,684	2,422,678	1,094,573	126,433	2,013,903	41,314
Other families .....	10,488,814	3,615,678	2,338,533	1,101,802	175,343	6,351,836	521,300
1890.							
All families .....	12,690,152	6,066,417	4,369,527	1,696,890	.....	6,623,735	.....
Farm families .....	4,767,179	3,142,746	2,255,789	886,957	.....	1,624,433	.....
Other families .....	7,922,973	2,923,671	2,113,738	809,933	.....	4,999,302	.....

KIND OF FAMILY.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned.			Hired.
	Total.	Free.	Mort- gaged.	
1900.				
All families .....	46.5	31.8	14.7	53.5
Farm families .....	64.4	44.4	20.0	35.6
Other families .....	36.3	23.4	12.9	63.7
1890.				
All families .....	47.8	34.4	13.4	52.2
Farm families .....	65.9	47.3	18.6	34.1
Other families .....	36.9	26.7	10.2	63.1

TABLE 32.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF HEAD AND TENURE OF HOME: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page ccvii.]

KIND OF FAMILY OR RACE OF HEAD.	Number of private families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned.				Hired.	Of unknown tenure.
		Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.		
Private families .....	15,963,965	7,205,212	4,727,542	2,179,769	297,901	8,223,775	534,978
White.....	14,063,791	6,788,069	4,432,904	2,089,452	265,713	6,871,037	404,685
Negro.....	1,833,759	373,450	255,156	89,900	28,394	1,335,276	125,033
Indian.....	50,611	42,442	38,442	388	3,662	4,085	4,084
Mongolian.....	15,804	1,251	1,040	79	132	13,377	1,176
White.....	14,063,791	6,788,069	4,432,904	2,089,452	265,713	6,871,037	404,685
Native.....	10,206,500	5,059,635	3,389,718	1,459,590	210,327	4,848,625	298,240
Foreign born.....	3,857,291	1,728,434	1,043,186	629,862	55,386	2,022,412	106,445
Private farm families.....	5,689,838	3,638,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	2,010,605	40,830
White.....	4,905,853	3,424,098	2,269,437	1,042,796	111,865	1,448,756	32,999
Negro.....	758,463	191,143	128,851	50,140	12,152	560,005	7,315
Indian.....	24,680	23,090	20,844	209	2,037	1,099	491
Mongolian.....	842	72	48	19	5	745	25
White.....	4,905,853	3,424,098	2,269,437	1,042,796	111,865	1,448,756	32,999
Native.....	4,114,396	2,784,595	1,898,640	791,255	94,700	1,301,177	28,624
Foreign born.....	791,457	639,503	370,797	251,541	17,165	147,579	4,375
Other private families.....	10,274,127	3,566,809	2,308,362	1,086,605	171,842	6,213,170	494,148
White.....	9,157,938	3,363,971	2,163,467	1,046,656	153,848	5,422,281	371,686
Negro.....	1,075,296	182,307	126,305	39,760	16,242	775,271	117,718
Indian.....	25,931	19,352	17,598	129	1,625	2,986	3,593
Mongolian.....	14,962	1,179	992	60	127	12,632	1,151
White.....	9,157,938	3,363,971	2,163,467	1,046,656	153,848	5,422,281	371,686
Native.....	6,092,104	2,275,040	1,491,078	668,335	115,627	3,547,448	269,616
Foreign born.....	3,065,834	1,088,931	672,389	378,321	38,221	1,874,833	102,070



TABLE 33.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF HEAD AND TENURE OF HOME: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page ccx.]

KIND OF FAMILY OR AGE OF HEAD.	Number of private families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned.				Hired.	Of unknown tenure.
		Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.		
Private families .....	15, 963, 965	7, 205, 212	4, 727, 542	2, 179, 769	297, 901	8, 223, 775	534, 978
Under 25 years.....	827, 572	125, 457	81, 110	35, 554	8, 793	636, 055	66, 060
Under 21 years.....	117, 525	13, 032	9, 380	2, 434	1, 218	88, 259	16, 234
21 to 24 years.....	710, 047	112, 425	71, 730	33, 120	7, 575	547, 796	49, 826
25 to 34 years.....	3, 785, 658	1, 038, 680	607, 811	380, 362	50, 507	2, 590, 768	156, 210
35 to 44 years.....	4, 183, 859	1, 812, 049	1, 081, 883	658, 377	71, 789	2, 255, 078	116, 732
45 to 54 years.....	3, 354, 049	1, 767, 120	1, 145, 205	554, 140	67, 775	1, 506, 896	80, 033
55 to 64 years.....	2, 189, 885	1, 355, 256	952, 778	351, 391	51, 087	780, 995	53, 634
65 years and over .....	1, 568, 161	1, 088, 536	846, 206	196, 375	45, 955	428, 754	50, 871
Age unknown .....	54, 781	18, 114	12, 549	3, 570	1, 995	25, 229	11, 438
Private farm families ....	5, 689, 838	3, 638, 403	2, 419, 180	1, 093, 164	126, 059	2, 010, 605	40, 830
Under 25 years.....	279, 525	76, 419	51, 293	21, 298	3, 828	198, 679	4, 427
Under 21 years.....	35, 002	7, 634	5, 672	1, 498	464	26, 628	740
21 to 24 years.....	244, 523	68, 785	45, 621	19, 800	3, 364	172, 051	3, 687
25 to 34 years.....	1, 206, 330	541, 064	335, 343	184, 376	21, 345	653, 418	11, 848
35 to 44 years.....	1, 418, 729	908, 250	556, 764	320, 857	30, 629	501, 579	8, 900
45 to 54 years.....	1, 302, 759	916, 375	603, 807	281, 994	30, 574	379, 772	6, 612
55 to 64 years.....	869, 271	683, 475	478, 920	182, 639	21, 916	181, 294	4, 502
65 years and over .....	599, 674	505, 453	387, 949	100, 407	17, 097	89, 969	4, 252
Age unknown .....	13, 550	7, 367	5, 104	1, 593	670	5, 894	289
Other private families ....	10, 274, 127	3, 566, 809	2, 308, 362	1, 086, 605	171, 842	6, 213, 170	494, 148
Under 25 years.....	548, 047	49, 038	29, 817	14, 256	4, 965	437, 376	61, 633
Under 21 years.....	82, 523	5, 398	3, 708	936	754	61, 631	15, 494
21 to 24 years.....	465, 524	43, 640	26, 109	13, 320	4, 211	375, 745	46, 139
25 to 34 years.....	2, 579, 328	497, 616	272, 468	195, 986	29, 162	1, 937, 350	144, 362
35 to 44 years.....	2, 765, 130	903, 799	525, 119	337, 520	41, 160	1, 753, 499	107, 832
45 to 54 years.....	2, 051, 290	850, 745	541, 398	272, 146	37, 201	1, 127, 124	73, 421
55 to 64 years.....	1, 320, 614	671, 781	473, 858	168, 752	29, 171	599, 701	49, 132
65 years and over .....	968, 437	583, 083	458, 257	95, 968	28, 858	338, 785	46, 619
Age unknown .....	41, 231	10, 747	7, 445	1, 977	1, 325	19, 335	11, 149

TABLE 34.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PRIVATE FAMILIES BY TENURE OF HOME: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages ccvii and ccx.]

RACE OR AGE OF HEAD.	PER CENT OF TOTAL PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF PRIVATE FARM FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF OTHER PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned.			Hired.	Owned.			Hired.	Owned.			Hired.
	Total.	Free.	Mort- gaged.		Total.	Free.	Mort- gaged.		Total.	Free.	Mort- gaged.	
Total...	46.7	32.0	14.7	53.3	64.4	44.4	20.0	35.6	36.5	24.8	11.7	63.5
White.....	49.7	33.8	15.9	50.3	70.3	48.2	22.1	29.7	38.3	25.8	12.5	61.7
Negro.....	21.9	16.2	5.7	78.1	25.4	18.3	7.1	74.6	19.0	14.5	4.5	81.0
Indian.....	91.2	90.4	0.8	8.8	95.5	94.5	1.0	4.5	86.6	86.0	0.6	13.4
Mongolian...	8.6	8.0	0.6	91.4	8.8	6.3	2.5	91.2	8.5	8.0	0.5	91.5
White:												
Native...	51.1	35.7	15.4	48.9	68.2	48.1	20.1	31.8	39.1	27.0	12.1	60.9
Foreign born...	46.1	28.7	17.4	53.9	81.2	48.4	32.8	18.8	36.7	23.5	13.2	63.3
Total...	46.7	32.0	14.7	53.3	64.4	44.4	20.0	35.6	36.5	24.8	11.7	63.5
Under 25 years	16.5	11.5	5.0	83.5	27.8	19.6	8.2	72.2	10.1	6.8	3.3	89.9
Under 21 years...	12.9	10.2	2.7	87.1	22.3	17.6	4.7	77.7	8.1	6.5	1.6	91.9
21 to 24 years...	17.0	11.6	5.4	83.0	28.6	19.9	8.7	71.4	10.4	6.9	3.5	89.6
25 to 34 years...	28.6	17.6	11.0	71.4	45.3	29.2	16.1	54.7	20.4	11.9	8.5	79.6
35 to 44 years...	44.6	27.7	16.9	55.4	64.4	40.9	23.5	35.6	34.0	20.7	13.3	66.0
45 to 54 years...	54.0	36.4	17.6	46.0	70.7	48.2	22.5	29.3	43.0	28.6	14.4	57.0
55 to 64 years...	63.4	46.3	17.1	36.6	79.0	57.2	21.8	21.0	52.8	38.9	13.9	47.2
65 years and over.....	71.7	58.2	13.5	28.3	84.9	67.4	17.5	15.1	63.3	52.3	11.0	36.7
Age unknown	41.8	32.5	9.3	58.2	55.6	42.4	13.2	44.4	35.7	28.2	7.5	64.3

TABLE 35.—AREA AND DENSITY OF POPULATION,  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages xx, 2, and 6, and Twelfth

1	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	Density of population, 1900. <sup>1</sup>	Rank in population, 1900.	POPULATION.			
					1900	1890		1880 <sup>3</sup>
						Total. <sup>2</sup>	General enumeration. <sup>3</sup>	
1	United States .....	3,567,563	.....	.....	76,303,387	62,979,766	62,622,250	450,155,783
2	Continental U. S. .	2,970,230	25.6	.....	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783
3	N. Atlantic div. ....	162,103	129.8	.....	21,046,695	17,406,969	17,401,545	14,507,407
4	S. Atlantic div. ....	268,620	38.9	.....	10,443,480	8,857,922	8,857,920	7,597,197
5	N. Central div. ....	753,550	34.9	.....	26,333,004	22,410,417	22,362,279	17,364,111
6	S. Central div. ....	610,215	23.1	.....	14,080,047	11,170,187	10,972,893	8,919,371
7	Western div. ....	1,175,742	3.5	.....	4,091,349	3,102,269	3,027,613	1,767,697
8	Alabama .....	51,540	35.5	18	1,828,697	1,513,401	1,513,017	1,262,505
9	Arizona .....	112,920	1.1	49	122,931	88,243	59,620	40,440
10	Arkansas .....	53,045	24.7	25	1,311,564	1,128,211	1,128,179	802,525
11	California .....	156,172	9.5	21	1,485,053	1,213,398	1,208,130	864,694
12	Colorado .....	103,645	5.2	31	539,700	413,249	412,198	194,327
13	Connecticut .....	4,845	187.5	29	908,420	746,258	746,258	622,700
14	Delaware .....	1,960	94.3	46	184,735	168,493	168,493	146,608
15	District of Columbia .	60	4,645.3	42	278,718	230,392	230,392	177,624
16	Florida .....	54,240	9.7	32	528,542	391,422	391,422	269,493
17	Georgia .....	58,980	37.6	11	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,837,353	1,642,180
18	Idaho .....	84,290	1.9	47	161,772	88,548	84,385	32,610
19	Illinois .....	56,000	86.1	3	4,821,550	3,826,352	3,826,351	3,077,871
20	Indiana .....	35,910	70.1	8	2,516,462	2,192,404	2,192,404	1,978,801
21	Indian Territory .....	31,000	12.6	39	392,060	180,182	.....	.....
22	Iowa .....	55,475	40.2	10	2,231,853	1,912,297	1,911,896	1,624,615
23	Kansas .....	81,700	18.0	22	1,470,495	1,428,108	1,427,096	996,096
24	Kentucky .....	40,000	53.7	12	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,858,635	1,648,690
25	Louisiana .....	45,420	80.4	23	1,381,625	1,118,588	1,118,587	939,946
26	Maine .....	29,895	23.2	30	694,466	661,086	661,086	648,936
27	Maryland .....	9,860	120.5	26	1,188,044	1,042,390	1,042,390	934,943
28	Massachusetts .....	8,040	348.9	7	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,238,943	1,783,085
29	Michigan .....	57,430	42.2	9	2,420,982	2,093,890	2,093,889	1,636,987
30	Minnesota .....	79,205	22.1	19	1,751,394	1,310,283	1,301,826	780,773
31	Mississippi .....	46,340	35.5	20	1,551,270	1,289,600	1,289,600	1,131,697
32	Missouri .....	68,735	45.2	5	3,106,665	2,679,185	2,679,184	2,168,380
33	Montana .....	145,310	1.7	44	243,329	142,924	132,159	39,159
34	Nebraska .....	76,840	13.9	27	2,066,300	1,062,656	1,058,910	452,402
35	Nevada .....	109,740	0.4	52	42,385	47,355	45,761	62,266
36	New Hampshire .....	9,005	45.7	36	411,588	376,530	376,530	346,991
37	New Jersey .....	7,525	250.3	16	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,444,933	1,131,116
38	New Mexico .....	122,460	1.6	45	195,310	160,282	153,593	119,565
39	New York .....	47,620	152.6	1	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,997,853	5,082,871
40	North Carolina .....	48,580	39.0	15	1,893,810	1,617,949	1,617,947	1,399,750
41	North Dakota .....	70,195	4.5	41	319,146	190,983	182,719	36,909
42	Ohio .....	40,760	102.0	4	4,157,545	3,672,329	3,672,316	3,198,062
43	Oklahoma .....	38,830	10.3	38	398,331	78,475	61,834	.....
44	Oregon .....	94,560	4.4	35	413,536	317,704	313,767	174,768
45	Pennsylvania .....	44,985	140.1	2	6,302,115	5,258,113	5,258,014	4,282,891
46	Rhode Island .....	1,053	407.0	34	423,556	345,506	345,506	276,531
47	South Carolina .....	30,170	44.4	24	1,340,316	1,151,149	1,151,149	995,577
48	South Dakota .....	76,850	5.2	37	401,570	348,600	328,808	98,268
49	Tennessee .....	41,750	48.4	14	2,020,616	1,767,618	1,767,518	1,542,359
50	Texas .....	262,290	11.6	6	8,048,710	2,235,527	2,235,523	1,591,749
51	Utah .....	82,190	3.4	43	276,749	210,779	207,905	143,963
52	Vermont .....	9,135	37.6	40	343,641	332,422	332,422	332,286
53	Virginia .....	40,125	46.2	17	1,854,184	1,655,980	1,655,980	1,512,565
54	Washington .....	66,880	7.7	33	518,103	357,232	349,390	75,116
55	West Virginia .....	24,645	38.9	28	958,800	762,794	762,794	618,457
56	Wisconsin .....	54,450	38.0	13	2,069,042	1,693,330	1,686,880	1,315,497
57	Wyoming .....	97,575	0.9	50	92,531	62,555	60,705	20,789
58	Alaska .....	590,884	0.1	51	63,592	32,052	.....	33,426
59	Hawaii .....	76,449	23.9	48	154,001	(8)	.....	.....
60	Military and naval ..	.....	.....	.....	91,219	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> The density of population is obtained by dividing the population by the total land area in square miles.<sup>2</sup> Figures include population of Alaska, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.<sup>3</sup> Figures exclude population of Alaska, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.<sup>4</sup> Population of Alaska excluded.

1900, AND POPULATION, 1790 TO 1900.

Census Bulletin No. 149, pages 5 and 7.]

POPULATION.									
1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790	
38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	17,069,453	12,866,020	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214	1
38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	17,069,453	12,866,020	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214	2
12,298,730	10,594,268	8,626,851	6,761,082	5,542,381	4,359,916	3,486,675	2,635,576	1,968,040	3
5,853,610	5,364,703	4,679,090	3,925,299	3,645,752	3,061,063	2,674,891	2,286,494	1,851,806	4
12,981,111	9,096,716	5,403,595	3,351,542	1,610,473	859,305	293,169	51,006		5
6,434,410	5,768,658	4,303,522	3,025,430	2,062,096	1,358,169	785,146	385,407	109,368	6
1,990,510	618,976	178,818							7
996,992	964,201	771,623	590,756	309,527	127,901				8
9,658									9
484,471	435,450	209,897	97,574	30,388	14,273				10
560,247	379,994	92,597							11
39,864	34,277								12
537,454	460,147	370,792	309,978	297,675	275,248	261,942	251,002	237,946	13
125,015	112,216	91,532	78,085	76,748	72,749	72,674	64,273	59,096	14
131,700	75,080	51,687	43,712	39,834	33,039	24,023	14,093		15
187,748	140,424	87,445	54,477	34,730					16
1,184,109	1,057,286	906,185	691,392	516,823	340,989	252,433	162,686	82,548	17
14,999									18
2,539,891	1,711,951	851,470	476,183	157,445	56,211	12,282			19
1,680,637	1,350,428	988,416	685,866	343,031	147,178	24,520	5,641		20
1,194,020	674,913	192,214	43,112						21
364,399	107,206								22
1,321,011	1,155,684	982,405	779,828	687,917	564,317	406,511	220,955	73,677	23
726,915	708,002	517,762	352,411	215,739	153,407	76,556			24
626,915	628,279	583,169	501,793	399,455	298,335	228,705	151,719	96,540	25
780,894	687,049	583,034	470,019	447,040	407,350	390,546	341,548	319,728	26
1,457,351	1,231,066	994,514	737,699	610,408	523,287	472,040	422,845	378,787	27
1,184,059	749,113	397,654	212,267	31,639	8,896	4,762			28
439,706	172,023	6,077							29
827,922	791,305	606,526	375,651	136,621	75,448	40,352	8,850		30
1,721,295	1,182,012	682,044	383,702	140,455	66,586	20,845			31
20,595									32
122,993	28,841								33
42,491	6,857								34
318,300	326,073	317,976	284,574	269,328	244,161	214,460	183,858	141,885	35
906,096	672,035	489,555	373,306	320,823	277,575	245,562	211,149	184,139	36
91,874	93,516	61,547							37
4,382,759	3,880,735	3,097,394	2,428,921	1,918,608	1,372,812	959,049	589,051	340,120	38
1,071,361	992,622	869,039	753,419	737,987	638,829	555,500	478,103	393,751	39
2,405	( <sup>6</sup> )								40
2,665,260	2,339,511	1,980,329	1,519,467	937,903	581,434	230,760	45,365		41
90,923	52,465	13,294							42
3,521,951	2,906,215	2,311,786	1,724,033	1,348,233	1,019,458	810,091	602,365	434,373	43
217,353	174,620	147,545	108,830	97,199	83,059	76,931	69,122	68,825	44
705,606	703,708	668,507	594,398	581,185	502,741	415,115	345,591	249,073	45
11,776	( <sup>6</sup> )								46
1,258,520	1,109,801	1,002,717	829,210	681,904	422,823	261,727	105,602	35,691	47
818,579	604,215	212,592							48
86,786	40,273	11,380							49
330,551	315,098	314,120	291,948	280,652	235,981	217,895	154,465	85,425	50
1,225,163	1,596,318	1,421,661	1,239,797	1,211,405	1,065,366	974,600	880,200	747,610	51
23,955	11,594								52
442,014									53
1,054,670	775,881	305,391	30,945						54
9,118									55
									56
									57
									58
									59
			6,100	5,818					60

<sup>5</sup> Includes figures for military and naval.<sup>6</sup> Population of Dakota territory, 1860, 4,837.<sup>7</sup> Land and water surface.<sup>8</sup> Hawaii had a population of 89,990 according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.



TABLE 36.—DECENNIAL INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1790 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages xxi and 4.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE.						
	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1840 to 1850	1830 to 1840
United States.....	(1)	12,466,467	11,597,412	7,115,050	8,251,445	26,122,423	24,203,433
Continental U. S.....	13,046,861	12,466,467	11,597,412	7,115,050	8,251,445	26,122,423	24,203,433
N. Atlantic div.....	3,639,726	2,894,138	2,208,677	1,704,462	1,967,417	1,865,769	1,218,701
S. Atlantic div.....	1,585,558	1,260,723	1,743,587	488,907	685,613	753,791	279,547
N. Central div.....	3,922,587	4,998,168	4,383,000	3,884,395	3,693,121	2,052,053	1,741,069
S. Central div.....	2,909,910	2,053,522	2,484,961	665,752	1,465,136	1,278,092	963,334
Western div.....	989,080	1,259,916	777,187	371,584	440,158	178,818	.....
Alabama.....	315,296	250,512	265,513	32,791	192,578	180,867	281,229
Arizona.....	34,688	19,180	30,782	9,658	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	183,353	325,654	318,064	49,021	225,553	112,323	67,186
California.....	271,655	343,436	304,447	180,253	287,397	92,697	.....
Colorado.....	126,451	217,871	154,463	5,587	34,277	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	162,162	123,558	85,246	77,307	89,355	60,814	12,303
Delaware.....	16,242	21,885	21,593	12,799	20,684	13,447	1,337
District of Columbia.....	48,326	52,768	45,924	56,620	23,393	7,975	3,878
Florida.....	137,120	121,929	81,745	47,324	52,979	32,968	19,747
Georgia.....	378,978	295,173	358,071	126,823	151,101	214,793	174,569
Idaho.....	73,224	51,775	17,611	14,999	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	995,198	748,480	537,980	827,940	860,481	375,287	318,738
Indiana.....	324,058	214,103	297,664	330,209	362,012	302,550	342,835
Indian Territory.....	211,878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	319,556	287,281	430,595	519,107	482,699	149,102	43,112
Kansas.....	42,387	431,000	631,697	257,193	107,206	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	288,539	209,945	327,679	165,327	173,279	202,577	91,911
Louisiana.....	263,037	178,641	213,081	18,913	190,240	165,351	136,672
Maine.....	33,380	12,150	22,021	31,364	45,110	81,376	102,338
Maryland.....	145,651	107,447	154,049	93,845	104,015	113,015	22,979
Massachusetts.....	566,399	455,858	325,734	226,285	236,552	256,815	127,291
Michigan.....	327,092	456,952	452,878	434,946	351,459	185,387	180,628
Minnesota.....	441,111	521,053	341,067	267,683	165,946	6,077	.....
Mississippi.....	261,670	158,003	303,675	36,617	184,779	230,875	239,030
Missouri.....	427,480	510,804	447,085	539,283	499,968	298,342	243,247
Montana.....	100,405	93,000	18,564	20,595	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3,644	606,508	329,409	94,152	28,841	.....	.....
Nevada.....	35,020	16,505	19,775	35,634	6,857	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	35,058	29,539	28,691	37,773	8,097	33,402	15,246
New Jersey.....	438,736	313,817	225,020	234,061	182,480	116,249	52,483
New Mexico.....	35,028	34,028	27,691	31,642	31,969	61,547	.....
New York.....	1,265,720	914,982	700,112	502,024	783,341	668,473	510,313
North Carolina.....	275,861	218,197	328,389	78,739	123,583	115,620	15,432
North Dakota.....	128,163	145,810	34,504	(4)	(4)	.....	.....
Ohio.....	485,216	474,254	532,802	325,749	359,182	460,862	581,564
Oklahoma.....	319,856	61,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	95,832	138,999	83,845	38,458	39,171	13,294	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,044,002	975,123	760,940	615,736	594,429	587,753	375,800
Rhode Island.....	83,050	68,975	59,178	42,733	27,075	38,715	11,631
South Carolina.....	189,167	155,572	289,971	1,898	85,201	74,109	13,213
South Dakota.....	52,970	230,540	86,492	(4)	(4)	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	253,098	225,159	283,839	148,719	107,084	173,507	147,306
Texas.....	813,183	643,774	773,170	214,364	391,623	212,592	.....
Utah.....	65,970	63,942	57,177	46,513	28,893	11,380	.....
Vermont.....	11,219	136	1,735	15,453	978	22,172	11,296
Virginia.....	198,204	143,415	287,402	371,155	174,657	181,864	28,392
Washington.....	160,871	274,274	51,161	12,361	11,594	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	196,006	144,337	176,443	442,014	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	875,712	871,383	230,827	278,789	470,490	274,446	30,945
Wyoming.....	29,796	39,916	11,671	9,118	.....	.....	.....
Alaska.....	31,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 See Table 1.

2 The population of the United States in 1830 included 5,318 persons, and, similarly, the population in 1840 included 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any state or territory.

3 Decrease.

4 Increase in the population of Dakota territory from 1860 to 1870, 9,344; 1850 to 1860, 4,837. Per cent of increase 1860 to 1870, 193.2.

5 Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia, December 31, 1862.

TABLE 36.—DECENNIAL INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	1820 to 1880	1810 to 1820	1800 to 1810	1790 to 1800	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
United States .....	13, 227, 567	2, 398, 572	1, 931, 398	1, 379, 269	.....	24.9	30.1
Continental U. S. ....	13, 227, 567	2, 398, 572	1, 931, 398	1, 379, 269	20.7	24.9	30.1
N. Atlantic div. ....	1, 182, 465	873, 241	851, 099	667, 536	20.9	19.9	18.0
S. Atlantic div. ....	584, 689	386, 172	388, 397	434, 688	17.9	16.6	29.8
N. Central div. ....	751, 168	566, 136	242, 163	51, 006	17.5	28.8	33.8
S. Central div. ....	708, 927	573, 023	449, 739	226, 039	26.1	23.0	38.6
Western div. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.9	71.3	78.5
Alabama .....	181, 626	127, 901	.....	.....	20.8	19.8	26.6
Arizona .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.3	47.4	318.7
Arkansas .....	16, 115	14, 273	.....	.....	16.3	40.6	65.6
California .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.4	39.7	54.3
Colorado .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.6	112.1	387.5
Connecticut .....	22, 427	13, 306	10, 940	13, 056	21.7	19.8	15.9
Delaware .....	3, 999	75	8, 401	5, 177	9.6	14.9	17.3
District of Columbia ..	6, 795	9, 016	9, 930	14, 093	21.0	29.7	34.9
Florida .....	34, 730	.....	.....	.....	35.0	45.2	43.5
Georgia .....	175, 834	88, 556	89, 747	80, 138	20.6	19.1	30.2
Idaho .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.7	158.8	117.4
Illinois .....	102, 234	42, 929	12, 282	.....	26.0	24.3	21.2
Indiana .....	195, 853	122, 658	18, 879	5, 641	14.8	10.8	17.7
Indian Territory .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117.6	.....	.....
Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.7	17.7	36.1
Kansas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.0	43.3	173.4
Kentucky .....	123, 600	157, 806	185, 556	147, 278	15.5	12.7	24.8
Louisiana .....	62, 332	76, 851	76, 556	.....	23.5	19.0	29.3
Maine .....	101, 120	69, 630	76, 986	55, 179	5.0	1.9	3.5
Maryland .....	39, 690	26, 804	38, 998	21, 820	14.0	11.5	19.7
Massachusetts .....	87, 121	51, 247	49, 195	44, 058	25.3	25.6	22.4
Michigan .....	22, 743	4, 134	4, 762	.....	15.6	27.9	38.2
Minnesota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.7	66.7	77.6
Mississippi .....	61, 173	35, 096	31, 502	8, 850	20.3	14.0	36.7
Missouri .....	73, 869	45, 741	20, 845	.....	16.0	23.6	26.0
Montana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.3	237.5	90.1
Nebraska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.3	134.1	267.8
Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6	226.5	46.5
New Hampshire .....	25, 167	29, 701	30, 602	41, 973	9.3	8.5	9.0
New Jersey .....	43, 248	32, 013	34, 413	27, 010	30.4	27.7	24.8
New Mexico .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.9	28.5	30.1
New York .....	545, 796	413, 763	369, 998	248, 931	21.1	18.0	16.0
North Carolina .....	99, 158	89, 329	77, 397	84, 352	17.1	15.6	30.7
North Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.1	395.1	1, 434.7
Ohio .....	356, 469	350, 674	185, 395	45, 365	13.2	14.8	20.0
Oklahoma .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407.6	.....	.....
Oregon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.2	79.5	92.2
Pennsylvania .....	298, 775	239, 367	207, 726	167, 992	19.9	22.8	21.6
Rhode Island .....	14, 140	6, 128	7, 809	297	24.0	24.9	27.2
South Carolina .....	78, 444	87, 626	69, 524	96, 518	16.4	15.6	41.1
South Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.2	234.6	734.5
Tennessee .....	259, 081	161, 096	156, 125	69, 911	14.3	14.6	22.6
Texas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.4	40.4	94.5
Utah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.3	44.4	65.9
Vermont .....	44, 671	18, 086	63, 430	69, 040	3.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.5
Virginia .....	146, 039	90, 766	94, 400	132, 590	12.0	9.5	23.5
Washington .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.0	365.1	213.6
West Virginia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.7	23.3	39.9
Wisconsin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.2	28.2	24.7
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.9	192.0	128.0
Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.4	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> The population of the United States in 1890 included 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any state or territory.

<sup>2</sup> Decrease.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 36.—DECENNIAL INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1790 TO 1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.							
	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1840 to 1850	1830 to 1840	1820 to 1830	1810 to 1820	1800 to 1810	1790 to 1800
United States.....	22.6	35.6	35.9	32.7	33.5	33.1	36.4	35.1
Continental U. S. ....	22.6	35.6	35.9	32.7	33.5	33.1	36.4	35.1
N. Atlantic div. ....	16.1	22.8	27.6	22.0	27.1	25.0	32.3	33.9
S. Atlantic div. ....	9.1	14.7	19.2	7.7	19.1	14.4	17.0	23.5
N. Central div. ....	42.7	68.3	61.2	108.1	87.4	133.1	474.8	
S. Central div. ....	11.5	34.0	42.2	46.7	51.8	73.0	134.1	206.7
Western div. ....	60.0	246.1						
Alabama.....	3.4	25.0	30.6	90.9	142.0			
Arizona.....								
Arkansas.....	11.3	107.5	115.1	221.1	112.9			
California.....	47.4	310.4						
Colorado.....	16.3							
Connecticut.....	16.8	24.1	19.6	4.1	8.1	5.1	4.4	5.5
Delaware.....	11.4	22.6	17.2	1.7	5.5	0.1	13.1	8.8
District of Columbia.....	75.4	45.3	18.2	9.7	20.6	37.5	70.5	
Florida.....	33.7	60.6	60.5	56.9				
Georgia.....	12.0	16.7	31.1	33.8	51.6	35.1	55.2	97.1
Idaho.....								
Illinois.....	48.4	101.1	78.8	202.4	185.2	349.5		
Indiana.....	24.5	36.6	44.1	99.9	133.1	500.2	334.7	
Indian Territory.....								
Iowa.....	76.9	251.1	345.8					
Kansas.....	239.9							
Kentucky.....	14.3	17.6	26.0	13.4	21.9	38.8	84.0	199.9
Louisiana.....	2.7	36.7	46.9	63.4	40.6	100.4		
Maine.....	10.2	7.7	16.2	25.6	33.9	30.4	50.7	57.2
Maryland.....	13.7	17.8	24.0	5.1	9.7	7.0	11.4	6.8
Massachusetts.....	18.4	23.8	34.8	20.9	16.6	10.9	11.6	11.6
Michigan.....	58.1	88.4	87.3	570.9	255.7	86.8		
Minnesota.....	155.6	2,730.7						
Mississippi.....	4.6	30.5	61.5	175.0	81.1	87.0	356.0	
Missouri.....	45.6	73.3	77.8	173.2	110.9	219.4		
Montana.....								
Nebraska.....	326.5							
Nevada.....	519.7							
New Hampshire.....	12.4	2.5	11.7	5.7	10.3	13.8	16.6	29.6
New Jersey.....	34.8	37.3	31.1	16.4	15.6	13.0	16.3	14.7
New Mexico.....	11.8	51.9						
New York.....	12.9	25.3	27.5	26.6	39.8	43.1	62.8	73.2
North Carolina.....	7.9	14.2	15.3	2.1	15.5	15.0	16.2	21.4
North Dakota.....								
Ohio.....	13.9	18.1	30.3	62.0	61.3	152.0	408.7	
Oklahoma.....								
Oregon.....	73.3	294.7						
Pennsylvania.....	21.2	25.7	34.1	27.9	28.5	29.5	34.5	38.7
Rhode Island.....	24.5	18.4	35.6	12.0	17.0	8.0	11.3	0.4
South Carolina.....	0.3	5.3	12.5	2.3	15.6	21.1	20.1	38.8
South Dakota.....								
Tennessee.....	13.4	10.7	20.9	21.6	61.3	61.6	147.8	195.9
Texas.....	35.5	184.2						
Utah.....	115.5	253.9						
Vermont.....	4.9	0.3	7.6	4.0	18.9	8.3	41.1	80.8
Virginia.....	23.3	12.3	14.7	2.3	13.7	9.3	10.7	17.7
Washington.....	106.6							
West Virginia.....								
Wisconsin.....	35.9	154.1	886.9					
Wyoming.....								
Alaska.....								

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

TABLE 37.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES<sup>1</sup> WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census Bulletin No. 149, pages 21 and 23.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION.						
	Total.	In cities <sup>1</sup> of—					In country districts.
		At least 100,000.	25,000 to 100,000.	8,000 to 25,000.	4,000 to 8,000.	2,500 to 4,000.	
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	76,212,168	14,208,347	5,549,271	5,286,375	3,380,193	2,214,136	45,573,846
Continental U. S. . . . .	75,994,575	14,208,347	5,509,965	5,273,887	3,380,193	2,211,019	45,411,164
N. Atlantic div. . . . .	21,046,695	7,533,280	2,565,416	2,226,013	1,289,027	738,911	6,694,048
S. Atlantic div. . . . .	10,443,480	787,675	514,853	475,098	271,894	183,112	8,210,848
N. Central div. . . . .	26,333,004	4,714,117	1,383,767	1,957,622	1,287,707	805,714	16,184,077
S. Central div. . . . .	14,080,047	594,155	591,870	371,306	339,324	291,598	11,891,794
Western div. . . . .	4,091,349	579,120	454,059	243,848	192,241	191,684	2,430,397
Alabama .....	1,828,697	.....	107,230	26,476	48,742	34,266	1,611,983
Arizona .....	122,931	.....	.....	.....	13,075	6,420	103,436
Arkansas .....	1,311,564	.....	38,307	33,056	19,033	21,337	1,199,831
California .....	1,486,053	445,261	96,242	107,971	77,181	51,044	1,077,354
Colorado .....	539,700	133,859	28,157	43,687	16,481	38,467	279,049
Connecticut .....	908,420	108,027	222,703	152,338	112,182	85,228	227,942
Delaware .....	184,735	.....	76,508	.....	.....	9,209	99,018
District of Columbia ..	278,718	278,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida .....	528,542	.....	28,429	50,700	8,285	19,617	421,511
Georgia .....	2,216,331	.....	183,557	60,212	64,918	37,695	1,869,949
Idaho .....	161,772	.....	.....	.....	10,003	.....	151,769
Illinois .....	4,821,550	1,698,575	216,570	356,795	188,203	139,915	2,221,422
Indiana .....	2,516,462	169,164	176,794	261,876	162,573	92,282	1,653,773
Indian Territory .....	392,060	.....	.....	.....	9,935	12,271	369,854
Iowa .....	2,231,853	.....	218,259	156,466	81,754	115,907	1,659,467
Kansas .....	1,470,495	.....	85,026	120,181	77,404	48,292	1,139,592
Kentucky .....	2,147,174	204,731	97,608	60,620	60,687	44,022	1,679,506
Louisiana .....	1,381,625	287,104	.....	27,282	32,890	19,012	1,015,337
Maine .....	694,466	.....	50,145	114,494	87,046	62,219	390,562
Maryland .....	1,188,044	508,957	.....	48,540	15,298	18,411	596,838
Massachusetts .....	2,805,346	784,176	852,988	495,459	305,371	129,104	238,243
Michigan .....	2,420,982	285,704	182,718	278,912	153,222	61,767	1,468,659
Minnesota .....	1,751,394	366,783	52,969	51,294	72,205	55,849	1,153,294
Mississippi .....	1,551,270	.....	.....	41,094	41,005	37,936	1,431,235
Missouri .....	3,106,665	841,969	26,023	87,571	128,451	44,090	1,978,561
Montana .....	243,329	.....	30,470	35,153	4,366	14,565	158,775
Nebraska .....	1,066,300	102,555	66,170	.....	52,968	31,009	813,598
Nevada .....	42,335	.....	.....	.....	4,500	2,695	35,140
New Hampshire .....	411,588	.....	56,987	101,933	33,320	34,029	185,319
New Jersey .....	1,883,669	557,674	349,073	246,254	119,258	56,903	554,507
New Mexico .....	195,310	.....	.....	.....	11,841	12,773	170,696
New York .....	7,268,894	4,060,571	396,462	523,009	196,372	121,697	1,970,783
North Carolina .....	1,893,810	.....	.....	96,587	55,482	34,771	1,707,020
North Dakota .....	319,146	.....	.....	9,589	7,662	6,172	296,733
Ohio .....	4,157,545	965,052	241,866	392,922	264,679	132,581	2,160,445
Oklahoma .....	398,331	.....	.....	20,043	.....	16,168	362,120
Oregon .....	413,536	.....	90,426	8,381	15,327	19,046	280,356
Pennsylvania .....	6,302,115	1,847,235	569,623	449,079	357,400	225,273	2,853,505
Rhode Island .....	428,556	175,597	67,435	104,860	44,617	14,731	21,316
South Carolina .....	1,340,316	.....	55,807	44,363	56,941	14,145	1,169,060
South Dakota .....	401,570	.....	.....	10,266	18,477	12,193	360,634
Tennessee .....	2,020,616	102,320	143,656	23,942	15,968	40,763	1,683,977
Texas .....	3,048,710	.....	205,069	138,793	111,064	65,833	2,527,922
Utah .....	276,749	.....	53,531	16,313	11,636	23,947	171,322
Vermont .....	343,641	.....	.....	38,587	33,461	19,727	251,866
Virginia .....	1,854,184	.....	131,674	140,021	33,534	34,838	1,514,117
Washington .....	518,103	.....	155,233	10,049	23,468	22,727	306,626
West Virginia .....	958,800	.....	38,878	34,725	37,436	14,426	833,335
Wisconsin .....	2,069,042	285,315	117,372	231,750	80,119	75,657	1,278,829
Wyoming .....	92,531	.....	.....	22,294	4,363	.....	65,874
Alaska .....	63,592	.....	.....	12,488	.....	3,117	47,987
Hawaii .....	154,001	.....	39,306	.....	.....	.....	114,695

<sup>1</sup> Includes the population of all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, all New England towns of like size and not containing an incorporated place, two unincorporated places in Alaska, and one unincorporated place in Hawaii.

<sup>2</sup> Not including military and naval.

TABLE 37.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION.					In coun- try dis- tricts.
	In cities of—					
	At least 100,000.	25,000 to 100,000.	8,000 to 25,000.	4,000 to 8,000.	2,500 to 4,000.	
United States.....	18.7	7.3	6.9	4.4	2.9	59.8
Continental U. S.....	18.7	7.3	6.9	4.4	2.9	59.8
N. Atlantic division.....	35.8	12.2	10.6	6.1	3.5	31.8
S. Atlantic division.....	7.5	4.9	4.6	2.6	1.8	78.6
N. Central division.....	17.9	5.2	7.4	4.9	3.1	61.5
S. Central division.....	4.2	4.2	2.6	2.4	2.1	84.5
Western division.....	14.1	11.1	6.0	4.7	4.7	59.4
Alabama.....		5.9	1.4	2.7	1.9	88.1
Arizona.....				10.7	5.2	84.1
Arkansas.....		2.9	2.5	1.5	1.6	91.5
California.....	30.0	6.5	7.3	5.2	3.4	47.6
Colorado.....	24.8	5.2	8.1	3.1	7.1	51.7
Connecticut.....	11.9	24.5	16.8	12.3	9.4	25.1
Delaware.....		41.4			5.0	53.6
District of Columbia.....	100.0					
Florida.....		5.4	9.6	1.6	3.7	79.7
Georgia.....		8.3	2.7	2.9	1.7	84.4
Idaho.....				6.2		93.8
Illinois.....	35.2	4.5	7.4	3.9	2.9	46.1
Indiana.....	6.7	7.0	10.4	6.5	3.7	65.7
Indian Territory.....				2.6	3.1	94.3
Iowa.....		9.8	7.0	3.6	5.2	74.4
Kansas.....		5.8	8.2	5.2	3.3	77.5
Kentucky.....	9.5	4.6	2.8	2.8	2.1	78.2
Louisiana.....	20.8		1.9	2.4	1.4	73.5
Maine.....		7.2	16.5	12.6	7.5	56.2
Maryland.....	42.8		4.1	1.3	1.6	50.2
Massachusetts.....	27.9	30.4	17.7	10.9	4.6	8.5
Michigan.....	11.8	7.6	11.5	6.3	2.1	60.7
Minnesota.....	20.9	3.0	2.9	4.1	3.2	65.9
Mississippi.....			2.7	2.6	2.4	92.3
Missouri.....	27.1	0.9	2.8	4.1	1.4	63.7
Montana.....		12.5	14.4	1.8	6.0	65.3
Nebraska.....	9.6	6.2		5.0	2.9	76.3
Nevada.....				10.6	6.4	83.0
New Hampshire.....		13.8	24.8	8.1	8.3	45.0
New Jersey.....	29.6	18.6	13.1	6.3	3.0	29.4
New Mexico.....				6.1	6.5	87.4
New York.....	55.9	5.4	7.2	2.7	1.7	27.1
North Carolina.....			5.1	2.9	1.9	90.1
North Dakota.....			3.0	2.4	1.9	92.7
Ohio.....	23.2	5.8	9.4	6.4	3.2	52.0
Oklahoma.....			5.0		4.1	90.9
Oregon.....		21.9	2.0	3.7	4.6	67.8
Pennsylvania.....	29.3	9.0	7.1	5.7	3.6	45.3
Rhode Island.....	41.0	15.7	24.5	10.4	3.4	5.0
South Carolina.....		4.2	3.3	4.2	1.1	87.2
South Dakota.....			2.6	4.6	3.0	89.8
Tennessee.....	5.1	7.1	1.2	0.8	2.0	83.8
Texas.....		6.7	4.6	3.6	2.2	82.9
Utah.....		19.3	5.9	4.2	8.7	61.9
Vermont.....			11.2	9.7	5.8	73.3
Virginia.....		7.1	7.5	1.8	1.9	81.7
Washington.....		30.0	1.9	4.5	4.4	59.2
West Virginia.....		4.1	3.6	3.9	1.5	86.9
Wisconsin.....	13.8	5.7	11.2	3.9	3.6	61.8
Wyoming.....			24.1	4.7		71.2
Alaska.....			19.6		4.9	75.5
Hawaii.....		25.5				74.5

TABLE 38.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1900 AND 1890.  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages xcii, xciii, and 484.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1900		1890 <sup>1</sup>		1900 PER CENT.		1890 to 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
United States.....	39,059,242	37,244,145	32,256,349	30,723,417	51.2	48.8	.....	.....
Continental U. S. ....	38,816,448	37,178,127	32,237,101	30,710,613	51.1	48.9	20.4	21.1
N. Atlantic division..	10,524,877	10,521,818	8,680,657	8,726,312	50.0	50.0	21.2	20.6
S. Atlantic division..	5,222,595	5,220,885	4,418,771	4,439,151	50.0	50.0	17.0	17.6
N. Central division..	13,589,322	12,743,682	11,618,590	10,791,827	51.6	48.4	18.2	18.1
S. Central division..	7,181,922	6,898,125	5,699,424	5,470,713	51.0	49.0	26.0	26.1
Western division....	2,297,732	1,793,617	1,813,659	1,282,610	56.2	43.8	26.3	39.8
Alabama.....	916,764	911,933	757,605	755,796	50.1	49.9	21.0	20.7
Arizona.....	71,795	51,136	50,743	37,500	58.4	41.6	41.5	36.4
Arkansas.....	675,312	636,252	585,787	542,424	51.5	48.5	15.3	17.3
California.....	820,531	664,522	702,779	510,619	55.3	44.7	16.8	30.1
Colorado.....	295,332	244,368	245,765	167,484	54.7	45.3	20.2	45.9
Connecticut.....	454,294	454,126	369,538	376,720	50.0	50.0	22.9	20.5
Delaware.....	94,158	90,577	85,573	82,920	51.0	49.0	10.0	9.2
District of Columbia..	132,004	146,714	109,584	120,808	47.4	52.6	20.5	21.4
Florida.....	275,246	253,296	201,947	159,475	52.1	47.9	36.3	33.7
Georgia.....	1,103,201	1,113,130	913,925	917,428	49.8	50.2	19.9	21.3
Idaho.....	93,367	68,405	53,346	35,202	57.7	42.3	75.0	94.3
Illinois.....	2,472,782	2,348,768	1,972,309	1,854,043	51.3	48.7	25.4	26.7
Indiana.....	1,285,404	1,231,058	1,118,347	1,074,057	51.1	48.9	14.9	14.6
Indian Territory.....	208,952	183,108	96,586	83,596	53.3	46.7	116.3	119.0
Iowa.....	1,156,849	1,075,004	994,667	917,630	51.8	48.2	16.3	17.2
Kansas.....	768,716	701,779	752,647	675,461	52.3	47.7	2.1	3.9
Kentucky.....	1,090,227	1,056,947	942,758	915,877	50.8	49.2	15.6	15.4
Louisiana.....	694,733	686,892	559,351	559,287	50.3	49.7	24.2	22.8
Maine.....	350,995	343,471	332,590	328,496	50.5	49.5	5.5	4.6
Maryland.....	589,275	598,769	515,691	526,699	49.6	50.4	14.3	13.7
Massachusetts.....	1,367,474	1,437,872	1,087,713	1,151,234	48.7	51.3	25.7	24.9
Michigan.....	1,248,905	1,172,077	1,091,781	1,002,109	51.6	48.4	14.4	17.0
Minnesota.....	832,490	818,904	699,555	610,928	53.2	46.8	33.3	34.0
Mississippi.....	781,451	769,819	649,687	639,913	50.4	49.6	20.3	20.3
Missouri.....	1,595,710	1,510,955	1,385,239	1,293,946	51.4	48.6	15.2	16.8
Montana.....	149,842	93,487	93,117	49,807	61.6	38.4	60.9	87.7
Nebraska.....	564,592	501,708	574,707	487,949	52.9	47.1	21.8	2.8
Nevada.....	25,603	16,732	30,081	17,324	60.5	39.5	14.7	3.4
New Hampshire.....	205,379	206,209	186,566	189,964	49.9	50.1	10.1	8.6
New Jersey.....	941,760	941,909	720,819	724,114	50.0	50.0	30.7	30.1
New Mexico.....	104,228	91,082	86,401	73,881	53.4	46.6	20.6	23.8
New York.....	3,614,780	3,654,114	2,979,690	3,023,484	49.7	50.3	21.3	20.9
North Carolina.....	938,677	955,133	799,151	818,798	49.6	50.4	17.5	16.7
North Dakota.....	177,493	141,653	105,639	85,344	55.6	44.4	68.0	66.0
Ohio.....	2,102,655	2,054,890	1,855,748	1,816,581	50.6	49.4	13.3	13.1
Oklahoma.....	214,359	183,972	43,509	34,966	53.8	46.2	392.7	426.1
Oregon.....	232,985	180,551	183,683	134,021	56.3	43.7	26.8	34.7
Pennsylvania.....	3,204,541	3,097,574	2,666,389	2,591,724	50.8	49.2	20.2	19.5
Rhode Island.....	210,516	218,040	168,025	177,481	49.1	50.9	25.3	22.9
South Carolina.....	664,895	675,421	572,337	578,812	49.6	50.4	16.2	16.7
South Dakota.....	216,164	185,406	189,913	158,687	53.8	46.2	13.8	16.8
Tennessee.....	1,021,224	999,392	891,585	875,933	50.5	49.5	14.5	14.1
Texas.....	1,578,900	1,469,810	1,172,556	1,062,971	51.8	48.2	34.7	38.3
Utah.....	141,687	135,062	111,975	98,804	51.2	48.8	26.5	36.7
Vermont.....	175,138	168,503	169,327	163,095	51.0	49.0	3.4	8.3
Virginia.....	925,897	928,287	824,278	831,702	49.9	50.1	12.3	11.6
Washington.....	304,178	213,925	221,566	135,664	58.7	41.3	37.3	57.7
West Virginia.....	499,242	459,558	390,285	372,509	52.1	47.9	27.9	23.4
Wisconsin.....	1,067,562	1,001,480	878,238	815,092	51.6	48.4	21.6	22.9
Wyoming.....	58,184	34,347	40,253	22,302	62.9	37.1	44.5	54.0
Alaska.....	45,872	17,720	19,248	12,804	72.1	27.9	138.3	38.4
Hawaii.....	106,369	47,632	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	69.1	30.9	.....	.....
Military and naval....	90,553	666	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes the population specially enumerated.<sup>2</sup> Decrease.<sup>3</sup> Hawaii had a population of 89,990 (male 53,714, female 31,276) according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.



TABLE 39.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages

		1900								
STATE OR TERRITORY.				Indian.			Mongolian.			
		White.	Negro.	Total.	Taxed.	Not taxed.	Total.	Chi- nese.	Japa- nese.	
1	United States.....	66,990,788	8,840,789	266,760	137,242	129,518	205,050	119,050	86,000	
2	Continental U.S....	66,809,196	8,833,994	237,196	107,678	129,518	114,189	89,863	24,326	
3	N. Atlantic div....	20,637,888	385,020	8,559	3,848	4,711	15,228	14,693	535	
4	S. Atlantic div....	6,706,068	3,729,017	6,585	6,585		1,820	1,791	29	
5	N. Central div....	25,775,870	495,751	57,366	38,317	19,049	4,017	3,668	349	
6	S. Central div....	9,815,912	4,193,952	68,164	10,844	57,320	2,019	1,982	37	
7	Western div....	3,873,468	30,254	96,522	48,084	48,438	91,105	67,729	23,376	
8	Alabama.....	1,001,152	827,307	177	177		61	58	3	
9	Arizona.....	92,903	1,848	26,480	1,836	24,644	1,700	1,419	281	
10	Arkansas.....	944,580	366,856	66	66		62	62		
11	California.....	1,402,727	11,045	15,377	13,828	1,549	55,904	45,753	10,151	
12	Colorado.....	529,046	8,570	1,437	840	597	647	599	48	
13	Connecticut.....	892,424	15,226	153	153		617	599	18	
14	Delaware.....	153,977	30,697	9	9		52	51	1	
15	District of Columbia.....	191,532	86,702	22	22		462	455	7	
16	Florida.....	297,333	230,730	358	358		121	120	1	
17	Georgia.....	1,181,294	1,034,813	19	19		205	204	1	
18	Idaho.....	154,495	293	4,226	1,929	2,297	2,758	1,467	1,291	
19	Illinois.....	4,734,873	85,078	16	16		1,583	1,503	80	
20	Indiana.....	2,458,502	57,505	243	243		212	207	5	
21	Indian Territory.....	302,680	36,853	52,500	1,107	51,393	27	27		
22	Iowa.....	2,218,667	12,693	382	382		111	104	7	
23	Kansas.....	1,416,319	52,003	2,130	2,130		43	39	4	
24	Kentucky.....	1,862,309	284,706	102	102		57	57		
25	Louisiana.....	729,612	650,804	593	593		616	599	17	
26	Maine.....	682,226	1,319	798	798		123	119	4	
27	Maryland.....	952,424	235,064	3	3		553	544	9	
28	Massachusetts.....	2,769,764	31,974	587	587		3,021	2,968	53	
29	Michigan.....	2,398,563	15,816	6,354	6,354		249	240	9	
30	Minnesota.....	1,737,036	4,959	9,182	7,414	1,768	217	166	51	
31	Mississippi.....	641,200	907,630	2,203	2,203		237	237		
32	Missouri.....	2,944,843	161,234	130	130		458	449	9	
33	Montana.....	226,283	1,523	11,343	597	10,746	4,180	1,739	2,441	
34	Nebraska.....	1,056,526	6,269	3,322	3,322		183	180	3	
35	Nevada.....	35,405	134	5,216	3,551	1,665	1,580	1,352	228	
36	New Hampshire.....	410,791	662	22	22		113	112	1	
37	New Jersey.....	1,812,317	69,844	63	63		1,445	1,393	52	
38	New Mexico.....	180,207	1,610	13,144	10,207	2,937	349	341	8	
39	New York.....	7,156,881	99,232	5,257	546	4,711	7,524	7,170	354	
40	North Carolina.....	1,263,603	624,469	5,687	5,687		51	51		
41	North Dakota.....	311,712	286	6,968	2,276	4,692	180	32	148	
42	Ohio.....	4,060,204	96,901	42	42		398	371	27	
43	Oklahoma.....	367,524	18,831	11,945	6,018	5,927	81	81		
44	Oregon.....	394,582	1,105	4,951	4,951		12,898	10,397	2,501	
45	Pennsylvania.....	6,141,664	156,845	1,639	1,639		1,967	1,927	40	
46	Rhode Island.....	419,050	9,092	35	35		379	366	13	
47	South Carolina.....	557,807	782,321	121	121		67	67		
48	South Dakota.....	380,714	465	20,225	9,298	10,932	166	165	1	
49	Tennessee.....	1,540,186	480,243	108	108		79	75	4	
50	Texas.....	2,426,669	620,722	470	470		849	836	13	
51	Utah.....	272,465	672	2,623	1,151	1,472	989	572	417	
52	Vermont.....	842,771	826	5	5		89	39		
53	Virginia.....	1,192,855	660,722	354	354		253	243	10	
54	Washington.....	496,304	2,514	10,039	7,508	2,531	9,246	3,629	5,617	
55	West Virginia.....	915,233	43,499	12	12		56	56		
56	Wisconsin.....	2,057,911	2,642	8,372	6,715	1,657	217	212	5	
57	Wyoming.....	89,051	940	1,686	1,686		854	461	393	
58	Alaska.....	30,493	168	429,536	429,536		3,395	3,116	279	
59	Hawaii.....	66,890	233				86,878	25,767	61,111	
60	Military and naval.....	84,209	6,394	28	28		588	304	284	

1 Includes the population specially enumerated.

2 Decrease.

3 Includes 861 persons not classified by color.

4 Includes persons of mixed parentage—that is, of native Indian and Russian, or other parentage—as follows: 1900, 2,499; 1890, 1,823.

BY RACE: 1900 AND 1890.

cxii, cxiv, and 486-488.]

1890 <sup>1</sup>							1900		1890 to 1900			
White.	Negro.	Indian.			Mongolian.			PER CENT.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
		Total.	Taxed.	Not taxed.	Total.	Chi- nese.	Japa- nese.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	
55,105,556	7,488,788	273,607	84,160	189,447	111,815	109,776	2,039	87.8	11.6	.....	1	
55,101,258	7,488,676	248,253	58,806	189,447	109,527	107,488	2,039	87.9	11.6	21.2	18.0	2
17,121,985	269,906	8,654	3,234	5,420	6,424	6,177	247	98.1	1.8	20.5	42.6	3
5,592,149	3,262,690	2,359	2,357	2	724	669	55	64.2	35.7	19.9	14.3	4
21,913,813	431,112	63,024	16,772	46,252	2,468	2,351	117	97.9	1.9	17.6	15.0	5
7,601,804	3,497,887	69,438	4,571	64,867	1,508	1,447	61	69.7	29.8	29.1	19.9	6
2,872,007	27,081	104,778	31,872	72,906	98,403	96,844	1,559	94.7	0.7	34.9	11.7	7
833,718	678,489	1,143	759	384	51	48	3	54.8	45.2	20.1	21.9	8
55,734	1,357	29,981	1,512	28,469	1,171	1,170	1	75.6	1.5	66.7	36.2	9
818,752	309,117	250	218	32	92	92	.....	72.0	28.0	15.4	18.7	10
1,111,833	11,322	16,624	11,517	5,107	73,619	72,472	1,147	94.5	0.7	26.2	12.4	11
404,584	6,215	1,092	107	985	1,408	1,398	10	98.0	1.6	30.8	37.9	12
733,438	12,302	228	228	.....	290	272	18	98.2	1.7	21.7	23.8	13
140,066	28,386	4	4	.....	37	37	.....	83.4	16.6	9.9	8.1	14
154,695	75,572	25	25	.....	100	91	9	68.7	31.1	23.8	14.7	15
224,949	166,180	171	171	.....	122	108	14	56.3	43.6	32.2	38.8	16
978,357	858,815	68	68	.....	113	108	5	53.3	46.7	20.7	20.5	17
82,117	201	4,223	159	4,064	2,007	2,007	.....	95.5	0.2	88.1	45.8	18
3,768,472	57,028	98	97	1	754	740	14	98.2	1.8	25.6	49.2	19
2,146,736	45,215	343	343	.....	110	92	18	97.7	2.3	14.5	27.2	20
3,110,254	18,636	51,279	.....	51,279	13	13	.....	77.2	9.4	174.5	97.8	21
1,901,090	10,685	457	60	397	65	64	1	99.4	0.6	16.7	18.8	22
1,376,619	49,710	1,682	736	946	97	93	4	96.3	3.5	2.9	4.6	23
1,590,462	268,071	71	71	.....	31	28	3	86.7	13.3	17.1	6.2	24
558,395	559,193	628	627	1	372	333	39	52.8	47.1	30.7	16.4	25
659,263	1,190	559	559	.....	74	73	1	99.7	0.2	5.0	10.8	26
826,493	215,657	44	44	.....	196	189	7	80.2	19.8	15.2	9.0	27
2,215,373	22,144	428	424	4	1,002	984	18	98.7	1.2	25.0	44.4	28
2,072,884	15,223	5,625	5,624	1	158	120	38	99.1	0.6	15.7	3.9	29
1,296,408	3,683	10,096	1,888	8,208	96	94	2	99.2	0.3	34.0	34.6	30
544,851	742,559	2,036	2,036	.....	154	147	7	41.3	58.5	17.7	22.2	31
2,528,458	150,184	128	127	1	415	409	6	94.8	5.2	16.5	7.4	32
127,690	1,490	11,206	860	10,346	2,538	2,532	6	93.0	0.6	77.2	2.2	33
1,047,096	8,913	6,431	2,893	3,538	216	214	2	99.1	0.6	0.9	29.7	34
89,121	242	5,156	3,599	1,557	2,836	2,833	3	83.6	0.3	29.5	24.6	35
375,840	614	16	16	.....	60	58	2	99.8	0.2	9.3	7.8	36
1,396,581	47,638	84	84	.....	630	608	22	96.2	3.7	29.8	46.6	37
142,918	1,956	15,044	8,554	6,490	364	361	3	92.3	0.8	26.1	17.7	38
5,923,955	70,092	6,044	726	5,318	3,083	2,935	148	98.4	1.4	20.8	41.6	39
1,055,382	561,018	1,516	1,514	2	33	32	1	66.7	33.0	19.7	11.3	40
182,407	373	8,174	194	7,980	29	28	1	97.7	0.1	70.9	23.3	41
8,584,805	87,113	206	193	13	205	183	22	97.7	2.3	13.3	11.2	42
62,300	2,973	13,177	10	13,167	25	25	.....	92.3	4.7	489.9	533.4	43
301,982	1,186	4,971	1,258	3,713	9,565	9,540	25	95.4	0.3	30.7	26.8	44
5,148,258	107,596	1,081	983	98	1,178	1,146	32	97.4	2.5	19.3	45.8	45
337,859	7,393	180	180	.....	74	69	5	97.8	2.1	24.0	23.0	46
462,008	688,934	173	173	.....	34	34	.....	41.6	58.4	20.7	13.6	47
328,010	541	19,854	782	19,072	195	195	.....	94.8	0.1	16.1	14.0	48
1,336,637	430,678	146	146	.....	57	51	6	76.2	23.8	15.2	21.5	49
1,745,935	488,171	708	704	4	713	710	3	79.6	20.4	39.4	27.2	50
205,925	588	3,456	608	2,848	810	806	4	98.5	0.2	32.3	24.3	51
331,418	937	34	34	.....	33	32	1	99.8	0.2	3.2	11.8	52
1,020,122	635,438	349	349	.....	71	55	16	64.3	35.7	16.9	4.0	53
340,829	1,602	11,181	3,655	7,526	3,620	3,260	360	95.8	0.5	48.3	56.9	54
730,077	32,690	9	9	.....	18	15	3	95.5	4.5	25.9	33.1	55
1,680,828	2,444	9,930	3,835	6,095	128	119	9	99.5	0.1	22.4	4.0	56
59,324	922	1,844	43	1,801	465	465	.....	96.2	1.0	50.1	2.0	57
4,298	6112	425,354	425,354	.....	2,288	2,288	.....	48.0	0.3	609.5	50.0	58
(7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	43.4	0.2	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.3	7.0	.....	.....	60

<sup>6</sup> Comprises negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde Islands.

<sup>7</sup> Reported in 1890 as Mongolians; chiefly Chinese, with a few Japanese.

<sup>8</sup> Hawaii had a population of 89,990 (white 60,628, Chinese 17,002, Japanese 12,360) according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.



TABLE 40.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages xcix, clii, and 485.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1900		1890 <sup>1</sup>		1900 PER CENT.		1890 to 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	65,843,302	10,460,085	53,713,535	9,266,231	86.3	13.7	-----	-----
Continental U. S. . . .	65,653,299	10,341,276	53,698,154	9,249,560	86.4	13.6	22.3	11.8
N. Atlantic div . . .	16,283,899	4,762,796	13,518,792	3,888,177	77.4	22.6	20.5	22.5
S. Atlantic div . . .	10,227,450	216,030	8,649,397	208,525	97.9	2.1	18.2	3.6
N. Central div . . .	22,174,530	4,158,474	18,350,303	4,060,114	84.2	15.8	20.8	2.4
S. Central div . . .	13,722,392	357,655	10,848,303	321,834	97.5	2.5	28.5	11.1
Western div . . . .	3,245,028	846,321	2,331,359	770,910	79.3	20.7	39.2	9.8
Alabama . . . . .	1,814,105	14,592	1,498,624	14,777	99.2	0.8	21.1	<sup>2</sup> 1.3
Arizona . . . . .	98,698	24,233	69,448	18,795	80.3	19.7	42.1	28.9
Arkansas . . . . .	1,297,275	14,289	1,113,947	14,264	98.9	1.1	16.5	0.2
California . . . . .	1,418,313	367,240	847,089	366,309	75.3	24.7	52.0	0.3
Colorado . . . . .	448,545	91,155	329,259	83,990	83.1	16.9	36.2	8.5
Connecticut . . . . .	670,210	238,210	562,657	183,601	73.8	26.2	19.1	29.7
Delaware . . . . .	170,925	13,810	155,332	13,161	92.5	7.5	10.0	4.9
District of Columbia . .	258,599	20,119	211,622	18,770	92.8	7.2	22.2	7.2
Florida . . . . .	504,710	23,832	368,490	22,932	95.5	4.5	37.0	3.9
Georgia . . . . .	2,203,928	12,403	1,825,216	12,137	99.4	0.6	20.7	2.2
Idaho . . . . .	137,168	24,604	71,092	17,456	84.8	15.2	92.9	40.9
Illinois . . . . .	3,854,803	966,747	2,984,005	842,347	79.9	20.1	29.2	14.8
Indiana . . . . .	2,374,341	142,121	2,046,199	146,205	94.4	5.6	16.0	<sup>2</sup> 2.8
Indian Territory . . . .	387,202	4,858	180,169	13	98.8	1.2	114.9	372.7
Iowa . . . . .	1,925,933	305,920	1,588,228	324,069	86.3	13.7	21.3	<sup>2</sup> 5.6
Kansas . . . . .	1,343,810	126,685	1,280,270	147,838	91.4	8.6	5.0	<sup>2</sup> 14.3
Kentucky . . . . .	2,096,925	50,249	1,799,279	59,356	97.7	2.3	16.5	<sup>2</sup> 15.3
Louisiana . . . . .	1,328,722	52,903	1,068,841	49,747	96.2	3.8	24.3	6.3
Maine . . . . .	601,136	93,330	582,125	78,961	86.6	13.4	3.3	18.2
Maryland . . . . .	1,094,110	93,934	948,094	94,296	92.1	7.9	15.4	<sup>2</sup> 0.4
Massachusetts . . . . .	1,959,022	846,324	1,581,810	657,137	69.8	30.2	23.8	28.8
Michigan . . . . .	1,879,329	541,653	1,550,010	543,880	77.6	22.4	21.2	<sup>2</sup> 0.4
Minnesota . . . . .	1,246,076	505,318	842,927	467,856	71.1	28.9	47.8	8.1
Mississippi . . . . .	1,543,289	7,981	1,281,648	7,952	99.5	0.5	20.4	0.4
Missouri . . . . .	2,890,286	216,379	2,444,316	234,869	93.0	7.0	18.2	<sup>2</sup> 7.9
Montana . . . . .	176,262	67,067	99,828	43,096	72.4	27.6	76.6	55.6
Nebraska . . . . .	888,953	177,347	860,114	202,642	83.4	16.6	3.4	<sup>2</sup> 12.4
Nevada . . . . .	32,242	10,093	32,649	14,706	76.2	23.8	<sup>2</sup> 1.2	<sup>2</sup> 3.4
New Hampshire . . . . .	323,481	88,107	304,190	72,340	78.6	21.4	6.3	21.3
New Jersey . . . . .	1,451,785	431,884	1,115,958	328,976	77.1	22.9	30.1	31.8
New Mexico . . . . .	181,685	13,625	149,023	11,259	93.0	7.0	21.9	21.0
New York . . . . .	5,368,469	1,900,425	4,432,124	1,571,050	73.9	26.1	21.1	21.0
North Carolina . . . . .	1,889,318	4,492	1,614,247	8,702	99.8	0.2	17.0	21.3
North Dakota . . . . .	206,055	113,091	109,522	81,461	64.6	35.4	88.1	38.8
Ohio . . . . .	3,698,811	458,734	3,213,036	459,293	89.0	11.0	15.1	<sup>2</sup> 0.1
Oklahoma . . . . .	382,651	15,680	75,735	2,740	96.1	3.9	405.2	472.3
Oregon . . . . .	347,788	65,748	260,887	57,817	84.1	15.9	33.6	14.7
Pennsylvania . . . . .	5,316,865	985,250	4,412,393	845,720	84.4	15.6	20.5	16.5
Rhode Island . . . . .	294,037	134,519	239,201	106,305	68.6	31.4	22.9	26.5
South Carolina . . . . .	1,334,788	5,528	1,144,879	6,270	99.6	0.4	16.6	<sup>2</sup> 11.8
South Dakota . . . . .	313,062	88,508	257,545	91,055	78.0	22.0	21.6	<sup>2</sup> 2.8
Tennessee . . . . .	2,002,870	17,746	1,747,489	20,029	99.1	0.9	14.6	<sup>2</sup> 11.4
Texas . . . . .	2,869,353	179,357	2,082,571	152,956	94.1	5.9	37.8	17.3
Utah . . . . .	222,972	53,777	157,715	53,064	80.6	19.4	41.4	1.3
Vermont . . . . .	298,894	44,747	238,334	44,088	87.0	13.0	3.7	1.6
Virginia . . . . .	1,834,723	19,461	1,637,606	18,374	99.0	1.0	12.0	5.9
Washington . . . . .	406,739	111,364	267,227	90,005	78.5	21.5	52.2	23.7
West Virginia . . . . .	936,349	22,451	743,911	18,883	97.7	2.3	25.9	18.9
Wisconsin . . . . .	1,553,071	515,971	1,174,131	519,199	75.1	24.9	32.3	<sup>2</sup> 0.6
Wyoming . . . . .	75,116	17,415	47,642	14,913	81.2	18.8	57.7	16.8
Alaska . . . . .	<sup>2</sup> 50,931	<sup>2</sup> 12,661	<sup>2</sup> 15,381	<sup>2</sup> 16,671	80.1	19.9	231.1	<sup>2</sup> 24.1
Hawaii . . . . .	63,221	90,780	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	41.1	58.9	-----	-----
Military and naval . . .	75,851	15,368	-----	-----	83.2	16.8	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Includes the population specially enumerated.<sup>2</sup> Decrease.<sup>3</sup> At the census of 1890 all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 by the United States were classed as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native.<sup>4</sup> Hawaii had a population of 89,930 (native 48,117, foreign born 41,813) according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.

TABLE 41.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 490 and 492.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		MONGOLIAN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	34,349,007	32,641,781	4,393,221	4,447,568	134,560	132,200	182,454	22,596
Continental U. S....	34,201,735	32,607,461	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	108,682	5,507
N. Atlantic div....	10,317,084	10,320,804	188,290	196,730	4,538	4,021	14,965	263
S. Atlantic div....	3,381,969	3,324,089	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,766	54
N. Central div....	13,300,817	12,475,053	255,717	240,034	28,865	28,501	3,923	94
S. Central div....	5,056,146	4,759,766	2,089,879	2,104,073	33,944	34,220	1,953	66
Western div....	2,145,719	1,727,749	17,136	13,118	48,802	47,720	86,075	5,030
Alabama.....	507,378	493,774	409,237	418,070	88	89	61	-----
Arizona.....	55,230	37,673	1,363	485	13,551	12,929	1,651	49
Arkansas.....	489,870	454,710	185,342	181,514	42	24	58	4
California.....	755,147	647,580	5,766	5,279	7,723	7,654	51,895	4,009
Colorado.....	289,490	239,556	4,473	4,097	755	682	614	33
Connecticut.....	446,353	446,071	7,247	7,979	78	75	616	1
Delaware.....	78,486	75,491	15,616	15,081	4	5	52	-----
District of Columbia.....	98,197	98,335	38,348	48,354	15	7	444	18
Florida.....	154,728	142,605	120,199	110,581	200	158	119	2
Georgia.....	593,128	588,166	509,869	524,944	11	8	193	12
Idaho.....	88,463	66,032	166	127	2,036	2,190	2,702	56
Illinois.....	2,426,113	2,308,760	45,121	39,957	12	4	1,536	47
Indiana.....	1,255,378	1,203,124	23,701	27,804	116	127	209	3
Indian Territory.....	163,883	138,997	19,147	17,706	26,095	26,405	27	-----
Iowa.....	1,149,667	1,069,000	6,875	5,818	198	184	109	2
Kansas.....	740,922	675,397	26,542	25,461	1,210	920	42	1
Kentucky.....	948,048	914,261	142,073	142,633	52	50	54	3
Louisiana.....	371,142	358,470	322,664	328,140	338	255	589	27
Maine.....	349,788	342,440	670	649	421	377	118	5
Maryland.....	473,119	479,305	115,617	119,447	-----	3	539	14
Massachusetts.....	1,348,578	1,421,186	15,591	16,383	314	273	2,991	30
Michigan.....	1,237,098	1,161,465	8,220	7,596	3,341	3,013	246	3
Minnesota.....	924,851	812,185	2,836	2,123	4,592	4,590	211	6
Mississippi.....	326,710	314,490	453,384	454,246	1,133	1,070	224	13
Missouri.....	1,513,977	1,430,866	81,206	80,028	73	57	454	4
Montana.....	139,139	87,144	912	611	5,657	5,686	4,134	46
Nebraska.....	559,339	497,187	3,368	2,901	1,702	1,620	183	-----
Nevada.....	21,318	14,087	82	52	2,692	2,524	1,511	69
New Hampshire.....	204,931	205,860	327	335	9	13	112	1
New Jersey.....	906,543	905,774	33,745	36,099	38	25	1,434	11
New Mexico.....	96,036	84,171	1,023	587	6,828	6,316	341	8
New York.....	3,558,116	3,598,765	46,618	52,614	2,703	2,554	7,343	181
North Carolina.....	632,155	631,448	303,624	320,845	2,849	2,838	49	2
North Dakota.....	173,676	138,036	173	113	3,465	3,503	179	1
Ohio.....	2,062,252	2,007,952	49,985	46,916	32	10	386	12
Oklahoma.....	198,943	168,581	9,509	9,322	5,876	6,069	31	-----
Oregon.....	217,483	177,099	677	428	2,388	2,563	12,437	461
Pennsylvania.....	3,122,304	3,019,360	79,348	77,497	951	688	1,938	29
Rhode Island.....	205,832	213,218	4,290	4,802	20	15	374	5
South Carolina.....	281,147	276,660	383,626	398,695	57	64	65	2
South Dakota.....	205,935	174,776	272	193	9,803	10,422	151	15
Tennessee.....	782,702	757,484	238,388	241,855	57	51	77	2
Texas.....	1,267,670	1,158,999	310,135	310,587	263	207	832	17
Utah.....	138,923	133,542	454	218	1,353	1,270	957	32
Vermont.....	174,641	163,130	454	372	4	1	39	-----
Virginia.....	601,996	590,859	323,459	337,263	193	161	249	4
Washington.....	288,647	207,657	1,589	925	4,960	5,079	8,982	264
West Virginia.....	474,013	441,220	25,167	18,332	6	6	56	-----
Wisconsin.....	1,061,606	996,305	1,418	1,124	4,821	4,051	217	-----
Wyoming.....	55,843	33,208	631	309	859	827	851	3
Alaska.....	27,298	3,200	151	17	15,048	14,488	3,380	15
Hawaii.....	36,407	30,483	158	75	-----	-----	69,804	17,074
Military and naval.....	83,572	637	6,365	29	28	-----	588	-----

TABLE 42.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 490.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
United States.....	33,329,130	32,514,172	5,730,112	4,729,973	50.6	49.4	54.8	45.2
Continental U. S.....	33,186,258	32,467,041	5,630,190	4,711,086	50.5	49.5	54.4	45.6
N. Atlantic div.....	8,067,551	8,216,348	2,457,326	2,305,470	49.5	50.5	51.6	48.4
S. Atlantic div.....	5,102,674	5,124,776	119,921	96,109	49.9	50.1	55.5	44.5
N. Central div.....	11,296,393	10,878,137	2,292,929	1,865,545	50.9	49.1	55.1	44.9
S. Central div.....	6,976,586	6,745,806	205,336	152,319	50.8	49.2	57.4	42.6
Western div.....	1,743,054	1,501,974	554,678	291,643	53.7	46.3	65.5	34.5
Alabama.....	907,614	906,491	9,150	5,442	50.0	50.0	62.7	37.3
Arizona.....	55,893	42,805	15,902	8,331	56.6	43.4	65.6	34.4
Arkansas.....	666,307	630,968	9,005	5,284	51.4	48.6	63.0	37.0
California.....	580,294	537,519	240,337	127,003	51.9	48.1	65.4	34.6
Colorado.....	239,284	209,261	56,048	35,107	53.3	46.7	61.5	38.5
Connecticut.....	330,756	339,454	123,538	114,672	49.4	50.6	51.9	48.1
Delaware.....	86,556	84,369	7,602	6,208	50.6	49.4	55.0	45.0
District of Columbia.....	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	46.9	53.1	53.3	46.7
Florida.....	261,646	243,064	13,600	10,232	51.8	48.2	57.1	42.9
Georgia.....	1,095,598	1,108,330	7,603	4,800	49.7	50.3	61.3	38.7
Idaho.....	76,178	60,990	17,189	7,415	55.5	44.5	69.9	30.1
Illinois.....	1,953,310	1,901,493	519,472	447,275	50.7	49.3	53.7	46.3
Indiana.....	1,206,681	1,167,660	78,723	63,398	50.8	49.2	55.4	44.6
Indian Territory.....	205,647	181,555	3,305	1,553	53.1	46.9	68.0	32.0
Iowa.....	985,840	940,093	171,009	134,911	51.2	48.8	55.9	44.1
Kansas.....	696,382	647,428	72,334	54,351	51.8	48.2	57.1	42.9
Kentucky.....	1,063,697	1,033,228	26,530	23,719	50.7	49.3	52.8	47.2
Louisiana.....	665,083	663,684	29,695	23,208	50.1	49.9	56.1	43.9
Maine.....	302,770	298,366	48,225	45,105	50.4	49.6	51.7	48.3
Maryland.....	541,577	552,533	47,698	46,236	49.5	50.5	50.8	49.2
Massachusetts.....	958,857	1,000,165	408,617	437,707	48.9	51.1	48.3	51.7
Michigan.....	952,866	925,463	296,039	245,614	50.7	49.3	54.7	45.3
Minnesota.....	644,722	601,354	287,768	217,550	51.7	48.3	56.9	43.1
Mississippi.....	776,106	767,183	5,345	2,636	50.3	49.7	67.0	33.0
Missouri.....	1,475,593	1,414,693	120,117	96,262	51.1	48.9	55.5	44.5
Montana.....	102,246	74,016	47,596	19,471	58.0	42.0	71.0	29.0
Nebraska.....	464,665	424,288	99,927	77,420	52.3	47.7	56.3	43.7
Nevada.....	18,081	14,161	7,522	2,571	56.1	43.9	74.5	25.5
New Hampshire.....	160,866	162,615	44,513	43,594	49.7	50.3	50.5	49.5
New Jersey.....	717,022	734,763	224,738	207,146	49.4	50.6	52.0	48.0
New Mexico.....	95,616	86,069	8,612	5,013	52.6	47.4	63.2	36.8
New York.....	2,651,815	2,716,654	962,965	937,460	49.4	50.6	50.7	49.3
North Carolina.....	935,883	953,435	2,794	1,698	49.5	50.5	62.2	37.8
North Dakota.....	110,987	95,068	66,506	46,585	53.9	46.1	58.8	41.2
Ohio.....	1,855,372	1,843,439	247,283	211,451	50.2	49.8	53.9	46.1
Oklahoma.....	204,859	177,792	9,500	6,180	53.5	46.5	60.6	39.4
Oregon.....	187,495	160,293	45,490	20,258	53.9	46.1	69.2	30.8
Pennsylvania.....	2,650,431	2,666,322	553,998	431,252	49.9	50.1	56.2	43.8
Rhode Island.....	144,340	149,697	66,176	68,343	49.1	50.9	49.2	50.8
South Carolina.....	661,610	673,178	3,285	2,243	49.6	50.4	59.4	40.6
South Dakota.....	165,038	148,024	51,126	37,382	52.7	47.3	57.8	42.2
Tennessee.....	1,010,793	992,077	10,431	7,315	50.5	49.5	58.8	41.2
Texas.....	1,476,525	1,392,828	102,375	76,982	51.5	48.5	57.1	42.9
Utah.....	114,014	108,958	27,673	26,104	51.1	48.9	51.5	48.5
Vermont.....	160,582	148,312	24,556	20,191	50.4	49.6	54.9	45.1
Virginia.....	913,511	921,212	12,386	7,075	49.8	50.2	63.6	36.4
Washington.....	228,184	178,555	75,994	35,370	56.1	43.9	68.2	31.8
West Virginia.....	485,018	451,331	14,224	8,227	51.8	48.2	63.4	36.6
Wisconsin.....	784,937	768,134	282,625	233,346	50.6	49.5	54.8	45.2
Wyoming.....	45,769	29,347	12,415	5,000	60.9	39.1	71.3	28.7
Alaska.....	34,127	16,804	11,745	916	67.0	33.0	92.8	7.2
Hawaii.....	33,478	29,743	72,891	17,889	53.0	47.0	80.3	19.7
Military and naval.....	75,267	584	15,286	82	99.2	0.8	99.5	0.5



TABLE 43.—WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 489 and 490.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE.			FOREIGN BORN WHITE.			WHITE.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.
United States .....	56,740,739	28,803,188	27,937,551	10,250,049	5,545,819	4,704,230	84.7	15.3
Continental U.S. .	56,595,379	28,686,460	27,908,929	10,213,817	5,515,285	4,698,532	84.7	15.3
N. Atlantic div. .	15,898,900	7,879,332	8,019,568	4,738,988	2,437,752	2,301,236	77.0	23.0
S. Atlantic div. .	6,497,175	3,266,609	3,230,566	208,883	115,360	93,523	96.9	3.1
N. Central div. .	21,624,468	11,013,448	10,611,020	4,151,402	2,287,369	1,864,033	83.9	16.1
S. Central div. .	9,462,220	4,854,107	4,608,113	353,692	202,039	151,653	96.4	3.6
Western div. . .	3,112,616	1,672,954	1,439,662	760,852	472,765	288,087	80.4	19.6
Alabama .....	986,814	498,429	488,385	14,338	8,949	5,389	98.6	1.4
Arizona .....	70,508	41,041	29,467	22,395	14,189	8,206	75.9	24.1
Arkansas .....	930,394	480,959	449,435	14,186	8,911	5,275	98.5	1.5
California .....	1,086,220	563,335	522,887	316,505	191,812	124,693	77.4	22.6
Colorado .....	438,571	234,068	204,503	90,475	55,422	35,053	82.9	17.1
Connecticut .....	655,028	323,556	331,492	237,396	122,817	114,579	73.4	26.6
Delaware .....	140,248	70,956	69,292	13,729	7,530	6,199	91.1	8.9
District of Columbia ..	172,012	82,984	89,028	19,520	10,213	9,307	93.8	10.2
Florida .....	278,076	143,468	134,608	19,257	11,260	7,997	93.5	6.5
Georgia .....	1,169,273	585,845	583,428	12,021	7,283	4,738	99.0	1.0
Idaho .....	132,605	73,938	58,667	21,890	14,525	7,365	85.8	14.2
Illinois .....	3,770,238	1,908,465	1,861,773	964,635	517,648	446,987	79.6	20.4
Indiana .....	2,316,641	1,176,891	1,139,750	141,861	78,487	63,374	94.2	5.8
Indian Territory .....	297,894	160,436	137,458	4,786	3,247	1,539	98.4	1.6
Iowa .....	1,912,885	978,784	934,101	305,782	170,883	134,899	86.2	13.8
Kansas .....	1,289,742	668,682	621,060	126,577	72,240	54,337	91.1	8.9
Kentucky .....	1,812,176	921,608	890,568	50,133	26,440	23,693	97.3	2.7
Louisiana .....	677,759	342,308	335,451	51,853	28,894	23,019	92.9	7.1
Maine .....	599,291	301,810	297,481	92,935	47,976	44,959	96.6	3.4
Maryland .....	859,280	426,114	433,166	93,144	47,005	46,139	90.2	9.8
Massachusetts .....	1,929,650	944,577	985,073	840,114	404,001	436,113	69.7	30.3
Michigan .....	1,858,367	941,906	916,461	540,196	295,192	245,004	77.5	22.5
Minnesota .....	1,232,101	637,378	594,723	504,935	287,473	217,462	70.9	29.1
Mississippi .....	633,575	321,684	311,891	7,625	5,026	2,599	98.8	1.2
Missouri .....	2,723,068	1,394,412	1,334,656	215,775	119,565	96,210	92.7	7.3
Montana .....	163,910	95,930	67,980	62,373	43,209	19,164	72.4	27.6
Nebraska .....	879,409	469,627	419,782	177,117	99,712	77,405	83.2	16.8
Nevada .....	26,824	15,257	11,567	5,581	6,061	2,520	75.8	24.2
New Hampshire .....	322,830	160,544	162,286	87,961	44,387	43,574	78.6	21.4
New Jersey .....	1,382,267	683,427	698,840	430,050	223,116	206,934	76.3	23.7
New Mexico .....	166,946	87,766	79,180	13,261	8,270	4,991	92.6	7.4
New York .....	5,267,358	2,604,331	2,663,027	1,889,523	953,785	935,738	73.6	26.4
North Carolina .....	1,259,209	629,443	629,766	4,394	2,712	1,682	99.7	0.3
North Dakota .....	199,122	107,631	91,591	112,590	66,145	46,445	63.9	36.1
Ohio .....	3,002,304	1,805,589	1,796,716	457,900	246,664	211,236	88.7	11.3
Oklahoma .....	351,920	189,512	162,408	15,604	9,431	6,173	95.8	4.2
Oregon .....	340,721	183,698	157,123	53,861	33,885	19,976	86.3	13.7
Pennsylvania .....	5,159,121	2,570,713	2,588,408	982,543	551,591	430,952	84.0	16.0
Rhode Island .....	285,273	140,261	145,017	133,772	65,571	68,201	68.1	31.9
South Carolina .....	562,436	277,988	274,448	5,371	3,159	2,212	99.0	1.0
South Dakota .....	292,385	154,971	137,414	88,329	50,967	37,362	76.8	23.2
Tennessee .....	1,622,600	772,411	750,189	17,586	10,291	7,295	98.9	1.1
Texas .....	2,249,088	1,166,760	1,082,328	177,581	100,910	76,671	92.7	7.3
Utah .....	219,661	112,195	107,466	52,804	26,728	26,076	80.6	19.4
Vermont .....	298,577	150,133	147,944	44,694	24,508	20,186	87.0	13.0
Virginia .....	1,173,787	589,962	583,825	19,068	12,034	7,034	98.4	1.6
Washington .....	394,179	221,569	172,610	102,125	67,078	35,047	79.4	20.6
West Virginia .....	892,854	459,849	433,005	22,579	14,164	8,415	97.6	2.4
Wisconsin .....	1,642,206	779,213	762,993	516,705	282,393	233,312	74.9	25.1
Wyoming .....	72,469	44,257	28,212	16,582	11,586	4,996	81.4	18.6
Alaska .....	21,709	19,171	2,538	8,784	8,122	662	71.2	28.8
Hawaii .....	54,141	28,613	25,528	12,749	7,794	4,955	80.9	19.1
Military and naval ..	69,510	68,954	556	14,699	14,618	81	82.5	17.5

TABLE 44.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 806 and 808.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total population.	POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—			PER CENT HAVING PARENTS—		
		Both native.	Both foreign born.	One native and one foreign born.	Both native.	Both foreign born.	One native and one foreign born.
United States.....	76,303,387	50,104,448	21,074,679	5,124,260	65.7	27.6	6.7
Continental U. S.....	75,994,575	49,965,636	20,919,887	5,109,052	65.8	27.5	6.7
N. Atlantic division...	21,046,695	10,293,178	9,001,057	1,752,460	48.9	42.8	8.3
S. Atlantic division...	10,443,480	9,881,526	451,030	160,924	94.1	4.3	1.6
N. Central division...	26,333,004	14,693,576	9,171,001	2,468,427	55.8	34.8	9.4
S. Central division...	14,080,047	13,005,076	773,561	301,410	92.4	5.5	2.1
Western division...	4,091,349	2,142,280	1,523,238	425,831	52.4	37.2	10.4
Alabama.....	1,828,697	1,783,110	29,869	15,718	97.5	1.6	0.9
Arizona.....	122,931	72,623	39,708	10,600	59.1	32.3	8.6
Arkansas.....	1,311,564	1,264,097	29,398	18,069	96.4	2.2	1.4
California.....	1,485,053	669,560	652,074	163,419	45.1	43.9	11.0
Colorado.....	539,700	321,264	169,721	48,715	59.5	31.5	9.0
Connecticut.....	908,420	387,528	450,067	70,825	42.7	49.5	7.8
Delaware.....	184,735	148,660	28,517	7,558	80.5	15.4	4.1
District of Columbia.....	278,718	220,340	42,330	16,041	79.1	15.2	5.7
Florida.....	528,542	477,172	38,039	13,331	90.3	7.2	2.5
Georgia.....	2,216,331	2,178,236	24,417	13,678	98.3	1.1	0.6
Idaho.....	161,772	94,321	47,813	19,638	58.3	29.6	12.1
Illinois.....	4,821,550	2,355,174	2,033,277	433,099	48.8	42.2	9.0
Indiana.....	2,516,462	2,009,727	357,056	149,679	79.9	14.2	5.9
Indian Territory.....	392,060	376,131	9,344	6,585	95.9	2.4	1.7
Iowa.....	2,231,853	1,274,311	723,069	234,473	57.1	32.4	10.5
Kansas.....	1,470,495	1,067,393	287,274	115,828	72.6	19.5	7.9
Kentucky.....	2,147,174	1,957,917	136,267	52,990	91.2	6.3	2.5
Louisiana.....	1,381,625	1,217,965	116,280	47,380	88.2	8.4	3.4
Maine.....	694,466	494,732	149,671	50,063	71.2	21.6	7.2
Maryland.....	1,188,044	914,317	212,905	60,822	77.0	17.9	5.1
Massachusetts.....	2,805,346	1,058,765	1,492,898	253,893	37.7	53.2	9.1
Michigan.....	2,420,982	1,047,527	1,061,276	312,179	43.3	43.8	12.9
Minnesota.....	1,751,394	439,375	1,100,627	211,392	25.1	62.8	12.1
Mississippi.....	1,551,270	1,522,824	16,419	12,027	98.2	1.0	0.8
Missouri.....	3,106,665	2,365,609	534,476	206,580	76.1	17.2	6.7
Montana.....	243,329	108,937	113,029	26,363	42.7	46.5	10.8
Nebraska.....	1,066,300	562,964	398,553	104,783	52.8	37.4	9.8
Nevada.....	42,335	20,458	17,229	4,646	48.3	40.7	11.0
New Hampshire.....	411,588	243,264	140,370	27,954	59.1	34.1	6.8
New Jersey.....	1,883,669	894,691	833,710	155,268	47.5	44.3	8.2
New Mexico.....	195,310	163,671	23,144	8,495	83.8	11.9	4.3
New York.....	7,268,894	2,949,102	3,653,771	666,021	40.6	50.3	9.1
North Carolina.....	1,893,810	1,880,774	7,754	5,282	99.3	0.4	0.3
North Dakota.....	319,146	71,733	214,862	32,551	22.5	67.3	10.2
Ohio.....	4,157,545	2,746,861	1,069,151	341,533	66.1	25.7	8.2
Oklahoma.....	398,331	344,311	35,734	18,286	86.4	9.0	4.6
Oregon.....	413,536	261,917	115,182	30,437	63.3	27.9	7.8
Pennsylvania.....	6,302,115	3,885,386	1,961,307	455,422	61.7	31.1	8.2
Rhode Island.....	428,556	153,413	238,072	37,071	35.8	55.6	8.6
South Carolina.....	1,340,316	1,322,688	11,513	6,115	98.7	0.9	0.4
South Dakota.....	401,570	156,187	198,888	46,495	38.9	49.5	11.6
Tennessee.....	2,020,616	1,961,584	38,924	20,108	97.1	1.9	1.0
Texas.....	3,048,710	2,577,137	361,326	110,247	84.5	11.9	3.6
Utah.....	276,749	107,276	122,769	46,704	38.8	44.3	16.9
Vermont.....	843,641	226,297	81,401	35,943	65.8	23.7	10.5
Virginia.....	1,854,184	1,801,920	36,365	15,899	97.2	2.0	0.8
Washington.....	518,103	276,715	189,770	51,613	53.4	36.6	10.0
West Virginia.....	958,800	887,412	49,190	22,198	92.6	5.1	2.3
Wisconsin.....	2,069,042	596,715	1,192,492	279,835	28.9	57.6	13.5
Wyoming.....	92,531	50,538	32,799	9,194	54.6	35.5	9.9
Alaska.....	63,592	45,846	15,495	2,287	72.1	24.3	3.6
Hawaii.....	154,001	38,110	110,720	5,171	24.7	71.9	3.4
Military and naval.....	91,219	64,856	28,613	7,750	60.1	31.4	8.5



TABLE 45.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 806 and 809.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total native white population.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—			PER CENT HAVING PARENTS—		
		Both native.	Both foreign born.	One native and one foreign born.	Both native.	Both foreign born.	One native and one foreign born.
United States.....	56,740,739	41,053,417	10,659,912	5,027,410	72.3	18.8	8.9
Continental U.S.....	56,595,379	40,949,362	10,632,280	5,013,737	72.3	18.8	8.9
N. Atlantic division ..	15,898,900	9,917,689	4,260,114	1,721,097	62.4	26.8	10.8
S. Atlantic division ..	6,497,175	6,107,314	233,871	155,990	94.0	3.6	2.4
N. Central division ..	21,624,468	14,148,919	5,043,901	2,431,648	65.4	23.3	11.3
S. Central division ..	9,462,220	8,754,718	416,829	290,673	92.5	4.4	3.1
Western division ..	3,112,616	2,020,722	677,565	414,329	64.9	21.8	13.3
Alabama .....	986,814	956,658	15,186	14,970	97.0	1.5	1.5
Arizona .....	70,508	44,830	15,466	10,212	63.6	21.9	14.5
Arkansas .....	930,394	897,668	15,199	17,527	96.5	1.6	1.9
California .....	1,086,222	644,428	282,830	158,964	59.3	26.1	14.6
Colorado .....	438,571	311,335	79,692	47,544	71.0	18.2	10.8
Connecticut .....	655,028	372,783	212,485	69,760	56.9	32.4	10.7
Delaware .....	140,248	118,029	14,767	7,452	84.2	10.5	5.3
District of Columbia ..	172,012	134,073	22,449	15,490	77.9	13.1	9.0
Florida .....	278,076	254,032	12,267	11,777	91.4	4.4	4.2
Georgia .....	1,169,273	1,144,360	12,006	12,907	97.9	1.0	1.1
Idaho .....	132,605	89,851	23,373	19,381	67.8	17.6	14.6
Illinois .....	3,770,238	2,271,765	1,070,211	428,262	60.2	28.4	11.4
Indiana .....	2,316,641	1,952,194	215,785	148,662	84.3	9.3	6.4
Indian Territory .....	297,894	287,647	4,490	5,757	96.6	1.5	1.9
Iowa .....	1,912,885	1,261,068	419,123	232,694	65.9	21.9	12.2
Kansas .....	1,289,742	1,013,655	161,505	114,581	78.6	12.5	8.9
Kentucky .....	1,812,176	1,673,413	86,236	52,527	92.3	4.8	2.9
Louisiana .....	677,759	569,962	63,317	44,480	84.1	9.3	6.6
Maine .....	599,291	493,082	58,306	47,903	82.3	9.7	8.0
Maryland .....	869,280	680,049	119,188	60,043	79.1	13.9	7.0
Massachusetts .....	1,929,650	1,032,264	650,694	246,692	53.5	33.7	12.8
Michigan .....	1,858,367	1,026,714	533,647	298,106	55.3	28.7	16.0
Minnesota .....	1,232,101	425,780	597,800	208,521	34.6	48.5	16.9
Mississippi .....	633,675	614,067	8,345	11,163	96.9	1.3	1.8
Missouri .....	2,729,068	2,204,874	319,110	205,084	80.8	11.7	7.5
Montana .....	163,910	92,937	46,246	24,727	56.7	28.2	15.1
Nebraska .....	879,409	553,524	221,983	103,902	63.0	25.2	11.8
Nevada .....	26,824	15,111	7,147	4,566	56.3	26.7	17.0
New Hampshire .....	322,830	242,614	53,282	26,934	75.2	16.5	8.3
New Jersey .....	1,382,267	825,973	402,893	153,401	59.8	29.1	11.1
New Mexico .....	166,946	149,029	9,677	8,240	89.3	5.8	4.9
New York .....	5,267,358	2,851,513	1,761,868	653,977	54.1	33.5	12.4
North Carolina .....	1,259,209	1,250,811	3,821	5,077	99.3	0.3	0.4
North Dakota .....	199,122	65,811	102,680	30,631	33.0	51.6	15.4
Ohio .....	3,602,304	2,651,440	612,518	338,346	73.6	17.0	9.4
Oklahoma .....	351,920	313,905	20,193	17,822	89.2	5.7	5.1
Oregon .....	340,721	256,125	49,058	35,538	75.2	14.4	10.4
Pennsylvania .....	5,159,121	3,729,093	978,260	451,768	72.3	19.0	8.7
Rhode Island .....	285,278	144,986	104,087	36,205	50.8	36.5	12.7
South Carolina .....	552,436	540,766	5,936	5,734	97.9	1.1	1.0
South Dakota .....	292,385	136,191	110,915	45,279	46.6	37.9	15.5
Tennessee .....	1,522,600	1,481,636	21,281	19,683	97.3	1.4	1.3
Texas .....	2,249,088	1,959,762	182,582	106,744	87.1	8.1	4.8
Utah .....	219,661	104,026	69,204	46,431	47.4	31.5	21.1
Vermont .....	298,077	225,351	38,239	34,457	75.6	12.8	11.6
Virginia .....	1,173,787	1,141,213	17,099	15,475	97.2	1.5	1.3
Washington .....	394,179	265,068	79,422	49,689	67.2	20.2	12.6
West Virginia .....	892,854	843,981	26,838	22,035	94.5	3.0	2.5
Wisconsin .....	1,542,206	585,903	678,723	277,580	38.0	44.0	18.0
Wyoming .....	72,469	47,982	15,450	9,037	66.2	21.3	12.5
Alaska .....	21,709	17,494	2,676	1,539	80.6	12.3	7.1
Hawaii .....	54,141	37,918	11,486	4,737	70.0	21.2	8.8
Military and naval ..	69,510	48,643	13,470	7,397	70.0	19.4	10.6

TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I,

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total native popula- tion.*	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.					
			Conti- nental United States. <sup>1</sup>	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
1	United States .....	65,843,302	65,684,273	17,547,289	11,172,567	21,639,227	13,191,377	1,940,920
2	Continental U.S.	65,653,299	65,583,225	17,516,391	11,161,575	21,609,115	13,180,551	1,935,135
3	N. Atlantic div.	16,283,899	16,254,231	15,577,501	333,860	243,416	35,046	19,653
4	S. Atlantic div.	10,227,450	10,226,083	180,774	9,789,389	101,093	136,073	3,742
5	N. Central div.	22,174,530	22,146,470	1,354,636	324,779	19,744,556	602,168	56,143
6	S. Central div.	13,722,392	13,720,035	77,953	651,259	661,684	12,284,542	13,915
7	Western div.	3,245,028	3,236,406	325,527	62,288	858,420	122,722	1,841,682
8	Alabama .....	1,814,105	1,814,004	6,144	150,237	13,336	1,641,037	360
9	Arizona .....	98,698	98,292	5,795	2,230	14,701	8,749	66,474
10	Arkansas .....	1,297,275	1,297,137	7,778	81,403	107,219	1,095,586	1,317
11	California .....	1,117,813	1,113,873	136,058	19,612	216,874	36,857	695,707
12	Colorado .....	448,545	448,031	57,150	12,353	182,683	20,962	169,729
13	Connecticut .....	670,210	669,280	649,357	8,556	8,394	1,171	837
14	Delaware .....	170,925	170,890	19,618	149,438	1,140	183	102
15	District of Columbia	258,599	258,437	27,244	212,339	12,709	4,983	792
16	Florida .....	504,710	504,501	11,344	445,854	10,980	34,158	312
17	Georgia .....	2,203,928	2,203,779	8,248	2,132,759	8,208	50,722	358
18	Idaho .....	137,168	136,941	8,518	2,966	39,259	4,576	81,225
19	Illinois .....	3,854,803	3,850,728	248,452	51,413	3,411,342	117,420	9,134
20	Indiana .....	2,374,341	2,373,556	70,259	38,816	2,163,514	94,384	1,886
21	Indian Territory	387,202	387,115	2,697	16,010	65,447	300,315	1,041
22	Iowa .....	1,925,933	1,924,458	133,627	21,315	1,741,206	17,184	5,398
23	Kansas .....	1,343,810	1,342,853	91,035	30,514	1,142,131	67,084	7,893
24	Kentucky .....	2,096,925	2,096,751	10,904	37,249	98,239	1,954,639	646
25	Louisiana .....	1,328,722	1,328,271	6,270	34,461	15,545	1,269,435	508
26	Maine .....	601,136	598,711	592,841	968	2,711	318	756
27	Maryland .....	1,094,110	1,093,725	50,815	1,029,351	8,122	2,606	860
28	Massachusetts .....	1,959,022	1,951,767	1,894,507	19,934	22,949	3,447	3,379
29	Michigan .....	1,879,329	1,867,737	214,921	6,740	1,632,854	5,734	2,920
30	Minnesota .....	1,246,191	1,244,181	98,097	5,743	1,130,524	6,093	3,563
31	Mississippi .....	1,543,289	1,543,186	2,728	66,919	9,475	1,461,940	224
32	Missouri .....	2,890,286	2,889,925	80,208	66,053	2,514,326	210,086	8,834
33	Montana .....	176,262	175,866	21,633	3,397	69,650	5,563	74,073
34	Nebraska .....	888,953	888,080	71,511	12,358	783,507	11,980	6,322
35	Nevada .....	32,242	32,163	3,082	428	4,304	774	23,393
36	New Hampshire	323,481	321,816	316,834	857	2,605	239	334
37	New Jersey .....	1,451,785	1,450,596	1,378,779	46,652	16,977	3,333	1,525
38	New Mexico .....	181,685	181,457	4,215	1,804	13,830	13,041	148,130
39	New York .....	5,368,469	5,357,642	5,150,710	74,488	89,101	15,552	8,022
40	North Carolina	1,889,318	1,889,250	5,223	1,869,040	2,975	9,910	251
41	North Dakota	206,055	205,358	11,203	1,936	186,138	1,081	1,160
42	Ohio .....	3,698,811	3,696,480	214,102	84,245	3,320,661	65,385	3,124
43	Oklahoma .....	382,651	382,490	11,629	11,861	203,384	150,136	3,347
44	Oregon .....	347,788	347,082	25,484	6,149	109,137	12,131	192,619
45	Pennsylvania	5,816,865	5,814,455	5,018,900	177,097	94,489	10,288	4,054
46	Rhode Island	294,037	293,584	283,941	4,695	3,104	476	440
47	South Carolina	1,334,788	1,334,724	2,649	1,326,945	1,009	3,416	71
48	South Dakota	813,062	812,527	23,075	1,921	280,766	1,747	3,656
49	Tennessee .....	2,002,879	2,002,698	10,329	102,238	37,072	1,848,936	782
50	Texas .....	2,869,353	2,868,383	19,474	150,781	120,967	2,562,518	5,690
51	Utah .....	222,972	222,657	7,687	2,320	18,395	2,624	191,006
52	Vermont .....	298,894	296,380	291,632	613	3,086	222	306
53	Virginia .....	1,834,723	1,834,502	22,283	1,781,908	10,296	17,504	624
54	Washington .....	406,739	405,043	47,252	9,117	156,535	14,475	171,163
55	West Virginia	936,349	936,275	33,350	841,755	45,600	12,591	372
56	Wisconsin .....	1,553,071	1,551,301	100,146	3,725	1,437,587	3,990	2,253
57	Wyoming .....	75,116	75,001	8,653	1,912	33,052	2,970	28,163
58	Alaska .....	50,931	21,180	2,946	489	4,297	592	2,283
59	Hawaii .....	63,221	4,238	1,201	132	929	126	1,460
60	Military and naval	75,851	75,630	26,751	10,371	24,886	10,108	2,042

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified.

BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900.

pages cxxvi and 686.]

## STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	
1,976,261	59,377	1,074,068	734,819	194,151	660,791	185,301	155,770	379,704	2,422,861	60,566	1
1,975,215	59,310	1,073,631	731,348	193,907	659,629	185,064	154,848	379,417	2,420,707	60,496	2
8,837	355	1,150	10,348	3,230	615,032	35,846	13,370	4,214	10,419	250	3
60,126	112	2,436	1,392	643	4,318	141,060	132,814	357,065	2,091,397	82	4
17,598	688	40,398	13,534	17,147	28,625	5,692	5,154	2,651	15,002	1,469	5
1,887,328	664	1,016,223	3,952	3,700	2,085	776	1,304	14,383	296,407	399	6
6,326	57,491	13,424	702,122	169,187	9,569	1,690	2,206	1,104	7,482	58,296	7
1,577,370	10	2,053	132	70	237	48	147	5,924	99,654	5	8
501	52,780	814	5,099	742	142	30	113	69	512	255	9
39,938	35	849,763	354	441	171	59	104	589	32,902	51	10
2,070	2,225	3,971	661,280	3,829	4,751	587	1,018	373	2,382	927	11
1,258	334	1,940	1,929	151,681	1,641	346	334	174	1,775	358	12
142	9	23	459	162	517,375	444	488	238	459	7	13
15	-----	5	31	24	204	129,546	203	34	61	2	14
668	29	206	351	111	973	612	119,895	287	1,360	28	15
24,721	9	393	124	66	786	113	181	342,818	57,692	1	16
31,218	11	942	136	73	487	94	257	12,095	2,010,408	6	17
182	95	989	2,091	1,095	213	51	49	22	203	48,422	18
4,714	110	4,561	3,321	2,649	6,855	1,140	1,572	712	3,453	168	19
1,814	19	1,367	661	697	1,093	817	331	241	1,848	52	20
11,063	21	50,889	262	324	40	26	29	225	8,468	40	21
547	63	879	1,298	1,633	2,777	494	228	152	464	161	22
2,183	134	5,098	1,276	3,725	1,648	415	309	159	1,591	222	23
2,629	15	1,642	243	147	257	85	168	299	2,485	16	24
21,313	15	8,672	231	93	181	61	171	1,420	11,800	9	25
35	8	14	429	73	806	41	110	70	74	9	26
347	18	95	348	109	728	9,366	7,817	239	868	13	27
429	26	131	2,104	461	32,352	577	1,301	604	1,460	42	28
346	41	363	952	664	3,132	403	237	173	312	52	29
369	18	248	745	467	2,207	228	300	128	371	113	30
73,284	6	7,095	105	41	92	153	123	1,253	21,639	8	31
5,890	145	26,025	2,282	3,136	1,801	641	781	459	4,967	272	32
217	69	476	2,035	1,473	474	117	114	54	322	1,059	33
305	45	696	869	2,539	1,662	336	265	104	392	207	34
39	43	81	3,185	83	87	13	17	3	44	216	35
28	3	12	182	63	1,236	37	82	57	69	3	36
344	37	138	799	236	8,420	6,729	1,792	508	1,188	17	37
490	802	799	589	2,721	103	23	51	47	378	48	38
1,793	111	458	4,549	1,225	36,201	2,138	4,540	1,941	4,995	79	39
927	6	300	75	62	268	147	197	388	5,617	6	40
45	6	60	138	102	283	39	85	6	54	26	41
1,559	56	700	1,116	783	4,467	909	896	366	1,713	81	42
4,077	232	11,739	469	1,336	200	69	42	138	2,948	71	43
445	122	2,076	13,004	1,323	690	145	172	86	478	2,004	44
984	152	345	1,390	900	5,515	25,774	4,664	625	1,923	84	45
56	5	18	296	47	12,017	101	330	118	192	4	46
1,092	6	162	26	13	189	36	92	772	13,544	2	47
80	20	159	228	464	469	62	57	29	84	49	48
27,709	8	8,737	303	182	312	89	182	736	38,561	17	49
129,945	322	75,633	1,853	1,066	595	186	338	3,799	77,950	182	50
267	768	112	1,151	2,131	198	61	73	37	351	1,805	51
25	4	11	140	63	1,110	5	63	53	59	5	52
952	22	227	191	108	581	1,041	3,726	381	1,589	11	53
675	151	1,938	11,312	1,842	1,030	234	240	206	845	2,314	54
186	11	106	110	77	102	105	446	51	258	13	55
246	31	242	648	488	2,231	208	143	122	253	66	56
182	102	278	447	2,267	240	83	25	33	192	888	57
35	8	28	1,023	53	82	11	44	18	57	29	58
8	5	8	1,217	21	51	11	12	5	16	11	59
1,003	54	401	1,231	170	1,029	215	866	264	2,081	30	60

TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.							
		Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Ken- tucky.	Louis- iana.	Maine.
1	United States.....	3,912,106	2,521,955	167,048	1,874,924	921,784	2,431,601	1,302,224	778,266
2	Continental U.S.	3,906,494	2,517,668	166,978	1,872,717	920,124	2,427,381	1,301,714	777,057
3	N. Atlantic div.	88,581	14,992	246	11,580	6,909	11,609	5,515	700,796
4	S. Atlantic div.	9,896	8,413	219	3,331	2,491	23,723	4,058	3,769
5	N. Central div.	3,603,176	2,337,661	6,860	1,709,429	756,328	337,027	14,221	39,936
6	S. Central div.	109,741	90,203	157,395	37,285	86,616	2,023,177	1,271,832	2,278
7	Western div.	145,100	66,399	2,258	116,092	67,780	31,845	6,088	30,288
8	Alabama.....	2,675	2,171	122	624	360	4,207	2,740	214
9	Arizona.....	2,659	1,248	149	1,453	1,481	1,189	278	493
10	Arkansas.....	23,205	13,932	5,858	4,626	6,068	20,641	19,844	196
11	California.....	42,304	19,383	276	26,789	13,266	9,988	3,398	14,732
12	Colorado.....	33,824	14,585	644	24,960	20,864	7,146	743	2,847
13	Connecticut.....	1,789	499	9	508	315	324	207	3,788
14	Delaware.....	233	94	1	55	28	58	25	98
15	District of Columbia.	2,102	1,641	40	758	415	1,239	487	918
16	Florida.....	2,176	1,621	22	706	433	2,169	1,357	752
17	Georgia.....	1,237	1,325	59	378	311	1,968	889	364
18	Idaho.....	5,813	2,776	173	6,124	3,401	1,238	105	727
19	Illinois.....	2,893,857	128,155	439	48,096	18,229	62,209	3,972	6,140
20	Indiana.....	58,487	1,876,388	143	6,670	7,245	77,551	813	834
21	Indian Territory...	9,245	5,165	135,040	2,702	9,818	8,622	2,052	80
22	Iowa.....	142,234	48,079	179	1,318,377	13,317	9,060	547	3,246
23	Kansas.....	113,704	75,390	2,889	88,153	630,321	31,364	1,209	2,127
24	Kentucky.....	9,949	29,414	117	775	1,093	1,885,338	1,350	178
25	Louisiana.....	3,043	1,690	150	1,466	742	4,365	1,169,309	221
26	Maine.....	435	128	2	187	80	80	78	560,506
27	Maryland.....	1,361	730	15	396	278	726	407	538
28	Massachusetts.....	4,962	1,335	21	1,481	744	1,021	604	98,375
29	Michigan.....	18,802	29,871	58	4,866	2,753	2,669	362	3,572
30	Minnesota.....	36,612	10,761	44	42,096	2,201	3,144	432	10,654
31	Mississippi.....	2,262	1,440	134	589	259	5,005	24,033	99
32	Missouri.....	179,342	70,519	2,802	52,675	56,837	88,241	4,726	1,986
33	Montana.....	8,823	3,431	129	9,005	2,807	2,242	197	2,048
34	Nebraska.....	85,812	29,142	113	85,807	15,984	6,217	365	2,005
35	Nevada.....	819	329	12	601	142	247	65	460
36	New Hampshire.....	512	98	2	215	98	58	28	16,650
37	New Jersey.....	3,707	1,290	20	884	509	1,105	593	2,450
38	New Mexico.....	2,531	1,109	307	1,268	2,058	937	301	178
39	New York.....	16,466	5,439	91	4,358	2,258	4,632	2,986	8,936
40	North Carolina.....	454	488	26	149	131	711	185	202
41	North Dakota.....	5,881	4,658	15	9,005	709	515	54	970
42	Ohio.....	18,969	52,045	134	6,805	5,325	53,464	1,320	1,816
43	Oklahoma.....	27,409	17,351	8,763	19,255	60,794	11,715	1,168	301
44	Oregon.....	16,931	9,344	162	15,730	8,849	3,344	270	2,178
45	Pennsylvania.....	9,493	5,918	94	3,496	2,635	4,178	901	3,688
46	Rhode Island.....	582	174	1	152	110	147	93	4,239
47	South Carolina.....	150	138	13	55	36	325	152	157
48	South Dakota.....	16,145	4,007	28	31,047	1,463	690	81	1,158
49	Tennessee.....	6,707	7,454	188	1,362	809	36,052	2,300	248
50	Texas.....	25,246	11,586	7,023	5,986	6,673	47,232	49,036	741
51	Utah.....	3,870	1,340	41	3,035	1,136	756	123	395
52	Vermont.....	635	111	6	299	160	64	25	2,164
53	Virginia.....	1,162	1,050	30	392	327	5,660	434	482
54	Washington.....	22,603	10,671	265	20,015	11,123	3,896	509	5,821
55	West Virginia.....	1,021	1,326	13	442	532	10,867	122	263
56	Wisconsin.....	33,331	8,646	16	11,932	1,944	1,903	340	5,418
57	Wyoming.....	4,923	2,233	100	6,112	2,658	862	104	409
58	Alaska.....	742	397	4	480	172	212	42	332
59	Hawaii.....	186	73	2	93	51	46	27	94
60	Military and naval	4,684	3,817	64	1,629	1,437	3,962	441	783



BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.									
Mary- land.	Massa- chusetts.	Michi- gan.	Minne- sota.	Missis- sippi.	Missouri.	Mon- tana.	Ne- braska.	Ne- vada.	New Hamp- shire.
1,200,989	1,847,221	1,747,252	1,063,884	1,622,688	2,653,499	76,862	606,847	31,942	367,607
1,199,255	1,842,703	1,744,352	1,062,813	1,622,178	2,650,208	76,743	606,342	31,848	367,094
91,156	1,727,171	31,289	7,810	2,335	12,856	930	4,112	464	337,980
1,037,040	8,968	5,702	1,703	6,757	6,207	205	1,336	53	1,814
50,667	66,793	1,637,851	1,002,282	18,548	2,301,837	5,256	543,274	952	18,975
10,732	5,025	13,906	5,077	1,588,982	197,427	418	14,519	139	1,072
9,660	34,746	55,604	45,941	5,556	131,881	69,934	43,101	30,240	7,253
1,121	485	984	356	20,256	1,303	15	177	5	91
299	538	964	401	467	3,187	109	314	386	98
964	424	1,982	584	54,986	45,319	49	1,261	10	115
3,642	19,818	14,592	7,520	2,017	35,075	1,137	7,170	7,195	3,767
1,878	4,589	8,094	2,742	1,048	31,188	520	11,681	314	909
1,285	32,560	1,239	357	79	474	44	185	23	2,812
17,326	284	146	33	15	91	5	20	2	53
37,323	2,247	1,015	365	607	1,113	44	172	17	535
920	1,402	1,127	287	2,102	1,006	16	247	5	376
1,121	920	712	247	2,066	781	24	223	6	190
240	616	2,057	2,296	137	6,786	1,449	2,250	624	132
11,958	17,916	39,184	9,448	4,992	69,211	542	10,820	178	4,110
4,705	2,617	18,329	1,463	754	10,600	92	2,230	27	594
172	92	500	216	10,155	33,066	28	853	6	25
4,050	5,727	10,583	13,193	592	34,012	353	19,593	123	2,495
3,908	3,433	10,462	2,961	2,465	100,814	275	19,075	95	1,140
1,290	783	1,069	267	2,248	7,236	42	224	10	113
1,990	585	1,061	337	45,460	3,528	14	340	7	81
234	15,145	480	414	21	98	49	79	30	8,902
956,617	1,733	544	221	234	812	24	138	12	185
3,049	1,543,089	3,367	1,482	239	1,384	140	499	88	62,701
1,424	6,515	1,455,615	3,690	313	3,183	278	1,927	76	1,824
1,551	7,240	19,389	894,019	394	5,200	786	3,622	48	2,666
1,154	178	581	180	1,325,997	2,080	10	141	3	49
5,869	4,638	9,496	3,692	7,128	2,035,251	471	13,004	151	944
693	1,648	7,349	8,078	182	10,562	62,699	2,680	1,119	399
2,160	3,390	9,359	4,704	463	26,588	281	461,062	72	1,025
99	354	324	94	20	830	59	90	17,937	79
115	26,587	450	229	19	133	9	85	7	243,046
10,412	10,415	1,750	542	257	1,212	77	312	50	1,180
193	343	522	182	440	3,458	41	312	46	84
12,864	45,457	17,276	2,885	1,148	5,508	321	1,496	149	5,537
1,227	498	285	91	578	358	10	51	1	122
278	872	5,178	24,546	38	2,366	543	1,009	11	285
13,212	7,507	31,856	1,767	1,150	7,591	173	2,029	60	1,374
547	401	2,592	1,156	3,939	47,238	114	9,146	22	146
785	1,802	5,661	6,196	341	17,328	769	5,919	696	516
61,992	11,076	5,757	1,456	530	3,716	261	1,290	101	1,381
1,087	33,731	565	231	30	199	13	57	3	2,746
394	283	139	16	466	110	4	20	1	45
417	1,169	6,012	18,565	57	3,323	1,208	6,250	48	523
1,099	1,603	2,056	638	35,357	5,981	42	376	14	136
2,395	1,624	3,081	1,343	90,584	51,676	104	2,001	62	316
217	517	1,115	587	237	2,298	554	1,432	1,031	147
118	9,111	405	214	12	132	16	109	13	9,675
12,504	1,217	1,280	317	563	972	44	249	5	204
1,205	3,714	13,692	17,144	501	16,757	2,129	6,244	757	952
9,608	384	454	126	126	964	34	216	4	104
1,135	5,769	22,888	24,234	202	3,698	254	2,653	63	1,995
409	707	1,234	701	166	4,412	468	5,009	135	170
92	454	524	308	44	841	65	75	31	47
34	260	94	40	7	69	4	20	23	19
1,608	3,804	2,282	723	459	2,881	50	410	40	447



TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.								
		New Jersey.	New Mex-ico.	New York.	North Caro-lina.	North Da-kota.	Ohio.	Okla-homa.	Ore-gon.	Pennsyl-ania.
1	United States .....	1,298,005	163,022	6,134,552	2,135,286	132,950	4,310,651	73,787	208,719	5,767,948
2	Continental U.S.	1,296,047	162,967	6,123,807	2,133,653	132,894	4,304,002	73,764	208,011	5,758,263
3	N. Atlantic div.	1,219,701	458	5,817,254	25,657	997	98,768	274	959	5,050,919
4	S. Atlantic div.	12,109	138	40,659	1,943,251	219	58,393	100	191	105,540
5	N. Central div.	47,776	1,653	606,641	40,277	124,899	3,941,527	5,191	4,441	486,440
6	S. Central div.	3,687	2,143	30,635	114,853	706	94,801	66,962	937	30,356
7	Western div.	12,774	158,575	128,618	9,615	6,073	110,513	1,237	201,483	85,008
8	Alabama.....	266	24	2,109	12,102	40	4,020	24	40	2,533
9	Arizona.....	278	3,351	2,324	254	32	2,100	58	405	1,672
10	Arkansas.....	336	81	2,993	20,037	63	8,867	416	117	3,176
11	California.....	5,314	926	54,588	2,527	744	34,869	127	11,127	25,283
12	Colorado.....	2,517	10,222	22,320	1,848	225	24,824	437	467	19,734
13	Connecticut.....	7,806	7	63,465	1,332	43	2,230	4	40	7,749
14	Delaware.....	2,569	1	1,871	165	8	368	.....	4	14,416
15	District of Columbia.	2,017	37	9,911	3,072	39	4,348	11	49	9,664
16	Florida.....	824	18	4,465	13,339	28	2,721	10	23	2,160
17	Georgia.....	598	12	3,427	32,557	22	2,542	15	21	1,843
18	Idaho.....	269	40	3,283	692	279	3,815	62	4,890	2,838
19	Illinois.....	11,883	260	111,078	5,883	887	137,161	266	626	78,646
20	Indiana.....	4,084	44	19,630	11,310	176	178,344	152	222	39,665
21	Indian Territory....	95	120	900	2,909	25	3,302	1,920	123	1,386
22	Iowa.....	4,300	102	53,878	2,336	967	88,146	259	513	53,651
23	Kansas.....	3,268	471	28,897	4,570	306	88,298	2,756	663	47,013
24	Kentucky.....	569	22	3,325	5,522	36	38,539	68	53	4,930
25	Louisiana.....	287	25	3,195	4,951	46	2,545	31	39	1,553
26	Maine.....	505	11	3,170	77	41	358	1	55	955
27	Maryland.....	2,859	19	8,262	3,370	15	3,204	16	30	35,951
28	Massachusetts.....	7,370	47	71,113	3,450	162	5,353	7	136	11,601
29	Michigan.....	5,351	53	156,489	623	557	88,290	43	234	30,674
30	Minnesota.....	2,174	44	44,342	405	9,097	18,971	87	325	16,492
31	Mississippi.....	128	15	1,090	15,639	18	1,538	11	14	989
32	Missouri.....	3,542	432	30,268	10,105	422	80,966	1,193	688	34,338
33	Montana.....	906	112	8,145	427	1,424	6,650	107	1,177	6,866
34	Nebraska.....	2,800	89	28,548	1,120	370	40,981	332	514	28,614
35	Nevada.....	129	20	1,120	43	8	741	5	255	632
36	New Hampshire.....	405	3	7,502	109	49	442	1	19	671
37	New Jersey.....	1,064,399	38	193,431	4,684	62	5,553	11	68	95,024
38	New Mexico.....	146	143,216	1,552	214	19	1,768	137	94	1,608
39	New York.....	79,719	192	4,833,941	8,771	353	26,219	67	348	110,868
40	North Carolina.....	421	12	1,740	1,804,028	7	828	13	20	1,759
41	North Dakota.....	421	17	6,682	121	108,730	4,391	10	98	3,774
42	Ohio.....	7,070	76	56,652	3,407	257	3,189,837	90	221	131,142
43	Oklahoma.....	428	522	4,035	2,223	258	15,049	63,341	200	5,709
44	Oregon.....	901	120	10,747	1,259	827	13,123	100	164,431	7,248
45	Pennsylvania.....	57,435	153	114,440	6,741	217	57,436	177	256	4,820,800
46	Rhode Island.....	1,685	2	10,218	445	26	678	3	25	2,568
47	South Carolina.....	252	6	1,065	29,521	5	282	3	4	557
48	South Dakota.....	584	30	11,839	190	1,633	7,106	20	132	5,652
49	Tennessee.....	507	30	4,093	28,405	65	10,353	50	61	3,958
50	Texas.....	1,071	1,304	8,895	23,065	155	10,588	1,101	290	6,122
51	Utah.....	402	157	3,032	480	71	2,525	40	177	2,519
52	Vermont.....	377	5	19,974	48	44	499	3	12	683
53	Virginia.....	2,106	27	6,973	53,235	64	3,799	22	20	10,273
54	Washington.....	1,533	152	18,227	1,670	2,368	16,762	131	18,216	13,604
55	West Virginia.....	463	6	2,945	3,964	81	40,301	10	20	28,927
56	Wisconsin.....	2,349	35	58,338	207	1,497	19,036	33	205	16,479
57	Wyoming.....	379	259	3,280	201	76	3,336	33	244	3,004
58	Alaska.....	100	11	1,117	55	22	705	.....	458	708
59	Hawaii.....	62	.....	464	9	1	216	.....	70	195
60	Military and naval	1,796	44	9,164	1,569	33	5,728	23	180	8,782

BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.										
Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	
275,693	1,513,654	203,676	2,302,885	2,240,815	220,581	417,206	2,290,145	160,657	888,857	1
275,119	1,512,864	203,561	2,300,392	2,239,298	220,420	416,672	2,287,871	159,918	887,896	2
262,174	10,719	1,302	6,134	3,946	552	346,474	120,488	1,725	21,991	3
1,441	1,408,507	450	33,800	4,854	159	2,156	1,893,294	636	784,961	4
7,249	6,698	191,305	139,467	22,858	2,578	52,211	135,363	4,599	63,275	5
640	84,183	1,525	2,097,164	2,175,479	344	2,175	118,724	864	9,897	6
3,615	2,757	8,979	23,827	32,161	216,787	13,656	20,002	152,094	7,772	7
59	18,921	87	31,085	3,230	19	150	11,942	27	378	8
48	150	66	783	4,510	3,152	202	646	134	157	9
66	17,230	175	84,644	19,496	35	301	8,745	97	773	10
1,946	1,069	1,336	7,268	7,747	2,415	5,859	6,214	4,080	1,800	11
536	470	872	4,225	3,521	2,206	2,057	3,701	373	1,827	12
8,572	486	68	199	184	10	5,230	3,637	65	187	13
66	114	6	42	22	6	62	1,877	26	112	14
348	1,380	76	1,159	566	40	641	46,807	36	1,603	15
186	26,798	39	2,445	939	6	393	3,754	28	239	16
166	66,237	69	11,965	1,600	20	253	9,797	39	193	17
65	80	615	1,043	697	17,081	375	1,032	4,609	597	18
1,850	1,615	2,223	32,471	3,796	371	9,974	19,218	641	5,862	19
264	733	331	11,284	1,006	100	1,228	14,673	128	4,658	20
15	1,293	81	18,149	62,425	22	64	2,407	76	481	21
619	304	7,190	4,211	910	378	6,934	9,295	458	3,922	22
392	743	928	14,790	4,330	214	3,117	12,251	555	6,568	23
88	894	30	59,500	1,747	25	161	22,223	62	4,383	24
62	4,758	106	4,708	15,427	14	155	9,104	53	206	25
883	70	40	52	35	14	1,969	259	73	33	26
310	827	35	478	288	27	249	40,553	250	9,694	27
27,277	1,225	148	550	445	72	40,629	7,902	194	366	28
605	173	1,044	1,046	534	147	6,759	2,366	355	1,029	29
1,049	136	7,264	1,005	420	126	6,273	1,763	764	861	30
27	13,939	102	22,984	3,397	11	76	12,829	8	190	31
482	1,702	1,210	64,972	9,109	449	2,209	35,376	534	6,153	32
178	147	1,405	1,019	994	2,158	969	1,085	1,109	438	33
390	214	2,974	2,593	836	423	3,077	5,348	295	2,419	34
36	17	13	139	166	1,478	185	156	73	36	35
1,090	84	30	34	57	15	19,647	280	19	24	36
1,778	1,361	64	516	349	45	1,682	19,453	141	525	37
48	138	43	906	8,724	470	153	578	66	182	38
6,549	5,412	512	2,513	1,864	237	23,502	32,404	668	1,423	39
71	31,513	24	6,784	386	12	142	25,619	37	304	40
82	21	4,751	171	173	14	834	994	161	388	41
721	876	360	5,893	1,075	181	3,353	32,342	253	30,524	42
57	715	474	11,768	33,626	66	352	3,689	197	1,490	43
222	191	1,392	3,420	1,973	1,304	1,180	2,225	8,513	808	44
1,856	1,789	363	2,171	908	145	2,709	54,260	504	19,329	45
213,761	252	20	61	67	12	2,976	2,081	29	89	46
51	1,279,572	5	932	271	3	50	2,926	5	88	47
136	50	160,220	348	284	71	1,545	662	153	370	48
97	6,572	215	1,733,987	4,556	41	375	25,953	71	641	49
169	19,861	255	130,389	2,031,575	111	541	21,832	273	1,355	50
61	149	109	694	354	181,883	316	639	106	293	51
408	40	57	38	37	2	248,130	212	82	15	52
191	1,817	174	9,015	601	37	256	1,700,453	144	7,162	53
409	282	2,471	3,855	2,705	887	1,962	3,081	132,935	1,354	54
52	249	22	980	181	8	110	61,508	71	765,666	55
659	131	2,810	663	325	104	6,908	1,075	302	451	56
66	64	657	475	770	3,750	398	625	96	280	57
30	34	29	113	114	35	76	115	555	63	58
23	11	6	11	17	40	33	29	60	5	59
521	745	80	2,369	1,386	86	425	2,130	124	893	60

TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—  
Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.							American citizens born abroad.	Born at sea under United States flag.
	Wiscon- sin.	Wyom- ing.	United States (state not speci- fied).	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philip- pine Islands.	Porto Rico.		
United States.....	1,689,699	30,224	192,893	30,287	60,248	345	680	65,193	2,276
Continental U.S.	1,687,940	30,167	180,458	598	1,807	340	678	64,899	2,252
N. Atlantic div.	14,220	382	44,755	107	105	36	441	28,070	909
S. Atlantic div.	2,898	131	15,066	11	15	12	99	1,126	104
N. Central div.	1,598,987	3,826	64,188	62	56	14	100	27,114	714
S. Central div.	9,878	355	30,682	17	12	174	31	1,924	199
Western div.	61,957	25,478	25,767	401	1,119	104	7	6,665	326
Alabama.....	539	13	2,890	2	1	8	1	72	17
Arizona.....	796	61	343	—	1	5	—	396	4
Arkansas.....	1,237	47	3,834	2	1	—	2	118	15
California.....	13,826	566	8,765	187	840	78	6	2,676	153
Colorado.....	8,874	1,325	5,154	5	7	—	—	468	34
Connecticut.....	687	11	965	4	4	—	4	866	52
Delaware.....	58	1	409	—	—	—	—	34	1
District of Columbia.	665	50	370	2	6	1	15	123	15
Florida.....	589	16	1,853	—	2	4	23	166	14
Georgia.....	361	10	3,484	1	1	1	2	128	16
Idaho.....	3,047	829	397	6	7	—	—	202	12
Illinois.....	54,071	268	12,967	16	24	6	14	3,871	144
Indiana.....	3,251	44	4,697	2	2	—	4	711	68
Indian Territory.....	474	19	1,606	—	—	—	1	75	11
Iowa.....	45,515	316	5,728	7	5	2	1	1,421	39
Kansas.....	11,719	263	4,196	8	—	—	4	915	30
Kentucky.....	607	11	3,974	—	—	—	6	145	23
Louisiana.....	641	8	2,052	1	3	164	7	239	37
Maine.....	371	5	1,117	4	2	9	1	2,319	90
Maryland.....	388	10	1,971	5	3	2	41	302	32
Massachusetts.....	2,032	69	7,551	10	54	11	25	6,923	232
Michigan.....	22,256	68	4,568	6	2	—	15	11,485	84
Minnesota.....	81,292	127	5,111	2	3	2	3	1,883	52
Mississippi.....	285	3	1,900	2	—	—	1	87	13
Missouri.....	11,012	274	9,754	4	4	—	6	912	99
Montana.....	7,436	1,063	1,550	2	1	1	1	373	18
Nebraska.....	20,724	988	2,402	4	2	1	1	835	30
Nevada.....	313	44	182	1	3	—	—	72	3
New Hampshire.....	264	11	947	—	—	—	1	1,645	19
New Jersey.....	1,092	17	3,330	10	3	2	39	1,053	82
New Mexico.....	565	37	437	—	—	1	—	222	5
New York.....	6,331	143	19,769	26	22	13	336	10,155	275
North Carolina.....	109	10	1,851	1	1	—	—	60	6
North Dakota.....	14,914	44	840	2	—	1	—	687	7
Ohio.....	4,320	124	8,963	3	6	2	13	2,221	86
Oklahoma.....	2,662	118	2,133	6	1	—	—	148	6
Oregon.....	7,837	333	1,562	84	33	2	—	552	30
Pennsylvania.....	2,712	108	9,627	50	14	1	30	2,183	132
Rhode Island.....	310	4	928	2	6	—	4	420	21
South Carolina.....	53	1	634	—	—	3	1	58	2
South Dakota.....	24,995	1,253	1,362	2	2	—	—	519	12
Tennessee.....	1,066	13	3,341	1	—	1	11	145	14
Texas.....	2,377	123	8,953	3	6	1	2	895	63
Utah.....	877	1,240	625	1	98	—	—	202	14
Vermont.....	421	14	521	1	—	—	1	2,506	6
Virginia.....	510	15	1,887	2	2	1	17	190	9
Washington.....	16,685	468	6,501	113	124	17	—	1,394	48
West Virginia.....	165	18	2,607	—	—	—	—	65	9
Wisconsin.....	1,304,918	57	3,600	6	8	—	39	1,654	63
Wyoming.....	1,701	19,507	251	2	—	—	—	108	5
Alaska.....	502	15	10,573	29,681	1	3	—	63	3
Hawaii.....	75	9	890	6	53,931	—	—	38	8
Military and naval.	1,182	33	1,472	2	9	2	2	193	13

TABLE 47.—NATIVE WHITE AND NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS BORN WITHIN OR BORN WITHOUT STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cxxxii, 690, and 702.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.				NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION.			
	Total.	Born within state or territory of residence.	Born without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.	Total.	Born within state or territory of residence.	Born without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.
United States.....	56,740,739	44,319,306	12,255,568	165,865	8,820,296	7,412,343	1,384,379	23,574
Continental U. S. ....	56,595,379	44,268,573	12,173,167	153,639	8,813,658	7,412,217	1,377,959	23,482
N. Atlantic division	15,898,900	13,867,305	1,988,974	42,621	375,777	171,220	202,452	2,105
S. Atlantic division	6,497,175	5,707,662	780,614	8,899	3,723,522	3,394,999	322,384	6,139
N. Central division	21,624,468	16,011,977	5,552,951	59,540	493,023	270,130	219,686	3,207
S. Central division	9,462,220	7,146,323	2,297,331	18,566	4,191,884	3,568,851	611,473	11,560
Western division ..	3,112,616	1,535,306	1,553,297	24,013	29,452	7,017	21,964	471
Alabama.....	986,814	824,119	161,417	1,278	827,112	753,095	72,405	1,612
Arizona.....	70,508	26,862	43,312	334	1,764	264	1,498	2
Arkansas.....	930,394	609,482	318,897	2,015	366,802	240,265	124,718	1,819
California.....	1,086,222	637,366	440,833	8,023	10,612	3,878	6,586	148
Colorado.....	438,571	149,268	284,349	4,954	8,516	1,521	6,805	190
Connecticut.....	655,028	509,696	144,409	923	14,990	7,547	7,401	42
Delaware.....	140,248	106,268	33,661	319	30,663	23,274	7,304	90
District of Columbia	172,012	83,546	88,152	314	86,528	36,340	50,133	55
Florida.....	278,076	185,461	91,795	830	226,270	157,015	68,232	1,023
Georgia.....	1,169,273	1,062,145	115,421	1,707	1,034,611	958,245	74,590	1,776
Idaho.....	132,605	44,796	87,428	381	284	30	252	2
Illinois.....	3,770,238	2,863,798	894,152	12,288	84,468	30,022	53,768	678
Indiana.....	2,316,641	1,850,862	461,393	4,386	57,441	25,304	31,829	308
Indian Territory.....	297,894	70,014	226,678	1,202	36,833	19,448	17,151	234
Iowa.....	1,912,885	1,313,417	593,872	5,696	12,654	4,611	7,912	131
Kansas.....	1,289,742	607,622	678,709	3,411	51,939	21,837	29,814	288
Kentucky.....	1,812,176	1,625,221	183,808	3,147	284,634	260,025	23,782	827
Louisiana.....	677,759	588,510	88,112	1,137	650,314	580,189	69,210	915
Maine.....	599,291	559,044	39,148	1,099	1,101	748	341	12
Maryland.....	859,280	747,934	109,775	1,671	234,761	208,672	25,689	400
Massachusetts.....	1,929,650	1,530,824	391,441	7,385	28,499	11,747	16,588	164
Michigan.....	1,858,367	1,441,726	412,207	4,434	14,713	7,915	6,678	120
Minnesota.....	1,232,101	884,137	343,033	4,931	4,877	1,096	3,629	152
Mississippi.....	633,575	533,127	99,916	532	907,477	790,687	115,428	1,362
Missouri.....	2,729,068	1,914,688	805,689	8,691	161,081	120,626	39,492	1,063
Montana.....	163,910	53,502	109,218	1,190	1,503	222	1,262	19
Nebraska.....	879,409	457,395	419,805	2,209	6,216	1,422	4,774	20
Nevada.....	26,824	12,948	13,761	115	129	28	98	3
New Hampshire.....	322,830	242,825	79,061	944	633	215	415	3
New Jersey.....	1,382,267	1,032,729	346,904	2,634	69,385	31,663	37,026	696
New Mexico.....	166,946	130,182	36,416	348	1,588	334	1,221	33
New York.....	5,267,358	4,784,307	463,842	19,209	95,680	44,614	50,518	548
North Carolina.....	1,259,209	1,201,619	56,915	675	624,415	596,891	26,358	1,166
North Dakota.....	199,122	103,218	95,183	721	279	69	209	1
Ohio.....	3,602,304	3,133,582	460,150	8,572	96,418	56,232	39,796	390
Oklahoma.....	351,920	52,695	297,555	1,670	18,810	3,221	15,505	84
Oregon.....	340,721	159,520	179,781	1,420	1,061	213	846	2
Pennsylvania.....	5,159,121	4,750,335	399,782	9,004	155,981	70,365	85,002	614
Rhode Island.....	285,278	209,867	74,506	905	8,700	3,870	4,807	23
South Carolina.....	552,436	511,887	40,278	271	782,224	767,598	14,274	352
South Dakota.....	292,385	145,632	145,989	764	451	104	344	3
Tennessee.....	1,522,600	1,328,893	191,616	2,091	480,151	405,007	73,895	1,249
Texas.....	2,249,088	1,514,262	729,332	5,494	619,751	516,914	99,379	3,458
Utah.....	219,661	180,035	39,017	609	658	123	525	10
Vermont.....	298,077	247,678	49,881	518	808	451	354	3
Virginia.....	1,173,787	1,074,674	98,099	1,014	660,570	625,544	34,158	868
Washington.....	394,179	122,937	264,843	6,399	2,406	307	2,042	57
West Virginia.....	892,854	744,138	146,518	2,198	43,475	21,420	21,646	409
Wisconsin.....	1,542,206	1,295,900	242,769	3,537	2,486	992	1,441	53
Wyoming.....	72,469	17,890	54,389	240	931	97	829	5
Alaska.....	21,709	806	10,447	10,456	163	2	157	4
Hawaii.....	54,141	49,927	3,828	386	178	124	54	4
Military and naval...	69,510	.....	68,126	1,384	6,297	.....	6,209	88



TABLE 47.—NATIVE WHITE AND NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS BORN WITHIN OR BORN WITHOUT STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN—			PER CENT OF NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION BORN—		
	Within state or territory of residence.	Without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.	Within state or territory of residence.	Without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown.
United States.....	78.1	21.6	0.3	84.0	15.7	0.3
Continental U. S. ....	78.2	21.5	0.3	84.1	15.6	0.3
N. Atlantic division...	87.2	12.5	0.3	45.6	53.9	0.5
S. Atlantic division...	87.9	12.0	0.1	91.2	8.6	0.2
N. Central division...	74.0	25.7	0.3	54.8	44.6	0.6
S. Central division...	75.5	24.3	0.2	85.1	14.6	0.3
Western division.....	49.3	49.9	0.8	23.8	74.6	1.6
Alabama.....	83.5	16.4	0.1	91.0	8.8	0.2
Arizona.....	38.1	61.4	0.5	15.0	84.9	0.1
Arkansas.....	65.5	34.3	0.2	65.5	34.0	0.5
California.....	58.7	40.6	0.7	36.5	62.1	1.4
Colorado.....	34.0	64.9	1.1	17.9	79.9	2.2
Connecticut.....	77.8	22.1	0.1	50.3	49.4	0.3
Delaware.....	75.8	24.0	0.2	75.9	23.8	0.3
District of Columbia.....	48.6	51.2	0.2	42.0	57.9	0.1
Florida.....	66.7	33.0	0.3	69.4	30.2	0.4
Georgia.....	90.0	9.9	0.1	92.6	7.2	0.2
Idaho.....	33.8	65.9	0.3	10.6	88.7	0.7
Illinois.....	76.0	23.7	0.3	35.5	63.7	0.8
Indiana.....	79.9	19.9	0.2	44.1	55.4	0.5
Indian Territory.....	23.5	76.1	0.4	52.8	46.6	0.6
Iowa.....	68.7	31.0	0.3	36.5	62.5	1.0
Kansas.....	47.1	52.6	0.3	42.0	57.4	0.6
Kentucky.....	89.7	10.1	0.2	91.3	8.4	0.3
Louisiana.....	86.8	13.0	0.2	89.2	10.7	0.1
Maine.....	93.3	6.5	0.2	67.9	31.0	1.1
Maryland.....	87.0	12.8	0.2	88.9	10.9	0.2
Massachusetts.....	79.3	20.3	0.4	41.2	58.2	0.6
Michigan.....	77.6	22.2	0.2	53.8	45.4	0.8
Minnesota.....	71.8	27.8	0.4	22.5	74.4	3.1
Mississippi.....	84.1	15.8	0.1	87.1	12.7	0.2
Missouri.....	70.2	29.5	0.3	74.8	24.5	0.7
Montana.....	32.7	66.6	0.7	14.8	84.0	1.2
Nebraska.....	52.0	47.7	0.3	22.9	76.8	0.3
Nevada.....	48.3	51.3	0.4	21.7	78.0	2.3
New Hampshire.....	75.2	24.5	0.3	34.0	65.5	0.5
New Jersey.....	74.7	25.1	0.2	45.6	53.4	1.0
New Mexico.....	73.0	21.8	0.2	21.0	76.9	2.1
New York.....	90.8	8.8	0.4	46.6	52.8	0.6
North Carolina.....	95.4	4.5	0.1	95.6	4.2	0.2
North Dakota.....	51.8	47.8	0.4	24.7	74.9	0.4
Ohio.....	87.0	12.8	0.2	58.3	41.3	0.4
Oklahoma.....	15.0	84.5	0.5	17.1	82.4	0.5
Oregon.....	46.8	52.8	0.4	20.1	79.7	0.2
Pennsylvania.....	92.1	7.7	0.2	45.1	54.5	0.4
Rhode Island.....	73.6	26.1	0.3	44.5	55.2	0.3
South Carolina.....	92.7	7.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	98.1	1.8	0.1
South Dakota.....	49.8	49.9	0.3	23.0	76.3	0.7
Tennessee.....	57.3	12.6	0.1	84.3	15.4	0.3
Texas.....	67.3	32.4	0.3	83.4	16.0	0.6
Utah.....	81.9	17.8	0.3	18.7	79.8	1.5
Vermont.....	83.1	16.7	0.2	55.8	43.8	0.4
Virginia.....	91.5	8.4	0.1	94.7	5.2	0.1
Washington.....	31.2	67.2	1.6	12.7	84.9	2.4
West Virginia.....	83.3	16.4	0.3	49.3	49.8	0.9
Wisconsin.....	84.0	15.8	0.2	39.9	58.0	2.1
Wyoming.....	24.7	75.0	0.3	10.4	89.1	0.5
Alaska.....	3.7	48.1	48.2	1.2	96.3	2.5
Hawaii.....	92.2	7.1	0.7	69.7	30.3	.....
Military and naval.....	.....	98.0	2.0	.....	98.6	1.4

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 48.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 924.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total foreign born population.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—				PER CENT IN THE UNITED STATES—			
		Less than 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	At least 20 years.	Unknown number of years.	Less than 10 years.	10 to 19 years.	At least 20 years.	Unknown number of years.
United States.....	10,460,085	2,436,643	3,190,052	3,812,966	1,020,424	23.3	30.5	36.4	9.8
Continental U. S. . . . .	10,341,276	2,363,097	3,163,378	3,802,148	1,012,653	22.8	30.6	36.8	9.8
N. Atlantic div. . . . .	4,762,796	1,418,553	1,462,154	1,497,930	384,259	29.8	30.7	31.4	8.1
S. Atlantic div. . . . .	216,030	40,798	54,438	85,277	35,517	18.9	25.2	39.5	16.4
N. Central div. . . . .	4,158,474	672,619	1,308,331	1,739,848	437,676	16.2	31.5	41.8	10.5
S. Central div. . . . .	357,655	66,986	86,607	140,342	63,720	18.7	24.2	39.3	17.8
Western div. . . . .	846,321	164,141	251,848	338,851	91,481	19.4	29.8	40.0	10.8
Alabama . . . . .	14,592	2,837	4,253	5,477	2,525	16.0	29.2	37.5	17.3
Arizona . . . . .	24,233	7,882	6,464	7,449	2,338	30.5	26.7	30.7	12.1
Arkansas . . . . .	14,289	1,442	3,382	5,556	3,909	10.1	23.7	38.9	27.3
California . . . . .	367,240	62,986	100,320	166,691	37,243	17.2	27.3	45.4	10.1
Colorado . . . . .	91,155	19,100	30,412	30,954	10,689	20.9	33.4	34.0	11.7
Connecticut . . . . .	238,210	76,216	71,941	73,712	16,341	32.0	30.2	30.9	6.9
Delaware . . . . .	13,810	3,129	4,112	4,646	1,923	22.7	29.8	33.6	13.9
District of Columbia . . . . .	20,119	3,876	4,860	10,210	1,673	16.8	24.2	50.7	8.3
Florida . . . . .	23,832	6,903	6,902	6,264	4,573	25.6	28.9	26.3	19.2
Georgia . . . . .	12,403	1,717	2,768	4,626	3,292	13.9	22.3	37.3	26.5
Idaho . . . . .	24,604	4,613	6,734	10,112	3,145	18.7	27.4	41.1	12.8
Illinois . . . . .	966,747	186,781	327,793	354,806	97,367	19.3	33.9	36.7	10.1
Indiana . . . . .	142,121	15,603	30,475	70,103	25,940	11.0	21.4	49.3	18.3
Indian Territory . . . . .	4,858	924	1,486	1,539	909	19.0	30.6	31.7	18.7
Iowa . . . . .	305,920	37,565	88,047	149,054	31,254	12.3	28.8	48.7	10.2
Kansas . . . . .	126,685	12,421	30,592	61,990	21,682	9.8	24.2	48.9	17.1
Kentucky . . . . .	50,249	3,777	10,755	29,309	6,408	7.5	21.4	58.3	12.8
Louisiana . . . . .	52,903	13,167	10,051	21,360	8,325	24.9	19.0	40.4	15.7
Maine . . . . .	93,330	30,514	23,624	25,654	13,738	32.5	25.3	27.5	14.7
Maryland . . . . .	93,934	16,191	25,458	39,610	12,675	17.2	27.1	42.2	13.5
Massachusetts . . . . .	846,324	273,687	252,519	253,441	66,677	32.3	29.8	30.0	7.9
Michigan . . . . .	541,653	98,822	168,813	215,881	58,137	18.2	31.1	39.9	10.7
Minnesota . . . . .	505,318	85,623	183,313	191,528	44,854	16.9	36.3	37.9	8.9
Mississippi . . . . .	7,981	1,092	1,387	3,625	1,877	13.7	17.4	45.4	23.5
Missouri . . . . .	216,379	23,873	54,424	111,499	26,583	11.0	25.2	51.5	12.3
Montana . . . . .	67,067	18,646	23,250	18,285	6,886	27.8	34.7	27.2	10.3
Nebraska . . . . .	177,347	21,102	58,691	72,344	25,210	11.9	33.1	40.8	14.2
Nevada . . . . .	10,093	1,714	1,974	5,549	856	17.0	19.5	55.0	8.5
New Hampshire . . . . .	88,107	30,539	23,301	20,644	13,623	34.7	26.4	23.4	15.5
New Jersey . . . . .	431,884	119,863	141,233	139,722	31,076	27.7	32.7	32.4	7.2
New Mexico . . . . .	13,625	3,371	3,070	4,332	2,852	24.8	22.5	31.8	20.9
New York . . . . .	1,900,425	547,026	597,502	627,052	123,845	28.8	31.4	33.0	6.8
North Carolina . . . . .	4,492	740	956	1,574	1,222	16.5	21.3	35.0	27.2
North Dakota . . . . .	113,081	32,969	43,928	26,557	9,637	29.2	38.8	23.5	8.5
Ohio . . . . .	458,734	74,571	128,212	214,211	41,740	16.3	27.9	46.7	9.1
Oklahoma . . . . .	15,680	1,786	4,118	5,945	3,831	11.4	26.3	37.9	24.4
Oregon . . . . .	65,743	10,390	21,570	27,945	5,843	15.8	32.8	42.5	8.9
Pennsylvania . . . . .	985,250	286,346	302,214	300,948	95,742	29.1	30.7	30.5	9.7
Rhode Island . . . . .	134,519	43,146	40,490	40,586	10,297	32.1	30.1	30.2	7.6
South Carolina . . . . .	5,528	573	1,048	2,530	1,271	10.4	18.9	47.7	23.0
South Dakota . . . . .	88,508	14,073	30,189	34,598	9,648	15.9	34.1	39.1	10.9
Tennessee . . . . .	17,746	2,018	3,704	7,606	4,418	11.4	20.9	42.8	24.9
Texas . . . . .	179,357	40,443	47,471	59,925	31,518	22.5	26.5	33.4	17.6
Utah . . . . .	53,777	7,256	13,504	26,590	6,427	13.5	25.1	49.4	12.0
Vermont . . . . .	44,747	11,426	9,339	16,071	7,920	25.5	20.9	35.9	17.7
Virginia . . . . .	19,461	2,976	4,084	7,496	4,905	15.3	21.0	38.5	25.2
Washington . . . . .	111,364	23,977	39,064	35,450	12,873	21.5	35.1	31.8	11.6
West Virginia . . . . .	22,451	6,003	4,250	8,215	3,983	26.7	18.9	36.6	17.8
Wisconsin . . . . .	515,971	69,216	163,854	237,277	45,624	13.4	31.8	46.0	8.8
Wyoming . . . . .	17,415	4,706	5,486	5,494	1,729	27.0	31.5	31.6	9.9
Alaska . . . . .	12,661	2,742	3,889	2,665	3,365	21.7	30.7	21.0	26.6
Hawaii . . . . .	90,780	66,823	16,695	5,263	1,999	73.6	18.4	5.8	2.2
Military and naval . . . . .	15,368	3,981	6,090	2,890	2,407	25.9	39.6	18.8	15.7

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total foreign born popu- lation.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.					
			Africa.	Asia. <sup>1</sup>	Atlantic Islands.	Aus- tralia.	Austria.	Belgium.
1	United States .....	10,460,085	2,577	11,928	10,965	7,041	276,702	29,848
2	Continental U. S. ....	10,341,276	2,538	11,895	9,768	6,807	275,907	29,757
3	N. Atlantic division ..	4,762,796	1,060	6,600	5,489	1,798	171,177	8,284
4	S. Atlantic division ..	216,080	212	689	162	171	3,743	248
5	N. Central division ..	4,168,474	495	2,844	476	1,365	70,350	18,478
6	S. Central division ..	357,655	352	1,240	39	292	10,120	842
7	Western division .....	846,321	419	522	3,602	3,181	20,517	1,905
8	Alabama .....	14,592	77	52	1	16	341	45
9	Arizona .....	24,233	14	15	4	58	298	33
10	Arkansas .....	14,289	14	34	1	16	451	14
11	California .....	367,240	168	235	3,515	2,269	5,356	785
12	Colorado .....	91,155	24	106	9	126	6,024	170
13	Connecticut .....	238,210	29	286	87	94	5,380	209
14	Delaware .....	13,810	7	11	1	13	117	9
15	District of Columbia ..	20,119	26	29	6	19	187	32
16	Florida .....	23,832	27	55	109	17	91	18
17	Georgia .....	12,403	50	98	5	16	203	25
18	Idaho .....	24,604	20	17	3	24	294	42
19	Illinois .....	966,747	131	577	362	412	18,212	4,394
20	Indiana .....	142,121	27	202	7	61	2,089	2,676
21	Indian Territory .....	4,858	2	35	.....	3	203	43
22	Iowa .....	306,920	28	127	11	111	2,309	491
23	Kansas .....	126,685	22	45	9	82	3,517	985
24	Kentucky .....	50,249	24	160	4	57	475	77
25	Louisiana .....	52,903	66	301	7	50	765	315
26	Maine .....	93,330	8	282	27	14	165	23
27	Maryland .....	93,934	26	17	24	50	1,756	40
28	Massachusetts .....	846,324	139	2,140	4,432	264	3,955	510
29	Michigan .....	541,653	52	219	17	124	6,049	2,647
30	Minnesota .....	505,318	39	340	24	81	8,872	957
31	Mississippi .....	7,981	36	67	1	15	246	24
32	Missouri .....	216,379	39	339	10	144	4,458	864
33	Montana .....	67,067	16	23	5	93	3,575	145
34	Nebraska .....	177,347	20	210	7	59	3,893	272
35	Nevada .....	10,093	3	1	30	23	96	9
36	New Hampshire .....	88,107	8	73	4	9	201	25
37	New Jersey .....	431,884	106	248	89	175	14,728	1,197
38	New Mexico .....	13,625	5	43	1	12	352	25
39	New York .....	1,900,425	473	1,744	461	706	78,491	1,787
40	North Carolina .....	4,492	23	110	1	7	28	16
41	North Dakota .....	113,091	4	54	1	15	1,131	164
42	Ohio .....	458,734	89	457	18	146	11,575	600
43	Oklahoma .....	15,650	4	80	2	12	485	54
44	Oregon .....	65,748	11	21	11	138	893	298
45	Pennsylvania .....	985,250	170	1,277	67	484	67,492	4,132
46	Rhode Island .....	134,519	123	432	320	47	578	383
47	South Carolina .....	5,528	27	76	6	1	77	10
48	South Dakota .....	88,508	8	101	.....	22	926	126
49	Tennessee .....	17,746	37	140	5	18	284	26
50	Texas .....	179,357	92	371	18	105	6,870	244
51	Utah .....	53,777	97	8	2	161	240	29
52	Vermont .....	44,747	4	118	2	5	237	18
53	Virginia .....	19,461	24	150	8	27	259	19
54	Washington .....	111,364	52	51	22	262	2,343	340
55	West Virginia .....	22,451	2	148	2	21	1,025	79
56	Wisconsin .....	515,971	36	173	10	108	7,319	4,412
57	Wyoming .....	17,415	9	2	.....	15	1,046	29
58	Alaska .....	12,661	3	15	15	60	228	26
59	Hawaii .....	90,780	22	5	1,156	130	225	18
60	Military and naval .....	15,368	14	13	16	44	342	47

<sup>1</sup> Except China, Japan, and India.

CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900.

Vol. I, page 732.]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
Bohemia.	Canada (English). <sup>2</sup>	Canada (French). <sup>2</sup>	Central America.	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe. <sup>3</sup>
156,999	787,798	395,427	3,911	106,659	11,159	154,616	843,491	2,272
156,891	784,741	395,066	3,897	81,534	11,081	153,805	840,513	2,251
22,176	345,342	305,160	2,041	13,900	3,090	21,349	435,031	666
3,187	6,284	636	183	1,652	6,996	879	20,274	314
118,883	345,304	77,019	543	3,565	323	99,845	260,369	670
10,819	8,802	1,460	373	1,802	510	2,075	22,183	465
1,826	79,009	10,791	757	60,615	162	29,657	102,666	136
31	617	89	23	54	55	96	2,347	83
16	1,116	153	25	1,296	4	199	1,561	3
281	932	161	14	50	9	135	1,394	21
504	27,408	2,410	481	40,262	93	9,040	35,746	59
330	8,837	960	156	581	26	2,050	13,575	9
498	7,871	19,174	383	569	79	2,249	21,569	14
4	257	41	4	51	9	43	1,506	51
12	809	97	32	417	43	88	2,299	7
20	1,114	88	28	118	6,744	204	2,231	32
23	679	80	16	184	58	88	1,514	41
81	2,528	395	2	1,411	6	1,626	3,943	3
38,570	41,466	9,129	163	1,462	110	15,686	64,390	158
526	4,986	948	7	201	12	783	10,874	71
24	332	48	1	27	1	33	779	4
10,809	14,168	1,519	14	102	12	17,102	21,027	30
3,039	7,053	1,485	4	38	8	2,914	13,283	17
52	1,072	136	66	46	15	77	3,256	82
30	781	253	159	554	319	216	2,068	88
16	36,169	30,908	4	102	17	886	4,793	10
2,813	1,143	87	42	492	104	177	5,299	82
810	158,753	134,416	230	2,681	108	2,470	82,346	15
2,160	151,915	32,483	103	245	21	6,390	43,839	60
11,147	35,515	12,063	22	153	22	16,299	12,022	29
13	345	75	25	206	10	86	798	73
3,453	7,557	1,059	99	442	47	1,510	15,666	76
177	10,310	3,516	4	1,675	9	1,041	8,077	9
16,138	8,010	1,039	5	190	5	12,531	9,757	33
5	810	222	10	1,279	1	339	1,167	2
11	14,547	44,420	3	104	9	75	5,100	2
1,063	6,014	1,118	156	1,344	240	3,899	45,428	37
15	680	84	13	314	5	57	968	8
16,347	90,336	27,199	1,046	6,880	2,195	8,746	135,685	286
3	444	36	2	44	9	36	904	20
1,445	25,004	3,162	8	31	-----	3,953	2,909	8
15,131	19,864	2,903	89	348	32	1,468	44,745	85
1,168	1,248	179	1	82	1	226	1,121	11
231	6,634	874	9	9,367	4	1,663	5,663	11
3,368	13,292	1,468	199	1,840	421	2,531	114,831	292
41	7,744	31,533	17	344	16	268	22,832	4
14	173	31	9	61	14	55	474	11
2,320	5,906	1,138	13	150	2	5,038	3,862	30
16	926	119	35	66	21	117	2,207	61
9,204	2,549	400	59	767	79	1,089	8,213	142
13	1,203	128	19	544	1	9,132	18,879	8
27	10,616	14,924	3	36	5	225	2,447	6
271	1,026	104	23	238	14	128	3,425	47
396	18,385	1,899	37	3,462	13	3,626	10,481	24
27	639	72	27	47	1	60	2,622	23
14,145	23,860	10,091	16	203	52	16,171	17,995	73
58	1,098	150	1	424	-----	884	2,596	57
8	1,501	118	3	3,091	2	260	674	9
-----	339	12	7	21,741	4	72	739	-----
100	1,217	231	4	293	72	479	1,565	12

<sup>2</sup> Includes Newfoundland.<sup>3</sup> Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.		COUNTRY OF BIRTH.						
		Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.
1	United States.....	63,440	104,534	2,669,164	8,655	105,098	145,815	2,069
2	Continental U. S.....	62,641	104,197	2,663,418	8,515	104,931	145,714	2,031
3	N. Atlantic division..	11,634	42,282	883,908	4,255	21,590	106,402	834
4	S. Atlantic division..	171	2,375	72,705	673	538	2,104	108
5	N. Central division...	37,636	30,645	1,461,603	2,264	78,775	32,930	516
6	S. Central division...	269	11,647	109,743	477	765	1,830	109
7	Western division.....	12,931	17,248	135,459	846	3,263	2,448	464
8	Alabama.....	28	539	3,634	129	42	332	7
9	Arizona.....	32	253	1,245	10	23	22	8
10	Arkansas.....	3	387	5,971	6	69	97	8
11	California.....	2,763	12,256	72,449	372	1,015	799	263
12	Colorado.....	844	1,162	14,606	37	260	574	44
13	Connecticut.....	442	2,427	31,892	121	153	5,692	34
14	Delaware.....	23	148	2,332	12	69	86	1
15	District of Columbia	14	389	5,857	34	42	48	12
16	Florida.....	42	262	1,812	98	52	37	24
17	Georgia.....	10	249	3,407	191	38	166	12
18	Idaho.....	292	194	2,974	9	50	37	5
19	Illinois.....	859	7,787	332,169	1,570	21,916	6,734	133
20	Indiana.....	109	2,984	73,546	82	1,678	1,379	18
21	Indian Territory.....	2	216	842	2	12	20	2
22	Iowa.....	47	1,905	123,162	18	9,388	453	42
23	Kansas.....	44	2,012	39,501	17	875	650	31
24	Kentucky.....	6	983	27,555	24	136	146	10
25	Louisiana.....	73	6,500	11,839	84	78	148	18
26	Maine.....	179	180	1,356	7	22	29	19
27	Maryland.....	28	534	44,990	95	220	323	18
28	Massachusetts.....	5,104	3,905	31,395	1,843	993	926	151
29	Michigan.....	18,910	2,590	125,074	134	30,406	835	83
30	Minnesota.....	10,727	1,449	117,007	75	2,717	2,182	50
31	Mississippi.....	28	365	1,926	22	41	40	1
32	Missouri.....	65	3,288	109,282	66	812	902	33
33	Montana.....	2,103	539	7,162	20	316	274	17
34	Nebraska.....	37	876	65,506	23	885	461	20
35	Nevada.....	51	303	1,179	4	3	3	2
36	New Hampshire.....	321	211	2,006	44	21	84	6
37	New Jersey.....	367	5,543	119,598	115	10,261	14,913	94
38	New Mexico.....	29	298	1,360	1	99	41	6
39	New York.....	4,048	20,008	480,026	1,573	9,414	37,168	403
40	North Carolina.....	3	95	1,191	14	17	8	.....
41	North Dakota.....	651	251	11,546	.....	317	1,327	7
42	Ohio.....	2,814	5,604	204,160	213	1,719	16,463	67
43	Oklahoma.....	.....	300	5,112	3	73	158	5
44	Oregon.....	2,131	775	13,292	95	324	156	33
45	Pennsylvania.....	988	9,158	212,453	465	637	47,393	99
46	Rhode Island.....	132	679	4,300	84	69	69	22
47	South Carolina.....	9	84	2,075	62	6	19	14
48	South Dakota.....	1,175	262	17,873	3	1,565	421	8
49	Tennessee.....	16	332	4,569	38	52	296	9
50	Texas.....	113	2,025	48,295	169	262	503	49
51	Utah.....	734	220	2,360	3	523	33	23
52	Vermont.....	58	171	882	3	20	128	6
53	Virginia.....	36	316	4,504	59	72	607	24
54	Washington.....	2,732	1,065	16,686	65	632	222	50
55	West Virginia.....	6	298	6,537	108	22	810	3
56	Wisconsin.....	2,198	1,637	242,777	63	6,496	1,123	24
57	Wyoming.....	1,220	183	2,146	230	18	287	8
58	Alaska.....	601	93	1,020	36	30	8	4
59	Hawaii.....	28	100	1,164	55	19	5	15
60	Military and naval.....	170	144	3,572	49	118	88	19



CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxem- burg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands. <sup>1</sup>	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).
1,619,469	484,703	81,590	3,042	103,445	338,426	2,659	58,503	150,232
1,615,459	484,027	24,788	3,031	103,393	336,388	2,013	58,497	150,210
1,113,876	352,065	641	153	594	21,534	322	38,802	37,936
36,606	10,509	36	78	195	998	45	454	1,510
349,805	55,085	395	2,624	1,134	285,572	253	18,164	108,469
31,640	26,153	41	40	71,891	2,156	73	817	1,799
83,532	40,210	23,675	136	29,579	26,128	1,320	260	496
1,792	862	6	6	43	159	6	18	8
1,159	699	284	3	14,172	123	37	4	2
1,345	576	-----	6	68	54	8	119	103
44,476	22,777	10,264	42	8,086	5,060	794	72	187
10,132	6,818	51	9	274	1,149	36	27	60
70,994	19,105	25	1	22	709	11	2,085	356
5,044	1,122	1	74	2	49	1	106	439
6,220	930	11	-----	38	101	2	2	11
797	1,707	1	-----	84	235	8	5	4
2,293	218	1	-----	14	155	7	4	28
1,633	779	1,305	4	28	1,173	24	2	13
114,563	23,523	102	421	156	29,979	70	10,291	37,491
16,306	1,327	6	18	43	384	15	407	4,265
397	573	-----	64	31	2	2	1	3
28,321	1,198	11	705	29	25,634	21	38	115
11,516	987	2	59	71	1,477	12	80	188
9,874	679	3	4	19	34	2	16	30
6,436	17,431	12	2	488	189	11	3	27
10,159	1,334	10	-----	3	509	6	23	9
13,874	2,449	9	2	26	246	12	240	875
249,916	28,785	78	6	41	3,335	94	8,166	1,532
29,182	6,173	14	117	56	7,582	27	2,063	20,218
22,428	2,222	58	430	24	104,895	25	877	8,184
1,264	845	-----	1	48	74	-----	1	2
81,832	4,345	11	12	162	530	25	364	1,476
9,436	2,199	2,427	7	47	3,354	26	34	30
11,127	752	9	160	27	2,883	15	1,157	1,305
1,425	1,296	228	-----	98	50	10	1	8
13,547	947	1	-----	3	295	8	500	8
94,844	41,865	67	32	55	2,296	23	1,854	1,816
692	661	9	5	6,649	33	13	9	5
425,553	182,248	392	75	353	12,601	113	9,696	19,794
371	201	1	-----	4	21	3	-----	7
2,670	700	148	39	1	30,206	5	226	652
55,018	11,321	28	65	53	639	20	1,276	8,669
987	28	-----	5	70	118	2	16	42
4,210	1,014	2,522	24	53	2,789	115	15	35
205,909	66,655	53	39	110	1,393	53	15,552	14,343
35,501	8,972	14	-----	4	342	13	838	60
1,131	180	-----	2	2	49	2	1	7
3,298	360	1	118	13	19,788	5	17	299
3,372	1,222	4	-----	29	141	9	21	20
6,173	3,942	16	16	71,062	1,356	33	622	1,564
1,516	1,062	419	2	41	2,128	149	19	5
7,453	2,154	1	-----	3	54	1	89	18
3,534	781	12	2	18	123	10	5	6
7,262	2,124	5,769	39	73	9,891	106	49	145
3,342	2,921	-----	7	7	19	-----	91	133
23,544	2,172	5	480	499	61,575	13	1,368	25,607
1,591	781	397	1	58	378	10	28	11
677	438	279	1	11	1,243	17	-----	58
225	58	56,234	-----	24	198	593	-----	59
3,108	180	289	10	17	597	36	6	22

<sup>1</sup> Except Philippine Islands.



TABLE 49.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.					
		Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.
1	United States .....	154,424	20,436	37,144	15,043	424,372	234,699
2	Continental U. S. ....	154,376	20,324	30,608	15,032	423,726	233,524
3	N. Atlantic division ..	109,194	10,277	17,249	12,772	279,230	120,616
4	S. Atlantic division...	4,006	489	120	213	16,472	6,470
5	N. Central division...	36,893	8,550	392	1,720	107,529	72,123
6	S. Central division...	2,233	550	183	136	8,961	6,186
7	Western division.....	2,050	458	12,664	186	11,534	28,129
8	Alabama .....	96	11	8	16	468	1,223
9	Arizona .....	12	4	18	1	107	399
10	Arkansas .....	64	29	-----	3	276	342
11	California .....	832	229	12,068	73	3,421	9,467
12	Colorado .....	465	68	28	35	2,938	4,069
13	Connecticut .....	7,739	518	568	247	11,404	6,175
14	Delaware .....	968	14	2	11	380	341
15	District of Columbia ..	106	13	6	2	807	574
16	Florida .....	10	3	37	115	220	434
17	Georgia.....	118	19	12	36	1,232	417
18	Idaho .....	25	6	35	1	124	796
19	Illinois .....	17,083	3,084	20	312	28,707	20,021
20	Indiana .....	1,058	337	1	64	1,215	2,805
21	Indian Territory .....	192	3	1	3	200	404
22	Iowa .....	457	141	2	84	1,998	6,425
23	Kansas .....	432	51	20	81	11,019	4,219
24	Kentucky .....	582	40	1	22	1,076	793
25	Louisiana .....	110	28	94	16	692	399
26	Maine .....	337	75	53	-----	1,021	2,127
27	Maryland .....	2,273	293	20	26	11,301	2,128
28	Massachusetts.....	10,956	849	13,453	128	26,963	24,332
29	Michigan .....	4,524	1,481	10	11	4,138	10,343
30	Minnesota .....	1,379	921	8	483	5,907	4,810
31	Mississippi.....	56	31	4	23	414	196
32	Missouri.....	1,668	172	16	115	6,672	3,878
33	Montana .....	113	36	34	28	394	2,422
34	Nebraska .....	401	231	6	24	8,083	2,773
35	Nevada .....	15	6	176	-----	27	247
36	New Hampshire.....	322	34	29	1	722	2,019
37	New Jersey.....	8,653	2,034	62	478	19,745	14,211
38	New Mexico.....	38	3	6	2	99	427
39	New York .....	37,347	2,918	362	10,549	165,610	33,862
40	North Carolina.....	29	9	8	6	253	320
41	North Dakota .....	118	58	1	353	14,979	1,800
42	Ohio.....	6,339	538	117	100	8,203	9,327
43	Oklahoma.....	87	11	9	1	2,649	333
44	Oregon .....	220	43	142	24	1,753	2,283
45	Pennsylvania .....	42,753	3,710	124	1,259	50,959	30,386
46	Rhode Island.....	849	115	2,545	110	2,429	5,455
47	South Carolina.....	82	13	6	6	316	239
48	South Dakota .....	127	29	2	40	12,365	1,153
49	Tennessee .....	229	52	4	7	927	544
50	Texas .....	817	345	62	45	2,259	1,952
51	Utah .....	35	6	8	1	119	3,143
52	Vermont .....	238	24	53	-----	377	2,049
53	Virginia .....	103	33	29	15	1,242	1,162
54	Washington .....	266	46	137	19	2,462	3,623
55	West Virginia.....	317	92	-----	1	721	855
56	Wisconsin .....	3,307	1,507	6	53	4,243	4,569
57	Wyoming .....	29	11	12	2	90	1,253
58	Alaska .....	-----	13	14	-----	218	295
59	Hawaii .....	-----	72	6,512	2	58	427
60	Military and naval....	48	27	10	9	370	453

CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1900—Concluded.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								Born at sea.	
South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies. <sup>1</sup>	Other countries.		
4,814	7,284	574,625	115,959	9,949	93,744	14,468	2,587	8,310	1
4,733	7,050	572,014	115,593	9,910	93,586	14,354	2,546	8,196	2
2,027	2,401	133,590	30,136	6,679	47,861	6,969	1,261	2,543	3
272	1,279	2,131	1,954	216	1,810	5,504	93	261	4
691	895	363,869	55,850	1,321	31,737	769	664	4,072	5
314	1,062	7,034	6,551	692	1,794	570	125	435	6
1,429	1,413	60,390	21,102	1,002	10,384	542	403	885	7
51	59	488	200	66	306	79	7	26	8
24	51	342	199	29	136	13	1	26	9
15	7	355	679	1	113	13	11	34	10
1,137	896	14,649	10,974	649	1,949	372	260	358	11
53	41	10,765	1,479	83	1,955	45	31	84	12
46	104	16,164	1,499	225	650	188	56	121	13
10	4	302	59	2	43	24	4	13	14
49	81	234	244	39	82	91	6	21	15
58	1,084	561	113	14	169	4,910	18	22	16
37	65	204	180	21	65	99	9	21	17
6	77	2,322	1,017	8	732	4	5	29	18
181	227	99,147	9,033	286	4,364	218	162	736	19
23	75	4,673	3,472	74	2,083	24	45	232	20
1	6	88	63	3	175	10		7	21
27	21	29,875	4,342	93	3,091	60	42	315	22
64	39	15,144	3,337	37	2,005	29	20	165	23
7	21	222	1,929	17	337	13	16	63	24
112	583	369	523	290	126	224	12	74	25
15	29	1,935	45	84	199	62	22	58	26
67	34	347	320	21	674	205	18	114	27
275	239	32,192	1,277	2,896	1,680	985	209	351	28
62	61	26,956	2,617	101	838	108	54	556	29
39	150	115,476	3,258	125	1,288	42	140	357	30
11	76	303	83	28	80	35	2	11	31
123	61	5,692	6,819	88	1,613	101	63	330	32
23	20	5,346	796	157	935	9	28	60	33
25	182	24,693	2,340	55	922	26	18	156	34
26	178	278	344	1	123	1		13	35
9	5	2,032	96	65	68	12		24	36
266	145	7,337	6,570	636	1,195	573	76	244	37
							150		
9	27	244	123	13	105	4	18	15	38
1,130	1,614	42,708	13,678	1,915	7,304	4,241	339	1,001	39
12	6	68	77	16	20	28	9	12	40
3	6	8,419	374	104	147	4	13	87	41
79	44	3,951	12,007	164	11,481	122	58	530	42
7	16	494	361	37	94	7	2	29	43
33	56	4,555	2,677	29	401	27	8	81	44
235	189	24,130	6,707	551	35,453	729	241	660	45
47	23	6,072	166	284	256	169	104	54	46
4	15	65	36	4	8	43	6	5	47
8	3	8,647	585	48	549	8	11	84	48
26	14	337	1,004	34	300	25	16	19	49
84	280	4,383	1,709	216	313	164	59	172	50
7	8	7,025	1,469	18	2,141	5	15	76	51
4	53	1,020	98	22	1,056	10	4	30	52
29	35	218	229	79	267	93	21	34	53
109	54	12,737	1,825	65	1,509	54	33	122	54
6	5	132	696	20	482	11	2	19	55
57	26	26,196	7,666	146	3,556	27	43	524	56
2	5	1,727	199		393	8	4	21	57
20	10	1,445	80	12	41	9	19	14	58
33	202	140	28	4	21	26	10	67	59
28	22	1,026	258	23	96	79	12	33	60

<sup>1</sup> Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 50.—POPULATION CLASS-

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total popu- lation.	Age known.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.
1	United States.....	76,803,887	76,083,198	9,189,448	8,889,339	8,091,951	7,577,324
2	Continental U. S .....	75,994,575	75,793,991	9,170,628	8,874,123	8,080,234	7,556,089
3	N. Atlantic division ..	21,046,695	21,004,724	2,244,321	2,110,213	1,908,183	1,888,668
4	S. Atlantic division ..	10,443,480	10,415,167	1,447,579	1,379,742	1,247,791	1,187,195
5	N. Central division ..	26,333,004	26,279,235	3,038,653	3,012,485	2,805,982	2,627,264
6	S. Central division ..	14,080,047	14,030,794	2,016,078	1,939,754	1,738,887	1,545,151
7	Western division .....	4,091,349	4,064,071	423,997	431,929	379,891	357,811
8	Alabama .....	1,828,697	1,821,980	267,300	256,694	228,685	204,822
9	Arizona .....	122,931	121,642	14,785	13,999	11,671	10,412
10	Arkansas .....	1,311,564	1,306,390	189,811	187,421	166,481	146,913
11	California .....	1,485,053	1,474,879	125,937	137,005	126,889	128,084
12	Colorado .....	539,700	535,150	56,999	57,277	48,871	45,014
13	Connecticut .....	908,420	907,255	91,792	86,174	76,355	77,337
14	Delaware .....	184,735	184,226	19,796	19,439	18,746	17,873
15	District of Columbia ..	278,718	278,423	23,150	23,731	22,734	24,814
16	Florida .....	528,542	525,829	72,693	70,359	60,975	54,253
17	Georgia .....	2,216,331	2,209,974	325,473	313,524	277,865	241,478
18	Idaho .....	161,772	161,182	21,560	20,375	16,982	14,665
19	Illinois .....	4,821,550	4,810,256	550,085	543,770	494,880	460,168
20	Indiana .....	2,616,462	2,511,164	274,799	273,448	264,822	257,410
21	Indian Territory .....	392,060	389,352	59,985	57,751	49,906	43,143
22	Iowa .....	2,231,853	2,226,632	263,422	256,642	239,549	227,787
23	Kansas .....	1,470,495	1,467,440	172,122	172,340	168,277	157,579
24	Kentucky .....	2,147,774	2,140,400	284,230	273,259	251,653	228,774
25	Louisiana .....	1,381,625	1,378,419	199,406	191,855	169,385	145,734
26	Maine .....	694,466	692,824	65,690	63,336	60,307	62,475
27	Maryland .....	1,188,044	1,183,950	134,584	132,745	126,217	119,964
28	Massachusetts .....	2,805,346	2,795,818	282,237	256,061	229,330	237,867
29	Michigan .....	2,410,982	2,417,456	260,658	264,059	247,617	233,141
30	Minnesota .....	1,751,394	1,747,292	228,290	217,447	192,064	170,177
31	Mississippi .....	1,551,270	1,548,031	229,451	222,928	198,065	174,841
32	Missouri .....	3,106,665	3,098,259	364,036	370,764	347,265	324,379
33	Montana .....	243,329	242,084	26,979	24,754	19,397	17,360
34	Nebraska .....	1,066,300	1,064,638	133,747	132,798	121,743	110,277
35	Nevada .....	42,335	41,885	3,754	3,622	3,388	3,479
36	New Hampshire .....	411,588	410,460	38,231	35,464	32,897	34,720
37	New Jersey .....	1,883,669	1,879,890	206,446	196,725	174,347	166,746
38	New Mexico .....	195,310	194,580	27,227	26,801	21,849	17,474
39	New York .....	7,268,894	7,257,889	753,490	713,722	643,788	640,682
40	North Carolina .....	1,893,810	1,888,944	233,712	233,364	235,325	213,897
41	North Dakota .....	319,146	318,405	47,783	42,202	35,607	29,228
42	Ohio .....	4,157,545	4,150,574	431,810	435,814	414,847	407,819
43	Oklahoma .....	398,331	396,794	58,530	52,746	47,262	40,304
44	Oregon .....	413,536	412,604	41,141	43,596	41,398	39,806
45	Pennsylvania .....	6,302,115	6,290,168	730,181	686,606	624,241	599,083
46	Rhode Island .....	428,556	427,642	43,452	40,280	36,739	39,292
47	South Carolina .....	1,340,316	1,338,512	203,651	194,263	174,363	157,420
48	South Dakota .....	401,570	400,833	55,217	52,049	47,299	40,361
49	Tennessee .....	2,020,616	2,012,844	274,923	264,745	243,773	226,580
50	Texas .....	3,048,710	3,036,584	452,442	432,355	383,177	334,047
51	Utah .....	276,749	275,917	41,852	38,128	33,370	29,640
52	Vermont .....	343,641	342,778	32,852	31,846	30,179	30,466
53	Virginia .....	1,854,184	1,850,296	249,055	240,628	220,837	203,502
54	Washington .....	518,103	511,844	53,243	56,423	48,233	44,104
55	West Virginia .....	958,800	955,013	135,465	121,689	110,729	103,994
56	Wisconsin .....	2,069,042	2,066,286	256,784	251,152	232,112	208,938
57	Wyoming .....	92,531	92,304	10,520	9,949	7,843	7,773
58	Alaska .....	63,692	46,681	3,634	3,977	3,210	3,154
59	Hawaii .....	154,001	153,438	15,084	11,149	8,438	10,844
60	Military and naval .....	91,219	89,088	102	90	69	7,237

SIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

Vol. II, pages xx and 110.]

20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	
7,402,483	6,583,206	5,591,545	9,251,550	6,413,121	4,009,276	3,083,955	220,189	1
7,335,016	6,529,441	5,556,039	9,211,947	6,397,441	4,002,535	3,080,498	200,584	2
2,024,318 1,053,700 2,465,016 1,415,743 376,239	1,977,342 817,960 2,230,342 1,134,229 369,568	1,738,577 634,856 1,973,991 854,723 353,892	2,868,067 1,060,755 3,302,387 1,867,672 613,066	1,953,692 795,316 2,229,336 1,040,043 379,054	1,278,012 478,918 1,450,675 575,128 224,802	1,018,831 361,355 1,143,104 408,886 153,822	41,971 28,313 53,769 49,253 27,278	3 4 5 6 7
189,636 11,781 131,667 136,549 49,600	142,670 11,699 104,810 134,269 51,335	101,945 10,452 76,920 129,103 49,338	161,536 17,186 119,821 227,336 85,691	142,510 10,810 100,284 151,469 50,889	71,876 5,519 50,918 101,392 25,890	54,306 3,328 31,344 76,846 13,646	6,717 1,289 5,174 10,174 4,550	8 9 10 11 12
88,036 17,570 31,510 57,028 229,199	87,591 15,887 29,755 45,898 172,819	76,781 13,384 24,788 84,805 127,782	125,580 24,566 39,815 55,430 208,967	87,485 17,460 27,925 39,289 156,872	59,324 11,337 18,487 21,158 39,619	50,850 8,468 11,734 13,941 66,376	1,165 509 295 2,713 6,357	13 14 15 16 17
14,268 454,982 231,635 38,181 211,516	13,493 436,451 209,506 32,361 185,775	13,147 396,896 187,658 24,291 162,536	21,965 641,275 815,312 38,500 265,672	12,990 395,012 227,601 26,794 183,871	7,312 246,118 151,112 12,229 123,946	4,425 190,639 117,861 6,211 105,916	590 11,294 5,298 2,708 5,221	18 19 20 21 22
140,110 210,248 139,081 61,493 114,964	117,860 174,939 117,286 55,561 101,573	98,811 141,572 85,722 49,647 84,748	166,103 233,140 137,336 89,809 147,799	126,695 163,714 97,397 72,770 104,250	87,170 101,751 54,994 56,614 67,123	60,373 77,127 40,223 55,122 49,983	3,055 6,774 3,206 1,642 4,094	23 24 25 26 27
279,306 222,412 160,674 162,315 299,266	282,486 198,136 148,607 123,324 267,346	243,730 178,410 131,055 87,679 228,602	395,948 312,790 221,839 141,560 371,049	270,110 226,458 129,938 102,692 251,698	175,636 152,565 80,430 60,147 161,172	143,107 121,160 66,771 45,029 112,682	9,528 3,526 4,102 3,239 8,406	28 29 30 31 32
24,009 102,253 4,111 88,148 178,228	26,945 88,154 3,782 35,844 176,408	26,466 75,115 3,872 31,790 158,858	41,689 127,914 6,948 54,991 262,011	19,998 85,217 4,878 43,661 171,080	9,642 52,666 3,283 32,370 109,474	4,845 34,754 2,268 32,344 79,617	1,245 1,662 450 1,128 3,779	33 34 35 36 37
16,588 702,732 185,951 30,558 393,377	16,057 695,069 135,510 28,047 359,783	13,627 617,324 102,329 24,232 318,870	24,197 1,023,566 173,773 40,758 537,793	15,793 681,267 145,130 22,047 383,345	9,121 438,344 83,805 10,686 257,553	5,846 347,906 66,148 7,357 209,563	730 11,005 4,866 741 6,971	38 39 40 41 42
35,463 87,969 604,096 42,818 138,747	32,339 84,880 574,963 41,712 96,614	28,248 83,456 499,363 36,007 71,455	44,826 60,689 813,407 59,100 119,997	30,202 39,929 549,532 41,847 88,427	17,706 23,365 346,930 26,597 53,952	9,168 16,475 261,817 19,798 39,623	1,537 932 11,947 914 1,804	43 44 45 46 47
35,980 204,405 304,747 24,634 29,461	30,764 161,898 244,602 20,444 27,708	27,003 124,690 183,656 18,219 25,077	48,458 196,897 294,056 29,803 43,705	32,101 155,647 220,803 18,249 85,990	18,765 92,845 112,662 11,523 27,723	12,836 66,441 74,037 10,055 27,771	737 7,772 12,126 832 863	48 49 50 51 52
182,059 46,403 96,672 182,253 10,327	140,300 46,093 79,904 159,833 10,571	111,542 47,118 64,043 144,803 8,994	191,703 84,231 98,705 253,424 14,431	146,690 46,781 69,273 165,353 7,268	91,134 24,534 42,303 108,492 3,221	72,846 14,681 32,236 103,192 1,407	3,888 6,259 3,787 2,756 227	53 54 55 56 57
4,704 21,070 41,693	5,706 26,541 21,518	5,624 19,478 10,404	9,801 24,201 6,101	4,808 9,337 1,535	1,799 4,619 323	764 2,677 16	16,911 563 2,131	58 59 60



TABLE 51.—PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIODS PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.

[Proportions computed from preceding table.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.
United States .....	1,204	1,165	1,061	993	970	863	733	1,212	841	525	404	29
Continental U.S..	1,207	1,168	1,063	994	965	859	731	1,212	842	527	405	27
N. Atlantic div.	1,066	1,003	907	897	962	939	826	1,363	928	605	484	20
S. Atlantic div.	1,386	1,321	1,195	1,089	1,009	783	608	1,016	761	459	346	27
N. Central div.	1,154	1,144	1,065	998	936	847	750	1,254	847	551	434	20
S. Central div.	1,432	1,378	1,235	1,097	1,005	806	607	971	739	408	287	35
Western div....	1,036	1,056	929	875	920	903	865	1,498	926	549	376	67
Alabama.....	1,462	1,404	1,251	1,120	1,037	780	557	883	779	393	297	37
Arizona.....	1,203	1,139	949	847	958	952	850	1,398	879	449	271	105
Arkansas.....	1,447	1,429	1,269	1,120	1,004	799	587	914	765	388	239	39
California.....	848	923	854	862	920	904	869	1,531	1,020	683	517	69
Colorado.....	1,056	1,061	906	834	919	951	925	1,588	943	480	253	84
Connecticut.....	1,010	949	841	851	969	964	845	1,382	963	653	560	13
Delaware.....	1,072	1,052	1,015	967	951	844	724	1,330	945	614	458	28
District of Columbia.	831	851	816	890	1,130	1,068	889	1,428	1,002	663	421	11
Florida.....	1,375	1,331	1,154	1,027	1,079	868	669	1,049	743	400	264	51
Georgia.....	1,468	1,415	1,254	1,089	1,034	780	577	943	708	404	299	29
Idaho.....	1,333	1,259	1,050	906	882	834	813	1,358	803	452	274	36
Illinois.....	1,141	1,128	1,026	954	944	905	823	1,330	819	511	395	24
Indiana.....	1,092	1,087	1,052	1,023	920	833	746	1,253	904	601	468	21
Indian Territory.....	1,530	1,473	1,273	1,100	974	825	620	982	683	312	159	69
Iowa.....	1,180	1,150	1,073	1,021	948	832	728	1,190	824	555	475	24
Kansas.....	1,170	1,172	1,144	1,072	953	801	672	1,130	862	593	410	21
Kentucky.....	1,324	1,273	1,172	1,065	979	815	659	1,086	762	474	359	32
Louisiana.....	1,443	1,389	1,226	1,055	1,007	849	620	994	705	398	291	23
Maine.....	946	912	868	900	885	800	715	1,238	1,045	816	794	24
Maryland.....	1,133	1,117	1,062	1,010	968	855	713	1,244	878	565	421	34
Massachusetts.....	1,006	913	817	848	996	1,007	869	1,411	963	626	510	34
Michigan.....	1,077	1,091	1,023	963	919	819	737	1,292	985	630	500	14
Minnesota.....	1,303	1,242	1,097	972	917	849	748	1,267	742	459	381	23
Mississippi.....	1,479	1,437	1,277	1,127	1,046	795	565	913	662	338	290	21
Missouri.....	1,172	1,193	1,118	1,044	963	861	736	1,194	810	519	363	27
Montana.....	1,109	1,017	797	714	987	1,107	1,088	1,713	822	396	199	51
Nebraska.....	1,254	1,245	1,142	1,034	959	827	704	1,200	799	494	326	16
Nevada.....	887	856	800	822	971	893	797	1,405	1,162	775	536	106
New Hampshire.....	929	862	799	844	927	871	772	1,336	1,061	786	786	27
New Jersey.....	1,096	1,044	926	885	946	937	843	1,391	908	581	423	20
New Mexico.....	1,394	1,372	1,119	895	849	822	698	1,239	809	467	299	37
New York.....	1,037	982	886	881	967	956	849	1,408	937	603	479	15
North Carolina.....	1,498	1,391	1,243	1,129	982	716	540	1,918	766	442	349	26
North Dakota.....	1,497	1,322	1,113	916	957	879	759	1,277	691	335	231	23
Ohio.....	1,039	1,048	998	981	946	865	767	1,294	922	619	504	17
Oklahoma.....	1,469	1,324	1,187	1,012	890	812	709	1,125	758	445	230	39
Oregon.....	995	1,054	1,001	963	918	843	809	1,465	966	565	398	23
Pennsylvania.....	1,159	1,089	991	951	959	912	792	1,291	872	550	415	19
Rhode Island.....	1,014	940	857	917	999	973	840	1,379	977	621	462	21
South Carolina.....	1,519	1,449	1,301	1,175	1,035	721	533	895	660	403	296	13
South Dakota.....	1,375	1,296	1,178	1,005	896	766	673	1,207	799	467	320	18
Tennessee.....	1,361	1,310	1,206	1,121	1,012	801	617	974	770	460	329	39
Texas.....	1,484	1,418	1,257	1,096	1,000	802	602	964	724	370	243	40
Utah.....	1,512	1,378	1,206	1,071	890	739	658	1,077	660	416	363	30
Vermont.....	956	927	878	887	857	806	730	1,272	1,047	807	808	25
Virginia.....	1,343	1,298	1,191	1,097	982	757	602	1,034	791	491	393	21
Washington.....	1,028	1,089	931	851	896	890	909	1,626	903	473	283	121
West Virginia.....	1,413	1,269	1,165	1,085	1,008	833	668	1,029	723	441	336	40
Wisconsin.....	1,241	1,214	1,122	1,010	881	772	700	1,225	799	524	499	13
Wyoming.....	1,137	1,075	848	840	1,116	1,142	972	1,560	785	348	152	25
Alaska.....	572	625	505	496	740	897	884	1,463	756	283	120	2,659
Hawaii.....	979	724	548	704	1,368	1,723	1,265	1,572	606	300	174	37
Military and naval.	11	10	8	793	4,571	2,359	1,140	669	168	35	2	234



TABLE 52.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND BY RACE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages c-civ, and ex.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.
United States.....	58,224,600	29,928,804	28,295,796	51,413,666	6,422,305
Continental United States..	57,949,824	29,703,440	28,246,384	51,250,918	6,415,581
North Atlantic division..	16,692,161	8,336,593	8,355,568	16,350,192	320,176
South Atlantic division..	7,616,159	3,798,278	3,817,881	4,963,831	2,655,833
North Central division..	20,281,866	10,527,915	9,753,951	19,831,594	404,568
South Central division..	10,124,215	5,176,755	4,947,460	7,066,708	3,009,142
Western division.....	3,235,423	1,863,899	1,371,524	3,048,593	25,862
Alabama.....	1,304,703	651,523	653,180	714,883	589,629
Arizona.....	94,147	57,027	37,120	71,501	1,660
Arkansas.....	934,332	484,601	449,731	670,409	263,808
California.....	1,222,111	687,793	534,318	1,147,013	9,040
Colorado.....	425,424	237,665	187,759	416,301	7,380
Connecticut.....	730,454	365,130	365,324	717,184	12,529
Delaware.....	145,500	74,395	71,105	121,913	23,527
District of Columbia.....	231,837	108,613	123,224	159,423	71,949
Florida.....	885,490	203,190	182,800	216,510	168,586
Georgia.....	1,577,334	782,629	794,705	853,029	724,096
Idaho.....	119,837	72,000	47,837	113,646	255
Illinois.....	3,727,745	1,922,803	1,804,942	3,654,997	71,184
Indiana.....	1,968,215	1,006,755	961,460	1,920,860	46,972
Indian Territory.....	274,324	149,318	125,006	212,952	26,254
Iowa.....	1,711,789	893,912	817,877	1,700,807	10,589
Kansas.....	1,126,033	593,965	532,068	1,083,024	41,385
Kentucky.....	1,589,685	807,156	782,529	1,369,842	219,720
Louisiana.....	990,364	496,879	493,485	524,753	464,598
Maine.....	565,440	286,114	279,326	563,617	1,091
Maryland.....	920,715	455,285	465,430	740,806	179,362
Massachusetts.....	2,267,048	1,097,581	1,169,467	2,237,027	26,573
Michigan.....	1,896,265	983,089	913,176	1,878,083	13,139
Minnesota.....	1,305,657	706,401	599,256	1,294,825	4,283
Mississippi.....	1,098,891	552,676	546,215	458,467	638,646
Missouri.....	2,371,865	1,223,168	1,148,697	2,241,704	129,600
Montana.....	191,596	123,724	67,872	177,781	1,339
Nebraska.....	799,755	429,465	370,290	791,735	5,363
Nevada.....	34,959	21,822	13,137	29,165	126
New Hampshire.....	337,893	168,483	169,410	337,178	586
New Jersey.....	1,480,498	739,224	741,274	1,421,465	57,534
New Mexico.....	141,282	76,819	64,463	129,958	1,416
New York.....	5,801,682	2,877,822	2,923,860	5,705,704	84,688
North Carolina.....	1,346,734	661,731	685,003	904,978	437,691
North Dakota.....	229,161	131,893	97,268	223,711	243
Ohio.....	3,289,921	1,663,595	1,626,326	3,210,258	79,236
Oklahoma.....	287,055	157,910	129,145	264,404	13,944
Oregon.....	328,799	190,037	138,762	311,365	1,013
Pennsylvania.....	4,885,379	2,491,007	2,394,372	4,752,941	128,935
Rhode Island.....	344,824	168,704	176,120	336,854	7,562
South Carolina.....	942,402	465,022	477,380	404,860	537,398
South Dakota.....	294,304	161,746	132,558	279,010	384
Tennessee.....	1,480,948	746,793	734,155	1,125,968	354,833
Texas.....	2,163,913	1,129,899	1,034,014	1,725,030	437,710
Utah.....	196,769	100,999	95,770	193,184	589
Vermont.....	278,943	142,528	136,415	278,222	678
Virginia.....	1,364,501	679,440	685,061	885,037	478,921
Washington.....	408,437	248,282	160,155	389,489	2,226
West Virginia.....	701,646	367,973	333,673	667,275	34,303
Wisconsin.....	1,561,156	811,123	750,033	1,552,580	2,190
Wyoming.....	72,062	47,731	24,331	69,190	818
Alaska.....	55,981	41,968	14,013	29,365	165
Hawaii.....	127,768	92,934	34,834	49,366	165
Military and naval.....	91,027	90,462	565	84,017	6,394

TABLE 53.—POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND BY RACE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages lxxxii, lxxxiii, ciii, civ, cx, and cxv-cxviii.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.
United States.....	50,132,649	25,839,486	24,293,163	44,446,647	5,330,285
Continental United States.....	49,869,590	25,620,399	24,249,191	44,291,680	5,323,591
North Atlantic division .....	14,783,978	7,379,179	7,404,799	14,471,288	291,959
South Atlantic division .....	6,368,368	3,165,702	3,202,666	4,183,007	2,179,725
North Central division .....	17,475,884	9,110,446	8,365,438	17,081,367	355,188
South Central division .....	8,385,828	4,293,069	4,092,759	5,873,722	2,473,036
Western division .....	2,855,532	1,672,003	1,183,529	2,682,296	23,683
Alabama .....	1,076,018	535,287	540,731	592,150	483,703
Arizona .....	82,476	51,014	31,462	63,098	1,573
Arkansas .....	767,851	400,267	367,584	550,649	217,094
California .....	1,095,222	623,708	471,514	1,023,306	8,069
Colorado .....	376,553	213,157	163,396	368,293	6,787
Connecticut .....	654,099	326,809	327,290	642,025	11,353
Delaware .....	126,754	64,857	61,897	106,569	20,126
District of Columbia .....	209,103	97,660	111,443	143,997	64,648
Florida .....	324,515	172,191	152,324	181,942	142,225
Georgia .....	1,299,469	641,427	658,042	709,708	589,556
Idaho .....	102,855	63,401	39,454	97,022	237
Illinois .....	3,232,865	1,674,164	1,558,701	3,167,382	63,931
Indiana .....	1,703,393	873,115	830,278	1,661,749	41,290
Indian Territory .....	224,418	123,623	100,795	174,990	21,593
Iowa .....	1,472,240	772,250	699,990	1,462,545	9,357
Kansas .....	957,756	508,552	449,204	921,182	35,262
Kentucky .....	1,338,032	679,499	658,533	1,151,360	186,565
Louisiana .....	820,979	411,306	409,673	438,240	381,795
Maine .....	505,133	255,332	249,801	503,497	978
Maryland .....	794,498	391,759	402,739	641,133	152,823
Massachusetts .....	2,037,718	983,459	1,054,259	2,009,979	24,372
Michigan .....	1,648,648	858,170	790,478	1,632,717	11,625
Minnesota .....	1,113,593	609,196	504,397	1,104,126	3,995
Mississippi .....	900,826	451,706	449,120	379,251	520,086
Missouri .....	2,024,600	1,047,568	977,032	1,911,779	112,272
Montana .....	172,199	113,970	58,229	159,693	1,248
Nebraska .....	678,012	367,775	310,237	670,913	4,881
Nevada .....	31,571	20,085	11,486	26,278	120
New Hampshire .....	304,996	152,133	152,863	304,334	538
New Jersey .....	1,306,151	652,435	653,716	1,252,533	52,132
New Mexico .....	119,433	65,655	53,778	109,833	1,305
New York .....	5,167,894	2,555,251	2,602,613	5,068,998	78,195
North Carolina .....	1,111,409	542,295	569,114	751,683	356,395
North Dakota .....	193,654	113,700	79,954	189,022	207
Ohio .....	2,875,074	1,454,446	1,420,628	2,804,622	70,082
Oklahoma .....	239,793	133,664	106,129	220,919	11,697
Oregon .....	287,401	118,913	118,483	270,688	943
Pennsylvania .....	4,261,138	2,176,041	2,085,097	4,141,013	116,898
Rhode Island .....	308,085	150,492	157,593	300,793	6,887
South Carolina .....	768,039	376,325	391,714	337,491	430,416
South Dakota .....	247,005	137,350	109,655	233,653	344
Tennessee .....	1,237,175	622,301	614,874	941,544	295,490
Texas .....	1,780,736	935,416	845,320	1,424,619	355,013
Utah .....	163,399	84,360	79,039	160,081	556
Vermont .....	248,764	127,197	121,567	243,116	606
Virginia .....	1,143,664	567,923	575,741	749,853	393,312
Washington .....	360,204	224,107	136,097	342,446	2,072
West Virginia .....	590,917	311,265	279,652	560,631	30,224
Wisconsin .....	1,329,044	694,160	634,884	1,321,677	1,992
Wyoming .....	64,219	43,628	20,591	61,558	773
Alaska .....	52,771	40,219	12,552	28,949	165
Hawaii .....	119,330	88,450	30,880	42,064	141
Military and naval .....	90,958	90,418	540	83,954	6,388

TABLE 54.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE<sup>1</sup> CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages lxxi and 168.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	16,360,363	14,495,395	1,686,323	47,735	130,910	11,402,403	3,092,992
Continental U.S.....	16,182,702	14,388,800	1,680,052	42,851	71,499	11,320,741	3,068,059
N. Atlantic division..	4,705,045	4,587,419	103,588	1,936	12,102	3,132,971	1,454,448
S. Atlantic division..	1,979,974	1,307,535	669,921	1,115	1,403	1,250,366	57,169
N. Central division..	5,704,170	5,567,707	123,064	10,388	3,011	4,377,780	1,189,927
S. Central division..	2,717,895	1,931,303	773,682	11,572	1,338	1,836,219	95,084
Western division....	1,075,618	994,836	9,797	17,340	53,645	723,405	271,431
Alabama.....	328,949	187,043	141,828	28	50	182,725	4,318
Arizona.....	34,231	27,427	1,047	4,588	1,169	18,581	8,846
Arkansas.....	250,380	181,266	69,055	27	32	177,262	4,004
California.....	378,877	342,856	2,658	2,699	30,664	243,557	99,299
Colorado.....	142,136	139,020	2,501	235	380	103,876	35,144
Connecticut.....	207,696	203,722	3,447	24	503	128,190	75,532
Delaware.....	40,029	33,361	6,622	2	44	29,069	4,292
District of Columbia..	62,981	43,957	18,677	7	340	39,457	4,500
Florida.....	114,500	60,777	53,546	85	92	54,489	6,288
Georgia.....	409,186	224,172	184,863	8	143	220,568	3,604
Idaho.....	41,733	39,316	104	702	1,661	30,838	8,478
Illinois.....	1,091,472	1,065,605	24,671	7	1,189	771,351	294,254
Indiana.....	530,615	516,250	14,147	51	167	484,715	31,535
Indian Territory.....	82,252	65,880	7,640	8,715	17	64,133	1,747
Iowa.....	475,760	472,240	3,373	61	86	392,770	79,470
Kansas.....	304,439	293,199	10,717	496	27	261,525	31,674
Kentucky.....	428,622	368,932	59,635	15	40	359,088	9,844
Louisiana.....	268,739	145,839	122,381	107	412	132,732	13,107
Maine.....	142,175	141,616	294	167	98	115,111	26,505
Maryland.....	243,776	195,596	47,746	-----	434	173,274	22,322
Massachusetts.....	632,369	621,270	8,523	125	2,451	371,651	249,619
Michigan.....	516,802	511,594	3,765	1,244	199	354,491	157,103
Minnesota.....	389,734	396,315	1,772	1,487	160	231,175	155,140
Mississippi.....	299,599	121,989	167,061	402	147	119,826	2,163
Missouri.....	662,928	624,616	37,949	32	331	571,731	52,885
Montana.....	83,574	77,798	557	2,195	3,024	46,912	30,886
Nebraska.....	235,572	232,839	2,010	597	126	179,160	53,679
Nevada.....	11,596	9,852	37	977	730	6,803	3,049
New Hampshire.....	88,149	87,890	160	2	97	61,241	26,649
New Jersey.....	422,758	403,873	17,658	21	1,206	270,879	132,994
New Mexico.....	41,464	38,126	653	2,471	214	33,615	4,511
New York.....	1,639,395	1,605,624	26,858	1,068	5,845	1,051,690	558,934
North Carolina.....	326,202	226,576	98,691	895	40	225,287	1,289
North Dakota.....	80,191	78,700	93	1,255	143	36,216	42,484
Ohio.....	893,327	869,316	23,684	18	309	750,719	118,597
Oklahoma.....	85,884	80,412	3,287	2,161	24	75,503	4,909
Oregon.....	106,628	96,427	455	852	7,894	78,137	18,290
Pennsylvania.....	1,405,916	1,359,532	44,302	516	1,566	1,021,670	337,862
Rhode Island.....	95,737	93,277	2,142	13	305	54,480	38,797
South Carolina.....	236,767	106,406	130,283	24	54	104,983	1,423
South Dakota.....	87,505	83,694	137	3,579	95	55,339	28,355
Tennessee.....	384,249	294,721	89,452	15	61	290,313	4,408
Texas.....	599,221	485,221	113,343	102	555	434,637	50,584
Utah.....	53,755	52,262	327	526	640	39,820	12,442
Vermont.....	70,850	70,615	204	-----	31	58,059	12,556
Virginia.....	346,030	229,857	115,872	91	210	224,345	5,512
Washington.....	149,586	140,131	1,009	1,750	6,696	97,925	42,206
West Virginia.....	200,503	186,833	13,621	3	46	178,894	7,939
Wisconsin.....	425,825	423,339	746	1,561	179	288,583	134,751
Wyoming.....	32,988	31,621	449	346	573	23,341	8,280
Alaska.....	19,703	13,329	141	5,357	876	6,999	6,330
Hawaii.....	72,596	14,553	66	-----	57,977	9,763	4,790
Military and naval....	85,362	73,713	6,064	27	558	64,900	13,813

<sup>1</sup> Age 18 to 44 years, inclusive.

TABLE 55.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages 155, 160, and 161.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States .....	26,099,788	13,086,160	13,013,628	22,479,211	3,500,194	21,282,950	1,196,261
Continental U. S. ....	26,041,940	13,048,537	12,993,403	22,441,947	3,499,187	21,248,914	1,193,033
N. Atlantic div. ....	6,308,377	3,130,104	3,178,273	6,200,093	103,922	5,543,383	656,710
S. Atlantic div. ....	3,999,118	1,996,779	2,002,339	2,472,895	1,523,431	2,451,193	21,702
N. Central div. ....	8,953,121	4,504,951	4,448,170	8,772,920	159,538	8,364,017	408,903
S. Central div. ....	5,534,753	2,781,895	2,752,858	3,800,875	1,704,806	3,757,415	43,480
Western div. ....	1,246,571	634,808	611,763	1,195,164	7,490	1,132,906	62,258
Alabama .....	733,222	367,757	365,465	394,152	338,980	392,619	1,633
Arizona .....	38,868	20,099	18,769	28,371	365	24,864	3,507
Arkansas .....	529,375	265,541	263,834	380,815	148,534	379,651	1,164
California .....	420,081	212,723	207,358	405,868	3,225	384,775	21,093
Colorado .....	160,531	80,729	79,802	157,752	2,043	149,939	7,813
Connecticut .....	257,101	127,962	129,139	252,760	4,272	220,059	32,701
Delaware .....	59,635	30,251	29,384	48,782	10,849	47,375	1,407
District of Columbia ..	77,291	36,498	40,793	51,212	26,046	49,945	1,267
Florida .....	197,600	98,820	98,780	110,537	86,908	107,575	2,962
Georgia .....	885,725	439,450	446,275	457,958	427,741	456,836	1,122
Idaho .....	54,964	28,400	26,564	53,261	69	51,576	1,685
Illinois .....	1,589,915	794,075	795,840	1,565,606	24,238	1,464,132	101,474
Indiana .....	843,885	425,666	418,219	825,394	18,389	815,216	10,178
Indian Territory .....	159,125	81,335	77,790	121,420	14,882	120,881	539
Iowa .....	767,870	387,930	379,940	763,785	3,912	739,231	24,554
Kansas .....	527,560	267,679	259,881	507,611	18,878	497,692	9,919
Kentucky .....	798,027	401,882	396,145	693,455	104,512	690,849	2,606
Louisiana .....	538,267	268,124	270,143	276,563	261,453	270,411	6,162
Maine .....	199,153	100,385	98,768	198,519	369	180,676	17,843
Maryland .....	403,026	199,819	203,207	318,052	84,496	307,715	10,337
Massachusetts .....	777,110	382,236	394,874	768,710	7,996	645,477	123,233
Michigan .....	790,275	397,510	392,765	783,220	4,814	719,756	63,464
Minnesota .....	612,990	309,620	303,370	608,547	1,063	558,203	50,344
Mississippi .....	633,026	316,488	316,538	253,153	378,923	252,625	528
Missouri .....	1,105,258	554,448	550,810	1,049,414	55,767	1,035,307	14,107
Montana .....	65,871	34,263	31,608	61,032	289	55,405	5,627
Nebraska .....	386,384	195,665	190,719	383,229	1,781	366,252	16,977
Nevada .....	11,399	5,965	5,434	9,703	18	9,341	362
New Hampshire .....	110,895	55,314	55,581	110,708	172	92,624	18,084
New Jersey .....	572,923	282,186	290,737	553,230	19,585	498,393	54,837
New Mexico .....	69,712	35,376	34,336	64,137	401	62,306	1,831
New York .....	2,136,761	1,050,691	1,086,073	2,109,156	25,476	1,852,249	256,907
North Carolina .....	753,826	377,611	376,215	490,782	260,755	490,335	447
North Dakota .....	112,789	58,038	54,751	110,193	97	91,453	18,740
Ohio .....	1,338,345	672,036	666,309	1,308,510	29,804	1,267,413	41,097
Oklahoma .....	147,656	75,538	72,118	135,960	7,106	134,419	1,541
Oregon .....	132,887	67,669	65,218	129,875	201	125,383	4,492
Pennsylvania .....	2,031,171	1,019,486	1,011,685	1,986,430	43,394	1,862,659	123,717
Rhode Island .....	124,646	61,598	63,048	122,223	2,403	99,281	22,942
South Carolina .....	560,773	279,546	281,227	218,323	342,401	217,972	351
South Dakota .....	147,165	75,411	71,754	140,461	134	130,455	10,006
Tennessee .....	780,421	393,929	386,492	589,451	190,925	587,973	1,478
Texas .....	1,215,634	611,301	604,333	955,906	259,491	927,987	27,919
Utah .....	106,513	53,138	53,375	105,378	136	100,623	4,755
Vermont .....	98,614	50,246	48,368	98,357	255	91,965	6,892
Virginia .....	704,771	352,935	351,836	435,612	268,962	433,923	1,689
Washington .....	158,245	81,511	76,734	153,180	528	143,713	9,467
West Virginia .....	356,471	181,849	174,622	341,637	14,823	339,517	2,120
Wisconsin .....	730,685	366,873	363,812	726,950	661	678,907	48,043
Wyoming .....	27,500	14,935	12,565	26,607	215	24,981	1,626
Alaska .....	11,408	6,049	5,359	1,718	10	1,487	231
Hawaii .....	33,774	19,028	14,746	23,827	79	21,859	1,968
Military and naval ..	12,666	12,546	120	11,719	918	10,690	1,029



TABLE 56.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, BY AGE PERIODS, AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xcv, 351, 352, 360, and 384.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States .....	13,385,628	6,678,867	6,706,761	12,245,220	1,096,774	11,863,585	381,685
Continental U. S. ....	13,367,147	6,668,823	6,698,324	12,231,004	1,096,734	11,849,815	381,189
N. Atlantic division..	3,494,278	1,742,987	1,751,291	3,445,184	46,383	3,243,943	201,241
S. Atlantic division..	1,637,978	802,938	835,040	1,176,976	460,152	1,170,519	6,457
N. Central division...	5,242,045	2,636,704	2,605,341	5,152,288	79,827	5,012,713	139,575
S. Central division...	2,255,624	1,119,297	1,136,327	1,737,114	506,505	1,727,258	9,856
Western division.....	737,222	366,897	370,325	719,442	8,867	695,382	24,060
Alabama .....	240,433	118,145	122,288	161,884	78,549	161,460	424
Arizona .....	17,495	8,936	8,559	14,451	147	13,642	809
Arkansas .....	230,180	114,567	115,613	179,794	50,372	179,435	359
California .....	251,893	124,002	127,891	246,801	1,760	238,587	8,214
Colorado .....	96,728	47,697	49,031	95,266	1,074	92,351	2,915
Connecticut .....	150,434	76,008	74,426	148,338	2,062	138,380	9,958
Delaware .....	28,753	14,400	14,353	24,868	3,883	24,482	386
District of Columbia ..	39,904	18,788	21,116	28,522	11,368	27,997	525
Florida .....	86,926	42,505	44,421	55,738	31,188	54,973	765
Georgia .....	313,588	149,888	163,700	202,997	110,586	202,538	459
Idaho .....	38,087	16,633	16,454	32,661	36	31,956	705
Illinois .....	879,825	440,360	439,465	868,270	11,518	837,122	31,148
Indiana .....	491,951	247,412	244,539	482,091	9,829	478,452	3,639
Indian Territory .....	48,268	24,067	24,201	35,990	3,208	35,856	135
Iowa .....	492,678	245,938	246,740	490,528	2,096	482,153	8,375
Kansas .....	335,354	168,862	166,492	324,005	10,508	320,060	3,945
Kentucky .....	385,294	193,054	192,240	343,733	41,537	342,928	805
Louisiana .....	163,719	75,654	78,066	104,995	48,696	104,072	923
Maine .....	119,976	60,646	59,330	119,612	194	113,688	5,924
Maryland .....	185,850	92,867	92,983	155,987	29,868	153,011	2,976
Massachusetts .....	468,332	232,550	235,782	463,915	4,256	422,894	41,021
Michigan .....	464,726	232,881	231,845	461,038	2,711	437,557	23,481
Minnesota .....	357,809	180,876	176,933	356,107	594	338,375	17,732
Mississippi .....	258,995	126,067	132,928	133,098	125,850	132,916	182
Missouri .....	604,111	301,785	302,326	579,299	24,790	574,807	4,492
Montana .....	38,610	19,147	19,463	36,792	156	34,587	2,205
Nebraska .....	248,576	126,001	122,575	246,787	928	240,539	6,248
Nevada .....	6,653	3,291	3,362	6,257	7	6,178	79
New Hampshire .....	62,293	31,300	30,993	62,208	79	56,833	5,375
New Jersey .....	309,238	153,885	155,353	300,965	8,253	285,233	15,732
New Mexico .....	28,672	15,010	13,662	26,905	173	26,369	536
New York .....	1,172,973	585,914	587,059	1,161,387	10,590	1,079,043	82,344
North Carolina .....	317,689	158,124	159,565	225,658	91,392	225,472	186
North Dakota .....	58,848	30,016	28,832	58,039	48	51,382	6,657
Ohio .....	790,722	401,158	389,564	774,316	16,390	760,581	13,735
Oklahoma .....	82,274	42,148	40,126	75,952	3,551	75,331	621
Oregon .....	83,511	42,172	41,339	82,152	101	80,141	2,011
Pennsylvania .....	1,084,906	539,613	545,293	1,064,015	19,773	1,032,221	31,794
Rhode Island .....	66,044	32,745	33,299	64,786	1,253	58,184	6,602
South Carolina .....	177,528	85,594	91,934	90,112	87,401	90,001	111
South Dakota .....	89,821	46,200	43,621	85,839	73	81,796	4,043
Tennessee .....	340,917	170,462	170,465	277,798	63,109	277,268	5,890
Texas .....	515,544	255,143	260,401	423,870	91,633	417,993	5,777
Utah .....	64,925	32,226	32,699	64,689	51	62,727	1,962
Vermont .....	60,082	30,326	29,756	59,958	123	57,467	2,491
Virginia .....	301,330	145,750	155,580	212,440	88,726	211,912	528
Washington .....	100,731	50,206	50,525	98,892	274	94,697	4,195
West Virginia .....	186,410	95,022	91,388	180,654	5,750	180,133	521
Wisconsin .....	427,624	215,215	212,409	425,969	342	409,889	16,080
Wyoming .....	14,917	7,577	7,340	14,576	88	14,147	429
Alaska .....	2,673	1,457	1,216	712	-----	649	63
Hawaii .....	15,553	8,360	7,193	13,252	37	12,835	417
Military and naval .....	255	227	28	252	3	236	16



TABLE 56.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, BY AGE PERIODS, AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Cont'd.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over.
United States.....	44,227	4,273,815	6,459,593	2,445,537	162,456
Continental U.S.....	44,025	4,266,302	6,451,394	2,443,204	162,222
N. Atlantic division ..	20,851	1,288,810	1,655,543	485,794	43,280
S. Atlantic division...	2,940	449,523	818,310	348,522	18,683
N. Central division...	14,357	1,740,161	2,475,341	946,063	66,123
S. Central division...	3,632	552,735	1,164,245	511,713	23,299
Western division.....	2,245	235,073	337,955	151,112	10,837
Alabama.....	300	52,275	124,727	59,920	3,211
Arizona.....	45	5,609	8,039	3,488	314
Arkansas.....	324	60,039	110,305	57,030	2,482
California.....	1,097	79,564	115,604	50,790	4,838
Colorado.....	319	31,518	43,497	20,060	1,334
Connecticut.....	1,913	57,941	68,639	19,317	2,624
Delaware.....	70	8,928	14,767	4,771	217
District of Columbia.....	139	10,651	19,898	8,478	738
Florida.....	202	24,215	43,382	18,310	817
Georgia.....	624	91,926	161,590	56,698	2,750
Idaho.....	43	10,256	15,362	7,093	333
Illinois.....	1,965	309,283	411,852	145,146	11,579
Indiana.....	445	151,345	239,536	94,940	5,685
Indian Territory.....	124	12,242	25,581	9,861	460
Iowa.....	2,174	172,410	218,091	93,468	6,535
Kansas.....	716	99,635	153,261	77,501	4,241
Kentucky.....	450	104,333	193,326	83,775	3,410
Louisiana.....	386	41,112	85,468	25,612	1,141
Maine.....	1,213	39,220	53,975	23,821	1,747
Maryland.....	357	59,897	96,675	26,827	2,094
Massachusetts.....	4,235	175,274	209,081	70,064	9,678
Michigan.....	1,647	159,523	222,402	74,223	6,931
Minnesota.....	1,004	123,720	171,820	56,513	4,752
Mississippi.....	1,040	74,619	121,742	58,884	2,710
Missouri.....	765	186,577	289,483	121,307	5,799
Montana.....	92	13,731	17,436	7,010	341
Nebraska.....	825	81,598	111,710	50,599	3,844
Nevada.....	22	1,899	2,902	1,634	196
New Hampshire.....	441	22,195	28,776	10,051	830
New Jersey.....	1,506	123,046	146,885	35,819	1,982
New Mexico.....	100	8,509	14,330	5,497	236
New York.....	7,687	434,206	567,071	151,435	12,574
North Carolina.....	350	79,619	148,994	84,450	4,276
North Dakota.....	125	18,234	29,926	9,978	585
Ohio.....	1,019	256,974	379,153	143,872	9,704
Oklahoma.....	161	22,729	39,418	19,184	782
Oregon.....	228	25,230	38,356	18,651	1,046
Pennsylvania.....	2,889	390,412	522,454	156,895	12,256
Rhode Island.....	685	25,965	30,876	7,850	668
South Carolina.....	394	43,985	90,818	39,928	2,453
South Dakota.....	137	26,855	42,826	18,833	1,170
Tennessee.....	425	87,535	166,701	81,836	4,420
Texas.....	422	97,851	296,977	115,611	4,683
Utah.....	58	19,304	30,755	13,958	850
Vermont.....	282	20,551	27,786	10,542	921
Virginia.....	608	79,548	151,226	66,530	3,418
Washington.....	194	34,352	44,871	20,095	1,219
West Virginia.....	196	50,804	90,960	42,530	1,920
Wisconsin.....	3,535	154,007	205,281	59,683	5,118
Wyoming.....	47	5,101	6,803	2,836	130
Alaska.....	17	1,046	1,067	400	143
Hawaii.....	184	6,433	7,103	1,748	85
Military and naval.....	1	34	29	185	6

TABLE 56.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, BY AGE PERIODS, AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900—Concl'd.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL—				PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE <sup>1</sup> ATTENDING SCHOOL.			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.	Total.	White.	Negro.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.
United States .....	236,188	1,422,850	1,912,550	9,814,040	50.5	53.6	31.0	48.1	79.8	26.8
Continental U. S.	236,017	1,421,999	1,910,929	9,798,202	50.5	53.6	31.0	48.1	79.8	26.9
N. Atlantic div.	15,858	71,370	131,952	3,275,098	54.4	54.6	43.9	61.1	86.8	21.2
S. Atlantic div.	65,976	378,521	520,037	673,444	40.4	46.9	29.9	32.6	65.6	25.4
N. Central div.	47,675	288,230	488,361	4,417,779	57.7	57.8	49.3	57.8	88.2	30.2
S. Central div.	99,671	635,469	705,716	814,768	40.3	45.2	29.4	45.2	67.0	27.6
Western div.	6,837	48,409	64,863	617,113	58.1	59.2	51.1	54.4	89.0	34.8
Alabama .....	15,395	100,379	53,688	70,971	32.3	40.5	22.8	20.4	54.5	24.2
Arizona .....	221	1,010	2,460	13,804	44.1	50.4	39.7	40.1	68.9	26.4
Arkansas .....	14,863	106,782	50,447	58,088	43.0	46.6	33.5	32.0	66.3	32.5
California .....	1,202	4,996	8,864	236,831	58.6	59.4	54.2	58.1	91.1	32.5
Colorado .....	785	4,813	7,805	83,325	59.2	59.4	51.8	55.0	89.0	36.9
Connecticut .....	464	2,286	2,388	145,296	56.7	56.9	47.6	67.2	89.9	20.4
Delaware .....	225	1,558	2,458	24,512	47.7	50.5	35.4	45.9	73.8	22.2
District of Columbia ..	83	305	742	38,774	50.5	54.4	42.9	44.9	87.5	27.5
Florida .....	2,288	15,025	37,308	32,305	43.5	49.8	35.4	34.4	71.1	27.6
Georgia .....	15,789	89,143	101,985	106,671	35.0	43.8	25.6	29.3	58.2	19.3
Idaho .....	757	6,535	6,458	19,337	59.5	60.6	52.2	50.3	90.5	40.3
Illinois .....	7,376	38,958	67,517	765,974	54.5	54.6	46.9	56.9	83.2	26.3
Indiana .....	3,218	16,286	89,471	432,976	57.6	57.7	53.0	55.3	90.5	31.1
Indian Territory .....	3,418	16,296	10,407	18,147	30.0	29.3	21.1	21.2	51.3	19.2
Iowa .....	2,530	26,202	40,067	423,879	63.0	63.1	52.9	67.2	91.0	34.4
Kansas .....	3,577	21,934	43,969	265,874	62.6	62.9	54.6	57.8	91.1	41.5
Kentucky .....	13,571	73,996	171,237	126,490	47.8	49.1	39.4	38.2	76.8	30.7
Louisiana .....	4,509	36,507	22,630	90,073	28.3	37.6	18.5	21.4	50.5	14.5
Maine .....	705	4,452	12,971	101,848	58.8	58.8	50.7	61.9	89.5	31.5
Maryland .....	989	6,749	11,764	166,348	45.5	48.4	34.8	45.1	76.6	18.6
Massachusetts .....	1,556	6,083	6,031	454,662	58.5	58.6	51.8	68.5	91.2	24.0
Michigan .....	3,278	13,773	27,878	414,797	57.7	57.8	55.3	60.4	89.8	26.6
Minnesota .....	3,609	27,863	43,837	282,500	57.4	57.6	54.8	56.9	89.5	27.8
Mississippi .....	14,643	79,430	105,404	59,518	40.3	51.8	32.8	35.3	61.5	27.8
Missouri .....	12,185	57,507	95,359	439,060	54.0	54.6	44.0	50.3	83.4	31.3
Montana .....	541	2,864	3,571	31,634	58.0	59.6	53.6	55.5	89.9	32.3
Nebraska .....	2,442	19,886	25,036	201,712	63.1	63.2	51.5	61.4	91.8	38.4
Nevada .....	85	238	897	5,983	56.5	62.4	38.9	62.4	85.7	37.2
New Hampshire .....	313	1,793	5,581	54,606	50.0	55.0	44.8	62.6	87.5	23.6
New Jersey .....	1,187	5,619	8,725	293,707	53.4	53.8	41.6	62.5	84.2	17.7
New Mexico .....	480	6,331	5,215	16,646	40.6	41.5	42.9	31.7	65.6	26.1
New York .....	5,023	19,077	34,169	1,114,704	53.9	54.1	40.9	60.8	88.1	19.4
North Carolina .....	26,257	141,013	86,563	63,856	41.5	45.3	34.6	30.2	63.3	33.1
North Dakota .....	1,020	6,614	9,034	42,180	51.5	52.0	49.5	43.2	84.3	28.4
Ohio .....	3,981	26,566	53,769	706,406	58.3	58.4	54.0	59.0	91.4	29.5
Oklahoma .....	2,602	13,324	24,918	36,490	55.1	55.3	49.1	43.1	83.4	40.3
Oregon .....	1,129	8,107	10,503	63,772	61.9	62.3	50.2	57.9	92.7	38.9
Pennsylvania .....	5,902	28,543	57,695	992,766	52.7	52.8	44.3	56.9	83.7	21.8
Rhode Island .....	319	1,367	1,633	62,725	51.9	51.9	51.3	64.6	84.0	16.5
South Carolina .....	8,081	58,126	45,852	65,469	31.2	40.5	25.2	22.6	52.1	20.8
South Dakota .....	982	7,819	12,143	68,877	60.1	60.2	54.5	51.6	90.5	39.4
Tennessee .....	17,645	104,872	101,404	116,996	43.1	46.4	32.6	33.1	68.4	30.1
Texas .....	13,025	95,883	165,581	238,055	42.0	43.9	35.0	22.6	77.5	28.9
Utah .....	542	3,487	7,612	53,284	60.1	60.5	35.3	50.6	92.2	39.9
Vermont .....	389	2,150	2,759	54,784	59.7	59.7	47.8	64.5	92.1	28.8
Virginia .....	7,286	40,651	131,822	121,571	42.2	48.1	32.6	33.1	68.5	27.3
Washington .....	904	8,457	10,393	80,977	62.8	63.7	51.3	60.9	93.0	37.5
West Virginia .....	4,978	25,951	101,543	53,938	51.7	52.3	38.0	41.7	82.1	34.3
Wisconsin .....	3,477	20,322	30,281	373,544	57.3	57.4	49.9	61.3	88.4	24.1
Wyoming .....	241	1,571	1,585	11,520	53.6	54.1	40.5	51.3	86.7	29.2
Alaska .....	109	449	442	1,673	22.0	40.7	.....	26.3	33.2	9.5
Hawaii .....	54	387	1,162	13,950	45.3	54.8	46.8	57.7	84.2	12.3
Military and naval.	8	15	17	215	2.0	2.1	0.3	37.8	42.0	1.5

<sup>1</sup> Age 5 to 20 years, inclusive.

TABLE 57.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages c-civ, cvi, cx, 413, and 414.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States .....	6,246,857	3,055,056	3,191,801	3,209,605	2,853,720	1,916,434	1,293,171
Continental U. S. ....	6,180,069	3,011,224	3,168,845	3,200,746	2,853,194	1,913,611	1,287,135
N. Atlantic division..	976,536	475,277	501,259	926,476	44,275	192,062	734,424
S. Atlantic division..	1,821,346	879,065	942,281	567,967	1,250,279	541,630	26,437
N. Central division..	858,322	412,603	445,719	747,648	87,914	363,672	383,976
S. Central division..	2,318,579	1,132,633	1,185,946	833,306	1,467,327	754,967	73,339
Western division.....	205,286	111,646	93,640	125,349	3,399	61,390	68,959
Alabama.....	443,590	212,579	231,011	104,883	338,605	103,570	1,313
Arizona.....	27,307	14,404	12,903	10,648	211	3,096	7,552
Arkansas.....	190,655	91,483	99,172	77,160	113,453	70,036	1,124
California.....	68,599	36,444	22,515	35,587	1,211	8,320	27,267
Colorado.....	17,779	8,774	9,005	15,956	962	8,692	7,264
Connecticut.....	42,973	20,929	22,044	41,401	1,441	3,678	37,723
Delaware.....	17,551	8,882	8,649	8,548	8,967	6,072	2,476
District of Columbia.....	20,028	7,807	12,221	2,480	17,462	1,138	1,342
Florida.....	84,285	41,420	42,865	19,184	64,816	17,039	2,145
Georgia.....	480,420	231,880	248,540	101,264	379,067	100,431	833
Idaho.....	5,505	3,260	2,245	2,167	87	862	1,305
Illinois.....	157,958	74,752	83,206	144,705	12,903	58,037	86,668
Indiana.....	90,539	43,763	46,776	79,859	10,594	63,800	16,059
Indian Territory.....	52,052	27,709	24,343	29,980	11,242	29,091	889
Iowa.....	40,172	18,675	21,497	37,953	1,962	16,522	21,431
Kansas.....	32,513	15,732	16,781	22,769	9,230	12,165	10,604
Kentucky.....	262,954	131,939	131,015	174,768	88,137	169,324	5,444
Louisiana.....	381,145	183,318	197,827	96,551	284,028	82,227	14,324
Maine.....	29,060	16,936	12,124	28,589	155	11,394	17,195
Maryland.....	101,947	49,110	52,837	38,694	63,033	26,432	12,262
Massachusetts.....	134,043	59,414	74,629	130,321	2,853	10,739	119,582
Michigan.....	80,482	43,224	37,258	76,676	1,426	22,277	54,399
Minnesota.....	52,946	23,049	29,897	43,480	337	6,338	42,142
Mississippi.....	351,461	170,827	180,634	36,844	313,312	36,038	806
Missouri.....	162,844	75,272	77,572	116,349	36,390	96,405	19,944
Montana.....	11,675	6,885	4,790	5,016	152	752	4,264
Nebraska.....	17,997	8,094	9,903	16,628	633	4,717	11,911
Nevada.....	4,645	2,648	1,997	774	29	133	641
New Hampshire.....	21,075	12,043	9,032	20,966	70	3,840	17,126
New Jersey.....	86,658	42,625	44,033	76,338	9,882	17,031	59,307
New Mexico.....	46,971	19,765	27,206	38,922	271	34,525	4,397
New York.....	318,100	143,214	174,886	305,773	9,180	47,350	258,423
North Carolina.....	386,251	181,228	205,023	175,907	208,132	175,645	262
North Dakota.....	12,719	6,194	6,525	9,495	31	1,063	8,432
Ohio.....	131,541	63,404	68,137	117,310	14,107	67,155	50,155
Oklahoma.....	15,774	7,930	7,844	7,547	8,628	6,279	1,268
Oregon.....	10,686	7,429	3,257	4,387	89	2,180	2,207
Pennsylvania.....	299,376	157,027	142,349	279,078	19,532	87,372	191,706
Rhode Island.....	29,004	13,582	15,422	27,871	1,063	3,714	24,157
South Carolina.....	338,659	159,419	179,240	54,719	283,883	54,375	344
South Dakota.....	14,832	6,160	8,672	7,039	51	1,204	5,835
Tennessee.....	306,930	150,047	156,883	159,086	147,784	157,396	1,690
Texas.....	314,018	156,801	157,217	146,487	167,138	95,006	51,481
Utah.....	6,141	2,811	3,330	4,275	37	1,108	3,167
Vermont.....	16,247	9,507	6,740	16,139	99	6,934	9,205
Virginia.....	312,120	157,890	154,230	98,160	213,836	96,117	2,043
Washington.....	12,740	7,360	5,380	5,920	259	1,374	4,546
West Virginia.....	80,105	41,429	38,676	69,011	11,083	64,281	4,730
Wisconsin.....	73,779	34,284	39,495	70,385	250	13,989	56,396
Wyoming.....	2,878	1,866	1,012	1,697	141	348	1,349
Alaska.....	23,311	13,124	10,187	765	6	193	572
Hawaii.....	42,340	29,578	12,762	7,541	34	2,197	5,344
Military and naval.....	1,137	1,130	7	553	486	433	120

TABLE 57.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.								
	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	White.		Native white.	
								Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Both par- ents na-tive.	One or both par- ents for- eign born.
United States .....	1,737,050	179,384	10.7	10.2	11.3	6.2	44.4	4.6	12.9	5.7	1.6
Continental U. S.	1,734,764	178,847	10.7	10.1	11.2	6.2	44.5	4.6	12.9	5.7	1.6
N. Atlantic div.	133,345	58,707	5.9	5.7	6.0	5.7	13.8	1.6	15.9	1.7	1.5
S. Atlantic div.	535,163	6,867	23.9	23.1	24.7	11.5	47.1	11.4	12.9	12.0	2.1
N. Central div.	295,415	68,257	4.2	3.9	4.6	3.8	21.7	2.3	9.4	2.8	1.3
S. Central div.	719,392	35,575	22.9	21.9	24.0	11.8	48.8	11.2	22.8	11.6	6.8
Western div.	51,449	9,941	6.3	6.0	6.8	4.1	13.1	2.7	8.5	3.4	1.3
Alabama.....	102,779	791	34.0	32.6	35.4	14.7	57.4	14.8	9.3	15.2	3.5
Arizona.....	1,266	1,830	29.0	25.3	34.8	14.9	12.7	6.2	35.3	3.8	10.9
Arkansas.....	74,828	1,208	20.4	18.9	22.1	11.5	43.0	11.6	8.0	11.8	4.9
California.....	4,983	3,337	4.8	5.3	4.2	3.1	13.4	1.0	8.7	1.0	1.0
Colorado.....	7,920	772	4.2	3.7	4.8	3.8	13.0	2.7	8.1	3.3	0.9
Connecticut.....	1,958	1,720	5.9	5.7	6.0	5.8	11.5	0.8	16.3	0.6	0.9
Delaware.....	5,840	232	12.0	11.9	12.2	7.0	38.1	5.6	18.3	6.3	1.4
District of Columbia.	975	163	8.6	7.2	9.9	1.6	24.3	0.8	7.0	0.9	0.5
Florida.....	16,470	569	21.9	20.4	23.5	8.9	38.4	8.6	11.6	9.0	3.6
Georgia.....	99,948	483	30.5	29.6	31.3	11.9	52.4	11.9	7.0	12.2	2.5
Idaho.....	633	229	4.6	4.5	4.7	1.9	14.5	0.9	6.0	1.0	0.8
Illinois.....	48,680	9,357	4.2	3.9	4.6	4.0	18.1	2.1	9.1	2.9	0.9
Indiana.....	57,137	6,663	4.6	4.3	4.9	4.2	22.6	3.6	11.4	3.9	2.2
Indian Territory.....	28,496	595	19.0	18.6	19.5	14.1	42.8	14.0	19.0	14.2	7.9
Iowa.....	12,494	4,028	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.2	18.5	1.2	7.1	1.4	0.8
Kansas.....	10,064	2,101	2.9	2.6	3.2	2.1	22.3	1.3	8.5	1.3	1.0
Kentucky.....	166,822	2,502	16.5	16.3	16.7	12.8	40.1	12.8	10.9	13.9	2.1
Louisiana.....	78,899	3,328	38.5	36.9	40.1	18.4	61.1	17.3	28.6	20.4	3.8
Maine.....	6,880	4,514	5.1	5.9	4.3	5.1	14.2	2.4	19.4	1.7	6.7
Maryland.....	23,837	2,595	11.1	10.8	11.4	5.2	35.1	4.1	13.4	4.7	1.9
Massachusetts.....	3,912	6,827	5.9	5.4	6.4	5.8	10.7	0.8	14.6	0.5	1.2
Michigan.....	12,154	10,123	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.1	10.9	1.7	10.3	1.5	1.8
Minnesota.....	1,566	4,782	4.1	3.3	5.0	3.7	7.9	0.8	8.4	0.5	0.9
Mississippi.....	35,432	606	32.0	30.9	33.1	8.0	49.1	8.0	10.7	8.1	3.8
Missouri.....	89,203	7,202	6.4	6.2	6.8	5.2	28.1	4.8	9.3	5.6	1.7
Montana.....	406	346	6.1	5.6	7.1	2.8	11.4	0.6	7.0	0.6	0.8
Nebraska.....	3,311	1,406	2.3	1.9	2.7	2.1	11.8	0.8	6.8	0.8	0.7
Nevada.....	81	52	13.3	12.1	15.2	2.7	23.0	0.6	7.5	0.7	0.6
New Hampshire.....	2,085	1,755	6.2	7.1	5.3	6.2	11.9	1.5	20.5	1.0	3.7
New Jersey.....	13,511	3,520	5.9	5.8	5.9	5.4	17.2	1.7	14.1	2.1	1.0
New Mexico.....	32,532	1,993	33.2	25.7	42.2	29.9	19.1	29.4	34.8	30.8	16.8
New York.....	29,188	18,162	5.5	5.0	6.0	5.4	10.8	1.2	14.0	1.3	1.1
North Carolina.....	175,325	320	28.7	27.4	29.9	19.4	47.6	19.5	6.1	19.6	5.1
North Dakota.....	279	784	5.6	4.7	6.7	4.2	12.8	0.9	7.8	0.6	1.1
Ohio.....	56,416	10,739	4.0	3.8	4.2	3.7	17.8	2.4	11.1	2.8	1.4
Oklahoma.....	5,788	491	5.5	5.0	6.1	2.9	26.0	2.5	8.3	2.6	1.8
Oregon.....	1,745	435	3.3	3.9	2.3	1.4	8.8	0.8	4.1	0.9	0.7
Pennsylvania.....	71,384	15,988	6.1	6.3	5.9	5.9	15.1	2.3	19.9	2.5	1.6
Rhode Island.....	1,196	2,518	8.4	8.1	8.8	8.3	14.1	1.8	18.7	1.0	2.8
South Carolina.....	54,177	198	35.9	34.3	37.5	13.5	52.8	13.6	6.5	13.9	2.1
South Dakota.....	432	772	5.0	3.8	6.5	2.5	13.3	0.6	6.7	0.5	0.8
Tennessee.....	156,342	1,054	20.7	20.1	21.4	14.1	41.6	14.2	9.7	14.5	3.2
Texas.....	70,006	25,000	14.5	13.9	15.2	8.5	38.2	6.1	30.3	5.1	13.2
Utah.....	648	460	3.1	2.8	3.5	2.2	6.3	0.8	6.1	1.1	0.6
Vermont.....	3,231	3,703	5.8	6.7	4.9	5.8	14.6	2.9	21.4	1.8	6.8
Virginia.....	95,583	534	22.9	23.2	22.5	11.1	44.6	11.1	10.9	11.4	2.1
Washington.....	978	896	3.1	3.0	3.4	1.5	11.6	0.5	4.5	0.5	0.5
West Virginia.....	63,008	1,273	11.4	11.3	11.6	10.3	32.3	10.0	21.5	10.4	3.2
Wisconsin.....	3,689	10,300	4.7	4.2	5.3	4.5	11.4	1.3	11.1	1.0	1.5
Wyoming.....	257	91	4.0	3.9	4.2	2.5	17.2	0.7	8.2	0.7	0.5
Alaska.....	141	52	41.6	31.8	72.7	2.6	3.6	0.9	6.5	0.8	1.4
Hawaii.....	1,768	429	33.1	31.8	36.6	15.3	20.6	5.9	43.1	6.1	5.4
Military and naval.	377	56	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.7	7.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8



TABLE 58.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH  
CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page 490.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Native white, one or both parents foreign born.	FOREIGN WHITE.		Indian.	Mongolian.
			Number.	Per cent unable to speak English.		
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	1,471,332	65,405	1,221,181	12.2	72,583	112,163
Continental United States.....	1,403,212	65,008	1,217,280	12.2	72,583	48,341
North Atlantic division.....	601,735	10,063	585,617	12.7	468	5,587
South Atlantic division.....	21,077	594	19,518	9.5	589	376
North Central division.....	508,190	17,338	471,418	11.5	18,274	1,160
South Central division.....	128,142	30,054	85,661	25.0	11,950	477
Western division.....	144,068	6,959	55,066	7.3	41,302	40,741
Alabama.....	805	26	759	5.4	4	16
Arizona.....	27,468	2,227	9,775	45.7	15,076	390
Arkansas.....	944	54	877	6.3	4	9
California.....	45,201	1,344	18,805	6.0	2,883	22,169
Colorado.....	7,694	371	6,429	7.2	722	172
Connecticut.....	27,294	315	26,816	11.6	5	158
Delaware.....	1,549	8	1,529	11.3	—	12
District of Columbia.....	363	2	254	1.3	4	103
Florida.....	5,799	349	5,424	29.3	—	26
Georgia.....	200	4	177	1.5	1	18
Idaho.....	4,641	21	921	4.3	2,056	1,643
Illinois.....	105,398	1,641	103,301	10.9	—	456
Indiana.....	12,118	711	11,339	8.1	1	67
Indian Territory.....	7,971	46	366	7.8	7,553	6
Iowa.....	26,589	851	25,544	8.4	174	20
Kansas.....	11,444	482	10,844	8.7	112	6
Kentucky.....	1,937	74	1,850	3.7	—	13
Louisiana.....	8,919	768	7,817	15.6	167	167
Maine.....	16,551	2,577	13,919	15.7	28	27
Maryland.....	7,837	182	7,520	8.2	—	135
Massachusetts.....	78,802	1,382	76,637	9.4	2	781
Michigan.....	52,087	1,597	49,342	9.3	1,091	57
Minnesota.....	75,071	2,740	68,894	13.8	3,377	60
Mississippi.....	598	25	334	4.4	223	16
Missouri.....	15,529	861	14,511	6.8	2	155
Montana.....	10,497	37	3,109	5.1	4,998	2,353
Nebraska.....	19,141	573	17,908	10.2	634	26
Nevada.....	1,806	10	477	5.6	914	405
New Hampshire.....	17,735	599	17,107	20.5	2	27
New Jersey.....	49,515	401	48,709	11.6	—	405
New Mexico.....	16,163	2,794	5,478	43.4	7,823	68
New York.....	226,680	2,498	220,306	11.9	431	3,445
North Carolina.....	718	6	123	2.9	584	6
North Dakota.....	21,672	791	18,082	16.7	2,670	129
Ohio.....	52,975	1,112	51,752	11.4	3	108
Oklahoma.....	5,292	80	1,352	8.8	3,856	4
Oregon.....	9,730	44	2,087	3.9	1,214	6,385
Pennsylvania.....	163,345	1,520	161,173	16.7	—	652
Rhode Island.....	17,642	530	17,029	13.2	—	83
South Carolina.....	65	2	52	1.0	—	11
South Dakota.....	22,183	955	13,104	15.1	8,096	23
Tennessee.....	701	20	675	3.9	1	5
Texas.....	100,975	28,961	71,631	42.1	142	241
Utah.....	4,325	43	2,208	4.2	1,493	581
Vermont.....	4,171	241	3,921	9.1	—	9
Virginia.....	887	6	827	4.4	—	54
Washington.....	13,323	60	3,815	9.8	3,336	6,112
West Virginia.....	3,659	36	3,612	16.4	—	11
Wisconsin.....	93,983	5,024	86,797	17.0	2,114	48
Wyoming.....	3,220	8	1,962	12.0	787	463
Alaska <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaii.....	68,017	397	3,878	31.2	—	63,742
Military and naval.....	103	—	23	0.2	—	80

<sup>1</sup> Limited to native white population having one or both parents foreign born, foreign born white population, Mongolians, and Indians.<sup>2</sup> No inquiry made in Alaska regarding ability to speak English.

TABLE 59.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 909-912.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mon- golian.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	21,329,819	19,036,143	2,065,989	65,627	162,060	14,103,619	4,932,524
Continental United States.	21,184,299	18,918,697	2,060,302	57,077	98,223	14,014,427	4,904,270
North Atlantic division .	6,265,767	6,125,996	123,328	2,210	14,233	4,017,298	2,108,698
South Atlantic division .	2,496,789	1,676,493	817,224	1,387	1,681	1,572,310	104,183
North Central division .	7,545,625	7,371,832	155,701	14,361	3,735	5,297,206	2,074,626
South Central division .	3,878,514	2,410,920	951,724	14,014	1,856	2,232,544	178,376
Western division .	1,447,604	1,333,456	12,825	25,105	76,718	895,069	438,387
Alabama .....	413,862	232,294	181,471	38	59	224,212	8,082
Arizona .....	44,081	34,911	1,084	6,540	1,546	22,750	12,161
Arkansas .....	313,836	226,597	87,157	26	56	218,319	8,278
California .....	544,087	489,545	3,711	4,867	46,464	309,251	180,294
Colorado .....	185,708	181,616	3,215	279	598	130,454	51,162
Connecticut .....	280,340	275,126	4,576	43	595	168,723	106,408
Delaware .....	54,018	45,592	8,374	3	49	38,845	6,747
District of Columbia ..	83,823	60,818	23,072	10	423	60,718	9,600
Florida .....	139,601	77,962	61,417	105	117	68,237	9,725
Georgia .....	500,752	277,496	223,073	6	177	270,789	6,707
Idaho .....	53,932	50,328	130	1,197	2,277	36,837	13,491
Illinois .....	1,401,456	1,370,209	29,762	12	1,473	903,085	467,123
Indiana .....	720,206	701,761	18,186	56	203	628,674	73,087
Indian Territory .....	97,361	77,865	9,146	10,323	27	74,922	2,943
Iowa .....	635,298	630,665	4,441	91	101	472,759	157,906
Kansas .....	413,786	398,552	14,695	499	40	331,614	66,938
Kentucky .....	543,996	469,206	74,728	19	43	444,067	25,139
Louisiana .....	325,943	177,878	147,348	157	560	152,538	25,340
Maine .....	217,663	216,856	445	258	104	178,341	38,515
Maryland .....	321,903	260,979	60,406	-----	518	218,968	42,011
Massachusetts .....	843,465	830,049	10,456	162	2,798	486,527	343,522
Michigan .....	719,478	712,245	5,193	1,800	240	450,830	261,415
Minnesota .....	506,794	502,384	2,168	2,056	186	241,631	260,753
Mississippi .....	349,177	150,530	197,936	504	207	145,815	4,715
Missouri .....	856,684	809,797	46,418	26	443	697,314	112,483
Montana .....	101,931	94,873	711	2,870	3,477	54,890	39,983
Nebraska .....	301,091	297,817	2,298	802	174	206,892	90,925
Nevada .....	17,710	14,652	70	1,571	1,417	8,855	5,797
New Hampshire .....	130,987	130,648	230	5	104	95,879	34,760
New Jersey .....	555,608	532,750	21,474	13	1,371	336,152	196,698
New Mexico .....	55,067	50,804	775	3,162	326	43,553	7,251
New York .....	2,184,965	2,145,057	31,425	1,477	7,006	1,315,583	829,474
North Carolina .....	417,578	289,263	127,114	1,155	46	286,812	2,451
North Dakota .....	95,217	93,237	115	1,711	154	37,679	55,558
Ohio .....	1,212,223	1,180,599	31,235	27	362	954,911	225,688
Oklahoma .....	109,191	101,543	4,827	2,790	81	92,946	8,597
Oregon .....	144,446	131,261	560	1,183	11,442	99,775	31,486
Pennsylvania .....	1,617,239	1,763,482	51,668	231	1,858	1,278,679	484,803
Rhode Island .....	127,144	124,001	2,765	18	860	70,233	58,768
South Carolina .....	283,325	130,375	152,860	29	61	127,396	2,979
South Dakota .....	112,681	107,353	184	5,000	144	61,907	45,446
Tennessee .....	487,880	375,046	112,236	28	70	365,537	9,509
Texas .....	787,768	599,961	136,875	129	803	514,188	85,773
Utah .....	67,172	65,205	777	777	832	40,799	24,406
Vermont .....	108,356	108,027	289	3	37	87,181	20,846
Virginia .....	447,815	301,379	146,122	75	239	290,294	11,085
Washington .....	195,572	183,999	1,230	2,732	7,611	122,254	61,745
West Virginia .....	247,970	233,129	14,786	4	51	220,251	12,878
Wisconsin .....	570,715	567,213	1,006	2,281	215	309,909	257,304
Wyoming .....	37,898	36,262	481	427	728	25,651	10,611
Alaska .....	37,956	25,953	141	18,525	3,337	18,001	7,952
Hawaii .....	79,607	19,576	93	-----	59,938	12,876	6,700
Military and naval .....	77,957	71,917	5,453	25	562	58,315	13,602

¹ Includes 454 persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian or other parentage.

TABLE 60.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY CITIZENSHIP; 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 909 and 913.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Native.	FOREIGN BORN.				
			Total.	Natural- ized.	First naturaliza- tion papers filed.	Alien.	Un- known.
United States.....	21,329,819	16,227,285	5,102,534	2,862,546	416,863	1,070,126	752,999
Continental United States.....	21,134,299	16,124,013	5,010,286	2,849,981	412,790	1,001,595	745,920
North Atlantic division ..	6,265,767	4,138,672	2,127,095	1,095,137	124,566	610,157	297,235
South Atlantic division ..	2,496,785	2,388,439	108,346	65,392	4,409	19,444	19,101
North Central division ..	7,545,629	5,465,818	2,079,811	1,319,970	228,285	200,923	330,633
South Central division ..	3,378,514	3,196,984	181,530	94,092	20,281	32,370	34,787
Western division .....	1,447,604	984,100	513,504	275,390	35,249	138,701	64,164
Alabama .....	413,862	405,598	8,264	4,935	619	1,069	1,641
Arizona .....	44,081	30,306	13,775	4,801	661	6,800	1,513
Arkansas .....	313,836	305,464	8,372	4,754	528	831	2,259
California .....	544,087	318,817	225,270	114,545	9,547	75,187	25,991
Colorado .....	185,708	133,935	51,773	29,730	7,326	6,990	7,727
Connecticut .....	280,340	173,248	107,092	52,766	4,979	34,681	14,666
Delaware .....	54,018	47,202	6,816	4,116	277	1,328	1,095
District of Columbia .....	83,823	73,722	10,101	6,782	661	1,682	976
Florida .....	139,601	127,865	11,736	5,297	653	2,825	2,961
Georgia .....	500,762	493,740	7,012	4,008	374	1,120	1,510
Idaho .....	58,932	38,185	15,747	9,129	1,402	3,291	1,925
Illinois .....	1,401,456	932,574	468,882	326,709	16,211	52,612	73,350
Indiana .....	720,206	646,889	73,317	44,397	9,840	3,287	15,793
Indian Territory .....	97,361	94,361	3,000	1,384	220	430	966
Iowa .....	635,298	477,273	158,025	117,524	5,634	11,431	23,436
Kansas .....	413,786	346,761	67,025	41,293	7,327	2,589	15,816
Kentucky .....	543,996	518,772	25,224	18,754	685	1,730	4,055
Louisiana .....	325,943	299,772	26,171	12,979	980	7,838	4,374
Maine .....	217,663	178,931	38,732	13,271	784	17,272	7,405
Maryland .....	321,903	279,216	42,687	28,605	1,295	6,137	6,650
Massachusetts .....	843,465	495,734	347,731	151,285	14,808	129,854	51,784
Michigan .....	719,478	457,353	262,125	153,662	31,154	37,697	39,612
Minnesota .....	506,794	245,768	261,026	166,418	35,694	24,946	33,968
Mississippi .....	349,177	344,151	5,026	2,704	142	1,000	1,180
Missouri .....	856,684	743,659	113,025	78,889	5,226	10,792	18,118
Montana .....	101,931	58,237	43,694	26,335	4,035	8,045	5,279
Nebraska .....	301,091	209,961	91,130	54,267	14,372	4,954	17,637
Nevada .....	17,710	10,523	7,187	3,759	256	2,151	1,021
New Hampshire .....	130,987	96,099	34,888	14,028	959	12,924	6,977
New Jersey .....	555,608	357,447	198,161	109,571	12,784	46,651	29,155
New Mexico .....	55,067	47,482	7,585	3,585	441	2,251	1,308
New York .....	2,184,965	1,346,829	838,136	482,058	59,923	196,337	99,818
North Carolina .....	417,578	415,048	2,530	1,466	71	339	654
North Dakota .....	95,217	39,344	55,873	31,549	10,550	5,585	8,189
Ohio .....	1,212,223	985,969	226,254	157,457	7,080	26,604	35,113
Oklahoma .....	109,191	100,528	8,663	5,239	1,237	308	1,879
Oregon .....	144,446	101,923	42,523	21,856	3,589	13,320	3,758
Pennsylvania .....	1,817,239	1,330,099	487,140	234,709	27,615	147,998	76,818
Rhode Island .....	127,144	72,820	54,324	27,885	2,075	17,461	6,903
South Carolina .....	283,325	280,221	3,104	1,833	82	565	624
South Dakota .....	112,681	67,079	45,602	26,720	7,927	2,490	8,465
Tennessee .....	487,380	477,739	9,641	5,766	282	1,260	2,333
Texas .....	737,768	650,599	87,169	37,577	15,588	17,904	16,100
Utah .....	67,172	41,939	25,233	15,828	1,334	3,812	4,259
Vermont .....	108,356	87,465	20,891	9,564	639	6,979	3,709
Virginia .....	447,815	436,389	11,426	6,848	488	1,698	2,392
Washington .....	195,572	126,190	69,382	39,562	5,544	14,066	10,210
West Virginia .....	247,970	235,036	12,934	6,497	508	3,750	2,239
Wisconsin .....	570,715	313,188	257,527	121,085	77,270	17,936	41,236
Wyoming .....	37,898	26,563	11,335	6,260	1,114	2,788	1,173
Alaska .....	37,956	26,489	11,467	4,589	1,084	3,009	2,785
Hawaii .....	79,607	13,064	66,543	1,199	736	62,900	1,708
Military and naval .....	77,957	63,719	14,238	6,777	2,253	2,622	2,586

TABLE 61.—ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE, BY NATIVITY, AND BY CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cciv-ccvi, ccxiv, and 909-913.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	2,327,540	1,254,287	977,049	43,979	52,225	688,750	565,537
Continental United States..	2,288,470	1,249,897	976,610	36,334	25,629	687,581	562,316
North Atlantic division..	425,435	402,041	18,808	745	3,841	81,852	320,189
South Atlantic division..	611,631	192,887	417,400	813	531	181,119	11,768
North Central division..	367,224	319,316	38,652	8,410	846	156,155	163,161
South Central division..	737,071	280,751	500,093	5,672	555	247,185	33,666
Western division.....	97,109	64,902	1,657	20,694	19,856	21,270	33,532
Alabama.....	139,649	31,614	107,997	23	15	30,966	648
Arizona.....	11,215	4,776	120	5,948	371	1,017	3,759
Arkansas.....	62,615	23,523	39,054	12	26	22,995	528
California.....	33,485	18,176	540	3,293	11,476	3,501	14,675
Colorado.....	7,689	6,847	448	246	148	3,196	3,652
Connecticut.....	18,984	18,265	598	6	115	1,703	16,562
Delaware.....	7,538	3,945	3,678	-----	15	2,759	1,786
District of Columbia.....	7,052	944	6,024	7	77	466	478
Florida.....	30,849	6,558	24,171	94	26	5,666	892
Georgia.....	158,247	32,458	125,710	1	78	32,082	376
Idaho.....	2,936	1,165	20	970	781	895	770
Illinois.....	67,481	61,599	5,551	4	327	24,991	36,608
Indiana.....	40,016	34,903	5,042	13	58	27,881	7,022
Indian Territory.....	15,482	8,477	3,776	3,220	9	7,984	493
Iowa.....	17,061	15,981	975	81	24	7,735	8,246
Kansas.....	14,216	9,846	4,122	242	6	5,537	4,309
Kentucky.....	102,528	65,517	36,990	9	12	63,348	2,169
Louisiana.....	122,638	32,039	90,262	120	217	25,801	6,238
Maine.....	13,952	13,732	77	114	29	5,509	8,223
Maryland.....	40,352	15,678	24,462	-----	212	11,197	4,481
Massachusetts.....	53,694	51,785	1,100	11	798	4,349	47,436
Michigan.....	39,230	37,512	726	941	51	10,819	25,693
Minnesota.....	20,856	19,223	150	1,449	34	2,503	16,720
Mississippi.....	118,057	12,293	105,331	372	61	11,846	447
Missouri.....	60,327	45,410	14,829	5	83	37,744	7,666
Montana.....	6,209	3,098	74	2,274	763	423	2,675
Nebraska.....	7,388	6,841	267	242	38	2,164	4,677
Nevada.....	2,271	475	16	1,398	382	69	406
New Hampshire.....	10,295	10,228	34	2	31	1,895	8,333
New Jersey.....	38,305	33,955	3,925	-----	425	7,655	26,300
New Mexico.....	15,585	12,504	126	2,901	54	10,260	2,244
New York.....	130,004	124,217	3,541	605	1,641	23,441	100,776
North Carolina.....	122,658	64,474	67,489	680	15	54,334	140
North Dakota.....	5,187	3,880	19	1,239	49	373	3,507
Ohio.....	58,698	51,769	6,813	13	103	30,164	21,605
Oklahoma.....	6,468	3,080	1,543	1,829	16	2,540	540
Oregon.....	6,978	2,160	53	753	4,012	1,079	1,081
Pennsylvania.....	139,982	130,194	9,051	8	734	32,292	97,902
Rhode Island.....	11,675	11,186	425	8	61	1,391	9,795
South Carolina.....	99,516	15,865	83,618	17	16	15,711	154
South Dakota.....	5,628	2,693	30	2,887	18	478	2,215
Tennessee.....	105,851	52,418	53,396	15	22	51,688	730
Texas.....	113,783	51,790	61,744	72	177	30,017	21,773
Utah.....	2,470	1,619	17	656	178	490	1,129
Vermont.....	8,544	8,479	57	1	7	3,617	4,862
Virginia.....	113,353	36,493	76,764	13	83	35,327	1,166
Washington.....	6,635	3,042	141	1,907	1,545	629	2,413
West Virginia.....	32,066	26,472	5,584	1	9	23,577	2,895
Wisconsin.....	31,136	29,659	128	1,294	55	5,766	23,893
Wyoming.....	1,636	1,040	102	348	146	212	828
Alaska.....	10,735	584	6	7,644	2,501	103	481
Hawaii.....	27,363	3,335	29	-----	23,999	700	2,635
Military and naval.....	972	471	404	1	96	366	105



TABLE 61.—ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Native.	FOREIGN BORN.				
			Total.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Alien.	Unknown.
1	United States.....	1,707,538	620,002	180,696	49,252	300,337	89,717
2	Continental U. S. ....	1,698,392	590,078	180,345	48,830	273,908	86,995
3	N. Atlantic div.....	100,759	324,676	74,823	16,053	186,582	47,218
4	S. Atlantic div.....	598,755	12,876	4,807	561	5,411	2,097
5	N. Central div.....	202,941	164,283	80,381	23,181	35,434	25,287
6	S. Central div.....	752,410	34,661	8,978	6,302	13,309	6,072
7	Western div.....	43,527	53,582	11,356	2,733	33,172	6,321
8	Alabama.....	138,934	715	252	82	221	160
9	Arizona.....	7,009	4,206	445	201	3,145	415
10	Arkansas.....	62,049	566	255	47	141	123
11	California.....	7,473	26,012	4,921	644	17,620	2,827
12	Colorado.....	3,885	3,804	1,159	725	1,382	538
13	Connecticut.....	2,288	16,696	2,004	573	11,676	2,443
14	Delaware.....	6,332	1,206	431	50	509	216
15	District of Columbia.....	6,490	562	227	53	233	49
16	Florida.....	29,460	1,389	453	84	459	393
17	Georgia.....	157,764	483	168	20	184	111
18	Idaho.....	1,386	1,550	328	121	957	144
19	Illinois.....	30,529	36,952	18,729	1,540	10,773	5,910
20	Indiana.....	32,933	7,083	3,416	1,423	961	1,283
21	Indian Territory.....	14,970	512	133	34	117	228
22	Iowa.....	8,788	8,273	5,669	326	1,225	1,153
23	Kansas.....	9,893	4,323	2,232	645	407	352
24	Kentucky.....	100,340	2,188	1,432	66	338	
25	Louisiana.....	116,087	6,561	1,513	216	3,922	900
26	Maine.....	5,671	8,281	2,052	66	4,787	1,376
27	Maryland.....	35,639	4,713	2,230	179	1,589	765
28	Massachusetts.....	5,079	48,615	5,273	1,092	34,811	7,439
29	Michigan.....	12,407	26,823	12,414	4,418	6,438	3,563
30	Minnesota.....	4,076	16,780	8,766	3,065	2,753	2,196
31	Mississippi.....	117,512	545	183	9	240	113
32	Missouri.....	52,569	7,758	4,208	521	1,666	1,363
33	Montana.....	2,585	3,624	1,286	271	1,347	720
34	Nebraska.....	2,668	4,720	2,415	881	634	790
35	Nevada.....	1,490	781	147	13	426	195
36	New Hampshire.....	1,925	8,370	2,233	148	4,553	1,436
37	New Jersey.....	11,568	26,737	7,198	1,550	13,662	4,327
38	New Mexico.....	13,275	2,310	661	81	1,061	507
39	New York.....	27,488	102,516	30,604	7,631	50,601	13,680
40	North Carolina.....	122,496	162	68	8	41	45
41	North Dakota.....	1,518	3,669	1,506	818	697	648
42	Ohio.....	36,986	21,712	11,121	881	6,508	3,202
43	Oklahoma.....	5,895	573	312	105	40	116
44	Oregon.....	1,953	5,020	591	154	3,953	322
45	Pennsylvania.....	41,324	98,658	20,452	4,694	59,236	14,276
46	Rhode Island.....	1,743	9,932	3,075	233	5,168	1,456
47	South Carolina.....	99,322	194	52	9	87	46
48	South Dakota.....	3,394	2,234	1,170	397	295	372
49	Tennessee.....	105,073	773	233	34	276	180
50	Texas.....	91,545	22,238	4,512	5,709	8,014	3,900
51	Utah.....	1,163	1,307	512	83	531	181
52	Vermont.....	3,673	4,871	1,932	66	2,088	785
53	Virginia.....	112,090	1,263	526	37	505	195
54	Washington.....	2,646	3,989	1,061	318	2,223	387
55	West Virginia.....	29,162	2,904	652	121	1,854	277
56	Wisconsin.....	7,180	23,956	8,835	8,266	3,077	3,778
57	Wyoming.....	657	979	245	122	527	85
58	Alaska.....	7,655	3,080	96	65	1,112	1,807
59	Hawaii.....	722	26,641	217	337	25,202	885
60	Military and naval.....	769	203	38	20	115	30

BY RACE, BY NATIVITY, AND BY CITIZENSHIP: 1900—Concluded.

## PER CENT ILLITERATE.

Total.	White.	Negro.	White.		Native.	Foreign born.					
			Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Alien.	Unknown.	
10.9	6.6	47.3	4.9	11.5	10.5	12.2	6.3	11.8	28.1	11.9	1
10.8	6.6	47.4	4.9	11.5	10.5	11.8	6.3	11.8	27.3	11.7	2
6.8	6.6	15.3	2.0	15.2	2.4	15.3	6.8	12.9	30.6	15.9	3
24.5	11.5	51.1	11.6	11.3	25.1	11.9	7.4	12.7	27.8	11.0	4
4.9	4.3	24.8	2.9	7.9	3.6	7.9	6.1	10.2	17.6	7.6	5
23.3	11.6	52.5	11.1	18.8	23.5	19.1	9.5	31.1	41.1	17.5	6
6.7	4.1	13.4	2.4	7.7	4.7	10.4	4.1	7.8	23.9	9.9	7
33.7	13.6	59.5	13.8	8.0	34.3	8.7	5.1	13.2	20.7	9.8	8
25.4	13.7	11.1	4.5	30.9	23.1	30.5	9.3	30.4	46.2	27.4	9
20.0	10.4	44.8	10.5	6.4	20.3	6.8	5.4	8.9	17.0	5.4	10
6.2	3.7	14.6	1.1	8.1	2.3	11.5	4.3	6.7	23.4	10.9	11
4.1	3.8	13.9	2.4	7.1	2.9	7.3	3.9	9.9	19.8	7.0	12
6.8	6.6	13.1	1.0	15.6	1.3	15.6	3.8	11.5	33.7	16.7	13
14.0	8.7	42.7	7.1	17.6	13.4	17.7	10.5	18.1	38.3	19.7	14
8.4	1.6	26.1	0.9	5.0	8.8	5.6	3.3	8.0	13.9	5.0	15
22.1	8.4	39.4	8.3	9.2	23.0	11.8	8.6	12.9	16.2	13.3	16
31.6	11.7	56.4	11.8	6.6	32.0	6.9	4.2	5.3	16.4	7.4	17
5.4	2.3	15.4	1.1	5.7	3.6	9.8	3.6	8.6	29.1	7.5	18
4.8	4.5	18.7	2.8	7.8	3.3	7.9	5.7	9.5	20.5	8.1	19
5.6	5.0	27.7	4.4	9.6	5.1	9.7	7.7	14.5	29.2	8.1	20
15.9	10.9	41.3	10.7	16.8	15.9	17.1	9.6	15.5	27.2	23.6	21
2.7	2.5	22.0	1.6	6.2	1.8	5.2	4.7	5.8	10.7	4.9	22
3.4	2.5	28.1	1.7	6.4	2.9	6.4	5.4	8.8	15.7	6.6	23
18.8	14.0	49.5	14.3	8.6	19.3	8.7	7.6	9.6	19.5	8.7	24
37.6	18.0	61.3	16.9	24.6	38.7	25.0	11.7	22.0	50.0	20.6	25
6.4	6.3	17.3	3.1	21.4	3.2	21.4	15.5	8.4	27.7	18.6	26
12.5	6.0	40.5	5.1	10.7	12.8	11.0	7.8	13.8	25.1	11.5	27
6.4	6.2	10.5	0.9	13.8	1.0	14.0	3.5	7.4	26.8	14.4	28
5.5	5.3	14.0	2.4	10.2	2.7	10.2	8.1	14.2	17.1	9.0	29
4.1	3.8	6.9	1.0	6.4	1.7	6.4	5.3	8.6	11.0	6.5	30
33.8	8.2	53.2	8.1	9.5	34.1	10.8	6.8	6.3	24.0	9.6	31
7.0	5.6	31.9	5.4	6.8	7.1	6.9	6.3	10.0	15.4	7.5	32
6.1	3.3	10.4	0.8	6.7	4.4	8.3	4.9	6.7	16.7	13.6	33
2.5	2.3	11.6	1.0	5.1	1.3	5.2	4.5	6.1	12.8	4.5	34
12.8	3.2	22.9	0.8	7.0	14.2	10.9	3.9	5.1	19.8	19.1	35
7.9	7.8	14.8	2.0	24.0	2.0	24.0	15.9	15.4	35.2	20.6	36
6.9	6.4	18.3	2.3	13.4	3.2	13.5	6.6	12.1	29.3	14.8	37
28.3	24.6	16.3	23.6	30.9	28.0	30.5	18.4	18.4	47.1	38.8	38
5.9	5.8	11.3	1.8	12.1	2.0	12.2	6.3	12.7	25.8	13.7	39
29.4	18.8	53.1	18.9	5.7	29.5	6.4	4.6	11.3	12.1	6.9	40
5.4	4.2	16.5	1.0	6.3	3.9	6.6	4.8	7.8	12.5	7.9	41
4.8	4.4	21.8	3.2	9.6	3.8	9.6	7.1	12.4	24.5	9.1	42
5.9	3.0	32.0	2.7	6.3	5.9	6.6	6.0	8.5	13.0	6.2	43
4.8	1.6	9.5	1.1	3.4	1.9	11.8	2.7	4.3	29.7	8.6	44
7.7	7.4	17.5	2.5	20.2	3.1	20.3	8.7	17.0	40.0	18.6	45
9.2	9.0	15.4	2.0	18.2	2.4	13.3	11.0	11.2	29.6	21.1	46
35.1	12.2	54.7	12.3	5.2	35.4	6.3	2.8	11.0	15.4	7.4	47
5.0	2.5	16.3	0.8	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.4	5.0	11.8	4.4	48
21.7	14.0	47.6	14.1	7.7	22.0	8.0	4.9	12.1	21.9	7.7	49
15.4	8.6	45.1	5.8	25.4	14.1	25.5	12.3	36.6	44.8	24.2	50
3.7	2.5	4.7	1.2	4.6	2.8	5.2	3.2	6.2	13.9	4.2	51
7.9	7.8	19.7	4.1	23.3	4.2	23.3	20.2	10.3	29.9	21.2	52
25.3	12.1	52.5	12.2	10.5	25.7	11.1	7.7	7.6	29.7	8.2	53
3.4	1.7	11.5	0.5	3.9	2.1	5.7	2.7	5.7	15.8	3.8	54
12.9	11.4	37.8	10.7	22.5	12.4	22.5	10.1	23.8	49.4	12.4	55
5.5	5.2	12.7	1.9	9.3	2.3	9.3	7.3	10.7	17.2	9.2	56
4.3	2.9	21.2	0.8	7.8	2.5	8.6	3.9	11.0	18.9	7.2	57
23.3	2.3	4.3	0.6	6.0	28.9	26.9	2.1	6.0	37.0	64.9	58
34.4	17.0	31.2	5.4	39.3	5.5	40.0	18.1	45.8	40.1	51.8	59
1.2	0.7	7.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.9	4.4	1.2	60

TABLE 62.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY

[Twelfth Census,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALES.						FEMALES.	
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Un-known.	Total.	Single.
1 United States.....	39,059,242	23,666,836	14,003,798	1,182,293	84,903	121,412	37,244,145	20,520,319
2 Continental U.S.	38,816,448	23,492,923	13,956,314	1,178,008	84,237	104,966	37,178,127	20,491,042
3 N. Atlantic div.	10,524,877	6,062,649	4,065,562	353,125	16,884	26,657	10,521,818	5,612,614
4 S. Atlantic div.	5,222,595	3,312,690	1,750,031	139,994	5,916	13,964	5,220,885	3,058,440
5 N. Central div.	13,589,322	8,126,224	4,992,188	402,115	37,124	31,671	12,743,682	6,905,225
6 S. Central div.	7,181,922	4,557,479	2,386,400	209,338	13,544	15,161	6,898,125	3,973,985
7 Western div.	2,297,732	1,433,881	762,133	73,436	10,769	17,513	1,793,617	940,778
8 Alabama.....	916,764	585,911	303,673	24,599	1,533	1,108	911,933	531,277
9 Arizona.....	71,795	46,080	22,278	2,588	345	554	51,136	26,206
10 Arkansas.....	675,312	425,697	224,513	22,430	1,287	1,885	636,252	364,245
11 California.....	820,631	501,099	280,011	29,385	4,066	5,970	664,522	339,736
12 Colorado.....	295,332	176,063	105,904	8,908	1,178	3,284	244,368	123,729
13 Connecticut.....	454,294	259,548	176,660	16,361	1,057	668	454,126	238,453
14 Delaware.....	94,158	55,059	35,306	3,304	94	395	90,577	43,263
15 District of Columbia.	132,004	76,401	49,948	5,184	302	169	146,714	77,868
16 Florida.....	275,246	172,921	92,321	8,248	632	1,124	253,296	140,374
17 Georgia.....	1,103,201	701,064	369,389	28,043	1,426	3,279	1,113,130	646,491
18 Idaho.....	93,367	61,181	28,974	2,546	459	207	68,405	38,290
19 Illinois.....	2,472,782	1,479,812	908,000	71,655	6,181	7,134	2,348,768	1,272,447
20 Indiana.....	1,285,404	731,005	503,670	42,633	5,382	2,714	1,231,058	633,041
21 Indian Territory.....	820,952	532,689	67,972	6,679	412	1,200	183,108	104,488
22 Iowa.....	1,156,849	694,334	423,591	32,932	3,141	2,851	1,075,004	589,771
23 Kansas.....	768,716	460,878	281,257	22,115	2,164	2,302	701,779	380,279
24 Kentucky.....	1,090,227	674,219	379,002	32,868	2,144	1,994	1,056,947	596,708
25 Louisiana.....	694,733	446,924	224,719	20,909	1,194	987	686,892	339,215
26 Maine.....	350,995	187,527	144,209	16,771	1,850	1,238	343,471	165,514
27 Maryland.....	589,275	357,551	209,888	18,719	720	2,397	598,769	336,797
28 Massachusetts.....	1,867,474	781,206	529,015	48,369	2,451	6,433	1,437,872	777,850
29 Michigan.....	1,248,905	710,302	492,376	39,313	4,373	2,641	1,172,077	602,611
30 Minnesota.....	932,490	604,027	300,995	23,631	1,685	2,152	818,904	479,139
31 Mississippi.....	781,451	502,535	253,890	22,603	1,217	1,206	769,819	450,839
32 Missouri.....	1,595,710	969,331	570,141	49,187	3,565	3,486	1,510,955	823,582
33 Montana.....	149,842	100,670	43,168	4,135	645	1,224	93,487	49,553
34 Nebraska.....	564,592	351,450	193,926	13,725	1,509	982	501,708	283,387
35 Nevada.....	25,603	16,174	8,050	1,020	190	169	16,732	8,304
36 New Hampshire.....	205,379	108,839	85,078	9,610	1,236	616	206,209	99,734
37 New Jersey.....	941,760	538,796	369,808	30,437	753	1,966	941,909	499,579
38 New Mexico.....	104,228	62,797	37,169	3,652	455	155	91,082	47,903
39 New York.....	3,614,780	2,073,652	1,407,095	122,096	4,096	7,841	3,634,114	1,929,159
40 North Carolina.....	938,677	607,776	306,260	22,146	727	1,768	955,133	580,132
41 North Dakota.....	177,493	119,500	53,223	3,871	321	578	141,663	84,752
42 Ohio.....	2,102,655	1,204,615	820,111	67,867	5,787	4,275	2,054,890	1,076,196
43 Oklahoma.....	214,359	132,115	74,986	5,887	593	778	183,972	101,692
44 Oregon.....	232,985	144,869	77,883	8,063	1,312	858	180,551	96,359
45 Pennsylvania.....	3,204,541	1,899,437	1,200,094	94,391	3,330	6,689	3,097,574	1,704,133
46 Rhode Island.....	210,516	121,041	80,563	7,733	687	492	218,040	118,554
47 South Carolina.....	664,895	432,141	215,607	15,861	275	1,011	675,421	406,436
48 South Dakota.....	216,164	139,123	70,790	5,150	563	538	185,406	107,171
49 Tennessee.....	1,021,224	640,691	346,141	30,480	1,719	2,193	999,392	571,709
50 Texas.....	1,678,900	1,016,698	511,504	42,943	3,445	4,510	1,469,810	854,812
51 Utah.....	141,687	91,928	46,234	2,806	333	386	135,062	79,296
52 Vermont.....	175,138	92,603	73,040	7,957	824	714	168,503	79,638
53 Virginia.....	925,897	594,179	301,585	27,082	1,007	2,044	928,287	553,962
54 Washington.....	304,178	193,115	96,294	8,821	1,549	4,399	213,925	112,562
55 West Virginia.....	499,242	315,598	169,727	11,407	733	1,777	459,558	268,117
56 Wisconsin.....	1,067,562	658,847	374,108	30,336	2,453	2,118	1,001,498	566,849
57 Wyoming.....	58,184	39,955	16,168	1,517	237	307	34,347	18,840
58 Alaska.....	45,872	21,466	10,597	1,020	90	12,699	17,720	7,650
59 Hawaii.....	106,369	70,715	32,466	2,494	247	447	47,632	21,377
60 Military and naval.	90,553	81,732	4,421	771	329	3,300	666	250

## SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900.

Vol. II, pages lxxxiv and 253.]

FEMALES.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF MALES AND FEMALES AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, BY MARITAL CONDITION.									
Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced	Un- known	Males.					Females.				
				Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
13,845,963	2,721,564	114,965	41,334	40.4	54.2	4.6	0.3	0.5	31.2	57.0	11.2	0.5	0.1
13,813,787	2,717,839	114,677	40,782	40.2	54.5	4.6	0.3	0.4	31.2	56.9	11.2	0.5	0.2
4,002,570	872,177	22,712	11,745	39.5	55.1	4.8	0.2	0.4	33.7	54.0	11.8	0.3	0.2
1,758,768	385,980	11,085	6,612	39.7	55.3	4.4	0.2	0.4	32.5	54.9	12.1	0.3	0.2
4,953,262	827,068	45,920	12,207	40.0	54.8	4.4	0.4	0.4	30.2	58.2	9.9	0.6	0.1
2,384,214	508,071	24,512	7,343	38.9	55.6	4.9	0.3	0.3	28.6	58.2	12.4	0.6	0.2
714,973	124,543	10,448	2,875	48.3	45.6	4.4	0.6	1.1	28.0	60.4	10.5	0.9	0.2
304,269	72,748	3,100	539	38.2	56.7	4.6	0.3	0.2	29.6	56.2	13.5	0.6	0.1
20,433	3,972	312	213	49.5	43.6	5.1	0.7	1.1	21.0	64.8	12.6	1.0	0.6
223,438	45,933	2,119	457	37.6	56.1	5.6	0.3	0.4	26.0	60.8	12.5	0.6	0.1
260,294	59,049	4,269	1,174	43.8	44.9	4.7	0.6	1.0	31.1	55.2	12.5	0.9	0.3
102,410	16,211	1,282	736	44.0	49.7	4.2	0.6	1.5	26.2	62.7	9.9	0.8	0.4
173,524	40,387	1,459	303	40.4	54.1	5.0	0.3	0.2	34.1	53.0	12.3	0.5	0.1
34,960	7,074	180	150	39.7	54.4	5.1	0.2	0.6	31.7	56.5	11.4	0.2	0.2
50,379	17,844	519	104	43.1	51.1	5.3	0.3	0.2	38.2	45.2	16.0	0.6	0.1
91,927	19,594	1,044	1,597	40.6	53.6	4.8	0.4	0.6	25.9	60.3	12.9	0.7	0.2
373,432	88,108	3,401	838	37.3	57.6	4.4	0.2	0.5	29.1	56.7	13.4	0.5	0.3
26,891	2,906	298	20	49.3	45.7	4.0	0.7	0.3	23.7	68.1	7.4	0.8	(1)
900,263	165,335	7,639	3,084	40.7	54.2	4.3	0.4	0.4	31.0	57.7	10.6	0.5	0.2
501,373	88,848	6,751	1,045	36.5	57.7	4.9	0.6	0.3	28.0	60.4	10.7	0.8	0.1
67,406	9,938	546	1,730	38.4	55.0	5.4	0.3	0.9	22.1	66.8	9.9	0.5	0.7
419,557	60,450	3,926	1,300	40.1	54.8	4.3	0.4	0.4	30.7	59.9	8.6	0.6	0.2
279,106	38,833	2,727	834	39.5	55.3	4.3	0.4	0.5	28.5	62.1	8.6	0.6	0.2
378,296	76,965	3,728	1,250	38.8	55.8	4.8	0.3	0.3	30.1	57.4	11.7	0.6	0.2
225,525	60,224	2,313	615	39.8	54.6	5.1	0.3	0.2	29.6	55.0	14.7	0.6	0.1
143,577	32,079	1,868	433	36.0	56.5	6.3	0.7	0.5	28.8	57.5	12.8	0.7	0.2
210,891	48,622	1,036	1,423	40.8	53.6	4.8	0.2	0.6	35.0	52.3	12.1	0.3	0.3
524,922	128,176	3,930	2,994	40.4	53.8	4.9	0.2	0.7	37.4	49.8	12.1	0.4	0.3
487,328	76,335	4,842	961	37.2	57.4	4.6	0.5	0.3	28.0	61.6	9.7	0.6	0.1
297,097	40,220	1,937	511	46.1	49.4	3.9	0.3	0.3	32.6	58.9	8.0	0.4	0.1
254,578	60,907	2,686	809	38.2	56.2	5.0	0.3	0.3	29.0	56.6	13.6	0.6	0.2
568,965	106,102	4,937	1,369	40.2	54.4	4.7	0.4	0.3	30.3	58.2	10.9	0.5	0.1
38,767	4,568	504	95	56.3	37.9	3.6	0.6	1.1	24.6	66.5	7.8	0.9	0.2
193,657	22,762	1,557	345	42.9	52.7	3.7	0.4	0.3	29.6	62.4	7.4	0.5	0.1
6,848	1,445	102	33	53.1	40.1	5.1	0.9	0.8	26.6	59.6	12.6	0.9	0.3
84,487	20,256	1,392	340	36.6	55.9	6.3	0.8	0.4	30.4	55.3	13.2	0.9	0.2
364,268	75,866	1,167	1,039	38.2	56.7	4.7	0.1	0.3	32.3	55.7	11.6	0.2	0.2
36,482	6,101	561	35	36.9	56.6	5.6	0.7	0.2	19.8	67.8	11.3	1.0	0.1
1,394,057	321,856	5,631	3,411	39.7	55.1	4.8	0.1	0.3	33.7	53.6	12.4	0.2	0.1
309,548	63,232	1,468	753	39.0	56.5	4.1	0.1	0.3	34.1	54.4	11.1	0.3	0.1
51,460	5,068	268	115	49.0	46.8	3.4	0.3	0.5	28.8	64.4	6.3	0.3	0.2
813,165	156,174	7,720	1,635	38.2	56.4	4.7	0.4	0.3	31.1	57.2	11.0	0.6	0.1
73,929	7,534	618	199	38.5	56.1	4.4	0.4	0.6	22.5	69.6	7.1	0.6	0.2
72,757	10,206	1,106	123	47.8	46.1	4.8	0.8	0.5	29.0	61.4	8.6	0.9	0.1
1,165,445	219,765	5,328	2,903	40.0	55.2	4.3	0.2	0.3	33.2	55.9	10.5	0.3	0.1
79,800	18,460	1,059	167	40.6	53.5	5.1	0.5	0.3	36.9	50.6	11.7	0.7	0.1
218,815	48,901	806	463	38.1	57.3	4.2	0.1	0.3	31.4	55.8	12.5	0.2	0.1
69,821	7,728	554	132	43.9	51.5	3.8	0.4	0.4	28.7	63.7	7.0	0.5	0.1
346,098	76,876	3,586	1,123	39.9	55.6	4.9	0.3	0.3	30.5	56.2	12.5	0.6	0.2
510,675	96,886	5,816	1,621	39.9	54.7	4.6	0.4	0.4	27.3	60.4	11.4	0.7	0.2
46,896	8,100	677	93	41.0	54.8	3.3	0.4	0.5	29.5	59.3	10.2	0.9	0.1
72,490	15,342	878	155	35.1	57.4	6.3	0.6	0.6	26.9	59.6	12.6	0.7	0.2
302,710	68,839	1,578	1,198	41.6	53.1	4.8	0.2	0.3	35.0	52.6	11.9	0.3	0.2
89,159	10,676	1,208	320	50.4	43.0	3.9	0.7	2.0	25.5	65.5	7.9	0.9	0.2
166,106	23,766	1,103	466	41.0	54.5	3.7	0.2	0.6	31.5	59.4	8.5	0.4	0.2
371,480	59,213	3,062	876	41.1	53.9	4.3	0.4	0.3	31.6	58.5	9.3	0.5	0.1
14,036	1,309	129	33	58.2	37.1	3.5	0.5	0.7	24.7	68.1	6.4	0.6	0.2
7,734	1,717	166	453	39.3	26.4	2.5	0.2	31.6	20.0	61.4	13.7	1.3	3.6
24,075	1,998	120	62	59.7	36.7	2.8	0.3	0.5	15.1	77.9	6.4	0.4	0.2
367	10	2	37	90.2	4.9	0.9	0.4	3.6	23.0	68.0	1.8	0.4	6.8

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 63.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages lxxxii, lxxxiii, and 253.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION.					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, BY MAR- ITAL CONDITION.				
	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Un- known.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
United States.....	44,187,155	27,849,761	3,903,857	199,868	162,746	36.0	55.5	7.8	0.4	0.3
Continental U.S.....	43,983,965	27,770,101	3,895,847	198,914	145,748	35.8	55.7	7.8	0.4	0.3
N. Atlantic div.....	11,675,263	8,068,182	1,225,302	39,596	38,402	36.6	54.6	8.3	0.3	0.2
S. Atlantic div.....	6,371,130	8,508,799	525,974	17,001	20,576	36.1	55.1	8.2	0.3	0.3
N. Central div.....	15,031,449	9,945,450	1,229,183	83,044	43,878	35.3	56.9	7.0	0.5	0.3
S. Central div.....	8,531,464	4,770,614	717,409	38,056	22,504	33.9	56.9	8.5	0.4	0.3
Western div.....	2,374,659	1,477,106	197,979	21,217	20,388	39.9	51.7	6.9	0.8	0.7
Alabama.....	1,117,188	607,942	97,287	4,633	1,647	33.9	56.5	9.0	0.4	0.2
Arizona.....	72,236	42,711	6,560	657	767	38.7	51.7	7.9	0.8	0.9
Arkansas.....	789,942	447,951	68,423	3,406	1,842	32.1	58.3	8.9	0.5	0.2
California.....	840,835	540,305	88,434	8,335	7,144	41.2	49.3	8.1	0.8	0.6
Colorado.....	299,792	208,314	25,114	2,460	4,020	36.3	55.3	6.7	0.6	1.1
Connecticut.....	498,001	350,184	56,748	2,516	971	37.3	53.5	8.7	0.4	0.1
Delaware.....	103,322	70,266	10,378	224	545	35.8	55.4	8.2	0.2	0.4
District of Columbia.....	154,269	100,327	23,028	821	273	40.5	48.0	11.0	0.4	0.1
Florida.....	313,295	184,248	27,842	1,676	1,481	33.7	56.7	8.6	0.5	0.5
Georgia.....	1,347,555	742,821	116,151	4,827	4,977	33.2	57.1	8.9	0.4	0.4
Idaho.....	99,471	55,865	5,452	757	227	39.5	54.3	5.3	0.7	0.2
Illinois.....	2,752,259	1,808,263	236,990	13,820	10,218	36.0	55.9	7.4	0.4	0.3
Indiana.....	1,364,046	1,005,043	131,481	12,133	3,759	32.4	59.0	7.7	0.7	0.2
Indian Territory.....	237,177	135,378	16,617	958	1,930	31.1	60.3	7.4	0.4	0.8
Iowa.....	1,284,105	843,148	93,382	7,067	4,151	35.6	57.3	6.3	0.5	0.3
Kansas.....	341,157	560,363	60,948	4,891	3,136	34.3	58.5	6.4	0.5	0.3
Kentucky.....	1,270,927	757,298	109,833	5,872	3,244	34.5	56.6	8.2	0.4	0.3
Louisiana.....	845,139	450,244	81,133	3,507	1,602	34.7	54.8	9.9	0.4	0.2
Maine.....	353,041	287,786	48,250	3,718	1,671	32.4	57.0	9.6	0.7	0.3
Maryland.....	694,348	420,779	67,341	1,756	3,820	37.9	52.9	8.5	0.2	0.5
Massachusetts.....	1,559,056	1,053,937	176,545	6,381	9,427	38.8	51.7	8.7	0.3	0.5
Michigan.....	1,812,913	979,704	115,648	9,215	3,502	32.8	59.4	7.0	0.6	0.2
Minnesota.....	1,083,166	598,092	63,851	3,622	2,663	40.0	53.7	5.7	0.3	0.3
Mississippi.....	953,374	508,468	83,510	3,903	2,015	33.7	56.4	9.3	0.4	0.2
Missouri.....	1,798,913	1,139,106	155,289	8,502	4,855	35.4	56.3	7.7	0.4	0.2
Montana.....	150,223	81,935	8,703	1,149	1,319	45.9	47.6	5.0	0.7	0.8
Nebraska.....	637,837	387,583	36,487	3,066	1,327	36.8	57.2	5.4	0.4	0.2
Nevada.....	24,478	14,898	2,465	292	202	43.5	47.2	7.8	0.9	0.6
New Hampshire.....	208,573	169,565	29,866	2,628	956	33.4	55.6	9.8	0.9	0.3
New Jersey.....	1,038,375	734,076	106,293	1,920	3,005	35.3	56.2	8.1	0.2	0.2
New Mexico.....	110,700	73,651	9,753	1,016	190	29.9	61.6	8.2	0.8	0.2
New York.....	4,002,811	2,801,152	443,952	9,727	11,252	36.7	54.3	8.6	0.2	0.2
North Carolina.....	1,187,908	615,808	85,378	2,195	2,521	36.5	55.4	7.7	0.2	0.2
North Dakota.....	204,252	104,673	8,939	589	693	40.7	54.0	4.6	0.3	0.4
Ohio.....	2,280,811	1,633,276	224,041	13,507	5,910	34.7	56.8	7.8	0.5	0.2
Oklahoma.....	233,807	148,915	13,421	1,211	977	31.4	62.1	5.6	0.5	0.4
Oregon.....	241,228	150,640	18,269	2,418	981	40.1	52.4	6.4	0.8	0.3
Pennsylvania.....	3,603,570	2,365,539	314,156	9,258	9,592	36.7	55.5	7.4	0.2	0.2
Rhode Island.....	239,596	160,363	26,193	1,746	669	38.7	52.0	8.5	0.6	0.2
South Carolina.....	338,577	434,422	64,762	1,061	1,474	34.7	56.6	8.4	0.1	0.2
South Dakota.....	246,294	140,611	12,878	1,117	670	37.1	56.9	5.2	0.5	0.3
Tennessee.....	1,212,400	692,239	107,356	5,305	3,316	34.7	55.9	8.7	0.4	0.3
Texas.....	1,871,510	1,022,179	139,829	9,261	5,931	33.9	57.4	7.9	0.5	0.3
Utah.....	171,224	93,130	10,906	1,010	479	35.4	57.0	6.7	0.6	0.3
Vermont.....	172,241	145,530	23,299	1,702	869	31.1	58.5	9.4	0.7	0.3
Virginia.....	1,148,141	604,295	95,921	2,585	3,242	33.3	52.8	8.4	0.2	0.3
Washington.....	305,677	185,453	19,497	2,757	4,719	41.0	51.5	5.4	0.8	1.3
West Virginia.....	583,715	335,833	35,173	1,836	2,243	36.6	56.8	6.0	0.3	0.4
Wisconsin.....	1,225,696	745,588	89,249	5,515	2,994	36.6	56.1	6.7	0.4	0.2
Wyoming.....	58,795	30,204	2,826	366	340	47.5	47.0	4.4	0.6	0.5
Alaska.....	29,116	18,331	2,737	256	13,152	34.7	34.7	7.2	0.5	24.9
Hawaii.....	92,092	56,541	4,492	367	509	48.1	47.4	3.8	0.3	0.4
Military and naval.....	81,982	4,788	781	331	3,337	89.8	5.3	0.8	0.4	8.7

TABLE 64.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page 508.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total population at least 10 years of age.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—					
		All gainful occupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
United States.....	58,224,600	29,287,070	10,438,219	1,264,536	5,693,778	4,778,233	7,112,304
Continental U.S..	57,949,824	29,073,233	10,381,765	1,258,538	5,580,657	4,766,964	7,085,809
N. Atlantic div.	16,692,161	8,579,191	1,074,412	411,279	1,857,069	1,867,805	3,368,626
S. Atlantic div.	7,616,159	4,000,531	2,032,569	119,360	798,537	422,272	627,493
N. Central div.	20,281,866	9,580,649	3,508,808	478,036	1,759,936	1,671,015	2,162,854
S. Central div.	10,124,215	5,209,755	3,300,817	152,381	793,549	475,931	487,077
Western div.	3,235,423	1,703,107	465,159	97,482	371,266	329,941	439,259
Alabama.....	1,304,703	763,183	515,737	14,946	102,571	51,318	78,616
Arizona.....	94,147	53,370	16,174	2,187	11,266	7,732	16,011
Arkansas.....	934,332	485,795	345,479	13,036	56,375	35,370	35,535
California.....	1,222,111	644,267	152,371	41,847	146,324	140,612	163,113
Colorado.....	425,424	218,263	44,904	13,783	41,701	47,105	70,770
Connecticut.....	730,454	385,610	44,796	16,969	75,317	71,714	176,814
Delaware.....	145,500	72,996	19,002	2,789	17,012	11,487	22,706
District of Columbia.	231,837	126,941	1,488	9,420	43,876	40,553	26,604
Florida.....	385,490	201,570	88,688	7,115	50,332	23,190	32,245
Georgia.....	1,577,334	864,471	522,848	22,161	163,154	70,923	85,385
Idaho.....	119,837	62,683	27,489	2,773	10,772	8,003	13,646
Illinois.....	3,727,745	1,804,040	462,781	96,321	366,342	397,046	481,550
Indiana.....	1,968,215	898,953	342,733	42,473	168,591	138,545	206,611
Indian Territory.....	274,324	133,710	92,418	4,309	15,212	10,874	10,897
Iowa.....	1,711,789	789,404	371,604	46,814	117,177	129,006	124,803
Kansas.....	1,126,033	507,740	271,252	26,760	66,963	70,871	71,894
Kentucky.....	1,589,685	752,531	408,185	26,502	83,882	83,882	106,783
Louisiana.....	990,364	536,093	295,445	13,001	115,618	57,613	54,416
Maine.....	565,440	276,777	76,923	13,921	54,784	43,217	87,332
Maryland.....	920,715	458,738	95,554	19,354	119,587	91,367	132,376
Massachusetts.....	2,267,048	1,208,407	66,551	60,603	231,003	283,474	566,776
Michigan.....	1,896,265	905,990	312,462	40,742	182,031	143,475	227,280
Minnesota.....	1,305,657	645,874	258,944	30,216	124,904	112,918	118,892
Mississippi.....	1,098,891	645,123	490,582	12,934	75,212	35,641	30,754
Missouri.....	2,371,865	1,121,392	463,293	51,256	189,752	198,737	218,354
Montana.....	191,596	114,799	28,693	4,870	24,098	21,040	36,098
Nebraska.....	799,755	373,970	186,587	21,239	55,148	61,991	49,105
Nevada.....	34,959	19,809	5,890	1,090	4,921	2,906	5,002
New Hampshire.....	337,893	178,719	38,782	7,765	30,576	25,651	75,945
New Jersey.....	1,480,498	757,759	68,881	34,740	167,916	179,811	306,411
New Mexico.....	141,282	66,020	27,214	2,118	19,478	7,208	10,002
New York.....	5,801,682	2,996,474	375,990	159,393	673,374	753,160	1,034,557
North Carolina.....	1,346,734	716,742	459,306	15,012	108,233	43,257	90,934
North Dakota.....	229,161	117,640	71,626	4,952	17,288	14,060	9,719
Ohio.....	3,289,921	1,545,952	414,662	77,120	306,438	283,932	463,805
Oklahoma.....	287,055	132,695	94,981	5,211	12,188	11,536	8,829
Oregon.....	328,799	169,637	58,490	10,046	86,734	28,732	35,635
Pennsylvania.....	4,885,379	2,448,589	341,712	103,011	566,171	454,846	982,849
Rhode Island.....	344,824	191,923	7,861	84,900	37,043	37,043	101,162
South Carolina.....	942,402	570,995	393,698	10,431	78,795	29,345	58,731
South Dakota.....	294,304	137,156	82,857	7,877	16,821	15,274	14,327
Tennessee.....	1,480,948	727,587	413,406	22,235	132,781	78,085	81,080
Texas.....	2,163,913	1,033,033	644,634	40,207	156,413	111,612	80,167
Utah.....	196,769	84,604	29,414	4,667	16,016	14,095	20,412
Vermont.....	278,943	134,933	49,820	7,016	23,028	18,889	36,180
Virginia.....	1,364,501	662,415	300,268	21,364	156,596	73,966	110,221
Washington.....	408,437	225,387	61,113	12,492	49,641	43,185	58,956
West Virginia.....	701,646	325,663	151,722	11,714	56,252	38,184	67,791
Wisconsin.....	1,561,156	732,538	270,007	32,266	148,991	105,260	176,514
Wyoming.....	72,062	44,268	13,407	1,609	10,315	9,323	9,614
Alaska.....	55,981	33,335	367	733	12,407	2,608	17,320
Hawaii.....	127,768	90,172	56,056	1,742	16,214	6,850	9,310
Military and naval.	91,027	90,330	81	8,523	84,500	1,911	365

TABLE 65.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total males at least 10 years of age.	MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—			
			All gainful occupations.	Agricul- tural pursuits.	Profes- sional service.	Domestic and personal service.
1	United States.....	29,928,804	23,957,778	9,458,194	833,362	3,594,613
2	Continental United States ..	29,703,440	23,753,836	9,404,429	827,941	3,485,208
3	North Atlantic division ..	8,336,593	6,734,881	1,039,729	270,254	1,165,352
4	South Atlantic division ..	8,798,278	3,093,091	1,697,623	81,949	418,784
5	North Central division ..	10,527,915	8,183,118	3,408,789	299,075	1,162,678
6	South Central division ..	5,176,755	4,237,934	2,808,511	109,401	452,563
7	Western division ..	1,863,899	1,504,812	449,777	67,262	285,331
8	Alabama ..	651,523	563,179	386,735	10,759	47,676
9	Arizona ..	57,027	46,584	13,904	1,682	9,486
10	Arkansas ..	434,601	407,942	298,141	9,958	33,343
11	California ..	687,793	556,345	147,504	28,307	110,633
12	Colorado ..	237,665	190,297	43,747	9,605	27,970
13	Connecticut ..	365,130	296,971	43,247	10,327	45,022
14	Delaware ..	74,395	60,024	18,494	1,878	10,587
15	District of Columbia ..	108,613	85,780	1,440	7,034	23,527
16	Florida ..	203,190	163,989	75,608	5,007	32,413
17	Georgia ..	782,629	645,932	422,530	15,499	73,709
18	Idaho ..	72,000	58,167	26,780	1,928	8,859
19	Illinois ..	1,922,803	1,509,394	450,614	63,812	243,505
20	Indiana ..	1,006,755	782,237	332,810	29,492	118,113
21	Indian Territory ..	149,318	121,494	86,894	3,394	10,589
22	Iowa ..	893,912	682,521	363,472	23,529	73,827
23	Kansas ..	593,965	452,169	264,618	16,146	44,837
24	Kentucky ..	807,156	646,909	390,226	18,934	73,643
25	Louisiana ..	496,879	405,182	227,614	8,936	68,920
26	Maine ..	286,114	224,847	73,791	7,262	36,543
27	Maryland ..	455,285	359,755	92,014	13,266	68,689
28	Massachusetts ..	1,097,581	879,374	64,669	37,300	124,812
29	Michigan ..	983,089	772,299	303,559	24,269	125,146
30	Minnesota ..	706,401	548,946	252,129	17,112	77,074
31	Mississippi ..	552,676	466,766	362,551	8,121	36,088
32	Missouri ..	1,223,168	966,866	447,315	35,627	121,032
33	Montana ..	123,724	104,990	28,149	3,490	18,629
34	Nebraska ..	429,465	327,354	182,338	11,872	35,812
35	Nevada ..	21,822	17,809	5,753	682	3,894
36	New Hampshire ..	168,483	136,961	37,224	4,248	18,436
37	New Jersey ..	739,224	603,237	67,035	24,185	107,400
38	New Mexico ..	76,819	59,710	26,273	1,648	16,108
39	New York ..	2,877,822	2,324,429	363,619	107,689	407,834
40	North Carolina ..	661,731	556,581	385,187	10,270	52,794
41	North Dakota ..	131,893	103,548	69,849	2,850	9,234
42	Ohio ..	1,663,595	1,299,881	399,909	62,113	207,041
43	Oklahoma ..	157,910	122,438	91,513	3,672	8,641
44	Oregon ..	190,037	151,200	56,930	6,680	29,249
45	Pennsylvania ..	2,491,007	2,017,052	331,119	70,674	391,121
46	Rhode Island ..	168,704	139,829	10,673	4,924	21,842
47	South Carolina ..	465,022	389,645	278,614	6,836	83,732
48	South Dakota ..	161,746	121,512	80,696	4,322	9,743
49	Tennessee ..	746,793	611,383	379,443	16,452	71,842
50	Texas ..	1,129,899	892,641	585,394	29,175	101,821
51	Utah ..	100,999	73,840	28,401	3,235	11,497
52	Vermont ..	142,528	112,181	48,352	3,645	12,842
53	Virginia ..	679,440	536,883	277,594	13,632	82,188
54	Washington ..	248,282	204,606	59,159	8,926	40,685
55	West Virginia ..	367,973	294,502	146,142	8,527	41,145
56	Wisconsin ..	811,123	616,391	261,450	17,931	97,314
57	Wyoming ..	47,731	41,264	13,177	1,079	8,821
58	Alaska ..	41,968	29,707	354	620	10,803
59	Hawaii ..	92,934	84,047	53,380	1,294	14,221
60	Military and naval ..	90,462	90,188	81	3,507	84,581



## OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND KIND OF OCCUPATION: 1900.

II, page 508.]

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—		Total females at least 10 years of age.	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						
Trade and transporta- tion.	Manufac- turing and mechanical pursuits.		All gain- ful oc- cupations.	Agricul- tural pursuits.	Profes- sional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transporta- tion.	Manufac- turing and mechanical pursuits.	
4,274,659	5,796,950	28,295,796	5,329,292	980,025	431,174	2,039,165	503,574	1,315,354	1
4,263,617	5,772,641	28,246,384	5,319,397	977,336	430,597	2,095,449	503,347	1,312,668	2
1,629,782	2,629,764	8,355,568	1,844,310	34,683	141,025	691,717	238,023	738,862	3
389,390	505,345	3,817,881	907,440	334,946	37,411	380,053	32,882	122,148	4
1,489,968	1,822,608	9,753,951	1,397,531	100,019	178,961	597,258	181,047	340,246	5
450,308	417,151	4,947,460	971,821	492,306	42,980	340,986	25,623	69,926	6
304,169	397,773	1,371,524	198,295	15,382	30,220	85,435	25,772	41,486	7
49,091	68,918	653,180	200,009	129,002	4,187	54,895	2,227	9,698	8
7,491	14,021	37,120	6,786	2,270	505	1,780	241	1,990	9
33,949	32,551	449,731	77,853	47,338	3,078	23,032	1,421	2,984	10
127,479	142,422	534,318	87,922	4,867	13,540	35,691	13,133	20,691	11
43,123	65,852	187,759	27,966	1,157	4,178	13,731	3,982	4,918	12
61,656	136,719	365,324	88,639	1,549	6,642	30,295	10,058	40,095	13
10,172	18,893	71,105	12,972	508	911	6,425	1,315	3,813	14
32,640	21,139	123,224	41,161	48	2,886	25,349	7,913	5,465	15
22,288	28,673	182,300	37,581	13,080	2,108	17,919	902	3,572	16
67,296	66,898	794,705	218,539	100,318	6,662	89,445	3,627	18,487	17
7,635	12,965	47,837	4,516	709	845	1,913	368	681	18
346,144	405,319	1,804,942	294,646	12,167	32,509	122,837	50,902	76,231	19
125,081	176,711	961,460	116,716	9,893	12,981	50,478	13,464	29,900	20
10,513	10,104	125,006	12,216	5,524	915	4,623	361	793	21
118,186	108,507	817,877	106,883	8,132	23,285	43,350	10,820	21,296	22
64,702	61,866	532,068	55,571	6,634	10,614	22,126	6,169	10,028	23
77,051	87,055	782,529	105,622	17,959	7,568	53,536	6,891	19,728	24
54,259	45,453	493,485	130,911	67,831	4,065	46,698	3,354	8,963	25
38,508	68,743	279,326	51,930	3,132	6,659	18,241	4,709	19,189	26
82,102	103,684	465,430	98,983	3,540	6,088	50,898	9,265	29,192	27
238,530	414,063	1,169,467	329,033	1,882	23,303	106,191	44,944	152,713	28
126,323	192,997	913,176	133,691	8,903	16,473	56,885	17,147	34,283	29
102,273	100,358	599,256	96,928	6,815	13,104	47,830	10,645	18,534	30
34,127	25,879	546,215	178,357	128,031	4,813	39,124	1,514	4,875	31
180,383	182,609	1,148,697	154,626	15,978	15,629	68,720	18,354	85,845	32
20,078	34,644	67,872	9,809	544	1,380	5,469	962	1,454	33
56,385	40,947	370,290	46,616	4,249	9,367	19,336	5,506	8,158	34
2,788	4,692	13,137	2,000	137	408	1,027	118	310	35
23,020	54,033	169,410	41,758	1,558	3,517	12,140	2,631	21,912	36
160,332	244,285	741,274	154,522	1,846	10,555	60,516	19,479	62,126	37
7,008	8,673	64,463	6,310	941	470	3,370	200	1,329	38
656,970	788,317	2,923,860	672,045	12,371	51,704	265,540	96,190	246,240	39
41,321	67,009	685,003	160,161	74,119	4,742	55,439	1,936	23,925	40
13,359	8,256	97,268	14,092	1,777	2,102	8,049	701	1,463	41
249,936	390,882	1,626,326	246,071	14,753	25,007	99,392	33,996	72,923	42
10,827	7,785	129,145	10,257	3,418	1,539	3,547	709	1,044	43
26,298	32,043	138,762	18,437	1,560	3,366	7,485	2,434	3,592	44
402,016	822,122	2,394,372	431,537	10,993	32,337	175,050	52,830	160,727	45
31,512	71,878	176,120	52,094	284	2,937	13,558	5,531	29,784	46
27,794	42,669	477,380	181,350	115,079	3,595	45,063	1,551	16,062	47
14,322	12,429	132,558	15,644	2,161	3,555	7,078	952	1,898	48
73,993	69,658	784,155	116,204	33,963	5,783	60,939	4,092	11,427	49
106,498	69,753	1,034,014	140,392	59,240	11,032	54,592	5,114	10,414	50
12,735	17,972	95,770	10,764	1,013	1,432	4,519	1,360	2,440	51
17,238	30,104	136,415	22,752	1,468	3,371	10,186	1,651	6,076	52
69,761	93,708	685,061	125,532	22,674	7,732	74,408	4,205	16,513	53
40,480	55,376	160,155	20,781	1,954	3,566	8,956	2,725	3,580	54
36,016	62,672	335,673	31,161	5,580	3,187	15,107	2,168	5,119	55
92,869	146,827	750,033	116,147	3,557	14,335	51,177	12,391	29,687	56
9,074	9,113	24,331	3,004	230	530	1,494	249	501	57
2,464	15,466	14,013	3,628	13	113	1,604	44	1,854	58
6,668	8,484	34,834	6,125	2,676	448	1,993	182	826	59
1,910	359	665	142	-----	16	119	1	6	60



TABLE 66.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.			PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—				
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
1	United States.....	50.3	80.0	18.8	35.6	4.3	19.5	16.3	24.3
2	Continental United States.	50.2	80.0	18.8	35.7	4.3	19.2	16.4	24.4
3	North Atlantic division ..	51.4	80.8	22.1	12.5	4.8	21.6	21.8	39.3
4	South Atlantic division ..	52.5	81.4	23.8	50.8	3.0	20.0	10.5	15.7
5	North Central division ..	47.2	77.7	14.3	36.6	5.0	18.4	17.4	22.6
6	South Central division ..	51.5	81.9	19.6	63.4	2.9	15.2	9.1	9.4
7	Western division .....	52.6	80.7	14.5	27.3	5.7	21.8	19.4	25.8
8	Alabama .....	58.5	86.4	30.6	67.6	2.0	13.4	6.7	10.3
9	Arizona .....	56.7	81.7	18.3	30.3	4.1	21.1	14.5	30.0
10	Arkansas .....	52.0	84.2	17.3	71.1	2.7	11.6	7.3	7.3
11	California .....	52.7	80.9	16.5	23.7	6.5	22.7	21.8	25.3
12	Colorado .....	51.3	80.1	14.9	20.6	6.3	19.1	21.6	32.4
13	Connecticut .....	52.8	81.3	24.3	11.6	4.4	19.5	18.6	45.9
14	Delaware .....	50.2	80.7	18.2	26.0	3.8	23.3	15.8	31.1
15	District of Columbia ..	54.8	79.0	83.4	1.2	7.4	38.5	31.9	21.0
16	Florida .....	52.3	80.7	20.6	44.0	3.5	25.0	11.5	16.0
17	Georgia .....	54.8	82.5	27.5	60.5	2.5	18.9	8.2	9.9
18	Idaho .....	52.3	80.8	9.4	43.8	4.4	17.2	12.8	21.8
19	Illinois .....	48.4	78.5	16.3	25.7	5.3	20.3	22.0	26.0
20	Indiana .....	45.7	77.7	12.1	38.1	4.7	18.8	15.4	23.7
21	Indian Territory .....	48.7	81.4	9.8	69.1	3.2	11.4	8.1	8.2
22	Iowa .....	46.1	76.4	13.1	47.1	5.9	14.9	16.3	15.8
23	Kansas .....	45.1	76.1	10.4	53.4	5.3	13.2	13.9	14.2
24	Kentucky .....	47.3	80.1	13.5	54.2	3.5	16.9	11.2	14.2
25	Louisiana .....	54.1	81.5	26.5	55.1	2.4	21.6	10.7	10.2
26	Maine .....	48.9	78.6	18.6	27.8	5.0	19.8	15.6	31.8
27	Maryland .....	49.8	79.0	21.3	20.8	4.2	26.1	19.9	29.0
28	Massachusetts .....	53.3	80.1	23.1	5.5	5.0	19.1	23.5	46.9
29	Michigan .....	47.8	78.6	14.6	34.5	4.5	20.1	15.8	25.1
30	Minnesota .....	49.5	77.7	16.2	40.1	4.7	19.3	17.5	18.4
31	Mississippi .....	58.7	84.5	32.7	76.0	2.0	11.7	5.5	4.8
32	Missouri .....	47.3	79.0	13.5	41.3	4.6	16.9	17.7	19.5
33	Montana .....	59.9	84.9	14.5	25.0	4.2	21.0	18.3	31.5
34	Nebraska .....	46.8	76.2	12.6	49.9	5.7	14.7	16.6	13.1
35	Nevada .....	56.7	81.6	15.2	29.7	5.5	24.8	14.7	25.3
36	New Hampshire .....	52.9	81.3	24.6	21.7	4.3	17.1	14.4	42.5
37	New Jersey .....	51.2	81.6	20.8	9.1	4.6	22.2	23.7	40.4
38	New Mexico .....	46.7	77.7	9.8	41.2	3.2	29.5	10.9	15.2
39	New York .....	51.6	80.8	23.0	12.6	5.3	22.5	25.1	34.5
40	North Carolina .....	53.2	84.1	23.4	64.1	2.1	15.1	6.0	12.7
41	North Dakota .....	51.3	78.5	14.5	60.9	4.2	14.7	11.9	8.3
42	Ohio .....	47.0	78.1	15.1	26.8	5.0	19.3	18.4	30.0
43	Oklahoma .....	46.2	77.5	7.9	71.5	3.9	9.2	8.7	6.7
44	Oregon .....	51.6	79.6	13.3	34.5	5.9	21.7	16.9	21.0
45	Pennsylvania .....	50.1	81.0	18.0	14.0	4.2	23.1	18.6	40.1
46	Rhode Island .....	55.7	82.9	29.6	5.7	4.1	18.2	19.3	52.7
47	South Carolina .....	60.6	83.8	38.0	69.0	1.8	13.8	5.1	10.3
48	South Dakota .....	46.6	75.1	11.8	60.4	5.7	12.3	11.1	10.5
49	Tennessee .....	49.1	81.9	15.8	56.8	3.1	18.3	10.7	11.1
50	Texas .....	47.7	79.0	13.6	62.4	3.9	15.1	10.8	7.8
51	Utah .....	43.0	73.1	11.2	34.8	5.5	18.9	16.7	24.1
52	Vermont .....	48.4	78.7	16.7	36.9	5.2	17.1	14.0	26.8
53	Virginia .....	48.5	79.0	18.3	45.3	3.2	23.7	11.2	16.6
54	Washington .....	55.2	82.4	13.0	27.1	5.5	22.0	19.2	26.2
55	West Virginia .....	46.4	80.0	9.3	46.6	3.6	17.3	11.7	20.8
56	Wisconsin .....	46.9	76.0	15.5	36.8	4.4	20.3	14.4	24.1
57	Wyoming .....	61.4	86.5	12.3	30.3	3.6	23.3	21.1	21.7
58	Alaska .....	59.5	70.8	25.9	1.1	2.2	37.2	7.5	52.0
59	Hawaii .....	70.6	90.4	17.6	62.2	1.9	18.0	7.6	10.3
60	Military and naval .....	99.2	99.7	25.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.9	93.6	2.1	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, BY KIND OF OCCUPATION: 1900.  
 cxxviii-cxxxi, cxxxv, cxl, and cxli.]

PER CENT OF MALES ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—					PER CENT OF FEMALES ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—					
Agricul- tural pursuits.	Profes- sional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transpor- tation.	Manufac- turing and me- chanical pursuits.	Agricul- tural pursuits.	Profes- sional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transpor- tation.	Manufac- turing and me- chanical pursuits.	
39.5	3.5	15.0	17.8	24.2	18.4	8.1	39.4	9.4	24.7	1
39.6	3.5	14.7	17.9	24.3	18.4	8.1	39.4	9.4	24.7	2
15.4	4.0	17.3	24.2	39.1	1.9	7.6	37.5	12.9	40.1	3
54.9	2.7	13.5	12.6	16.3	36.9	4.1	41.9	3.6	13.5	4
41.7	3.6	14.2	18.2	22.8	7.2	12.8	42.7	13.0	24.3	5
66.3	2.6	10.7	10.6	9.8	50.7	4.4	35.1	2.6	7.2	6
29.9	4.5	19.0	20.2	26.4	7.8	15.2	43.1	13.0	20.9	7
68.7	1.9	8.5	8.7	12.2	64.5	2.1	27.4	1.1	4.9	8
29.8	3.6	20.4	16.1	30.1	33.5	7.4	26.2	3.6	29.3	9
73.1	2.4	8.2	8.3	8.0	60.8	4.0	29.6	1.8	3.8	10
26.5	5.1	19.9	22.9	25.6	5.5	15.4	40.6	15.0	23.5	11
23.0	5.0	14.7	22.7	34.6	4.1	14.9	49.1	14.3	17.6	12
14.6	3.5	15.1	20.8	46.0	1.8	7.5	34.2	11.3	45.2	13
30.8	3.1	17.6	17.0	31.5	3.9	7.0	49.5	10.2	29.4	14
1.7	8.2	27.4	38.1	24.6	0.1	5.8	61.6	19.2	13.3	15
46.1	3.0	19.8	18.6	17.5	34.8	5.6	47.7	2.4	9.5	16
65.4	2.4	11.4	10.4	10.4	45.9	3.0	40.9	1.7	8.5	17
46.1	3.8	15.2	13.1	22.3	15.7	18.7	42.4	8.1	15.1	18
29.9	4.2	16.1	22.9	26.9	4.1	11.0	41.7	17.3	25.9	19
42.5	3.8	15.1	16.0	22.6	8.5	11.1	43.3	11.5	28.6	20
71.6	2.8	8.7	8.7	8.3	45.2	7.5	37.8	3.0	6.5	21
53.3	8.4	10.8	17.3	15.2	7.6	21.8	40.6	10.1	19.9	22
58.5	3.6	9.9	14.3	13.7	11.9	19.1	39.8	11.1	18.1	23
60.3	2.9	11.4	11.9	13.5	17.0	7.1	50.7	6.5	18.7	24
56.2	2.2	17.0	13.4	11.2	51.8	3.1	35.7	2.6	6.8	25
32.8	3.2	16.3	17.1	30.6	6.0	12.8	35.1	9.1	37.0	26
25.6	3.7	19.1	22.8	28.8	3.6	6.1	51.4	9.4	29.5	27
7.4	4.2	14.2	27.1	47.1	0.6	7.1	32.3	13.6	46.4	28
39.3	3.1	16.2	16.4	25.0	6.7	12.3	42.6	12.8	25.6	29
45.9	3.1	14.1	18.6	18.3	7.0	13.5	49.4	11.0	19.1	30
77.7	1.7	7.7	7.3	5.6	71.8	2.7	21.9	0.9	2.7	31
46.3	3.7	12.5	18.6	18.9	10.3	10.1	44.5	11.9	23.2	32
26.8	3.3	17.8	19.1	33.0	5.5	14.1	55.8	9.8	14.8	33
55.7	3.6	11.0	17.2	12.5	9.1	20.1	41.5	11.8	17.5	34
32.3	3.8	21.9	15.7	26.3	6.8	20.4	51.4	5.9	15.5	35
27.2	3.1	13.4	16.8	39.5	3.7	8.4	29.1	6.3	52.5	36
11.1	4.0	17.8	26.6	40.5	1.2	6.8	39.2	12.6	40.2	37
44.0	2.8	27.0	11.7	14.5	14.9	7.4	53.4	3.2	21.1	38
15.6	4.6	17.6	28.3	33.9	1.9	7.7	39.5	14.3	36.6	39
69.2	1.9	9.5	7.4	12.0	46.3	3.0	34.6	1.2	14.9	40
67.5	2.7	8.9	12.9	8.0	12.6	14.9	57.1	5.0	10.4	41
30.8	4.0	15.9	19.2	30.1	6.0	10.2	40.4	13.8	29.6	42
74.7	3.0	7.1	8.8	6.4	33.3	15.0	34.6	6.9	10.2	43
37.7	4.4	19.3	17.4	21.2	8.5	18.2	40.6	13.2	19.5	44
16.4	3.5	19.4	19.9	40.8	2.5	7.5	40.6	12.2	37.2	45
7.6	3.5	15.3	22.5	51.1	0.6	5.6	26.0	10.6	57.2	46
71.5	1.8	8.7	7.1	10.9	63.5	2.0	24.8	0.8	8.9	47
66.4	3.6	8.0	11.8	10.2	13.8	22.7	45.3	6.1	12.1	48
62.1	2.7	11.7	12.1	11.4	29.2	5.0	52.5	3.5	9.8	49
65.6	3.3	11.4	11.9	7.8	42.2	7.9	38.9	8.6	7.4	50
38.4	4.5	15.6	17.2	24.3	9.4	13.3	42.0	12.6	22.7	51
43.1	3.3	11.4	15.4	26.8	6.4	14.8	44.8	7.3	26.7	52
51.7	2.5	15.3	13.0	17.5	18.1	6.2	59.3	3.3	13.1	53
28.9	4.3	19.9	19.8	27.1	9.4	17.2	43.1	13.1	17.2	54
49.6	2.9	14.0	12.2	21.3	17.9	10.2	48.5	7.0	16.4	55
42.4	2.9	15.8	15.1	23.8	7.4	12.3	44.0	10.7	25.6	56
31.9	2.6	21.4	22.0	22.1	7.7	17.6	49.7	8.3	16.7	57
1.2	2.1	36.3	8.3	52.1	0.4	3.1	44.2	1.2	51.1	58
63.5	1.6	16.9	7.9	10.1	43.7	7.3	32.5	3.0	13.5	59
(1)	3.9	33.6	2.1	0.4	-----	11.3	33.8	0.7	4.2	60

TABLE 67.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clvii-clx, and 605.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total pop- ulation.	Total dwell- ings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		Fami- lies not pri- vate.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number.	Popula- tion.		Dwell- ings.	Fam- ily.	Private fam- ily.
United States .....	76,303,387	14,474,777	16,239,797	16,006,437	73,562,195	233,360	5.3	4.7	4.6
Continental U. S.	75,994,575	14,430,145	16,187,715	15,963,965	73,410,992	223,750	5.3	4.7	4.6
N. Atlantic div.	21,046,695	3,581,468	4,623,740	4,557,266	20,180,490	66,474	5.9	4.6	4.4
S. Atlantic div.	10,443,480	2,006,696	2,101,757	2,078,603	10,222,343	23,154	5.2	5.0	4.9
N. Central div.	26,333,004	5,228,408	5,695,250	5,632,548	25,512,205	62,702	5.0	4.6	4.5
S. Central div.	14,080,047	2,737,801	2,836,316	2,808,210	13,824,337	28,106	5.1	5.0	4.9
Western div.	4,091,349	875,772	930,652	887,338	3,671,617	43,314	4.7	4.4	4.1
Alabama.....	1,828,697	362,295	374,765	370,980	1,799,695	3,785	5.0	4.9	4.9
Arizona.....	122,931	28,763	29,875	27,817	109,183	2,058	4.3	4.1	3.9
Arkansas.....	1,311,564	259,004	265,238	262,421	1,290,090	2,817	5.1	4.9	4.9
California.....	1,485,053	313,217	341,781	324,690	1,319,602	17,091	4.7	4.3	4.1
Colorado.....	589,700	120,364	127,459	122,349	496,430	5,110	4.5	4.2	4.1
Connecticut.....	908,420	159,677	203,424	200,640	871,648	2,784	5.7	4.5	4.3
Delaware.....	184,735	38,191	39,446	39,007	179,833	439	4.8	4.7	4.6
District of Columbia.....	278,718	49,385	56,678	55,465	261,233	1,213	5.6	4.9	4.7
Florida.....	528,542	113,594	117,001	113,629	508,915	3,372	4.7	4.5	4.5
Georgia.....	2,216,331	436,153	455,557	450,712	2,177,305	4,845	5.1	4.9	4.8
Idaho.....	161,772	36,487	37,491	35,819	149,871	1,672	4.4	4.3	4.2
Illinois.....	4,821,550	845,836	1,036,158	1,024,189	4,664,631	11,969	5.7	4.7	4.6
Indiana.....	2,516,462	552,495	571,513	567,072	2,460,026	4,441	4.6	4.4	4.3
Indian Territory.....	392,060	75,539	76,701	76,017	386,683	684	5.2	5.1	5.1
Iowa.....	2,231,853	468,682	480,878	476,710	2,177,934	4,168	4.8	4.6	4.6
Kansas.....	1,470,495	314,375	321,947	319,422	1,438,919	2,525	4.7	4.6	4.5
Kentucky.....	2,147,174	413,974	437,054	434,228	2,112,452	2,826	5.2	4.9	4.9
Louisiana.....	1,381,625	269,395	284,875	281,449	1,351,820	3,426	5.1	4.8	4.8
Maine.....	694,466	148,507	163,344	161,588	670,067	1,756	4.7	4.3	4.1
Maryland.....	1,188,044	221,706	242,331	239,837	1,152,972	2,494	5.4	4.9	4.8
Massachusetts.....	2,805,346	451,362	613,659	604,873	2,672,527	8,786	6.2	4.6	4.4
Michigan.....	2,420,982	521,648	548,094	542,358	2,345,548	5,736	4.6	4.4	4.3
Minnesota.....	1,751,394	317,037	342,658	337,284	1,669,015	5,374	5.5	5.1	4.9
Mississippi.....	1,551,270	310,963	318,948	316,114	1,529,042	2,334	5.0	4.9	4.8
Missouri.....	3,106,665	593,528	654,333	646,872	3,012,952	7,461	5.2	4.7	4.7
Montana.....	243,329	53,779	55,889	52,125	206,054	3,764	4.5	4.4	4.0
Nebraska.....	1,066,300	213,972	220,947	217,990	1,030,289	2,957	5.0	4.8	4.7
Nevada.....	42,335	10,960	11,190	10,472	37,438	718	3.9	3.8	3.6
New Hampshire.....	411,588	86,635	97,902	96,534	394,378	1,368	4.8	4.2	4.1
New Jersey.....	1,883,669	321,032	415,222	408,993	1,819,831	6,229	5.9	4.5	4.4
New Mexico.....	195,310	44,903	46,355	45,510	189,216	845	4.3	4.2	4.2
New York.....	7,268,894	1,035,180	1,634,523	1,608,170	6,922,931	26,353	7.0	4.4	4.3
North Carolina.....	1,893,810	360,491	370,072	367,565	1,871,311	2,507	5.3	5.1	5.1
North Dakota.....	319,146	63,319	64,690	63,360	305,338	1,330	5.0	4.9	4.8
Ohio.....	4,157,545	857,636	944,433	934,674	4,028,125	9,759	4.8	4.4	4.3
Oklahoma.....	398,331	85,309	86,908	85,929	388,356	979	4.7	4.6	4.5
Oregon.....	413,536	87,523	91,214	87,545	371,638	3,669	4.7	4.5	4.2
Pennsylvania.....	6,302,115	1,236,238	1,320,025	1,303,174	6,086,595	16,851	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island.....	428,556	67,816	94,179	92,735	409,713	1,444	6.3	4.6	4.4
South Carolina.....	1,340,316	259,302	269,864	267,859	1,322,918	2,005	5.2	5.0	4.9
South Dakota.....	401,570	81,863	83,536	82,290	388,013	1,246	4.9	4.8	4.7
Tennessee.....	2,020,616	385,588	402,636	399,017	1,982,406	3,519	5.2	5.0	5.0
Texas.....	3,048,710	575,734	589,291	582,055	2,983,793	7,236	5.3	5.2	5.1
Utah.....	276,749	53,490	56,196	55,208	267,268	988	5.2	4.9	4.8
Vermont.....	343,641	75,021	81,462	80,559	332,800	903	4.6	4.2	4.1
Virginia.....	1,854,184	347,159	364,517	360,749	1,813,217	3,768	5.3	5.1	5.0
Washington.....	518,103	106,622	113,086	107,171	446,799	5,915	4.9	4.6	4.2
West Virginia.....	958,800	180,715	186,291	183,780	934,639	2,511	5.3	5.1	5.1
Wisconsin.....	2,069,042	398,017	426,063	420,327	1,991,415	5,736	5.2	4.9	4.7
Wyoming.....	92,531	19,664	20,116	18,632	78,118	1,484	4.7	4.6	4.2
Alaska.....	63,592	10,565	13,459	12,183	39,638	1,276	6.0	4.7	3.3
Hawaii.....	154,001	32,366	36,922	29,763	110,306	7,159	4.8	4.2	3.7
Military and naval.....	91,219	1,701	1,701	526	1,259	1,175	53.6	53.6	2.4

TABLE 68.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page cxclv.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of families.	FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—						Of unknown tenure.
		Owned.				Hired.		
		Total.	Free.	Mort-gaged.	Un-known.			
United States .....	16,239,797	7,273,659	4,774,274	2,196,850	302,535	8,395,599	570,539	
Continental U. S. ....	16,187,715	7,259,362	4,761,211	2,196,375	301,776	8,365,739	562,614	
N. Atlantic div. ....	4,623,740	1,707,587	972,930	682,208	52,449	2,781,977	134,176	
S. Atlantic div. ....	2,101,757	813,010	618,863	140,397	53,750	1,183,682	105,065	
N. Central div. ....	5,695,250	3,090,891	1,896,441	1,097,067	97,383	2,453,600	150,759	
S. Central div. ....	2,836,316	1,178,249	915,890	186,810	75,549	1,536,020	122,047	
Western div. ....	930,652	469,625	357,087	89,893	22,645	410,460	50,567	
Alabama .....	374,765	122,904	95,048	20,605	7,251	234,064	17,797	
Arizona .....	29,875	15,871	13,701	1,048	1,122	11,742	2,262	
Arkansas .....	265,238	120,481	95,977	16,571	7,933	182,055	12,702	
California .....	341,781	150,094	102,354	40,815	6,925	174,031	17,656	
Colorado .....	127,459	56,249	39,933	13,141	3,175	64,529	6,681	
Connecticut .....	203,424	77,390	38,176	37,776	1,438	121,007	5,027	
Delaware .....	39,446	13,747	7,809	5,165	773	24,101	1,598	
District of Columbia ..	56,678	13,161	8,557	4,304	300	41,721	1,796	
Florida .....	117,001	51,400	41,141	5,533	4,726	58,318	7,283	
Georgia .....	455,557	130,205	101,494	17,674	11,037	294,830	30,522	
Idaho .....	37,491	25,056	20,727	3,274	1,055	9,936	2,499	
Illinois .....	1,036,158	454,139	275,137	162,469	16,533	555,438	26,581	
Indiana .....	571,513	313,516	200,822	104,042	8,652	245,366	12,631	
Indian Territory .....	76,701	24,782	17,988	481	6,313	48,112	3,807	
Iowa .....	480,878	284,230	164,519	113,414	6,297	185,270	11,378	
Kansas .....	321,947	184,150	117,351	61,766	5,033	127,565	10,232	
Kentucky .....	437,054	218,842	172,522	35,182	11,138	205,793	12,419	
Louisiana .....	284,875	84,108	65,265	12,260	6,583	183,943	10,824	
Maine .....	163,344	103,142	75,651	24,471	3,020	55,994	4,208	
Maryland .....	242,331	91,180	58,881	27,246	5,053	136,995	14,156	
Massachusetts .....	613,659	207,579	109,494	94,176	3,909	385,959	20,121	
Michigan .....	548,094	332,334	193,190	129,550	9,594	201,041	14,719	
Minnesota .....	342,658	209,737	127,265	75,084	7,448	120,694	12,107	
Mississippi .....	318,948	103,201	73,599	23,581	6,021	196,361	19,386	
Missouri .....	654,333	323,725	194,190	119,173	10,362	312,807	17,801	
Montana .....	55,889	29,611	24,526	3,499	1,586	22,714	3,564	
Nebraska .....	220,947	121,465	71,617	44,465	5,383	92,479	7,003	
Nevada .....	11,190	6,784	5,863	566	355	3,471	935	
New Hampshire .....	97,902	51,017	36,078	13,154	1,785	43,622	3,263	
New Jersey .....	415,222	137,743	62,360	70,805	4,578	263,851	13,628	
New Mexico .....	46,355	29,473	26,846	658	1,974	13,568	3,309	
New York .....	1,634,523	528,152	280,673	234,363	13,116	1,061,267	45,104	
North Carolina .....	370,072	165,726	131,029	24,800	9,897	189,794	14,552	
North Dakota .....	64,690	49,696	33,754	13,853	2,089	12,425	2,569	
Ohio .....	944,433	484,142	318,553	150,254	15,335	437,618	22,673	
Oklahoma .....	86,908	60,086	50,483	6,595	3,008	23,644	3,178	
Oregon .....	91,214	51,074	37,951	10,897	2,226	35,954	4,186	
Pennsylvania .....	1,320,025	528,214	328,989	176,745	22,480	753,368	38,443	
Rhode Island .....	94,179	26,256	14,617	10,905	734	65,422	2,501	
South Carolina .....	269,864	77,346	57,341	14,048	5,957	175,780	16,738	
South Dakota .....	83,536	57,288	37,483	17,249	2,556	23,145	3,103	
Tennessee .....	402,536	179,836	147,219	21,098	11,519	208,473	14,227	
Texas .....	589,291	264,009	197,789	50,437	15,783	303,575	21,707	
Utah .....	56,196	36,990	31,567	4,316	1,107	17,601	1,605	
Vermont .....	81,462	48,094	26,892	19,813	1,389	31,487	1,881	
Virginia .....	364,517	171,258	134,287	26,692	10,279	179,670	13,589	
Washington .....	113,086	58,403	45,560	10,565	2,278	48,776	5,907	
West Virginia .....	186,291	98,987	78,324	14,935	5,728	82,473	4,831	
Wisconsin .....	426,063	276,409	162,560	105,748	8,101	139,762	9,902	
Wyoming .....	20,116	10,015	8,059	1,114	842	8,138	1,963	
Alaska .....	13,459	7,731	7,705	26	.....	1,840	3,888	
Hawaii .....	36,922	6,554	5,346	449	759	27,537	2,331	
Military and naval ..	1,701	12	12	.....	.....	483	1,206	



TABLE 69.—FARM FAMILIES AND OTHER FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME:  
1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clxxxviii and cxcv.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farm families.	FARM FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					Hired.	Of unknown tenure.
		Owned.						
		Total.	Free.	Mort-gaged.	Un-known.			
United States .....	5,700,341	3,644,669	2,423,516	1,094,646	126,507	2,014,316	41,356	
Continental U. S. ....	5,698,901	3,643,684	2,422,678	1,094,573	126,433	2,013,903	41,314	
N. Atlantic div .....	675,776	524,846	315,070	195,921	13,855	146,740	4,190	
S. Atlantic div .....	961,198	526,837	416,425	83,858	26,554	427,710	6,651	
N. Central div .....	2,174,562	1,561,783	887,774	634,559	39,450	597,805	14,974	
S. Central div .....	1,642,227	833,908	654,546	138,955	40,407	795,558	12,761	
Western div.....	245,138	196,310	148,863	41,280	6,167	46,090	2,738	
Alabama .....	217,461	91,697	70,483	16,793	4,421	124,114	1,060	
Arizona .....	7,391	6,524	5,971	384	169	764	103	
Arkansas .....	176,017	94,409	77,138	12,844	4,427	79,669	1,939	
California .....	71,119	51,427	33,847	16,072	1,508	18,747	945	
Colorado .....	24,745	17,947	12,516	4,628	803	6,403	395	
Connecticut .....	26,609	22,727	13,283	9,122	322	3,695	187	
Delaware .....	9,677	4,722	2,807	1,613	302	4,879	76	
District of Columbia ..	270	150	119	28	3	115	5	
Florida .....	40,965	28,666	24,105	2,780	1,781	11,897	402	
Georgia .....	221,395	88,416	70,276	12,148	5,992	130,823	2,156	
Idaho .....	17,153	15,160	12,325	2,417	418	1,760	233	
Illinois .....	262,388	158,496	92,768	60,089	5,639	101,817	2,075	
Indiana .....	221,451	156,949	97,290	55,889	3,770	63,033	1,469	
Indian Territory .....	47,594	11,937	8,487	79	3,371	34,795	862	
Iowa .....	223,525	146,844	67,673	76,417	2,754	75,161	1,520	
Kansas .....	167,006	108,624	61,865	44,370	2,389	56,640	1,742	
Kentucky .....	234,821	154,670	126,295	22,597	5,778	78,271	1,880	
Louisiana .....	114,214	47,443	36,676	7,880	2,887	65,944	827	
Maine .....	57,153	53,609	38,491	14,021	1,097	3,191	353	
Maryland .....	47,089	30,434	18,121	10,547	1,766	16,075	580	
Massachusetts .....	36,510	31,722	19,058	11,976	688	4,485	303	
Michigan .....	202,457	168,235	85,608	79,836	2,791	33,087	1,135	
Minnesota .....	152,393	125,547	67,015	54,377	4,155	25,626	1,220	
Mississippi .....	221,110	79,990	55,458	20,616	3,916	139,404	1,716	
Missouri .....	282,840	194,593	109,729	80,692	4,172	86,528	1,719	
Montana .....	13,909	12,145	10,015	1,625	505	1,568	196	
Nebraska .....	116,854	74,436	39,024	32,430	2,982	41,520	898	
Nevada .....	2,164	1,853	1,466	349	38	282	29	
New Hampshire .....	28,271	25,472	18,446	6,319	707	2,614	185	
New Jersey .....	35,337	24,133	11,134	12,014	985	10,900	304	
New Mexico .....	13,102	11,498	10,678	246	574	1,429	175	
New York .....	227,822	171,173	89,934	77,429	3,810	55,208	1,441	
North Carolina .....	223,831	128,975	104,441	19,596	4,938	93,806	1,050	
North Dakota .....	44,112	39,569	26,196	11,991	1,382	4,173	370	
Ohio .....	280,068	202,111	138,568	58,669	4,874	76,409	1,548	
Oklahoma .....	63,094	48,767	41,644	4,999	2,124	13,688	639	
Oregon .....	36,156	28,753	20,848	7,032	873	7,196	207	
Pennsylvania .....	225,565	164,417	107,661	51,438	5,318	59,915	1,233	
Rhode Island .....	5,638	4,249	2,868	1,065	316	1,353	36	
South Carolina .....	152,993	58,513	43,096	11,192	4,225	93,570	910	
South Dakota .....	51,987	40,188	24,416	14,154	1,618	11,358	391	
Tennessee .....	226,027	132,835	112,725	14,706	5,404	91,650	1,542	
Texas .....	341,889	172,160	125,640	38,441	8,079	168,023	1,706	
Utah .....	19,529	17,790	15,409	1,939	442	1,619	120	
Vermont .....	32,871	27,344	14,196	12,537	612	5,379	148	
Virginia .....	170,412	115,933	94,772	16,294	4,867	53,569	910	
Washington .....	33,931	28,109	21,660	6,015	434	5,585	237	
West Virginia .....	94,566	71,028	58,688	9,660	2,680	22,976	562	
Wisconsin .....	169,581	146,191	77,622	65,645	2,924	22,453	887	
Wyoming .....	5,939	5,104	4,128	673	403	737	98	
Alaska .....	27	25	21	4	2	2	2	
Hawaii .....	1,409	956	813	69	74	411	42	
Military and naval ..	4	4	4					

TABLE 69.—FARM FAMILIES AND OTHER FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME:  
1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of other families.	OTHER FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—						PER CENT OF TOTAL FAMILIES.	
		Owned.				Hired.	Of unknown tenure.	Farm families.	Other families.
		Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.				
United States.....	10,539,456	3,628,990	2,350,758	1,102,204	176,028	6,381,283	529,183	35.1	64.9
Continental U.S.	10,488,814	3,615,678	2,338,533	1,101,802	175,343	6,351,836	521,300	35.2	64.8
N. Atlantic div.	3,947,964	1,182,741	657,860	486,287	38,594	2,635,237	129,986	14.6	85.4
S. Atlantic div.	1,140,559	286,173	202,438	56,539	27,196	755,972	98,414	45.7	54.3
N. Central div.	3,520,688	1,529,108	1,008,667	462,508	57,933	1,856,795	135,785	38.2	61.8
S. Central div.	1,194,098	344,341	261,344	47,855	35,142	740,462	109,286	57.9	42.1
Western div.	685,514	273,315	208,224	48,613	16,478	364,370	47,829	26.3	73.7
Alabama.....	157,304	31,207	24,565	3,812	2,830	109,950	16,147	58.0	42.0
Arizona.....	22,484	9,347	7,730	664	953	10,978	2,159	24.7	75.3
Arkansas.....	89,221	26,072	18,839	3,727	3,506	52,386	10,763	66.4	33.6
California.....	270,662	98,667	68,507	24,743	5,417	155,284	16,711	20.8	79.2
Colorado.....	102,714	38,302	27,417	8,513	2,372	58,126	6,286	19.4	80.6
Connecticut.....	176,815	54,663	24,893	28,654	1,116	117,312	4,840	13.1	86.9
Delaware.....	29,769	9,025	5,002	3,552	471	19,222	1,522	24.5	75.5
District of Columbia.....	56,408	13,011	8,438	4,276	297	41,606	1,791	0.5	99.5
Florida.....	76,036	22,734	17,036	2,758	2,945	46,421	6,881	35.0	65.0
Georgia.....	234,162	41,789	31,218	5,526	5,045	164,007	28,366	48.6	51.4
Idaho.....	20,338	9,896	8,402	857	637	8,176	2,266	45.8	54.2
Illinois.....	773,770	295,643	182,369	102,380	10,894	453,621	24,506	25.3	74.7
Indiana.....	350,062	156,567	103,532	48,153	4,882	182,333	11,162	38.7	61.3
Indian Territory.....	29,107	12,845	9,501	402	2,942	13,317	2,945	62.1	37.9
Iowa.....	257,353	137,386	96,846	36,997	3,543	110,109	9,858	46.5	53.5
Kansas.....	154,941	75,526	55,486	17,396	2,644	70,925	8,490	51.9	48.1
Kentucky.....	202,233	64,172	46,227	12,585	5,630	127,522	10,539	53.7	46.3
Louisiana.....	170,661	36,665	28,589	4,380	3,696	117,999	15,997	40.1	59.9
Maine.....	106,191	49,633	37,160	10,450	1,923	52,803	3,855	35.0	65.0
Maryland.....	195,242	60,746	40,760	16,699	3,287	120,920	13,576	19.4	80.6
Massachusetts.....	577,149	175,857	90,436	82,200	3,221	381,474	19,818	5.9	94.1
Michigan.....	345,637	164,099	107,582	49,714	6,803	167,954	13,584	36.9	63.1
Minnesota.....	190,265	84,250	60,250	20,707	3,293	95,068	10,947	44.5	55.5
Mississippi.....	97,838	23,211	18,141	2,965	2,105	56,957	17,670	69.3	30.7
Missouri.....	371,493	129,132	84,461	38,481	6,190	226,279	16,082	43.2	56.8
Montana.....	41,980	17,466	14,511	1,874	1,081	21,146	3,368	24.9	75.1
Nebraska.....	104,093	47,029	32,593	12,035	2,401	50,959	6,105	52.9	47.1
Nevada.....	9,026	4,931	4,397	217	317	3,189	906	19.3	80.7
New Hampshire.....	69,631	25,545	17,632	6,835	1,078	41,008	3,078	28.9	71.1
New Jersey.....	379,885	113,610	51,226	58,791	3,593	252,951	13,324	8.5	91.5
New Mexico.....	33,253	17,980	16,168	412	1,400	12,139	3,134	28.3	71.7
New York.....	1,406,701	356,979	190,739	156,934	9,306	1,006,059	43,663	13.9	86.1
North Carolina.....	146,241	36,751	26,588	5,204	4,959	95,988	13,502	60.5	39.5
North Dakota.....	20,578	10,127	7,558	1,862	707	8,252	2,199	68.2	31.8
Ohio.....	664,365	282,031	179,985	91,585	10,461	361,209	21,125	29.7	70.3
Oklahoma.....	23,814	11,819	8,839	1,596	884	9,956	2,539	72.6	27.4
Oregon.....	55,058	22,821	17,103	3,865	1,353	28,758	3,979	39.6	60.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,094,460	363,737	221,828	125,307	17,162	693,453	37,210	17.1	82.9
Rhode Island.....	88,541	22,007	11,749	9,840	418	64,069	2,465	6.0	94.0
South Carolina.....	116,871	18,833	14,245	2,856	1,732	82,210	15,828	56.7	43.3
South Dakota.....	31,599	17,100	13,067	3,095	938	11,787	2,712	62.2	37.8
Tennessee.....	176,509	47,001	34,494	6,392	6,116	116,823	12,685	56.2	43.8
Texas.....	247,402	91,849	72,149	11,996	7,704	135,552	20,001	58.0	42.0
Utah.....	36,667	19,200	16,158	2,377	665	15,982	1,485	34.8	65.2
Vermont.....	48,591	20,750	12,697	7,276	777	26,108	1,733	40.4	59.6
Virginia.....	194,105	55,325	39,515	10,398	5,412	126,101	12,679	46.8	53.2
Washington.....	79,155	30,294	23,900	4,550	1,844	43,191	5,670	30.0	70.0
West Virginia.....	91,725	27,959	19,636	5,275	3,048	59,497	4,269	50.8	49.2
Wisconsin.....	256,532	130,218	84,938	40,103	5,177	117,299	9,015	39.8	60.2
Wyoming.....	14,177	4,911	3,931	541	439	7,401	1,865	29.5	70.5
Alaska.....	13,432	7,706	7,684	22	.....	1,838	3,888	0.2	99.8
Hawaii.....	35,513	5,598	4,533	380	685	27,126	2,789	3.8	96.2
Military and naval.....	1,697	8	8	.....	.....	483	1,206	0.2	99.8

TABLE 70.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY TENURE OF HOME: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages cxviii-cc.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF FARM FAMI- LIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF OTHER FAMI- LIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned.				Owned.				Owned.			
	Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Hired.	Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Hired.	Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Hired.
United States .....	46.4	31.8	14.6	53.6	64.4	44.4	20.0	35.6	36.3	24.7	11.6	63.7
Continental U.S. ....	46.5	31.8	14.7	53.5	64.4	44.4	20.0	35.6	36.3	23.4	12.9	63.7
N. Atlantic div. ....	38.0	22.3	15.7	62.0	78.2	48.2	30.0	21.8	31.0	17.8	13.2	69.0
S. Atlantic div. ....	40.7	33.2	7.5	59.3	55.2	45.9	9.3	44.8	27.5	21.5	6.0	72.5
N. Central div. ....	55.7	35.3	20.4	44.3	72.3	42.2	30.1	27.7	45.2	31.0	14.2	54.8
S. Central div. ....	43.4	36.1	7.3	56.6	51.2	42.3	8.9	48.8	31.7	26.8	4.9	68.3
Western div. ....	53.4	42.7	10.7	46.6	81.0	63.4	17.6	19.0	42.9	34.8	8.1	57.1
Alabama .....	34.4	28.3	6.1	65.6	42.5	34.3	8.2	57.5	22.1	19.1	3.0	77.9
Arizona .....	57.5	53.4	4.1	42.5	89.5	84.1	5.4	10.5	46.0	42.4	3.6	54.0
Arkansas .....	47.7	40.7	7.0	52.3	54.2	46.5	7.7	45.8	33.2	27.7	5.5	66.8
California .....	46.3	33.1	13.2	53.7	73.3	49.7	23.6	26.7	38.9	28.6	10.3	61.1
Colorado .....	46.6	35.1	11.5	53.4	73.7	53.8	19.9	26.3	39.7	30.3	9.4	60.3
Connecticut .....	39.6	19.6	19.4	61.0	86.0	51.0	35.0	14.0	31.8	14.8	17.0	68.2
Delaware .....	36.3	21.9	14.4	63.7	49.2	31.2	18.0	50.8	32.0	18.7	13.3	68.0
Dist. Columbia .....	24.0	16.0	8.0	76.0	56.6	45.9	10.7	43.4	23.8	15.8	8.0	76.2
Florida .....	46.8	41.3	5.5	53.2	70.7	63.4	7.3	29.3	32.9	28.3	4.6	67.1
Georgia .....	30.6	26.1	4.5	69.4	40.3	34.4	5.9	59.7	20.3	17.3	3.0	79.7
Idaho .....	71.6	61.8	9.8	28.4	89.6	74.9	14.7	10.4	54.8	49.7	5.1	45.2
Illinois .....	45.0	32.3	16.7	55.0	60.9	37.0	23.9	39.1	39.5	25.3	14.2	60.5
Indiana .....	56.1	37.0	19.1	43.9	71.3	45.3	26.0	28.7	46.2	31.5	14.7	53.8
Indian Territory .....	34.0	33.1	0.9	66.0	25.5	25.3	0.2	74.5	49.1	47.1	2.0	50.9
Iowa .....	60.5	35.8	24.7	39.5	66.1	31.0	35.1	33.9	55.5	40.2	15.3	44.5
Kansas .....	59.1	38.7	20.4	40.9	65.7	38.3	27.4	34.3	51.6	39.3	12.3	48.4
Kentucky .....	51.5	42.8	8.7	48.5	66.4	56.3	10.1	33.6	33.5	26.3	7.2	66.5
Louisiana .....	31.4	26.4	5.0	68.6	41.8	34.4	7.4	58.2	23.7	20.6	3.1	76.3
Maine .....	64.8	49.0	15.8	35.2	94.4	69.2	25.2	5.6	48.4	37.8	10.6	51.6
Maryland .....	40.0	27.3	12.7	60.0	65.4	41.4	24.0	34.6	33.4	23.7	9.7	66.6
Massachusetts .....	35.0	18.8	16.2	65.0	87.6	53.8	33.8	12.4	31.6	16.6	15.0	68.4
Michigan .....	62.3	37.3	25.0	37.7	83.6	43.3	40.3	16.4	49.4	33.8	15.6	50.6
Minnesota .....	63.5	39.9	23.6	36.5	83.0	45.8	37.2	17.0	47.0	35.0	12.0	53.0
Mississippi .....	34.5	26.1	8.4	65.5	36.5	26.6	9.9	63.5	29.0	24.9	4.1	71.0
Missouri .....	50.9	31.5	19.4	49.1	69.2	39.9	29.3	30.8	36.3	24.9	11.4	63.7
Montana .....	56.6	49.5	7.1	43.4	88.6	76.2	12.4	11.4	45.2	40.0	5.2	54.8
Nebraska .....	56.8	35.0	21.8	43.2	64.2	35.1	29.1	35.8	48.0	35.1	12.9	52.0
Nevada .....	66.2	60.4	5.8	33.8	86.8	70.1	16.7	13.2	60.7	57.9	2.8	39.3
New Hampshire .....	53.9	39.5	14.4	46.1	90.7	67.6	23.1	9.3	38.4	27.7	10.7	61.6
New Jersey .....	34.3	16.1	18.2	65.7	68.9	33.1	35.8	31.1	31.0	14.4	16.6	69.0
New Mexico .....	68.5	66.9	1.6	31.5	88.9	86.9	2.0	11.1	59.7	58.2	1.5	40.3
New York .....	33.2	18.1	15.1	66.8	75.6	40.6	35.0	24.4	26.2	14.4	11.8	73.8
North Carolina .....	46.6	39.2	7.4	53.4	57.9	48.8	9.1	42.1	27.7	23.2	4.6	72.3
North Dakota .....	80.0	56.7	23.3	20.0	90.5	62.1	28.4	9.5	56.1	44.2	10.9	44.9
Ohio .....	52.5	35.7	16.8	47.5	72.6	51.0	21.6	27.4	43.8	29.1	14.7	56.2
Oklahoma .....	71.8	63.5	8.3	28.2	78.1	69.7	8.4	21.9	53.2	45.1	8.1	46.8
Oregon .....	58.7	45.6	13.1	41.3	80.0	59.8	20.2	20.0	43.7	35.6	8.1	56.3
Pennsylvania .....	41.2	26.8	14.4	58.8	73.3	49.6	23.7	26.7	34.4	22.0	12.4	65.6
Rhode Island .....	28.6	16.4	12.2	71.4	75.8	55.3	20.5	24.2	25.6	13.9	11.7	74.4
South Carolina .....	30.6	24.6	6.0	69.4	38.5	30.6	7.9	61.5	18.6	15.6	3.1	81.4
South Dakota .....	71.2	48.8	22.4	28.8	78.0	49.4	28.6	22.0	59.2	47.9	11.3	40.8
Tennessee .....	46.3	40.5	5.8	53.7	59.2	52.4	6.8	40.8	28.7	24.2	4.5	71.3
Texas .....	46.5	37.1	9.4	53.5	50.6	38.7	11.9	49.4	40.4	34.6	5.8	59.6
Utah .....	67.8	59.6	8.2	32.2	91.7	81.4	10.3	8.3	54.6	47.6	7.0	45.4
Vermont .....	60.4	34.8	25.6	39.6	83.6	44.4	39.2	16.4	44.3	28.2	16.1	55.7
Virginia .....	48.8	40.7	8.1	51.2	68.4	58.4	10.0	31.6	30.5	21.4	9.1	69.5
Washington .....	54.5	44.2	10.3	45.5	83.4	65.3	18.1	16.4	41.2	34.6	6.6	58.3
West Virginia .....	54.6	45.8	8.8	45.4	75.6	64.9	10.7	24.4	32.0	25.2	6.8	68.0
Wisconsin .....	66.4	40.2	26.2	33.6	86.7	47.0	39.7	13.3	52.6	35.7	16.9	47.4
Wyoming .....	55.2	48.5	6.7	44.8	87.4	76.7	10.7	12.6	39.9	35.1	4.8	60.1
Alaska .....	80.8	80.5	0.3	19.2	92.6	77.8	14.8	7.4	80.7	80.5	0.2	19.3
Hawaii .....	19.2	17.7	1.5	80.8	69.9	64.4	5.5	30.1	17.1	15.8	1.3	82.9

TABLE 71.—AREA, POPULATION, AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PORTO RICO, BY DEPARTMENTS: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 42.]

DEPARTMENT.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Density of population.
Porto Rico.....	3,606	953,243	264
Guayama.....	561	111,986	200
Humacao.....	413	88,501	214
Ponce.....	822	203,191	247
Arecibo.....	621	162,308	261
Bayamon.....	542	160,046	295
Mayaguez.....	407	127,566	313
Aguadilla.....	240	99,645	415

TABLE 72.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY SEX AND NATIVITY: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, pages 164, 168, and 187.]

RACE OR NATIVITY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	PER CENT.		Per cent of total.
				Male.	Female.	
Total.....	953,243	472,261	480,982	49.5	50.5	100.0
White.....	589,426	294,195	295,231	49.9	50.1	61.8
Colored.....	363,817	178,066	185,751	48.9	51.1	38.2
Negro.....	59,390	29,122	30,268	49.0	51.0	6.3
Mixed.....	304,352	148,878	155,474	48.9	51.1	31.9
Chinese.....	75	66	9	88.0	12.0	( <sup>1</sup> )
Born in Porto Rico.....	<sup>2</sup> 939,376	461,997	477,379	49.2	50.8	98.5
Born elsewhere.....	13,867	10,268	3,604	74.0	26.0	1.5
White.....	589,426	294,195	295,231	49.9	50.1	61.8
Born in Porto Rico.....	578,009	285,303	292,706	49.4	50.6	60.6
Born elsewhere.....	11,417	8,892	2,525	77.9	22.1	1.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 5 persons of unknown birthplace.

TABLE 73.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 187.]

SEX OR RACE.	Total.	Porto Rico.	Other West Indies.	Spanish America.	United States.	Spain.	Other Europe.	Other countries.
Total.....	953,243	1,939,376	1,693	348	1,069	7,690	2,433	634
Male.....	472,261	461,997	906	165	788	6,333	1,627	445
Female.....	480,982	477,379	787	183	281	1,357	806	189
White.....	589,426	578,009	712	281	972	7,638	1,539	275
Male.....	294,195	285,303	349	136	701	6,290	1,184	232
Female.....	295,231	292,706	363	145	271	1,348	355	43
Colored.....	363,817	361,367	981	67	97	52	894	359
Male.....	178,066	176,694	557	29	87	43	443	213
Female.....	185,751	184,673	424	38	10	9	451	146

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5 persons of unknown birthplace.



TABLE 74.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 174.]

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	WHITE.	
						Born in Porto Rico.	Born elsewhere.
All ages.....	953,243	472,261	480,982	589,426	363,817	573,009	11,417
Age known.....	953,136	472,198	480,938	589,360	363,776	577,948	11,412
Under 5 years.....	150,403	76,774	73,629	92,900	57,503	92,721	179
5 to 9 years.....	143,546	72,920	70,626	87,448	56,098	87,218	230
10 to 14 years.....	124,353	65,112	59,241	75,880	48,473	75,638	242
15 to 19 years.....	93,148	42,919	50,229	57,553	35,595	56,800	753
15 to 17 years.....	54,494	24,806	29,688	33,633	20,861	33,290	343
18 to 19 years.....	38,654	18,113	20,541	23,920	14,734	23,510	410
20 to 24 years.....	88,475	41,664	46,811	55,244	33,231	53,983	1,261
20 years.....	29,740	13,465	16,275	18,186	11,554	17,947	239
21 to 24 years.....	58,735	28,199	30,536	37,058	21,677	36,036	1,022
25 to 29 years.....	84,265	39,469	44,796	52,456	31,809	50,909	1,547
30 to 34 years.....	64,317	31,365	32,952	40,728	23,589	39,317	1,411
35 to 39 years.....	47,556	24,251	23,305	30,070	17,486	28,732	1,338
40 to 44 years.....	44,246	22,179	22,067	27,512	16,734	26,315	1,197
45 to 49 years.....	26,397	13,454	12,943	16,485	9,912	15,637	848
50 to 54 years.....	32,871	16,124	16,747	19,967	12,904	19,087	880
55 to 59 years.....	15,330	8,287	7,043	9,633	5,697	9,122	511
60 to 64 years.....	18,386	8,471	9,915	11,192	7,194	10,785	407
65 to 69 years.....	6,679	3,551	3,128	4,249	2,430	3,997	252
70 to 74 years.....	6,246	2,713	3,533	3,882	2,364	3,697	185
75 to 79 years.....	2,383	1,175	1,208	1,554	829	1,469	85
80 to 84 years.....	2,659	1,024	1,635	1,587	1,072	1,534	53
85 to 89 years.....	773	333	440	462	311	445	17
90 to 94 years.....	668	252	416	346	322	334	12
95 to 99 years.....	300	114	186	151	149	147	4
100 years and over.....	135	47	88	61	74	61	-----
Age unknown.....	107	63	44	66	41	61	5

AGE PERIOD.	NUMBER IN 10,000 IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD.						
	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	White.	
						Born in Porto Rico.	Born elsewhere.
All ages.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Age known.....	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,996
Under 5 years.....	1,578	1,626	1,531	1,576	1,581	1,604	1,957
5 to 9 years.....	1,506	1,544	1,468	1,484	1,542	1,509	201
10 to 14 years.....	1,305	1,379	1,232	1,287	1,332	1,309	212
15 to 19 years.....	977	909	1,044	976	978	983	660
15 to 17 years.....	572	525	617	570	573	576	301
18 to 19 years.....	405	384	427	406	405	407	359
20 to 24 years.....	928	882	973	937	913	934	1,104
20 years.....	312	285	338	308	317	311	209
21 to 24 years.....	616	597	635	629	596	623	895
25 to 29 years.....	884	836	931	890	874	881	1,355
30 to 34 years.....	675	664	685	691	648	680	1,236
35 to 39 years.....	499	514	485	510	481	497	1,172
40 to 44 years.....	464	470	459	467	460	455	1,048
45 to 49 years.....	277	285	269	280	272	270	743
50 to 54 years.....	345	341	348	339	355	330	771
55 to 59 years.....	161	176	146	163	157	158	448
60 to 64 years.....	193	179	206	190	198	187	356
65 to 69 years.....	70	75	65	72	67	69	221
70 to 74 years.....	65	57	74	66	65	64	162
75 to 79 years.....	25	25	25	26	23	25	74
80 to 84 years.....	28	22	34	27	29	26	46
85 to 89 years.....	8	7	9	8	9	8	15
90 to 94 years.....	7	5	9	6	9	6	11
95 to 99 years.....	3	2	4	3	4	3	4
100 years and over.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	-----
Age unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4

TABLE 75.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS, FOR PORTO RICO: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 267.]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 years and over.
Total .....	26,212	209	10,254	14,492	1,052	205
Male .....	15,507	98	5,779	8,745	749	136
Female .....	10,705	111	4,475	5,747	303	69
White .....	17,817	133	6,915	9,836	765	168
Colored .....	8,395	76	3,339	4,656	287	37
White .....	17,817	133	6,915	9,836	765	168
Born in Porto Rico .....	17,641	128	6,842	9,746	759	166
Born elsewhere .....	176	5	73	90	6	2

TABLE 76.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE, AND BY RACE AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE, FOR PORTO RICO: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 267.]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 to 7 months.	8 months or more.
Total .....	26,212	2,161	4,016	3,522	6,755	9,758
Male .....	15,507	1,283	2,516	2,190	3,976	5,542
Female .....	10,705	878	1,500	1,332	2,779	4,216
White .....	17,817	1,449	2,728	2,391	4,480	6,769
Colored .....	8,395	712	1,288	1,131	2,275	2,989
White .....	17,817	1,449	2,728	2,391	4,480	6,769
Born in Porto Rico .....	17,641	1,431	2,707	2,374	4,440	6,689
Born elsewhere .....	176	18	21	17	40	80

TABLE 77.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND BY RACE, AND MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE, FOR PORTO RICO: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, pages 190 and 245.]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Total population at least 10 years of age.	ILLITERATE.		Males of voting age.
		Number.	Percent.	
Total .....	659,294	524,878	79.6	201,071
Male .....	322,567	244,818	75.9	
Female .....	336,727	280,060	83.2	
White .....	409,078	307,030	75.1	128,061
Colored .....	250,216	217,848	87.1	73,010
White .....	409,078	307,030	75.1	128,061
Born in Porto Rico .....	398,070	305,525	76.8	120,295
Born elsewhere .....	11,008	1,505	13.7	7,766

TABLE 78.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 196.]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Living together as husband and wife by mutual consent.	Widowed.	Unknown.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
							Single.	Married or living together as husband and wife by mutual consent.	Widowed.	Unknown.
Total population.....	953,243	664,077	158,570	84,241	46,052	303	69.7	25.5	4.8	(1)
Male.....	472,261	339,316	78,689	42,071	12,023	162	71.9	25.6	2.5	(1)
Female.....	480,982	324,761	79,881	42,170	34,029	141	67.5	25.4	7.1	(1)
White.....	589,426	401,773	114,748	41,400	31,296	209	68.2	26.5	5.3	(1)
Male.....	294,195	208,205	56,623	21,012	8,245	110	70.8	26.4	2.8	(1)
Female.....	295,231	193,568	58,125	20,388	23,051	99	65.6	26.6	7.8	(1)
Colored.....	363,817	262,304	43,822	42,841	14,756	94	72.1	23.8	4.1	(1)
Male.....	178,066	131,111	22,066	21,059	3,778	52	73.7	24.2	2.1	(1)
Female.....	185,751	131,193	21,756	21,782	10,978	42	70.6	23.5	5.9	(1)
White born in Porto Rico.....	578,009	396,654	110,208	40,593	30,355	199	68.6	26.1	5.3	(1)
Male.....	285,303	204,090	53,089	20,250	7,773	101	71.5	25.7	2.7	0.1
Female.....	292,706	192,564	57,119	20,343	22,582	98	65.8	26.5	7.7	(1)
White born elsewhere.....	11,417	5,119	4,540	807	941	10	44.8	46.8	8.3	0.1
Male.....	8,892	4,115	3,534	762	472	9	46.3	48.3	5.3	0.1
Female.....	2,525	1,004	1,006	45	469	1	39.8	41.6	18.6	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 79.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND KIND OF OCCUPATION, FOR PORTO RICO: 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 306.]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.							
	Total.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Engaged in—				
		Number.	Per cent.	Agriculture, fisheries, and mining.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechanical industries.
Total.....	659,294	314,695	47.7	198,645	2,193	63,472	23,904	26,481
Male.....	322,567	267,764	83.0	196,802	1,883	26,757	22,216	20,106
Female.....	336,727	46,931	13.9	1,843	310	36,715	1,688	6,375
White.....	409,078	189,053	46.2	124,295	1,988	29,722	19,056	13,992
Colored.....	250,216	125,642	50.2	74,350	205	33,750	4,848	12,489
White.....	409,078	189,053	46.2	124,295	1,988	29,722	19,056	13,992
Born in Porto Rico.....	398,070	180,633	45.4	122,707	1,475	28,124	15,261	13,066
Born elsewhere.....	11,008	8,420	76.5	1,588	513	1,598	3,795	926

TABLE 79.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND KIND OF OCCUPATION, FOR PORTO RICO: 1899—Concluded.

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—				
	Agriculture, fisheries, and mining.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transporta- tion.	Manufactur- ing and me- chanical in- dustries.
Total .....	63.1	0.7	20.2	7.6	8.4
Male .....	73.5	0.7	10.0	8.3	7.5
Female .....	3.9	0.7	78.2	3.6	13.6
White .....	65.7	1.1	15.7	10.1	7.4
Colored .....	59.2	0.2	26.9	3.8	9.9
White .....	65.7	1.1	15.7	10.1	7.4
Born in Porto Rico .....	67.9	0.8	15.6	8.5	7.2
Born elsewhere .....	18.8	6.1	19.0	45.1	11.0



TABLE 80.—POPULATION: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 430 and 434.]

CITY.	Rank in population, 1900.	POPULATION.			INCREASE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
		1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Akron, Ohio.....	87	42,723	27,601	16,512	15,127	11,089	54.8	67.2
Albany, N. Y.....	40	94,151	94,923	90,758	* 772	4,165	20.8	4.6
Allegheny, Pa.....	27	129,896	106,287	78,682	24,609	26,605	23.4	33.8
Allentown, Pa.....	114	35,416	25,228	13,063	10,188	7,165	40.4	39.7
Altoona, Pa.....	97	38,973	30,337	19,710	8,636	10,627	28.5	53.9
Atlanta, Ga.....	43	89,872	65,633	37,409	24,399	28,124	37.1	75.2
Atlantic City, N. J.....	149	27,838	13,055	5,477	14,783	7,578	113.2	138.4
Auburn, N. Y.....	135	30,345	25,858	21,924	4,487	3,934	17.4	17.9
Augusta, Ga.....	94	39,141	33,300	21,891	6,141	11,409	18.4	52.1
Baltimore, Md.....	6	508,957	434,439	332,813	74,518	102,126	17.2	30.7
Bay City, Mich.....	151	27,628	27,839	20,693	* 211	7,146	20.8	34.5
Bayonne, N. J.....	125	32,722	19,033	9,372	13,689	9,661	71.9	103.1
Binghamton, N. Y.....	93	39,647	35,005	17,317	4,612	17,688	13.3	102.1
Birmingham, Ala.....	100	38,415	26,178	3,086	12,237	23,092	46.7	748.3
Boston, Mass.....	5	560,892	448,477	362,839	112,415	85,638	25.1	23.6
Bridgeport, Conn.....	54	70,996	48,866	27,643	22,130	21,223	45.3	76.8
Brockton, Mass.....	92	40,063	27,294	13,608	12,769	13,686	46.8	100.6
Buffalo, N. Y.....	8	352,387	255,664	155,134	96,723	100,530	37.8	64.8
Butte, Mont.....	133	30,470	10,723	3,363	19,747	7,360	184.2	218.9
Cambridge, Mass.....	41	91,886	70,028	52,669	21,858	17,359	31.2	33.0
Camden, N. J.....	52	75,935	58,313	41,659	17,622	16,654	30.2	40.0
Canton, Ohio.....	132	30,667	26,189	12,258	4,478	13,931	17.1	113.6
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	159	25,656	13,020	10,104	7,636	7,916	42.4	78.3
Charleston, S. C.....	68	55,807	54,955	49,984	852	4,971	1.6	9.9
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	136	30,164	29,100	12,892	1,064	16,208	3.6	125.7
Chelsea, Mass.....	118	84,072	27,909	21,782	6,168	6,127	22.1	28.1
Chester, Pa.....	119	33,983	20,226	14,997	13,762	5,229	68.0	34.9
Chicago, Ill.....	2	1,698,575	1,099,850	503,185	598,725	596,065	54.4	118.6
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	10	325,902	296,908	255,139	28,994	41,769	9.8	16.4
Cleveland, Ohio.....	7	381,768	261,353	160,146	120,415	101,207	46.1	63.2
Columbus, Ohio.....	28	125,560	88,150	51,647	37,410	36,503	42.4	70.7
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	158	25,802	21,474	18,063	4,328	3,411	20.2	18.9
Covington, Ky.....	86	42,938	37,371	29,720	5,567	7,651	14.9	25.7
Dallas, Tex.....	88	42,638	38,067	10,858	4,571	27,709	12.0	267.5
Davenport, Iowa.....	115	35,254	26,872	21,831	8,382	5,041	31.2	23.1
Dayton, Ohio.....	45	85,338	61,220	38,678	24,113	22,542	39.4	58.3
Denver, Colo.....	25	133,859	106,713	35,629	27,146	71,084	25.4	199.5
Des Moines, Iowa.....	59	62,139	50,093	22,408	12,046	27,685	24.0	123.5
Detroit, Mich.....	13	285,704	205,876	116,340	79,828	89,536	38.8	77.0
Dubuque, Iowa.....	108	36,297	30,311	22,254	5,986	8,057	19.7	36.2
Duluth, Minn.....	72	52,969	33,115	* 3,483	19,854	29,632	60.0	850.8
Easton, Pa.....	160	25,238	14,481	11,924	10,757	2,557	74.3	21.4
East St. Louis, Ill.....	137	29,055	15,169	9,185	14,486	5,984	95.5	65.1
Elizabeth, N. J.....	74	52,130	37,764	28,229	14,366	9,535	38.0	33.8
Elmira, N. Y.....	113	35,672	30,894	20,541	4,779	10,352	15.5	50.4
Erie, Pa.....	73	52,733	40,634	27,737	12,099	12,897	29.8	46.5
Evansville, Ind.....	64	59,007	50,756	29,280	8,251	21,476	16.3	73.3
Fall River, Mass.....	33	104,863	74,398	48,961	30,465	25,437	40.9	52.0
Fitchburg, Mass.....	128	31,531	22,037	12,429	9,494	9,608	43.1	77.3
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	83	45,116	35,393	26,880	9,722	8,513	27.5	31.7
Fort Worth, Tex.....	152	26,688	23,076	6,663	3,612	16,413	15.7	246.3
Galveston, Tex.....	103	37,789	29,084	22,248	8,705	6,836	29.9	30.7
Gloucester, Mass.....	154	26,121	24,651	19,329	1,470	5,322	6.0	27.5
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	44	87,665	60,278	32,016	27,287	28,262	45.3	88.3
Harrisburg, Pa.....	77	50,167	39,385	30,762	10,782	8,623	27.4	28.0
Hartford, Conn.....	49	79,850	53,230	42,015	26,620	11,215	50.0	26.7
Haverhill, Mass.....	105	37,175	27,412	18,472	9,763	8,940	35.6	48.4
Hoboken, N. J.....	63	59,864	43,648	30,999	15,716	12,649	36.0	40.8
Holyoke, Mass.....	82	45,712	35,637	21,915	10,075	13,722	28.3	62.6
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	95	39,306	22,907		16,399		71.6	

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, including for 1890 and 1880 the estimated population of the area now embraced in New York city, are as follows: Population 1900, 19,718,312; 1890, 14,880,255; 1880, 9,953,963. Increase 1890 to 1900, 4,838,057; 1880 to 1890, 4,926,292. Per cent of increase 1890 to 1900, 32.5; 1880 to 1890, 49.5.

\* Decrease.

<sup>2</sup>Includes Duluth village (population 2,645) set apart by act of legislature February 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of March 2, 1887.

TABLE 80.—POPULATION: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Rank in population, 1900.	POPULATION.			INCREASE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
		1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Houston, Tex .....	85	44,683	27,557	16,513	17,076	11,044	62.0	66.9
Indianapolis, Ind .....	21	169,164	105,436	75,056	63,728	30,380	60.4	40.5
Jackson, Mich .....	161	25,180	20,798	16,105	4,382	4,693	21.1	29.1
Jacksonville, Fla .....	143	28,429	17,201	7,650	11,228	9,551	65.3	124.8
Jersey City, N. J. ....	17	206,433	163,003	120,722	43,430	42,281	26.6	35.0
Johnstown, Pa .....	112	35,936	21,805	8,380	14,131	13,425	64.8	160.2
Joliet, Ill .....	138	29,353	23,264	11,657	6,089	11,607	26.2	99.6
Joplin, Mo .....	155	26,023	9,943	7,038	16,080	2,905	161.7	41.3
Kansas City, Kans .....	76	51,418	38,316	3,200	13,102	35,116	34.2	1,097.4
Kansas City, Mo .....	22	163,752	132,716	55,785	31,036	76,931	23.4	137.9
Knoxville, Tenn .....	126	32,637	22,535	9,693	10,102	12,842	44.8	132.5
La Crosse, Wis .....	141	28,895	25,090	14,505	3,805	10,585	15.2	73.0
Lancaster, Pa .....	90	41,459	32,011	25,769	9,448	6,242	29.5	24.2
Lawrence, Mass .....	57	62,559	44,654	39,151	17,905	5,503	40.1	14.1
Lexington, Ky .....	153	26,369	21,567	16,656	4,802	4,911	22.3	29.5
Lincoln, Nebr .....	91	40,169	55,154	13,003	14,985	42,151	127.2	324.2
Little Rock, Ark .....	101	38,307	25,874	13,138	12,433	12,736	48.1	96.9
Los Angeles, Cal .....	36	102,479	50,395	11,183	52,084	39,212	103.4	350.6
Louisville, Ky .....	18	204,731	161,129	123,758	43,602	37,371	27.1	30.2
Lowell, Mass .....	39	94,969	77,696	59,475	17,273	18,221	22.2	30.6
Lynn, Mass .....	55	68,513	55,727	38,274	12,786	17,453	22.9	45.6
McKeesport, Pa .....	116	34,227	20,741	8,212	13,486	12,529	65.0	152.6
Malden, Mass .....	121	33,664	23,031	12,017	10,633	11,014	46.2	91.7
Manchester, N. H .....	65	56,987	44,126	32,630	12,861	11,496	29.1	35.2
Memphis, Tenn .....	37	102,320	64,495	33,592	37,825	30,903	58.6	92.0
Milwaukee, Wis .....	14	285,315	204,468	115,587	80,847	88,881	39.5	76.9
Minneapolis, Minn .....	19	202,718	164,738	46,887	37,980	12,736	23.1	251.4
Mobile, Ala .....	99	38,469	31,076	29,132	7,393	1,944	23.8	6.7
Montgomery, Ala .....	134	30,346	21,883	16,713	8,463	5,170	38.7	30.9
Nashville, Tenn .....	47	80,865	76,168	43,350	4,697	32,818	6.2	75.7
Newark, N. J. ....	16	246,070	181,830	136,508	64,240	45,322	35.3	33.2
New Bedford, Mass .....	58	62,442	40,733	26,845	21,709	13,888	53.3	51.7
New Britain, Conn .....	157	25,998	16,519	11,800	9,479	4,719	57.4	40.0
Newcastle, Pa .....	144	28,339	11,600	8,418	16,739	3,182	144.3	37.8
New Haven, Conn .....	31	108,027	81,298	62,882	26,729	18,416	32.9	29.3
New Orleans, La .....	12	287,104	242,039	216,090	45,065	25,949	18.6	12.0
Newport, Ky .....	145	28,301	24,918	20,433	3,383	4,485	13.6	21.9
Newton, Mass .....	123	33,587	24,379	16,995	9,208	7,384	37.8	43.4
New York, N. Y. ....	1	3,437,202	1,515,301	1,206,299	1,921,901	309,002	126.8	25.6
Norfolk, Va .....	80	46,624	34,871	21,966	11,753	12,905	33.7	58.7
Oakland, Cal .....	56	66,960	43,682	34,555	18,273	14,127	37.5	40.9
Omaha, Nebr .....	35	102,555	140,452	30,518	137,897	109,934	127.0	360.2
Oshkosh, Wis .....	146	28,284	22,836	15,748	5,448	7,088	23.9	45.0
Passaic, N. J .....	150	27,777	13,028	6,532	14,749	6,496	113.2	99.4
Paterson, N. J .....	32	105,171	78,347	51,031	26,824	27,316	34.2	53.5
Pawtucket, R. I .....	96	39,231	27,633	19,030	11,598	8,603	42.0	45.2
Peoria, Ill .....	67	56,100	41,024	29,259	15,076	11,765	36.7	40.2
Philadelphia, Pa .....	3	1,293,697	1,046,964	847,170	246,733	199,794	23.6	23.6
Pittsburg, Pa .....	11	321,616	238,617	156,389	82,999	82,228	34.8	52.6
Portland, Me .....	78	50,145	36,425	33,810	13,720	2,615	37.7	7.7
Portland, Oreg .....	42	90,426	46,385	17,577	44,041	28,808	94.9	163.9
Providence, R. I .....	20	175,597	132,146	104,857	43,451	27,289	32.9	26.0
Pueblo, Colo .....	148	28,157	24,558	3,217	3,599	21,341	14.7	663.4
Quincy, Ill .....	109	36,252	31,494	27,263	4,758	4,226	15.1	15.5
Racine, Wis .....	140	29,102	21,014	16,031	8,088	4,983	38.5	31.1
Reading, Pa .....	50	78,961	58,661	43,278	20,300	15,383	34.6	35.5
Richmond, Va .....	46	85,050	81,388	63,600	3,662	17,788	4.5	28.0
Rochester, N. Y .....	24	162,608	133,896	89,366	28,712	44,530	21.4	49.8
Rockford, Ill .....	130	31,051	23,584	13,129	7,467	10,455	31.7	79.6
Sacramento, Cal .....	139	29,282	26,386	21,420	2,896	4,966	11.0	23.2
Saginaw, Mich .....	89	42,345	46,322	10,525	13,977	35,797	18.6	340.1
St. Joseph, Mo .....	34	102,979	62,324	32,431	50,655	19,893	96.8	61.3
St. Louis, Mo .....	4	575,238	451,770	350,518	123,468	101,252	27.3	28.9
St. Paul, Minn .....	23	163,065	133,156	41,473	29,909	91,683	22.5	221.1
Salem, Mass .....	111	35,956	30,801	27,563	6,155	3,238	16.7	11.7

<sup>1</sup>Decrease.

<sup>2</sup>The estimated population of the area now embraced in New York city is 2,507,414 for 1890 and 1,911,698 for 1880. Increase 1890 to 1900, 929,788; 1880 to 1890, 595,716. Per cent of increase 1890 to 1900, 37.1; 1880 to 1890, 31.2. (Twelfth Census, Vol. 1, page lxxx.)

TABLE 80.—POPULATION: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded.

CITY.	Rank in population, 1900.	POPULATION.			INCREASE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
		1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Salt Lake City, Utah ...	70	53,531	44,843	20,768	8,688	24,075	19.4	115.9
San Antonio, Tex. ....	71	53,321	37,673	20,550	15,648	17,123	41.5	83.3
San Francisco, Cal. ....	9	342,782	298,987	233,959	43,785	65,038	14.6	27.8
Savannah, Ga. ....	69	54,244	42,189	30,709	11,055	12,480	25.6	40.6
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	127	31,682	19,902	13,655	11,780	6,247	59.2	45.7
Scranton, Pa. ....	38	102,026	75,215	45,850	26,811	29,365	35.6	64.0
Seattle, Wash. ....	48	80,071	42,837	3,533	37,834	39,304	88.3	1,112.5
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	124	33,111	37,806	7,366	14,695	30,440	112.4	413.3
Somerville, Mass. ....	61	61,643	40,152	24,933	21,491	15,219	53.5	61.0
South Bend, Ind. ....	110	35,999	21,819	13,280	14,180	8,539	65.0	64.3
South Omaha, Nebr. ✓	156	26,001	8,062	-----	17,939	-----	222.5	-----
Spokane, Wash. ....	106	36,848	19,922	350	16,926	19,572	85.0	5,592.0
Springfield, Ill. ....	117	34,159	24,963	19,743	9,196	5,220	36.8	26.4
Springfield, Mass. ....	60	62,059	44,179	33,340	17,880	10,839	40.5	32.5
Springfield, Ohio. ....	102	38,253	31,895	20,730	6,358	11,165	19.9	53.9
Superior, Wis. ....	129	31,091	11,983	-----	19,108	-----	159.5	-----
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	30	108,374	88,143	51,792	20,231	36,351	23.0	70.2
Tacoma, Wash. ....	104	37,714	36,006	1,098	1,708	34,908	4.7	3,179.2
Taunton, Mass. ....	131	31,036	25,448	21,213	5,588	4,235	22.0	20.0
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	107	36,673	30,217	26,042	6,456	4,175	21.4	16.0
Toledo, Ohio. ....	26	131,822	81,434	50,137	50,388	31,297	61.9	62.4
Topeka, Kans. ✓	122	33,608	31,007	15,452	2,601	15,555	8.4	100.7
Trenton, N. J. ....	53	73,307	57,458	23,910	15,849	27,548	27.6	92.1
Troy, N. Y. ....	62	60,651	60,956	56,747	1,305	4,209	10.5	7.4
Utica, N. Y. ....	66	56,383	44,007	33,914	12,376	10,093	28.1	29.8
Washington, D. C. ....	15	278,718	230,392	177,624	48,326	52,768	21.0	29.7
Waterbury, Conn. ....	81	45,859	28,646	17,806	17,213	10,840	60.1	60.9
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	98	38,878	34,522	30,737	4,356	3,785	12.6	12.3
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	75	51,721	37,718	23,339	14,003	14,379	37.1	61.6
Williamsport, Pa. ....	142	28,757	27,132	18,934	1,625	8,198	6.0	43.3
Wilmington, Del. ....	51	76,508	61,431	42,478	15,077	18,953	24.5	44.6
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	147	28,204	20,830	16,050	7,374	4,780	35.4	29.8
Worcester, Mass. ....	29	118,421	84,655	58,291	33,766	26,364	39.9	45.2
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	79	47,931	32,033	18,892	15,898	13,141	49.6	69.6
York, Pa. ....	120	33,708	20,793	13,940	12,915	6,853	62.1	49.2
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	84	44,885	33,220	15,435	11,665	17,785	35.1	115.2

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

TABLE 81.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cix, cxii, and 609.]

CITY.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Native.	Foreign born.	Per cent negro.	Per cent foreign born.
Akron, Ohio.....	21,383	21,345	42,201	525	.....	2	85,601	7,127	1.2	16.7
Albany, N. Y.....	45,081	49,120	92,962	1,178	.....	11	76,433	17,718	1.3	18.8
Allegheny, Pa.....	66,667	63,229	126,552	3,315	1	28	99,680	30,216	2.6	23.3
Allentown, Pa.....	17,226	18,190	35,825	85	.....	6	32,422	2,994	0.2	8.5
Altoona, Pa.....	19,245	19,728	38,566	406	.....	1	35,672	3,301	1.0	8.5
Atlanta, Ga.....	41,877	48,495	54,090	35,727	.....	55	87,341	2,531	39.8	2.8
Atlantic City, N. J.....	13,844	13,994	21,267	6,513	4	54	24,649	3,189	23.4	11.5
Auburn, N. Y.....	15,115	15,230	29,514	607	18	4	24,909	5,436	1.7	17.9
Augusta, Ga.....	18,225	21,216	20,913	18,487	.....	41	38,446	995	46.9	2.5
Baltimore, Md.....	243,280	265,677	429,218	79,258	.....	451	440,357	68,600	15.6	13.5
Bay City, Mich.....	13,546	14,082	27,485	143	.....	.....	19,143	8,485	0.5	30.7
Bayonne, N. J.....	16,930	15,792	32,353	335	.....	34	21,936	10,786	1.0	33.0
Binghamton, N. Y.....	18,566	21,081	39,142	501	.....	4	35,375	4,272	1.3	10.8
Birmingham, Ala.....	19,626	18,789	21,832	16,575	.....	8	36,639	1,776	43.1	4.6
Boston, Mass.....	274,922	285,970	548,083	11,591	3	1,215	363,763	197,129	2.1	35.1
Bridgeport, Conn.....	85,381	35,615	69,775	1,149	.....	72	48,715	22,281	1.6	31.4
Brockton, Mass.....	19,933	20,130	39,707	310	.....	46	30,579	9,484	0.8	23.7
Buffalo, N. Y.....	174,931	177,456	350,586	1,698	6	97	248,135	104,252	0.5	29.6
Butte, Mont.....	18,171	12,499	29,930	248	.....	292	20,260	10,210	0.8	33.5
Cambridge, Mass.....	44,477	47,409	87,875	3,888	9	114	61,420	30,466	4.2	33.2
Camden, N. J.....	37,154	38,781	70,288	5,576	.....	71	65,838	10,097	7.3	13.3
Canton, Ohio.....	15,094	16,573	30,525	135	.....	7	26,649	4,018	0.4	13.1
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	12,579	13,077	25,426	230	.....	.....	21,178	4,478	0.9	17.5
Charleston, S. C.....	25,592	30,215	24,238	31,522	11	36	53,215	2,592	56.5	4.6
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	15,142	15,012	17,032	13,122	.....	.....	29,100	994	43.5	3.3
Chelsea, Mass.....	16,758	17,314	33,291	731	.....	50	22,869	11,203	2.1	32.9
Chester, Pa.....	16,959	17,029	29,557	4,403	.....	28	28,914	5,074	13.0	14.9
Chicago, Ill.....	863,408	835,167	1,667,140	30,150	8	1,277	1,111,463	587,112	1.8	34.6
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	157,140	168,762	311,404	14,482	2	14	267,941	57,961	4.4	17.8
Cleveland, Ohio.....	192,616	189,152	375,664	5,988	2	114	257,137	124,631	1.6	32.6
Columbus, Ohio.....	63,301	62,259	117,335	8,201	11	13	113,232	12,328	6.5	9.8
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	13,180	12,622	25,559	240	.....	8	22,079	3,223	0.9	14.4
Covington, Ky.....	20,513	22,425	40,434	2,487	.....	17	37,615	5,328	5.8	12.4
Dallas, Tex.....	21,215	21,423	33,575	9,035	1	27	39,257	3,881	21.2	7.9
Davenport, Iowa.....	17,489	17,765	34,762	488	.....	4	26,775	8,479	1.4	24.1
Dayton, Ohio.....	42,142	43,191	81,923	3,387	1	22	75,280	10,053	4.0	11.8
Denver, Colo.....	66,592	67,267	129,609	3,923	2	325	108,558	25,301	2.9	18.9
Des Moines, Iowa.....	30,953	31,186	60,460	1,675	.....	4	54,193	7,946	2.7	12.8
Detroit, Mich.....	139,242	146,462	281,575	4,111	14	4	189,201	96,503	1.4	33.8
Dubuque, Iowa.....	18,171	18,126	36,180	115	.....	2	29,342	6,955	0.3	19.2
Duluth, Minn.....	29,884	23,085	52,547	357	43	22	31,986	20,983	0.7	39.6
Easton, Pa.....	12,386	12,852	24,907	325	.....	6	23,103	2,135	1.3	8.5
East St. Louis, Ill.....	16,045	13,610	27,842	1,799	.....	14	25,735	8,920	6.1	13.2
Elizabeth, N. J.....	26,459	25,671	50,963	1,139	.....	28	37,360	14,770	2.2	28.3
Elmira, N. Y.....	17,891	17,781	34,856	803	.....	13	30,161	5,511	2.3	15.4
Erie, Pa.....	26,534	26,199	52,483	244	.....	6	40,776	11,957	0.5	22.7
Evansville, Ind.....	28,787	30,220	51,486	7,518	.....	3	53,381	5,626	12.7	9.5
Fall River, Mass.....	50,260	54,603	104,458	324	.....	81	54,821	50,442	0.3	47.7
Fitchburg, Mass.....	15,557	15,974	31,439	65	1	26	20,614	10,917	0.2	34.6
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	21,904	23,211	44,820	276	.....	19	38,324	6,791	0.6	15.1
Fort Worth, Tex.....	13,626	13,062	22,417	4,249	.....	22	24,895	1,793	15.9	6.7
Galveston, Tex.....	18,681	19,108	29,430	8,291	.....	68	31,450	6,339	21.9	16.8
Gloucester, Mass.....	13,942	12,179	26,060	39	.....	32	17,353	8,768	0.1	33.6
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	42,470	45,095	86,952	604	2	7	63,669	23,896	0.7	27.3
Harrisburg, Pa.....	24,325	25,842	46,044	4,107	6	10	47,674	2,493	8.2	5.0

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total population, 19,718,312. By sex: Male, 9,810,898; female, 9,907,414. By race: White, 18,529,154; negro, 1,136,463; Indian, 845; Mongolian, 51,850. By nativity: Native, 14,588,031; foreign born, 5,130,281. White population by nativity: Native, 13,455,492; foreign born, 5,073,662. Native white having parents: Both native, 6,621,617; both foreign born, 5,008,454; one native and one foreign born, 1,825,421. Per cent male, 49.8; female, 50.2. Per cent white, 94.0; negro, 5.8. Per cent native, 74.0; foreign born, 26.0.



TABLE 81.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY: 1900—Cont'd.

CITY.	Male.	Female.	White.	Ne- gro.	In- dian.	Mon- go- lian.	Native.	Foreign born.	Per cent ne- gro.	Per cent for- eign born.
Hartford, Conn. ....	40,695	39,155	77,837	1,887	4	122	56,092	23,758	2.4	29.8
Haverhill, Mass. ....	17,693	19,482	36,756	373	.....	46	28,645	8,530	1.0	22.9
Hoboken, N. J. ....	30,009	29,355	59,200	101	.....	63	37,984	21,380	0.2	36.0
Holyoke, Mass. ....	21,744	23,968	45,643	40	.....	29	26,791	18,921	0.1	41.4
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	24,746	14,560	23,919	147	.....	15,240	21,871	17,435	0.4	44.4
Houston, Tex. ....	22,686	21,947	29,979	14,608	1	45	40,228	4,405	32.7	9.9
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	83,523	85,641	153,201	15,931	.....	32	152,042	17,122	9.4	10.1
Jackson, Mich. ....	12,402	12,778	24,701	473	.....	6	21,337	3,843	1.9	15.3
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	13,717	14,712	12,158	16,236	.....	35	27,263	1,166	57.1	4.1
Jersey City, N. J. ....	104,027	102,406	202,510	3,704	.....	219	143,009	58,424	1.8	28.3
Johnstown, Pa. ....	19,221	16,715	35,613	314	.....	9	28,618	7,318	0.9	20.4
Joliet, Ill. ....	15,300	14,053	28,688	650	.....	15	20,817	8,536	2.2	29.1
Joplin, Mo. ....	13,773	12,250	25,244	773	1	5	25,130	893	3.0	8.4
Kansas City, Kans. ....	26,690	24,728	44,903	6,509	.....	6	45,041	6,377	12.7	12.4
Kansas City, Mo. ....	82,729	81,023	146,090	17,567	4	91	145,342	18,410	10.7	11.2
Knoxville, Tenn. ....	15,771	16,866	25,278	7,359	.....	.....	31,742	895	22.5	2.7
La Crosse, Wis. ....	13,959	14,936	28,838	56	.....	1	21,673	7,222	0.2	25.0
Lancaster, Pa. ....	19,446	22,019	40,668	777	.....	14	37,967	3,492	1.9	8.4
Lawrence, Mass. ....	30,263	32,296	62,414	87	.....	58	33,982	28,577	0.1	45.7
Lexington, Ky. ....	12,328	14,041	16,237	10,130	.....	2	25,445	924	38.4	3.5
Lincoln, Nebr. ....	20,726	19,443	39,324	814	1	30	34,872	5,297	2.0	13.2
Little Rock, Ark. ....	19,271	19,036	23,590	14,694	6	17	36,208	2,099	38.4	5.5
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	50,519	51,960	98,082	2,131	5	2,261	82,515	19,964	2.1	19.5
Louisville, Ky. ....	99,531	105,200	165,590	39,139	.....	2	183,304	21,427	19.1	10.5
Lowell, Mass. ....	44,949	50,020	94,774	136	.....	59	63,995	40,974	0.1	43.1
Lynn, Mass. ....	33,300	35,213	67,664	784	3	62	50,771	17,742	1.1	25.9
McKeesport, Pa. ....	17,963	16,264	33,476	748	.....	3	24,878	9,349	2.2	27.3
Malden, Mass. ....	15,969	17,965	33,193	446	.....	25	32,151	9,513	1.3	28.3
Manchester, N. H. ....	26,603	30,384	56,926	28	.....	33	32,730	24,257	(1)	42.6
Memphis, Tenn. ....	52,284	50,036	52,380	49,910	2	28	97,210	5,110	48.8	5.0
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	140,536	144,779	284,431	862	1	21	196,324	88,991	0.3	31.2
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	103,122	99,596	201,113	1,548	33	24	141,697	61,021	0.8	30.1
Mobile, Ala. ....	17,973	20,496	21,402	17,045	2	20	36,358	2,111	44.3	5.5
Montgomery, Ala. ....	13,958	16,388	13,102	17,229	.....	15	29,680	666	56.8	2.2
Nashville, Tenn. ....	38,356	42,509	50,796	30,044	.....	25	77,828	3,037	37.2	3.8
Newark, N. J. ....	121,027	125,043	239,108	6,694	4	264	174,707	71,363	2.7	29.0
New Bedford, Mass. ....	29,706	32,736	60,633	1,685	76	48	36,913	25,529	2.7	40.9
New Britain, Conn. ....	13,333	12,665	25,867	118	.....	13	16,706	9,293	0.5	35.7
Newcastle, Pa. ....	14,778	13,561	27,868	463	.....	8	23,015	5,324	1.6	18.8
New Haven, Conn. ....	53,842	54,185	105,038	2,887	1	101	77,225	30,802	2.7	28.5
New Orleans, La. ....	136,068	151,036	208,946	77,714	2	442	256,779	30,325	27.1	10.6
Newport, Ky. ....	13,585	14,716	27,877	424	.....	.....	24,220	4,081	1.5	14.4
Newton, Mass. ....	15,034	18,553	33,024	505	8	50	23,519	10,068	1.5	30.0
New York, N. Y. ....	1,705,705	1,731,497	3,369,898	60,666	31	6,607	2,167,122	1,270,080	1.8	37.0
Manhattan and Bronx bor- oughs. ....	1,020,015	1,030,585	2,006,891	38,616	24	5,069	1,199,716	850,884	1.9	41.5
Brooklyn bor- ough. ....	573,733	592,849	1,146,909	18,367	6	1,300	810,885	355,697	1.6	30.5
Queens borough. Richmond bor- ough. ....	77,547	75,452	150,235	2,611	1	152	108,187	44,812	1.7	29.3
.....	34,410	32,611	65,863	1,072	.....	86	48,334	18,687	1.6	27.9
Norfolk, Va. ....	22,704	23,920	26,317	20,230	.....	77	44,919	1,705	43.4	3.7
Oakland, Cal. ....	32,921	31,039	64,788	1,026	2	1,144	49,704	17,256	1.5	25.8
Omaha, Nebr. ....	54,093	48,402	99,009	3,443	7	96	79,003	23,552	3.4	23.0
Oshkosh, Wis. ....	13,543	14,741	28,203	52	11	18	20,928	7,356	0.2	26.0
Passaic, N. J. ....	13,230	14,457	27,313	443	.....	21	14,877	12,900	1.6	46.4
Paterson, N. J. ....	51,889	53,282	103,859	1,182	.....	130	66,380	38,791	1.1	36.9
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	18,938	20,293	39,029	173	.....	29	26,144	13,087	0.4	33.4
Peoria, Ill. ....	28,724	27,376	54,684	1,402	.....	14	47,155	8,945	2.5	15.9
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	634,485	659,212	1,229,673	62,613	234	1,177	998,357	295,340	4.8	22.8
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	165,646	155,970	304,421	17,040	.....	155	236,738	84,878	5.3	26.4

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 81.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY: 1900—Concl'd.

CITY.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mon- go- lian.	Native.	Foreign born.	Per cent negro.	Per cent for- eign born.
Portland, Me. ....	23,714	26,431	49,822	291	2	30	39,710	10,435	0.6	20.8
Portland, Oreg. ....	53,128	37,298	80,614	775	7	9,030	64,550	25,876	0.9	28.6
Providence, R. I. ....	85,072	90,525	170,508	4,817	25	48	119,742	55,855	2.7	31.8
Pueblo, Colo. ....	15,350	12,807	26,896	1,213	.....	248	23,452	4,705	4.8	16.7
Quincy, Ill. ....	17,505	18,747	34,213	2,029	.....	10	31,291	4,961	5.6	13.7
Racine, Wis. ....	14,780	14,322	29,012	87	.....	3	19,860	9,242	0.3	31.8
Reading, Pa. ....	39,128	39,833	78,414	534	.....	13	73,021	5,940	0.7	7.5
Richmond, Va. ....	39,936	45,114	52,798	32,230	1	21	82,185	9,865	37.9	8.4
Rochester, N. Y. ....	77,520	85,088	161,994	601	.....	13	121,860	40,748	0.4	25.1
Rockford, Ill. ....	15,169	15,882	30,835	212	.....	4	21,714	9,337	0.7	30.1
Sacramento, Cal. ....	15,747	13,535	27,476	402	3	1,401	22,559	6,723	1.4	23.0
Saginaw, Mich. ....	20,488	21,857	41,994	348	.....	3	30,910	11,435	0.8	27.0
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	56,681	46,298	96,712	6,260	.....	3	94,555	8,424	6.1	8.2
St. Louis, Mo. ....	288,197	287,041	539,385	35,516	21	316	463,882	111,356	6.2	19.4
St. Paul, Minn. ....	84,405	78,660	160,764	2,263	5	33	116,246	46,819	1.4	28.7
Salem, Mass. ....	17,044	18,912	35,749	156	.....	51	25,054	10,902	0.4	30.3
Salt Lake City, Utah. ....	25,849	27,682	53,017	278	.....	236	40,790	12,741	0.5	23.8
San Antonio, Tex. ....	26,129	27,192	45,722	7,538	3	58	43,973	9,848	14.1	17.5
San Francisco, Cal. ....	184,866	157,916	325,378	1,654	15	15,735	225,897	116,885	0.5	34.1
Savannah, Ga. ....	25,925	28,319	26,109	28,090	1	44	50,810	3,434	51.8	6.3
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	17,053	14,629	31,528	127	4	23	24,513	7,169	0.4	22.6
Scranton, Pa. ....	51,216	50,810	101,487	521	.....	18	78,053	23,973	0.5	28.4
Seattle, Wash. ....	51,521	29,150	76,815	406	22	3,428	58,668	22,008	0.5	27.3
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	16,951	16,160	32,826	280	.....	5	26,519	6,592	0.8	19.9
Somerville, Mass. ....	29,434	32,209	61,435	140	.....	68	44,411	17,232	0.2	28.0
South Bend, Ind. ....	18,467	17,532	35,406	572	5	16	27,398	8,601	1.6	23.9
South Omaha, Nebr. ....	19,871	10,130	25,419	571	.....	11	20,394	5,607	2.2	21.6
Spokane, Wash. ....	21,167	15,681	36,101	376	2	369	29,015	7,833	1.0	21.3
Springfield, Ill. ....	16,582	17,577	31,925	2,227	.....	7	29,505	4,654	6.5	13.6
Springfield, Mass. ....	29,616	32,443	60,986	1,021	1	51	47,678	14,381	1.6	23.2
Springfield, Ohio. ....	19,806	18,947	33,997	4,253	.....	3	34,942	3,311	11.1	8.7
Superior, Wis. ....	17,628	13,463	30,868	186	29	8	19,672	11,419	0.6	36.7
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	52,538	55,836	107,309	1,034	1	30	84,617	23,757	1.0	21.9
Tacoma, Wash. ....	21,232	16,482	36,470	307	79	858	26,682	11,032	0.8	29.3
Taunton, Mass. ....	15,317	15,719	30,792	226	1	17	21,896	9,140	0.7	29.4
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	17,802	18,871	35,146	1,520	.....	7	33,721	2,952	4.1	8.0
Toledo, Ohio. ....	65,604	66,218	130,079	1,710	2	31	104,000	27,822	1.3	21.1
Topeka, Kans. ....	16,134	17,474	28,797	4,807	1	3	30,407	3,201	14.3	9.5
Trenton, N. J. ....	37,043	36,264	71,149	2,096	.....	62	56,514	16,793	2.9	22.9
Troy, N. Y. ....	28,015	32,636	60,227	400	.....	24	46,267	14,384	0.7	23.7
Utica, N. Y. ....	26,875	29,508	56,187	244	1	1	42,913	13,470	0.4	23.9
Washington, D. C. ....	132,004	146,714	191,532	86,702	22	462	258,599	20,119	31.1	7.2
Waterbury, Conn. ....	23,081	22,778	45,265	540	.....	54	30,491	15,368	1.2	33.5
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	19,011	19,867	37,804	1,066	.....	8	33,417	5,461	2.7	14.0
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	25,200	26,521	51,036	680	.....	5	39,533	12,188	1.3	23.6
Williamsport, Pa. ....	13,386	15,371	27,613	1,142	.....	2	26,529	2,228	4.0	7.7
Wilmington, Del. ....	38,383	38,125	66,738	9,736	5	29	66,030	10,478	12.7	13.7
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	13,628	14,576	28,181	6	.....	17	15,686	12,518	(1)	44.4
Worcester, Mass. ....	59,082	59,339	117,206	1,104	2	109	80,769	37,652	0.9	31.8
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	23,188	24,743	46,876	1,005	.....	50	33,297	14,634	2.1	30.5
York, Pa. ....	16,380	17,328	32,929	776	1	2	32,404	1,304	2.3	3.9
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	23,582	21,303	43,960	915	.....	10	32,678	12,207	2.0	27.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 796.]

CITY.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.	Canada. <sup>2</sup>	Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.	England, Scotland, and Wales.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland.	Russia.	Other countries.
Akron, Ohio.....	248	411	364	1,517	3,227	641	154	20	100	445
Albany, N. Y.....	142	911	98	1,786	5,903	6,612	557	353	740	616
Allegheny, Pa.....	5,246	465	210	4,158	12,022	5,070	786	703	581	1,025
Allentown, Pa.....	552	36	12	257	1,065	573	122	42	247	88
Altoona, Pa.....	69	46	41	297	1,518	668	221	65	250	126
Atlanta, Ga.....	98	202	43	348	669	286	42	46	493	304
Atlantic City, N. J.....	103	90	44	587	713	859	295	33	214	251
Anburn, N. Y.....	167	578	34	1,244	858	2,084	180	118	56	117
Augusta, Ga.....	14	33	15	79	270	362	7	9	98	108
Baltimore, Md.....	3,832	680	531	3,527	33,208	9,690	2,042	2,811	10,493	1,786
Bay City, Mich.....	35	3,488	110	573	1,743	389	4	1,822	188	133
Bayonne, N. J.....	1,996	215	274	1,283	1,656	3,168	240	490	1,868	196
Binghamton, N. Y.....	438	221	51	541	579	1,968	117	52	161	144
Birmingham, Ala.....	94	97	43	311	446	218	139	6	159	263
Boston, Mass.....	1,538	50,282	7,361	17,955	10,523	70,147	13,738	3,832	14,995	6,758
Bridgeport, Conn.....	4,268	1,078	1,775	3,258	2,854	5,974	1,436	610	519	509
Brooklyn, Mass.....	9	2,731	2,024	970	101	2,667	146	336	327	173
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1,030	17,242	1,076	8,929	36,720	11,292	5,669	18,830	1,199	2,265
Butte, Mont.....	444	2,074	896	1,982	901	2,474	133	48	96	1,162
Cambridge, Mass.....	105	11,096	1,941	2,802	843	11,235	277	221	521	1,425
Camden, N. J.....	111	284	258	2,296	3,457	1,993	273	661	280	484
Canton, Ohio.....	106	111	93	447	2,153	176	91	40	172	629
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	2,239	256	258	383	560	543	48	19	63	109
Charleston, S. C.....	38	47	77	209	1,129	621	116	69	87	199
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	37	100	23	199	249	165	2	15	119	85
Chelsea, Mass.....	92	4,168	312	1,297	363	2,387	132	334	1,860	253
Chester, Pa.....	75	88	71	1,661	445	1,991	156	369	66	152
Chicago, Ill.....	53,123	34,779	31,013	41,473	170,738	73,912	16,008	59,713	24,178	32,175
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	956	1,131	1,072	2,902	38,219	9,114	917	471	1,976	2,203
Cleveland, Ohio.....	27,787	8,611	1,622	14,290	40,648	13,120	3,065	8,592	3,607	3,289
Columbus, Ohio.....	191	494	115	1,824	6,296	2,079	349	44	310	626
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	50	231	1,502	425	889	336	6	4	94	136
Covington, Ky.....	13	96	10	416	3,672	865	48	7	32	164
Dallas, Tex.....	112	189	182	487	1,117	365	167	96	255	411
Davenport, Iowa.....	136	211	535	399	6,111	835	15	5	54	178
Dayton, Ohio.....	190	368	53	582	6,820	1,253	115	57	301	314
Denver, Colo.....	647	2,868	4,293	4,757	5,114	3,485	999	286	1,338	1,614
Des Moines, Iowa.....	105	533	2,443	1,276	1,432	902	195	318	380	362
Detroit, Mich.....	1,174	28,944	573	8,944	32,027	6,412	905	13,631	1,332	2,561
Dubuque, Iowa.....	216	212	77	516	3,872	1,196	18	28	126	694
Duluth, Minn.....	158	6,384	7,998	1,364	1,685	792	292	930	376	1,004
Easton, Pa.....	24	32	30	379	999	340	110	6	136	79
East St. Louis, Ill.....	223	186	59	389	1,283	1,215	14	62	231	258
Elizabeth, N. J.....	785	272	459	1,915	4,663	3,989	636	585	1,039	427
Elmira, N. Y.....	60	241	80	539	1,208	1,988	366	708	162	159
Erie, Pa.....	152	1,015	733	795	5,226	1,468	396	1,625	92	455
Evansville, Ind.....	28	81	30	450	4,380	260	66	35	64	232
Fall River, Mass.....	149	22,501	177	13,415	245	7,317	280	537	1,095	4,326
Fitchburg, Mass.....	24	4,899	527	1,212	540	2,306	158	28	85	1,138
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	21	269	49	390	4,858	490	14	76	38	586
Fort Worth, Tex.....	39	132	139	307	466	274	113	23	104	196
Galveston, Tex.....	298	140	605	930	2,126	763	366	84	137	890
Gloucester, Mass.....	5	5,188	766	448	76	665	100	9	58	1,453
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	203	3,487	1,257	1,285	3,253	1,137	85	1,736	56	11,397
Harrisburg, Pa.....	62	60	18	367	985	401	140	17	356	87

<sup>1</sup> The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary, 310,896; Canada, 463,532; Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 326,884; England, Scotland, and Wales, 527,788; Germany, 1,339,351; Ireland, 1,003,810; Italy, 302,324; Poland, 239,946; Russia, 317,798; other countries, 297,952.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.	Canada. <sup>1</sup>	Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.	England, Scotland, and Wales.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland.	Russia.	Other countries.
Hartford, Conn. ....	772	2,090	2,257	2,344	2,700	8,076	1,952	506	2,260	801
Haverhill, Mass. ....	76	4,054	80	671	96	2,144	444	241	574	150
Hoboken, N. J. ....	533	233	967	1,336	10,843	3,807	2,360	103	432	766
Holyoke, Mass. ....	164	7,856	109	2,080	1,602	5,650	132	862	264	202
Honolulu, Hawaii. ....	36	229	194	629	553	162	54	7	22	15,549
Houston, Tex. ....	220	162	188	656	1,621	485	352	60	177	484
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	410	673	843	1,624	8,632	3,765	232	322	338	733
Jackson, Mich. ....	13	992	59	843	1,004	637	17	181	10	87
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	17	166	53	270	204	85	59	1	34	277
Jersey City, N. J. ....	1,613	1,041	1,865	6,491	17,375	19,314	3,832	3,124	1,694	2,075
Johnstown, Pa. ....	2,947	35	54	1,091	1,663	581	331	334	78	154
Joliet, Ill. ....	1,741	404	1,073	1,224	1,889	1,206	321	367	123	188
Joplin, Mo. ....	31	111	50	181	314	93	15	3	16	79
Kansas City, Kans. ....	797	357	1,030	809	1,655	1,251	6	119	137	216
Kansas City, Mo. ....	555	1,549	2,210	2,484	4,816	3,507	1,034	334	941	980
Knoxville, Tenn. ....	42	65	18	212	188	169	11	4	71	115
La Crosse, Wis. ....	576	303	2,228	240	3,130	247	7	195	48	248
Lancaster, Pa. ....	21	30	12	170	2,604	196	25	22	280	152
Lawrence, Mass. ....	142	8,682	114	6,369	2,465	7,058	936	411	780	1,620
Lexington, Ky. ....	13	36	4	115	181	428	50	3	15	79
Lincoln, Nebr. ....	202	372	688	596	1,367	447	109	38	1,145	333
Little Rock, Ark. ....	73	163	64	209	1,023	216	40	70	47	189
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	408	2,897	1,210	3,746	4,023	1,720	763	107	233	4,857
Louisville, Ky. ....	229	410	138	1,081	12,383	4,198	330	585	649	1,424
Lowell, Mass. ....	350	19,159	684	5,593	164	12,147	57	441	291	2,088
Lynn, Mass. ....	80	7,889	873	1,985	261	5,306	306	257	288	497
McKeesport, Pa. ....	2,055	61	1,310	2,047	1,769	1,003	172	611	210	111
Malden, Mass. ....	18	3,853	701	1,123	318	3,043	133	30	74	220
Manchester, N. H. ....	150	15,126	992	1,765	1,124	4,220	32	426	227	195
Memphis, Tenn. ....	139	192	146	469	1,508	1,133	726	94	321	382
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	3,716	1,904	2,875	3,108	53,854	2,653	726	17,033	1,135	1,987
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	2,099	7,343	33,040	3,334	7,335	8,213	22	797	1,929	1,709
Mobile, Ala. ....	41	128	144	279	492	164	43	3	49	370
Montgomery, Ala. ....	20	24	16	102	248	114	10	29	19	84
Nashville, Tenn. ....	224	109	44	411	735	853	60	112	185	304
Newark, N. J. ....	5,612	962	747	7,725	25,139	12,792	8,537	1,913	5,511	2,425
New Bedford, Mass. ....	222	9,361	247	5,980	648	3,020	102	361	837	5,251
New Britain, Conn. ....	493	360	1,857	981	1,435	1,869	175	1,168	793	162
Newcastle, Pa. ....	571	84	112	2,403	431	591	759	51	127	195
New Haven, Conn. ....	359	1,170	1,729	2,738	4,743	10,491	5,262	366	3,193	751
New Orleans, La. ....	476	395	357	1,515	8,733	5,398	5,866	55	439	7,091
Newport, Ky. ....	46	105	7	423	2,576	632	17	6	126	143
Newton, Mass. ....	28	3,576	326	1,192	136	4,006	459	15	134	196
New York, N. Y. ....	117,998	21,926	45,328	90,368	322,343	275,102	145,433	32,873	155,201	63,518
Norfolk, Va. ....	36	125	58	253	303	275	140	8	252	255
Oakland, Cal. ....	304	1,769	1,909	2,863	2,742	3,197	613	82	108	3,669
Omaha, Nebr. ....	2,927	1,270	6,710	2,168	5,522	2,164	449	595	997	750
Oshkosh, Wis. ....	808	452	518	442	4,500	238	1	99	75	223
Passaic, N. J. ....	5,731	82	235	1,009	1,315	1,089	797	716	664	1,262
Paterson, N. J. ....	737	559	300	9,140	6,584	6,714	4,266	483	1,672	8,336
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	4	2,935	448	4,815	484	3,893	187	84	63	224
Peoria, Ill. ....	240	340	578	794	4,745	1,394	40	101	143	570
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	8,209	3,283	3,769	46,264	71,319	98,427	17,830	7,654	28,951	9,734
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	5,752	1,173	13,705	21,222	18,020	5,709	11,184	4,107	2,333	501
Portland, Me. ....	18	4,376	850	835	205	3,273	148	211	278	243
Portland, Oreg. ....	367	2,209	2,975	2,804	4,469	1,741	631	193	984	9,503
Providence, R. I. ....	491	7,732	3,112	11,635	2,257	18,686	6,256	769	1,996	2,921
Pueblo, Colo. ....	1,385	388	471	593	587	415	529	62	49	226
Quincy, Ill. ....	24	105	37	214	3,988	404	31	5	15	138
Racine, Wis. ....	605	190	3,501	827	3,069	343	43	75	116	173
Reading, Pa. ....	435	59	28	486	2,686	461	853	1,005	274	143
Richmond, Va. ....	36	81	46	480	909	515	275	31	254	238
Rochester, N. Y. ....	209	8,299	192	4,631	15,685	5,599	1,278	1,106	1,777	1,972
Rockford, Ill. ....	24	320	6,921	721	565	524	102	4	24	132
Sacramento, Cal. ....	82	498	319	828	1,371	1,293	267	19	28	2,018

<sup>1</sup> Includes Newfoundland.



TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary.	Canada. <sup>1</sup>	Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.	England, Scotland, and Wales.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland.	Russia.	Other countries.
Saginaw, Mich. ....	205	4,312	107	983	4,683	568	97	251	45	184
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	387	526	492	816	3,566	1,241	146	111	627	562
St. Louis, Mo. ....	5,714	2,490	1,678	7,302	58,781	19,421	2,227	2,857	4,785	6,101
St. Paul, Minn. ....	3,490	4,572	13,958	2,748	12,935	4,892	529	1,241	987	1,463
Salem, Mass. ....	25	5,588	178	492	71	3,476	84	596	229	167
Salt Lake City, Utah. .	44	446	3,154	6,586	963	442	102	32	78	894
San Antonio, Tex. ....	251	163	128	829	3,031	473	264	94	155	3,960
San Francisco, Cal. ....	2,353	5,199	9,591	12,342	35,194	15,963	7,508	786	1,511	26,438
Savannah, Ga. ....	104	133	129	399	980	865	56	43	280	445
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	151	439	207	894	2,316	1,103	607	1,125	137	190
Seranton, Pa. ....	1,453	281	129	8,889	4,704	7,193	1,312	3,750	671	591
Seattle, Wash. ....	377	3,786	4,662	3,329	2,735	1,576	362	78	309	4,789
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	115	616	2,883	594	1,176	638	35	8	273	254
Somerville, Mass. ....	95	7,010	714	1,934	399	5,542	590	148	262	538
South Bend, Ind. ....	790	421	668	267	2,402	236	19	3,171	40	587
South Omaha, Nebr. ....	1,380	252	811	283	1,228	1,073	6	323	127	124
Spokane, Wash. ....	158	1,821	1,938	1,058	1,826	540	135	14	140	703
Springfield, Ill. ....	83	149	151	642	1,940	1,106	47	90	107	339
Springfield, Mass. ....	110	3,618	635	1,775	812	5,462	750	210	572	437
Springfield, Ohio. ....	48	140	35	410	1,337	1,097	77	7	50	110
Superior, Wis. ....	113	2,879	5,116	638	801	632	6	321	279	634
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	275	2,955	151	2,755	7,865	5,717	1,232	1,400	732	675
Tacoma, Wash. ....	372	1,651	3,429	1,743	1,424	714	187	34	72	1,406
Taunton, Mass. ....	23	3,167	50	1,439	184	2,844	23	295	76	1,039
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	40	79	27	318	1,555	671	12	23	58	169
Toledo, Ohio. ....	937	3,295	254	1,965	12,373	2,684	79	4,475	516	1,244
Topeka, Kans. ....	39	226	632	722	702	320	1	11	407	141
Trenton, N. J. ....	1,749	237	145	4,096	4,114	3,292	1,337	803	761	259
Troy, N. Y. ....	105	1,361	133	1,957	1,796	7,348	465	213	559	447
Utica, N. Y. ....	243	738	83	2,852	3,696	2,548	1,661	922	197	530
Washington, D. C. ....	247	906	423	2,955	5,857	6,220	930	132	807	1,642
Waterbury, Conn. ....	173	2,266	446	1,368	1,195	5,866	2,007	297	1,265	485
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	118	54	30	880	3,106	876	42	132	36	187
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	620	103	221	3,918	2,792	2,034	189	1,632	469	210
Williamsport, Pa. ....	13	167	63	279	1,089	425	67	27	18	80
Wilmington, Del. ....	142	168	307	1,307	1,762	3,820	703	1,495	338	436
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	68	9,273	50	825	74	1,582	27	159	162	298
Worcester, Mass. ....	108	8,367	7,964	3,369	625	11,620	595	1,285	1,348	2,370
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	2,442	321	366	2,148	1,819	5,229	898	520	428	463
York, Pa. ....	90	18	11	126	870	62	13	6	43	65
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	1,523	302	384	4,304	1,632	2,124	1,331	193	166	248

<sup>1</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 83.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page 122.]

CITY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un-known.
Akron, Ohio .....	4,204	4,278	3,858	9,043	8,058	5,698	6,110	1,435	44
Albany, N. Y. ....	7,466	7,992	8,201	18,644	17,641	13,682	16,006	4,367	152
Albany, N. Y. ....	13,794	13,041	11,856	26,900	25,961	17,702	16,776	3,717	149
Allentown, Pa. ....	3,526	3,488	3,254	7,316	6,358	4,529	5,538	1,401	61
Altoona, Pa. ....	4,474	4,234	3,937	7,691	7,106	5,251	5,023	1,221	31
Atlanta, Ga. ....	8,631	9,079	9,093	20,384	16,491	11,715	11,604	2,412	463
Atlantic City, N. J. ....	2,362	2,216	1,942	5,472	6,180	4,525	3,740	780	621
Auburn, N. Y. ....	2,346	2,472	2,338	6,029	5,914	4,370	5,255	1,591	30
Augusta, Ga. ....	3,808	3,996	3,971	8,886	7,082	5,097	5,278	1,112	211
Baltimore, Md. ....	50,517	51,097	48,904	101,907	90,380	71,133	74,004	19,595	1,420
Bay City, Mich. ....	3,038	3,303	3,119	5,596	3,919	3,580	4,101	949	23
Bayonne, N. J. ....	4,683	4,066	3,237	5,782	6,348	4,442	3,463	681	-----
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	2,931	3,160	3,117	7,219	7,605	6,052	7,311	2,078	174
Birmingham, Ala. ....	3,624	3,506	3,170	9,221	8,513	5,137	4,404	633	207
Boston, Mass. ....	57,361	48,896	42,362	100,114	120,604	85,465	83,102	20,220	2,768
Bridgeport, Conn. ....	7,540	6,681	5,587	13,720	14,471	10,365	10,108	2,352	172
Brooklyn, Mass. ....	3,967	3,851	3,303	7,031	8,064	6,266	5,905	1,533	143
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	41,179	39,962	35,825	64,946	63,684	50,382	44,355	11,648	406
Butte, Mont. ....	2,976	2,527	1,936	5,101	8,529	5,801	3,079	294	227
Cambridge, Mass. ....	9,642	8,343	7,331	18,369	18,130	12,377	13,589	3,652	453
Camden, N. J. ....	7,851	7,668	7,105	13,948	13,394	11,095	11,894	2,734	246
Canton, Ohio ....	2,991	3,205	2,967	6,173	5,554	4,132	4,655	963	27
Cedar Rapids, Iowa. ....	2,458	2,626	2,442	5,257	4,608	3,319	3,646	956	49
Charleston, S. C. ....	5,286	5,802	5,867	11,825	9,794	7,568	7,777	1,836	52
Chattanooga, Tenn. ....	2,707	2,889	2,816	6,970	6,056	4,144	3,717	703	152
Chelsea, Mass. ....	3,751	3,422	2,823	6,047	6,215	4,729	5,422	1,628	35
Chester, Pa. ....	3,435	3,512	3,147	6,827	6,161	4,796	4,904	1,181	25
Chicago, Ill. ....	190,355	187,395	160,350	312,899	338,000	255,846	207,023	41,693	5,014
Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	29,821	32,173	30,605	65,056	60,402	47,441	47,128	13,058	218
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	42,238	41,849	36,141	76,071	71,896	51,711	49,541	11,582	739
Columbus, Ohio. ....	10,130	11,214	10,989	25,750	25,026	18,782	18,371	4,191	1,107
Council Bluffs, Iowa. ....	2,650	2,984	2,699	4,941	4,512	3,592	3,462	895	67
Covington, Ky. ....	4,232	4,500	4,376	8,635	7,551	5,883	5,930	1,791	40
Dallas, Tex. ....	4,064	4,270	4,053	9,182	8,243	6,039	5,432	960	395
Davenport, Iowa. ....	3,315	3,651	3,483	6,616	6,171	4,716	5,089	1,955	248
Dayton, Ohio. ....	7,795	7,936	7,658	16,886	16,210	12,526	12,762	3,474	86
Denver, Colo. ....	11,384	12,953	11,417	23,151	26,084	22,669	20,346	3,768	2,087
Des Moines, Iowa. ....	5,792	5,909	5,504	12,904	11,913	8,409	9,017	2,375	316
Detroit, Mich. ....	31,087	31,204	27,965	55,602	51,614	39,560	38,598	9,752	322
Dubuque, Iowa. ....	3,508	3,621	3,433	7,247	6,797	5,028	4,737	1,675	251
Duluth, Minn. ....	6,356	5,869	4,507	9,376	11,455	8,869	5,193	895	449
Easton, Pa. ....	2,219	2,284	2,295	5,152	4,393	3,514	4,084	1,295	2
East St. Louis, Ill. ....	3,296	3,101	2,706	5,911	6,401	4,242	3,383	583	32
Elizabeth, N. J. ....	6,346	5,772	4,879	9,605	9,793	7,264	6,799	1,678	24
Elmira, N. Y. ....	2,699	2,917	2,879	7,770	6,560	4,964	6,095	1,713	75
Erie, Pa. ....	5,877	5,555	5,028	10,151	9,605	6,979	7,458	1,994	86
Evansville, Ind. ....	5,482	6,006	5,661	12,646	11,366	7,967	7,915	1,937	27
Fall River, Mass. ....	12,569	11,082	10,556	22,814	17,862	13,142	13,841	2,904	93
Fitchburg, Mass. ....	3,697	3,195	2,780	6,044	5,785	4,222	4,431	1,269	108
Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	4,551	4,636	4,440	9,024	8,164	6,235	6,280	1,734	51
Fort Worth, Tex. ....	2,771	2,818	2,487	5,253	5,422	3,800	3,449	605	83
Galveston, Tex. ....	3,958	3,866	3,601	7,723	7,229	5,137	5,159	1,015	101
Gloucester, Mass. ....	2,622	2,376	2,100	4,418	5,082	3,864	4,066	1,286	307
Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	8,932	9,160	8,163	17,097	15,475	12,147	12,894	3,565	132
Harrisburg, Pa. ....	4,551	4,761	4,680	10,023	9,509	6,960	7,801	1,836	46
Hartford, Conn. ....	7,796	6,772	5,872	14,757	17,678	11,993	11,676	3,273	33
Haverhill, Mass. ....	3,648	3,293	2,786	6,608	7,021	5,502	6,329	1,941	47
Hoboken, N. J. ....	7,378	6,679	6,643	10,807	11,071	8,628	7,746	1,406	6
Holyoke, Mass. ....	5,611	5,056	4,470	9,389	8,326	5,946	5,795	1,023	96
Honolulu, Hawaii. ....	4,134	3,510	2,968	8,471	9,482	5,785	4,098	778	80
Houston, Tex. ....	4,119	4,320	4,243	9,581	8,817	6,043	5,545	1,075	890
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	14,563	15,228	14,169	33,853	33,695	24,569	25,896	6,182	1,009
Jackson, Mich. ....	1,951	1,980	2,010	4,881	4,685	3,915	4,435	1,272	51
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	2,740	2,909	2,640	6,075	5,474	3,855	3,449	596	691
Jersey City, N. J. ....	24,916	22,670	19,109	37,952	39,761	29,108	27,022	5,828	77

<sup>1</sup> The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Under 5 years, 2,054,700; 5 to 9 years, 1,989,341; 10 to 14 years, 1,772,883; 15 to 24 years, 3,825,831; 25 to 34 years, 3,816,547; 35 to 44 years, 2,810,338; 45 to 64 years, 2,708,584; 65 years and over, 648,558; age unknown, 61,140.

TABLE 83.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.
Johnstown, Pa.....	4,492	4,208	3,882	7,174	6,819	4,724	3,951	957	229
Joliet, Ill.....	3,386	3,159	2,923	5,585	5,535	4,143	3,589	956	77
Joplin, Mo.....	2,807	2,764	2,440	5,440	5,246	3,503	3,072	566	185
Kansas City, Kans.....	5,624	5,795	5,036	9,875	9,850	7,249	6,595	1,331	63
Kansas City, Mo.....	13,433	14,416	13,764	33,261	35,352	26,335	22,652	4,384	155
Knoxville, Tenn.....	3,080	3,328	3,295	7,701	5,988	4,006	4,030	875	334
La Crosse, Wis.....	3,232	3,376	3,207	5,645	4,587	3,814	3,767	1,206	61
Lancaster, Pa.....	3,894	3,896	3,977	8,356	6,878	5,626	6,686	2,131	15
Lawrence, Mass.....	6,873	5,769	5,151	13,017	12,050	8,526	9,039	1,990	144
Lexington, Ky.....	1,904	2,230	2,369	5,402	4,962	3,912	4,265	1,155	170
Lincoln, Nebr.....	3,601	3,856	3,654	9,516	7,696	5,349	5,396	1,047	54
Little Rock, Ark.....	3,482	3,809	3,633	8,366	7,673	5,172	5,081	879	212
Los Angeles, Cal.....	7,769	9,303	8,747	17,683	18,504	17,059	18,240	4,508	666
Louisville, Ky.....	18,899	19,491	18,748	43,043	39,168	28,637	28,412	7,515	818
Lowell, Mass.....	9,299	8,240	7,697	20,146	18,713	13,039	14,077	3,523	166
Lynn, Mass.....	6,334	6,000	5,142	12,038	13,545	10,408	11,256	3,155	635
McKeesport, Pa.....	4,949	4,087	3,455	6,580	6,621	4,330	3,533	624	48
Malden, Mass.....	3,365	3,176	2,813	5,890	6,450	5,076	5,242	1,554	98
Manchester, N. H.....	6,120	5,380	4,933	11,649	10,591	7,709	8,201	2,265	139
Memphis, Tenn.....	9,655	10,600	8,974	22,308	21,283	14,012	12,971	2,218	299
Milwaukee, Wis.....	34,971	33,988	30,455	56,709	47,667	37,518	34,008	9,655	344
Minneapolis, Minn.....	20,692	21,046	18,214	38,046	40,623	32,886	24,872	5,922	412
Mobile, Ala.....	3,421	3,830	3,617	8,052	7,267	5,073	5,353	1,422	434
Montgomery, Ala.....	2,920	3,196	2,953	6,655	5,358	3,994	4,296	864	110
Nashville, Tenn.....	7,363	7,748	7,759	18,123	15,289	10,333	11,432	2,723	95
Newark, N. J.....	23,088	26,047	22,250	46,006	46,206	34,947	33,723	8,386	417
New Bedford, Mass.....	6,846	6,056	5,620	12,183	11,140	8,433	9,833	2,719	62
New Britain, Conn.....	3,165	2,620	2,169	5,157	5,395	3,307	3,360	813	12
Newcastle, Pa.....	3,157	2,858	2,523	5,850	5,823	3,863	3,360	820	85
New Haven, Conn.....	11,247	10,240	8,939	20,730	20,165	15,373	16,620	4,577	136
New Orleans, La.....	30,064	31,208	29,363	57,139	51,460	37,394	39,400	10,805	271
Newport, Ky.....	2,806	2,986	2,763	5,702	5,155	3,838	3,864	1,137	50
Newton, Mass.....	3,154	2,812	2,556	6,412	6,738	4,848	5,280	1,686	101
New York, N. Y.....	397,287	354,747	301,264	657,592	681,353	494,045	449,615	95,863	5,436
Manhattan and Bronx bor- oughs.....	235,005	203,742	172,945	403,930	419,747	297,112	262,151	51,030	4,938
Brooklyn bor- ough.....	135,638	125,212	106,354	215,268	222,937	165,855	157,722	37,136	460
Queens borough.....	19,162	18,435	15,673	26,555	26,598	21,840	20,083	4,624	29
Richmond bor- ough.....	7,482	7,358	6,292	11,839	12,071	9,238	9,659	3,073	9
Norfolk, Va.....	4,593	4,335	4,093	9,926	9,471	6,838	5,943	1,260	165
Oakland, Cal.....	5,343	5,983	5,825	12,767	11,377	9,870	11,907	3,363	525
Omaha, Nebr.....	9,331	10,043	8,985	20,579	21,906	16,061	13,067	2,486	97
Oshkosh, Wis.....	3,073	3,207	2,809	5,689	4,570	3,606	3,915	1,347	68
Passaic, N. J.....	3,756	2,352	2,850	6,594	5,578	3,398	2,713	525	11
Paterson, N. J.....	11,840	11,395	9,814	20,437	19,203	14,466	14,692	3,303	21
Pawtucket, R. I.....	4,236	3,736	3,475	7,730	7,163	5,342	5,890	1,596	63
Peoria, Ill.....	4,974	5,027	4,832	11,469	11,629	8,379	7,545	2,232	13
Philadelphia, Pa.....	131,131	125,409	109,886	241,346	251,142	189,678	191,383	50,151	3,571
Pittsburg, Pa.....	37,128	34,640	29,688	65,940	63,431	43,955	38,941	7,614	279
Portland, Me.....	4,292	4,188	3,588	8,907	9,474	7,359	9,038	3,102	197
Portland, Oreg.....	6,348	7,154	6,706	16,728	19,102	17,421	14,585	2,301	81
Providence, R. I.....	16,949	15,511	13,819	33,437	34,728	25,501	28,280	7,089	283
Pueblo, Colo.....	2,851	2,813	2,253	5,065	6,268	4,660	3,363	513	371
Quincy, Ill.....	3,220	3,624	3,598	7,250	6,260	4,889	5,435	1,947	29
Racine, Wis.....	3,427	3,298	2,879	5,676	4,955	3,831	3,837	1,177	22
Reading, Pa.....	8,133	7,938	7,676	15,811	13,996	10,571	11,702	3,021	113
Richmond, Va.....	7,735	8,006	7,825	19,329	15,332	11,253	12,322	2,952	296
Rochester, N. Y.....	15,416	16,060	15,250	31,053	29,471	23,966	23,550	7,082	360
Rockford, Ill.....	3,829	3,128	2,935	5,595	5,405	4,396	4,614	1,587	62
Sacramento, Cal.....	2,130	2,301	2,244	5,513	5,988	4,692	4,718	1,335	361
Saginaw, Mich.....	3,772	4,374	4,390	8,632	7,018	5,925	6,414	1,726	94
St. Joseph, Mo.....	9,792	11,165	9,952	22,056	22,500	14,233	10,998	2,117	166
St. Louis, Mo.....	57,023	58,627	54,974	115,617	112,275	79,851	75,536	18,715	2,620
St. Paul, Minn.....	16,945	17,860	15,300	32,165	31,649	25,157	18,292	4,549	1,148

TABLE 83.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.
Salem, Mass. ....	3,774	3,519	3,011	6,556	6,334	4,819	5,878	1,971	94
Salt Lake City, Utah. ....	6,574	6,431	5,583	10,316	8,476	6,902	6,883	2,013	348
San Antonio, Tex. ....	5,661	6,127	5,896	10,846	9,265	6,856	6,560	1,538	572
San Francisco, Cal. ....	26,015	27,772	24,657	63,647	71,473	59,824	55,421	13,628	4,345
Savannah, Ga. ....	4,969	5,255	4,747	12,152	11,498	7,646	6,363	1,322	292
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	3,245	2,704	2,305	6,503	6,867	4,582	4,235	1,135	106
Scranton, Pa. ....	12,551	11,673	10,501	20,617	18,552	13,104	12,435	2,416	177
Seattle, Wash. ....	5,173	5,993	4,983	13,783	19,435	15,396	10,023	1,564	4,321
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	3,621	3,795	2,979	6,397	6,462	4,899	4,025	886	47
Somerville, Mass. ....	6,556	5,648	4,717	10,747	12,183	9,030	9,811	2,798	153
South Bend, Ind. ....	4,134	4,053	3,479	7,250	6,428	4,831	4,705	1,093	26
South Omaha, Nebr. ....	3,056	3,105	2,187	5,514	6,301	3,562	1,991	282	3
Spokane, Wash. ....	3,009	3,362	2,800	6,350	8,362	7,340	4,855	701	69
Springfield, Ill. ....	3,291	3,328	3,257	6,780	6,245	4,663	4,911	1,554	130
Springfield, Mass. ....	6,170	5,668	4,877	10,923	12,249	8,978	10,004	3,040	150
Springfield, Ohio. ....	3,233	3,650	3,750	7,660	6,678	5,527	6,041	1,584	130
Superior, Wis. ....	4,052	3,481	2,636	5,253	7,617	5,111	2,515	398	28
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	9,750	10,059	9,557	20,135	20,793	16,242	16,983	4,772	33
Tacoma, Wash. ....	3,388	3,892	3,234	6,782	7,080	6,711	4,917	879	881
Taunton, Mass. ....	3,174	2,852	2,623	5,678	5,570	4,295	5,129	1,680	35
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	3,393	3,377	3,136	7,366	7,180	5,232	5,483	1,409	97
Toledo, Ohio. ....	13,937	14,139	12,531	25,454	24,617	18,581	18,115	4,366	82
Topeka, Kans. ....	2,895	3,281	3,324	6,719	5,725	4,517	5,606	1,453	88
Trenton, N. J. ....	7,740	7,587	6,775	13,705	13,330	10,721	10,636	2,723	90
Troy, N. Y. ....	5,031	5,253	5,258	12,433	11,426	8,677	9,902	2,520	101
Utica, N. Y. ....	5,226	5,263	4,895	10,630	10,146	8,046	9,089	2,993	95
Washington, D. C. ....	23,150	23,731	22,734	56,324	54,523	39,815	46,412	11,734	295
Waterbury, Conn. ....	5,470	4,723	4,020	9,389	9,496	6,163	5,433	1,124	42
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	3,901	3,784	3,628	8,074	7,286	5,335	5,282	1,373	215
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	6,376	5,784	5,279	10,658	9,100	6,638	6,545	1,313	28
Williamsport, Pa. ....	2,600	2,736	2,885	5,675	4,938	3,867	4,784	1,196	76
Wilmington, Del. ....	7,644	7,570	6,985	14,833	14,032	11,135	11,306	2,780	223
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	3,411	3,096	2,761	6,091	4,791	3,388	3,724	893	49
Worcester, Mass. ....	12,494	11,604	9,840	22,422	23,208	16,587	17,539	4,605	122
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	5,875	4,959	4,139	9,439	9,661	6,613	5,748	1,405	92
York, Pa. ....	3,488	3,425	3,231	6,667	5,932	4,336	5,048	1,479	102
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	5,055	4,977	4,367	9,353	8,435	5,871	5,633	1,087	107



TABLE 81.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, AND POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages 162, 386-393, and 396.]

CITY.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.			POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR. <sup>2</sup>			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.
Akron, Ohio.....	13,316	13,158	158	7,211	7,134	77	53.4	53.4	48.7
Albany, N. Y.....	26,623	26,377	246	15,063	14,963	100	55.0	55.1	40.2
Allegheny, Pa.....	39,921	39,002	919	20,627	20,173	454	50.9	50.9	49.2
Allentown, Pa.....	10,962	10,939	23	5,692	5,687	5	51.2	51.3	21.7
Altoona, Pa.....	12,632	12,509	123	6,747	6,680	67	52.9	52.9	53.7
Atlanta, Ga.....	30,072	17,722	12,343	12,938	8,477	4,459	42.1	47.0	35.1
Atlantic City, N. J.....	6,782	5,636	1,144	3,953	3,435	516	57.5	60.3	41.2
Auburn, N. Y.....	8,032	7,905	127	4,400	4,337	63	53.8	53.9	46.5
Augusta, Ga.....	12,963	6,615	6,316	5,779	3,080	2,699	43.8	45.8	41.6
Baltimore, Md.....	160,379	136,868	23,490	75,510	65,791	9,716	46.4	47.4	40.8
Bay City, Mich.....	9,955	9,910	45	5,556	5,519	37	55.4	55.2	80.0
Bayonne, N. J.....	10,626	10,526	99	6,342	6,293	49	59.1	59.2	49.5
Binghamton, N. Y.....	10,384	10,254	130	6,246	6,190	56	58.9	59.1	43.1
Birmingham, Ala.....	11,587	6,445	5,141	4,489	3,056	1,433	38.1	46.4	27.7
Boston, Mass.....	143,858	141,542	2,258	89,607	88,418	1,183	59.9	60.1	50.1
Bridgeport, Conn.....	19,913	19,647	264	10,255	10,153	102	50.8	50.9	38.6
Brockton, Mass.....	11,009	10,914	88	6,537	6,483	54	58.6	58.7	61.4
Buffalo, N. Y.....	114,396	114,026	365	64,064	63,879	183	55.2	55.2	49.6
Butte, Mont.....	6,766	6,718	37	4,164	4,141	22	60.7	60.8	59.5
Cambridge, Mass.....	25,514	24,429	1,073	18,029	17,358	667	64.2	64.4	59.6
Camden, N. J.....	22,943	21,386	1,553	11,436	10,731	704	49.4	49.8	44.6
Canton, Ohio.....	9,823	9,771	50	5,593	5,572	19	56.3	56.4	38.0
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	8,156	8,091	65	4,993	4,949	44	59.7	59.6	66.2
Charleston, S. C.....	18,698	7,912	10,782	8,622	4,354	4,266	45.3	53.6	39.2
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	9,443	5,141	4,302	4,446	2,756	1,690	46.6	52.9	39.1
Chelsea, Mass.....	9,570	9,362	208	5,995	5,892	103	61.7	62.0	50.2
Chester, Pa.....	10,555	9,235	1,319	5,564	4,962	602	52.2	53.2	45.1
Chicago, Ill.....	526,013	520,112	5,846	253,069	250,296	2,747	47.2	47.2	46.1
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	100,821	97,270	3,551	54,974	53,183	1,791	53.8	54.0	50.0
Cleveland, Ohio.....	122,005	120,636	1,363	66,532	65,784	744	53.6	53.6	52.6
Columbus, Ohio.....	36,597	34,346	2,246	21,436	20,310	1,126	56.3	56.8	49.1
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	8,602	8,540	60	5,882	5,848	34	67.4	67.5	55.0
Covington, Ky.....	14,051	13,324	726	7,449	7,080	369	52.5	52.6	50.6
Dallas, Tex.....	13,470	10,537	2,932	5,734	4,643	1,091	41.9	43.3	37.1
Davenport, Iowa.....	10,920	10,790	129	6,442	6,387	55	57.4	57.6	41.9
Dayton, Ohio.....	25,339	24,382	954	14,418	13,918	500	56.2	56.4	51.9
Denver, Colo.....	37,423	36,458	956	23,240	22,695	540	60.5	60.6	55.8
Des Moines, Iowa.....	18,633	18,162	471	12,804	12,537	265	64.5	64.7	54.6
Detroit, Mich.....	91,777	90,715	1,057	48,126	47,614	512	51.7	51.7	47.8
Dubuque, Iowa.....	11,289	11,264	25	7,286	7,273	13	62.7	62.7	52.0
Duluth, Minn.....	15,463	15,409	50	9,885	9,857	26	63.2	63.3	52.0
Easton, Pa.....	7,574	7,478	96	4,467	4,418	49	56.2	56.3	49.0
East St. Louis, Ill.....	9,105	8,549	556	4,566	4,392	174	49.9	51.2	31.3
Elizabeth, N. J.....	16,229	15,898	330	8,625	8,443	182	52.8	52.8	54.8
Elmira, N. Y.....	10,145	9,931	214	5,630	5,538	92	54.3	54.5	42.5
Erie, Pa.....	16,537	16,463	74	7,988	7,952	36	47.8	47.8	48.6
Evansville, Ind.....	19,102	16,698	2,404	9,757	8,682	1,075	50.6	51.4	44.5
Fall River, Mass.....	35,532	35,439	90	16,980	16,943	37	47.2	47.2	41.1
Fitchburg, Mass.....	9,438	9,421	15	5,542	5,534	7	57.8	57.8	46.7
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	14,506	14,423	81	8,356	8,316	39	57.2	57.2	48.1

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Population of school age, 5 to 20 years—total, 5,938,184; male, 2,891,418; female, 3,046,766; white, 5,602,432; negro, 330,579. Population attending school during the census year—total, 3,141,390; male, 1,555,241; female, 1,586,149; white, 3,003,088; negro, 136,714. Population attending school classified by age periods—under 5 years, 18,368; 5 to 9 years, 1,196,839; 10 to 14 years, 1,491,718; 15 to 20 years, 391,304; 21 years and over, 43,161. Per cent of population of school age attending school—total, 51.9; white, 52.5; negro, 40.6. Per cent of population in specified age period attending school—5 to 9 years, 60.2; 10 to 14 years, 84.1; 15 to 20 years, 18.0.

<sup>2</sup>Includes persons of all ages attending school.

TABLE 84.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, AND POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1900—Cont'd.

CITY.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.			POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR. <sup>1</sup>			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.
Fort Worth, Tex. ....	8,158	6,796	1,360	4,072	3,558	513	49.2	51.6	37.4
Galveston, Tex. ....	11,773	9,363	2,406	5,634	4,488	1,146	47.2	47.1	47.4
Gloucester, Mass. ....	6,899	6,888	10	4,518	4,517	-----	64.5	64.6	(2)
Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	27,371	27,174	196	16,483	16,359	124	59.3	59.3	62.2
Harrisburg, Pa. ....	15,214	13,951	1,259	8,195	7,595	599	53.3	53.9	47.4
Hartford, Conn. ....	20,280	19,838	435	13,063	12,834	227	61.2	61.4	49.7
Haverhill, Mass. ....	9,782	9,683	99	6,174	6,117	57	62.4	62.5	56.6
Hoboken, N. J. ....	18,699	18,676	22	9,582	9,568	14	50.8	50.8	63.6
Holyoke, Mass. ....	14,950	14,941	9	7,667	7,664	3	50.3	50.3	33.3
Honolulu, Hawaii. ....	11,417	8,148	55	5,564	4,534	27	47.4	54.3	49.1
Houston, Tex. ....	14,038	9,269	4,767	6,305	4,519	1,786	44.3	48.1	37.0
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	48,597	44,122	4,475	27,127	24,635	2,492	55.0	54.9	55.1
Jackson, Mich. ....	6,757	6,638	119	3,754	3,699	55	54.9	55.1	46.2
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	8,832	6,612	5,219	4,023	1,883	2,140	44.7	51.4	40.2
Jersey City, N. J. ....	63,495	62,542	945	32,974	32,529	445	51.4	51.5	46.3
Johnstown, Pa. ....	11,815	11,721	94	5,557	5,516	41	46.6	46.6	43.6
Joliet, Ill. ....	9,395	9,238	157	5,394	5,317	77	56.7	56.8	48.4
Joplin, Mo. ....	8,275	8,053	222	4,279	4,221	58	51.3	52.0	26.1
Kansas City, Kans. ....	16,578	14,474	2,104	9,067	7,945	1,122	54.0	54.3	52.5
Kansas City, Mo. ....	46,367	41,572	4,789	25,708	23,463	2,245	54.6	55.6	46.4
Knoxville, Tenn. ....	11,040	8,584	2,456	5,200	4,155	1,045	46.0	47.2	41.7
La Crosse, Wis. ....	10,042	10,025	17	5,917	5,911	6	57.9	57.9	35.3
Lancaster, Pa. ....	12,977	12,716	261	5,658	5,552	106	42.6	42.6	40.6
Lawrence, Mass. ....	18,416	18,389	25	9,459	9,445	14	50.7	50.7	56.0
Lexington, Ky. ....	7,697	4,524	3,173	3,728	2,538	1,190	46.6	53.1	37.2
Lincoln, Nebr. ....	12,883	12,636	247	9,440	9,312	127	64.1	64.3	50.6
Little Rock, Ark. ....	12,119	7,236	4,882	6,131	3,927	2,204	49.7	53.1	44.8
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	28,508	27,748	760	18,273	17,860	350	61.8	62.0	56.0
Louisville, Ky. ....	62,529	51,744	10,785	30,328	25,507	4,821	47.7	48.5	44.1
Lowell, Mass. ....	27,276	27,241	32	14,339	14,321	17	51.3	51.3	53.1
Lynn, Mass. ....	17,708	17,480	223	11,201	11,072	129	62.4	62.5	57.4
McKeesport, Pa. ....	11,400	11,198	202	6,197	6,104	93	54.0	54.1	45.5
Malden, Mass. ....	9,323	9,199	121	6,358	6,288	70	66.2	66.4	57.0
Manchester, N. H. ....	17,142	17,138	3	8,207	8,206	1	47.1	47.1	33.3
Memphis, Tenn. ....	32,074	15,813	16,260	12,923	7,679	5,244	40.0	48.2	32.0
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	98,802	98,623	179	55,007	54,918	89	54.7	54.8	48.0
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	60,377	60,029	337	37,462	37,276	179	59.8	59.8	51.3
Mobile, Ala. ....	11,908	6,638	5,268	5,197	3,358	1,839	43.4	50.3	34.7
Montgomery, Ala. ....	10,016	4,197	5,819	4,241	2,153	2,088	41.8	50.7	35.3
Nashville, Tenn. ....	26,045	16,091	9,949	12,942	8,332	4,608	48.4	50.2	45.4
Newark, N. J. ....	74,897	73,108	1,780	38,545	37,778	767	50.8	51.0	42.6
New Bedford, Mass. ....	18,853	18,388	442	9,510	9,306	190	50.0	50.2	42.8
New Britain, Conn. ....	7,601	7,570	30	4,609	4,604	5	58.2	58.4	16.7
Newcastle, Pa. ....	8,701	8,571	129	4,875	4,324	551	50.0	50.2	38.8
New Haven, Conn. ....	30,746	29,967	779	19,285	18,876	402	58.4	58.7	50.4
New Orleans, La. ....	94,606	69,304	25,282	37,189	28,845	8,342	39.0	41.3	32.8
Newport, Ky. ....	9,135	8,999	136	4,929	4,839	90	53.5	53.3	66.2
Newton, Mass. ....	8,851	8,731	114	6,119	6,052	66	65.5	65.6	56.1
New York, N. Y. ....	1,028,069	1,013,340	14,429	531,204	525,204	5,925	50.9	51.1	40.3
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs. ....	603,326	594,596	8,503	311,182	307,656	3,473	50.7	50.9	40.1
Brooklyn borough. ....	354,612	349,726	4,828	181,343	179,345	1,980	50.6	50.7	49.0
Queens borough. ....	49,736	48,957	771	26,660	26,332	327	53.1	53.3	42.3
Richmond borough. ....	20,395	20,061	327	12,019	11,871	148	58.0	58.2	44.6
Norfolk, Va. ....	13,758	7,844	5,911	5,925	3,955	1,969	42.6	49.9	32.9
Oakland, Cal. ....	19,353	18,930	266	11,459	11,254	154	57.5	57.7	57.5
Omaha, Nebr. ....	30,583	29,683	895	19,183	18,723	460	61.2	61.6	50.6
Oshkosh, Wis. ....	9,490	9,469	17	5,649	5,638	8	56.1	56.1	47.1
Passaic, N. J. ....	9,274	9,140	134	4,447	4,404	43	46.8	47.0	31.3
Paterson, N. J. ....	33,170	32,884	276	17,540	17,436	104	52.3	52.4	37.0
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	11,642	11,601	41	6,530	6,509	21	54.7	54.7	48.8
Peoria, Ill. ....	16,330	16,000	329	8,777	8,653	124	52.8	53.1	35.9
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	369,657	354,608	14,798	186,600	180,313	6,075	49.5	49.8	40.3
Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	101,356	97,101	4,252	50,939	49,075	1,862	49.6	49.9	43.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons of all ages attending school.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 84.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, AND POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY RACE: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.			POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR. <sup>1</sup>			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.
Portland, Me. ....	12,645	12,573	68	8,155	8,110	44	61.9	61.9	60.3
Portland, Oreg. ....	23,211	22,478	129	13,419	13,185	69	56.9	57.7	53.5
Providence, R. I. ....	47,923	46,697	1,220	26,316	25,654	659	53.5	53.5	53.1
Pueblo, Colo. ....	7,743	7,443	300	4,711	4,552	159	59.7	60.1	51.3
Quincy, Ill. ....	11,543	10,931	612	6,976	6,651	325	58.3	58.6	52.8
Racine, Wis. ....	9,589	9,560	29	5,718	5,705	13	58.6	58.7	44.8
Reading, Pa. ....	25,052	24,923	129	12,507	12,457	50	49.6	49.7	38.8
Richmond, Va. ....	26,865	16,585	10,279	11,346	7,894	3,452	41.8	47.0	33.3
Rochester, N. Y. ....	49,554	49,370	184	29,233	29,125	108	57.4	57.4	57.6
Rockford, Ill. ....	9,408	9,348	60	5,434	5,407	27	56.8	56.9	41.7
Sacramento, Cal. ....	7,637	7,377	118	4,613	4,510	73	57.6	58.4	61.9
Saginaw, Mich. ....	14,100	14,014	86	8,069	8,017	52	56.6	56.6	59.3
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	33,853	31,748	2,105	17,052	16,294	758	49.7	50.6	35.7
St. Louis, Mo. ....	179,529	169,974	9,541	91,597	87,057	4,537	50.5	50.7	47.1
St. Paul, Minn. ....	51,411	50,974	433	32,352	32,086	266	61.0	61.0	60.7
Salem, Mass. ....	10,280	10,223	27	6,262	6,255	4	59.5	59.7	14.8
Salt Lake City, Utah. ....	18,393	18,328	51	10,931	10,899	26	57.9	57.9	47.1
San Antonio, Tex. ....	18,364	15,868	2,495	8,786	7,629	1,157	47.5	47.8	46.1
San Francisco, Cal. ....	86,872	84,261	384	47,146	46,234	1,822	52.8	53.5	46.9
Savannah, Ga. ....	16,377	7,964	8,410	6,872	3,928	2,944	41.5	48.7	34.7
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	8,343	8,310	31	4,112	4,104	8	47.8	47.9	25.8
Scranton, Pa. ....	34,301	34,188	111	16,537	16,485	52	47.6	47.6	46.8
Seattle, Wash. ....	18,212	17,502	84	10,281	10,154	40	55.2	56.8	47.6
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	10,323	10,255	68	6,637	6,601	36	63.0	63.1	52.9
St. Paul, Minn. ....	16,271	16,234	33	10,623	10,611	12	63.5	63.6	36.4
South Bend, Ind. ....	11,856	11,689	166	6,092	6,021	71	50.9	51.1	41.6
South Omaha, Nebr. ....	8,106	7,983	123	4,221	4,187	34	51.4	51.8	27.6
Spokane, Wash. ....	9,628	9,539	75	6,122	6,087	34	62.1	62.3	45.3
Springfield, Ill. ....	10,526	9,872	654	6,177	5,818	359	57.5	57.8	53.2
Springfield, Mass. ....	16,491	16,209	276	10,064	9,894	168	58.8	58.8	59.4
Springfield, Ohio. ....	11,775	10,470	1,305	6,842	6,152	690	57.1	57.7	52.0
Superior, Wis. ....	8,871	8,822	35	6,168	6,146	14	67.5	67.6	40.0
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	31,111	30,865	245	18,812	18,674	136	58.5	58.5	54.3
Tacoma, Wash. ....	10,990	10,764	63	6,892	6,846	26	61.7	62.6	39.7
Taunton, Mass. ....	8,778	8,730	48	4,468	4,450	18	50.2	50.3	37.5
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	10,671	10,231	439	6,603	6,331	272	58.5	58.4	60.8
Toledo, Ohio. ....	41,568	41,158	408	22,895	22,704	190	54.5	54.6	45.8
Topeka, Kans. ....	10,666	8,944	1,721	6,341	5,438	903	58.0	59.2	52.1
Trenton, N. J. ....	22,337	21,829	504	11,396	11,188	207	50.4	50.6	40.3
Troy, N. Y. ....	17,620	17,528	92	9,840	9,800	40	54.2	54.2	42.4
Utica, N. Y. ....	16,250	16,190	60	8,594	8,565	29	51.9	51.9	48.3
Washington, D. C. ....	77,291	51,212	26,046	39,904	28,522	11,368	50.5	54.4	42.9
Waterbury, Conn. ....	13,905	13,771	132	7,523	7,465	58	53.2	53.3	43.2
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	12,110	11,806	302	5,479	5,367	112	44.8	45.1	35.8
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	17,473	17,299	174	8,878	8,807	71	50.1	50.2	39.7
Williamsport, Pa. ....	9,116	8,759	357	4,774	4,598	176	51.1	51.2	48.7
Wilmington, Del. ....	23,061	20,216	2,843	11,333	10,061	1,272	48.5	49.2	44.0
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	9,456	9,455	1	4,712	4,712	.....	49.3	49.3	.....
Worcester, Mass. ....	33,922	33,632	282	19,965	19,813	152	56.9	56.9	52.8
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	14,358	14,080	276	7,921	7,820	100	52.9	53.2	35.9
York, Pa. ....	10,639	10,413	226	5,651	5,539	112	52.6	52.7	48.2
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	14,742	14,478	262	8,394	8,244	150	56.3	56.4	56.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons of all ages attending school.

TABLE 85.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages cxix and 440-448.]

CITY.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			
				Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	White.	White.	
								Native.	Foreign born.
Akron, Ohio.....	719	678	41	118	560	2.1	2.0	0.4	8.0
Albany, N. Y.....	2,181	2,111	70	356	1,755	2.8	2.7	0.6	10.0
Allegheny, Pa.....	4,685	4,319	366	422	3,897	4.5	4.3	0.6	13.1
Allentown, Pa.....	1,059	1,053	6	519	534	3.7	3.7	2.0	18.2
Altoona, Pa.....	628	594	34	243	351	2.1	2.0	0.9	10.8
Atlanta, Ga.....	11,406	1,287	10,119	1,079	208	15.8	3.0	2.6	8.6
Atlantic City, N. J.....	1,145	641	504	231	410	4.9	3.7	1.6	13.5
Auburn, N. Y.....	723	670	53	101	569	2.8	2.7	0.5	10.6
Augusta, Ga.....	6,879	1,098	5,781	1,040	58	21.7	6.6	6.6	6.1
Baltimore, Md.....	29,148	12,111	17,037	3,526	8,585	7.2	8.5	1.3	12.9
Bay City, Mich.....	1,265	1,254	11	190	1,064	5.9	5.9	1.5	12.7
Bayonne, N. J.....	2,092	2,039	53	66	1,973	8.7	8.6	0.5	18.8
Binghamton, N. Y.....	712	676	36	95	581	2.1	2.0	0.3	13.8
Birmingham, Ala.....	5,986	453	5,533	212	241	19.1	2.6	1.3	13.9
Boston, Mass.....	23,320	22,134	1,186	577	21,557	5.1	5.0	0.2	11.3
Bridgeport, Conn.....	2,999	2,866	133	139	2,727	5.3	5.1	0.4	12.6
Brockton, Mass.....	1,033	990	43	57	933	3.2	3.1	0.3	10.1
Buffalo, N. Y.....	13,152	13,051	101	909	12,142	4.8	4.8	0.5	12.0
Butte, Mont.....	592	495	97	36	459	2.4	2.0	0.2	4.7
Cambridge, Mass.....	3,888	3,032	356	132	2,900	4.6	4.3	0.3	9.9
Camden, N. J.....	2,414	1,375	1,039	607	768	4.0	2.5	1.3	7.8
Canton, Ohio.....	462	447	15	115	332	1.9	1.8	0.6	8.4
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	434	413	21	102	311	2.1	2.0	0.6	7.0
Charleston, S. C.....	7,763	301	7,462	161	140	17.4	1.5	0.9	5.6
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	3,816	538	3,278	491	47	15.5	3.9	3.8	4.8
Chelsea, Mass.....	1,329	1,254	75	46	1,208	4.9	4.8	0.3	11.3
Chester, Pa.....	1,869	1,051	818	198	853	6.9	4.5	1.1	17.2
Chicago, Ill.....	51,142	48,869	2,273	1,781	47,088	3.9	3.8	0.2	8.2
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	8,848	6,376	2,472	1,262	5,114	3.4	2.5	0.7	8.9
Cleveland, Ohio.....	14,091	13,572	519	568	13,004	4.7	4.6	0.3	10.7
Columbus, Ohio.....	3,290	2,174	1,116	1,065	1,109	3.2	2.2	1.3	9.1
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	462	421	41	173	248	2.3	2.1	1.1	6.7
Covington, Ky.....	1,526	805	721	335	470	4.5	2.5	1.3	8.9
Dallas, Tex.....	2,477	587	1,890	321	266	7.2	2.2	1.4	8.0
Davenport, Iowa.....	489	443	46	70	373	1.7	1.6	0.4	4.4
Dayton, Ohio.....	1,797	1,437	360	519	918	2.6	2.2	0.9	9.3
Denver, Colo.....	1,979	1,570	409	174	1,396	1.8	1.5	0.2	5.7
Des Moines, Iowa.....	1,003	827	176	239	588	2.0	1.7	0.7	6.8
Detroit, Mich.....	9,062	8,783	279	664	8,119	4.1	4.0	0.5	8.6
Dubuque, Iowa.....	535	526	9	85	441	1.8	1.8	0.4	6.4
Duluth, Minn.....	1,495	1,456	39	126	1,330	3.7	3.6	0.6	6.5
Easton, Pa.....	459	429	30	258	171	2.2	2.1	1.4	8.2
East St. Louis, Ill.....	1,560	1,163	397	318	845	6.7	5.3	1.8	21.9
Elizabeth, N. J.....	2,542	2,396	146	106	2,290	6.4	6.1	0.4	15.8
Elmira, N. Y.....	942	841	101	169	672	3.1	2.9	0.3	12.4
Erie, Pa.....	1,270	1,248	22	155	1,093	3.1	3.0	0.5	9.3
Evansville, Ind.....	2,790	1,150	1,640	612	538	5.9	2.8	1.7	9.6
Fall River, Mass.....	12,110	12,062	48	659	11,403	14.9	14.9	2.0	24.1
Fitchburg, Mass.....	1,610	1,602	8	138	1,464	6.5	6.5	1.0	14.0
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	653	626	27	247	379	1.8	1.8	0.9	5.6
Fort Worth, Tex.....	1,113	269	844	148	121	5.3	1.5	0.9	6.9
Galveston, Tex.....	2,250	613	1,637	240	373	7.5	2.7	1.4	6.1
Gloucester, Mass.....	1,151	1,133	18	52	1,081	5.4	5.4	0.4	12.6
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	2,136	2,085	51	212	1,873	3.1	3.0	0.5	8.0
Harrisburg, Pa.....	1,463	797	666	511	286	3.6	2.1	1.5	11.7

<sup>1</sup> The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total illiterate, 894,336; white, 651,147; negro, Indian, and Mongolian, 243,189. White native, 72,426; foreign born, 578,721. Per cent illiterate: Total, 5.7; white, 4.4; white native, 0.7; foreign born, 11.6.



TABLE 85.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			
				Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	White.	White.	
								Native.	Foreign born.
Hartford, Conn.	3,511	3,374	137	92	3,282	5.4	5.3	0.2	14.2
Haverhill, Mass.	1,540	1,491	49	77	1,414	5.1	5.0	0.4	17.1
Hoboken, N. J.	1,607	1,584	23	76	1,508	3.5	3.5	0.3	7.2
Holyoke, Mass.	4,001	3,993	8	260	3,733	11.4	11.4	1.6	20.5
Honolulu, Hawaii	6,530	2,325	4,205	639	1,636	20.6	12.6	5.1	33.5
Houston, Tex.	4,137	503	3,634	161	342	11.4	2.1	0.8	8.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,004	3,245	2,759	1,363	1,382	4.3	2.6	1.3	11.1
Jackson, Mich.	366	366	60	59	247	1.7	1.5	0.3	6.6
Jacksonville, Fla.	3,204	150	3,054	82	68	14.1	1.5	0.9	6.7
Jersey City, N. J.	7,171	6,853	318	835	6,518	4.5	4.4	0.8	11.4
Johnstown, Pa.	2,533	2,490	43	378	2,112	9.3	9.2	1.9	29.6
Joliet, Ill.	1,465	1,360	105	66	1,294	6.4	6.1	0.5	15.5
Joplin, Mo.	516	406	110	368	38	2.5	2.1	1.9	4.3
Kansas City, Kans.	2,237	918	1,319	313	605	5.6	2.7	1.1	9.6
Kansas City, Mo.	5,258	2,285	2,973	692	1,598	8.9	1.9	0.7	8.8
Knoxville, Tenn.	3,040	1,441	1,599	1,371	70	11.6	7.1	7.1	7.9
La Crosse, Wis.	510	506	4	63	443	2.3	2.3	0.4	6.2
Lancaster, Pa.	798	712	86	445	267	2.4	2.2	1.5	7.7
Lawrence, Mass.	4,191	4,175	16	113	4,062	8.4	8.4	0.5	14.8
Lexington, Ky.	8,128	246	2,882	170	76	14.1	1.8	1.3	8.4
Lincoln, Nebr.	607	534	73	79	455	1.9	1.7	0.3	8.9
Little Rock, Ark.	3,863	549	3,314	432	117	12.5	2.9	2.6	5.7
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,956	1,342	614	404	988	2.3	1.6	0.6	5.3
Louisville, Ky.	14,567	4,170	10,397	1,866	2,304	8.8	3.1	1.7	10.8
Lowell, Mass.	6,843	6,815	28	403	6,412	8.8	8.8	1.1	16.3
Lynn, Mass.	1,540	1,429	111	106	1,323	2.7	2.6	0.3	7.7
McKeesport, Pa.	1,918	1,816	102	175	1,641	7.6	7.4	1.1	18.0
Malden, Mass.	664	626	38	37	589	2.4	2.3	0.2	6.4
Manchester, N. H.	4,055	4,040	15	274	3,766	8.9	8.9	1.2	16.5
Memphis, Tenn.	14,989	873	14,116	312	561	18.3	2.1	0.8	11.3
Milwaukee, Wis.	8,243	8,193	50	498	7,695	3.8	3.8	0.4	8.8
Minneapolis, Minn.	2,977	2,384	93	243	2,641	1.8	1.8	0.2	4.4
Mobile, Ala.	6,493	306	6,187	184	122	20.8	1.8	1.2	6.1
Montgomery, Ala.	6,478	163	6,315	149	14	26.7	1.6	1.5	2.2
Nashville, Tenn.	9,460	1,395	8,065	1,100	295	14.4	3.4	2.9	9.9
Newark, N. J.	11,715	10,956	759	738	10,218	6.1	5.9	0.6	14.7
New Bedford, Mass.	6,055	5,820	235	392	5,428	12.2	12.1	1.6	22.7
New Britain, Conn.	1,572	1,558	14	26	1,532	7.8	7.8	0.2	16.9
Newcastle, Pa.	861	825	36	123	702	3.9	3.8	0.7	14.0
New Haven, Conn.	4,875	4,608	267	143	4,465	5.6	5.5	0.3	14.9
New Orleans, La.	30,820	8,062	22,758	2,729	5,333	13.6	5.0	2.0	18.3
Newport, Ky.	641	555	86	188	367	2.8	2.5	1.0	9.0
Newton, Mass.	832	798	34	20	778	8.0	2.9	0.1	7.9
New York, N. Y.	181,835	175,932	5,853	5,844	170,638	6.8	6.7	0.4	13.9
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.	132,977	129,628	3,349	2,731	126,897	8.2	8.2	0.4	15.5
Brooklyn borough.	41,852	39,808	2,044	2,160	37,648	4.6	4.5	0.4	10.9
Queens borough.	5,171	4,850	321	296	4,554	4.5	4.3	0.4	10.3
Richmond borough.	1,895	1,696	139	157	1,539	3.5	3.3	0.5	8.4
Norfolk, Va.	6,925	526	6,399	395	131	18.4	2.5	2.0	8.3
Oakland, Cal.	1,614	1,353	261	85	1,268	2.9	2.5	0.2	7.9
Omaha, Nebr.	1,662	1,319	343	130	1,189	2.0	1.6	0.2	5.1
Oshkosh, Wis.	699	683	16	55	628	3.2	3.1	0.4	8.7
Passaic, N. J.	3,225	3,149	76	48	3,101	14.9	14.8	0.5	24.9
Paterson, N. J.	5,191	4,928	263	582	4,346	6.3	6.1	1.3	11.6
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,947	1,930	17	269	1,661	6.2	6.2	1.5	13.0
Peoria, Ill.	1,020	797	223	307	490	2.2	1.8	0.9	5.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	45,546	39,104	6,442	4,079	35,025	4.4	4.0	0.6	12.1
Pittsburg, Pa.	15,717	13,626	2,091	1,055	12,571	6.3	5.8	0.7	15.1
Portland, Me.	1,591	1,560	31	133	1,427	3.8	3.8	0.4	14.1
Portland, Oreg.	3,925	809	3,116	76	733	5.1	1.2	0.2	4.2
Providence, R. I.	10,029	9,356	673	749	8,607	7.0	6.7	0.9	16.0
Pueblo, Colo.	1,209	1,003	206	144	859	5.4	4.7	0.9	18.8
Quincy, Ill.	1,111	679	432	295	884	3.8	2.6	1.3	7.8

TABLE 85.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			
				Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	White.	White.	
								Native.	Foreign born.
Racine, Wis.	960	940	20	34	906	4.3	4.2	0.3	10.0
Reading, Pa.	2,555	2,498	57	1,533	965	4.1	4.0	2.7	16.6
Richmond, Va.	9,501	913	8,588	664	249	13.7	2.1	1.7	8.9
Rochester, N. Y.	3,499	3,470	29	296	3,174	2.7	2.7	0.3	7.9
Rockford, Ill.	503	485	18	31	454	2.0	2.0	0.2	4.9
Sacramento, Cal.	847	339	508	49	290	3.4	1.5	0.3	5.4
Saginaw, Mich.	1,028	1,009	19	180	829	3.0	3.0	0.8	7.3
St. Joseph, Mo.	1,742	940	802	387	553	2.1	1.2	0.6	6.7
St. Louis, Mo.	20,359	13,778	6,581	3,014	10,764	4.4	3.2	0.9	9.8
St. Paul, Minn.	3,956	3,800	156	230	3,570	3.1	3.0	0.3	7.7
Salem, Mass.	2,121	2,105	16	126	1,979	7.4	7.4	0.7	19.1
Salt Lake City, Utah.	649	546	103	81	465	1.6	1.4	0.3	3.8
San Antonio, Tex.	4,244	2,963	1,281	1,217	1,746	10.2	8.4	4.6	19.3
San Francisco, Cal.	8,960	6,131	2,829	388	5,743	3.1	2.2	0.2	5.6
Savannah, Ga.	8,368	483	7,885	225	253	19.0	2.3	1.3	7.9
Schenectady, N. Y.	1,265	1,244	21	118	1,126	4.9	4.9	0.6	16.1
Scranton, Pa.	6,814	6,768	46	838	5,930	8.8	8.7	1.7	20.9
Seattle, Wash.	901	483	418	81	402	1.3	0.7	0.2	2.2
Sioux City, Iowa.	350	317	33	94	223	1.4	1.2	0.5	3.4
Somerville, Mass.	1,318	1,291	27	48	1,243	2.7	2.6	0.1	7.4
South Bend, Ind.	1,197	1,172	25	166	1,006	4.3	4.3	0.9	12.0
South Omaha, Nebr.	475	435	40	37	398	2.4	2.3	0.3	7.2
Spokane, Wash.	554	415	139	18	397	1.8	1.4	0.1	5.4
Springfield, Ill.	1,214	831	333	202	679	4.4	3.4	1.0	14.8
Springfield, Mass.	2,127	2,038	89	172	1,866	4.2	4.1	0.5	13.3
Springfield, Ohio.	1,239	722	517	279	443	3.9	2.6	1.1	13.5
Superior, Wis.	778	764	14	35	729	3.3	3.3	0.3	6.5
Syracuse, N. Y.	2,800	2,715	85	451	2,264	3.2	3.1	0.7	9.7
Tacoma, Wash.	874	442	432	47	395	2.9	1.5	0.2	8.9
Taunton, Mass.	1,788	1,716	72	110	1,606	7.1	6.9	0.7	18.4
Terre Haute, Ind.	1,104	874	230	620	254	3.7	3.0	2.4	8.7
Toledo, Ohio.	3,865	3,697	168	818	2,879	3.7	3.6	1.1	10.6
Topeka, Kans.	1,101	338	763	105	233	4.0	1.4	0.5	7.5
Trenton, N. J.	3,855	3,462	393	566	2,896	6.6	6.2	1.4	17.6
Troy, N. Y.	2,301	2,272	29	292	1,980	4.6	4.5	0.8	14.0
Utica, N. Y.	2,471	2,432	39	328	2,104	5.4	5.3	1.0	16.0
Washington, D. C.	20,028	2,480	17,548	1,138	1,342	8.6	1.6	0.8	7.0
Waterbury, Conn.	2,036	1,996	40	37	1,959	5.7	5.7	0.2	13.2
Wheeling, W. Va.	1,174	982	192	403	679	3.8	3.2	1.6	10.8
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	2,438	2,349	89	369	1,980	6.2	6.0	1.4	16.5
Williamsport, Pa.	625	460	165	276	184	2.7	2.0	1.4	8.3
Wilmington, Del.	5,051	2,660	2,391	642	2,018	8.2	5.0	1.5	19.7
Woonsocket, R. I.	3,384	3,380	4	447	2,933	15.6	15.6	4.5	25.2
Worcester, Mass.	4,580	4,476	104	467	4,009	4.9	4.8	0.8	11.0
Yonkers, N. Y.	1,698	1,615	83	56	1,559	4.6	4.5	0.3	10.9
York, Pa.	949	855	94	700	155	8.5	3.3	2.8	12.1
Youngstown, Ohio.	2,759	2,666	93	135	2,531	7.9	7.8	0.6	21.1

TABLE 86.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND BY CITIZENSHIP, AND NUMBER OF ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages ccvii and 930-937.]

CITY.	Total males of voting age.	MALES OF VOTING AGE.										Number illiterate.	Per cent illiterate.
		White.	Ne- gro.	Na- tive.	Foreign born.					Unknown.			
					Total.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.					
Akron, Ohio .....	12,620	12,455	163	9,275	3,345	2,283	72	251	739	285	2.3		
Albany, N. Y. ....	28,410	27,909	490	20,616	7,794	5,448	307	480	1,559	762	2.7		
Allegheny, Pa.....	39,858	38,652	1,178	24,773	15,085	8,342	872	3,698	2,173	2,655	6.7		
Allentown, Pa.....	10,160	10,117	37	8,675	1,485	908	86	395	96	327	3.2		
Altoona, Pa.....	10,923	10,784	138	9,274	1,649	1,161	86	228	174	252	2.3		
Atlanta, Ga.....	23,185	15,245	7,896	21,879	1,306	713	138	204	251	3,396	14.6		
Atlantic City, N. J. ....	9,368	6,752	2,564	7,955	1,413	760	94	238	271	455	4.9		
Auburn, N. Y.....	10,084	9,878	183	7,492	2,592	1,666	100	327	499	326	3.2		
Augusta, Ga.....	10,346	5,828	4,481	9,796	550	271	25	66	188	2,032	19.6		
Baltimore, Md.....	141,271	119,014	21,806	111,181	30,090	20,840	839	4,280	4,131	10,152	7.2		
Bay City, Mich.....	7,259	7,221	38	3,412	3,847	2,670	241	329	607	543	7.5		
Bayonne, N. J.....	9,308	9,185	90	4,208	5,100	2,582	317	1,396	805	919	9.9		
Binghamton, N. Y.....	12,189	12,041	144	10,336	1,853	1,099	132	208	414	264	2.2		
Birmingham, Ala.....	12,246	7,550	4,689	11,261	985	639	40	143	163	2,051	16.7		
Boston, Mass.....	176,068	170,492	4,441	93,488	82,580	43,331	3,637	24,119	11,493	8,111	4.6		
Bridgeport, Conn.....	21,952	21,525	357	11,930	10,022	5,284	647	2,863	1,228	1,203	5.5		
Brookton, Mass.....	12,357	12,223	95	8,335	4,022	1,834	250	1,245	693	424	3.4		
Buffalo, N. Y.....	97,938	97,190	652	52,917	45,021	29,364	3,698	5,222	6,737	5,168	5.3		
Butte, Mont.....	13,887	12,999	110	7,114	6,273	4,294	570	737	672	339	2.5		
Cambridge, Mass.....	26,864	25,625	1,131	14,578	12,286	5,523	613	4,471	1,679	1,097	4.1		
Camden, N. J.....	22,249	20,492	1,691	17,659	4,590	2,895	353	844	498	967	4.3		
Canton, Ohio.....	8,818	8,768	47	6,872	1,946	1,512	40	94	300	168	1.9		
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	7,462	7,392	70	5,417	2,045	1,758	57	131	99	114	1.5		
Charleston, S. C.....	14,167	6,496	7,632	12,880	1,287	805	25	229	228	2,259	15.9		
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	9,133	5,329	3,804	8,607	526	401	11	39	75	1,347	14.7		
Chelsea, Mass.....	10,198	9,937	218	5,631	4,567	2,086	270	1,615	596	488	4.8		
Chester, Pa.....	10,095	8,616	1,452	7,715	2,380	1,558	89	530	203	851	8.4		
Chicago, Ill.....	511,048	497,440	12,414	237,688	273,360	186,660	10,398	35,897	40,405	20,572	4.0		
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	92,799	87,786	4,997	65,907	26,892	21,396	570	1,426	3,500	3,114	3.4		
Cleveland, Ohio.....	111,522	109,051	2,368	54,378	57,144	36,883	2,430	10,414	7,417	5,786	5.2		
Columbus, Ohio.....	40,071	37,098	2,955	34,070	6,001	4,065	318	274	1,344	1,406	3.5		
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	7,643	7,553	89	5,868	1,775	1,432	35	138	170	194	2.5		
Covington, Ky.....	11,598	10,866	716	9,055	2,543	2,207	28	146	162	594	5.1		
Dallas, Tex.....	12,843	10,336	2,486	11,004	1,839	1,386	123	220	110	849	6.6		
Davenport, Iowa.....	10,372	10,199	170	6,207	4,165	3,453	110	216	386	164	1.6		
Dayton, Ohio.....	25,746	24,602	1,124	20,938	4,808	4,208	155	292	153	679	2.6		
Denver, Colo.....	42,112	41,081	1,331	30,630	12,082	7,714	1,209	1,478	1,681	716	1.7		
Des Moines, Iowa.....	18,911	18,310	597	15,088	3,823	2,870	166	247	540	445	2.4		
Detroit, Mich.....	78,855	77,472	1,372	38,496	40,359	25,611	3,961	5,291	5,496	3,587	4.5		
Dubuque, Iowa.....	10,977	10,925	50	7,622	3,355	2,451	74	180	650	156	1.4		
Duluth, Minn.....	18,937	18,759	143	7,696	11,241	6,170	2,154	1,483	1,434	721	3.8		
Easton, Pa.....	7,455	7,347	102	6,447	1,008	554	67	157	230	149	2.0		
East St. Louis, Ill.....	9,841	9,178	649	7,543	2,298	1,583	67	356	292	700	7.1		
Elizabeth, N. J.....	15,191	14,854	310	8,126	7,065	4,076	341	1,659	989	1,274	8.4		
Elmira, N. Y.....	11,349	11,030	306	8,876	2,473	1,598	71	369	435	387	3.4		
Erie, Pa.....	15,485	15,396	83	9,704	5,781	3,306	359	679	1,437	623	4.0		
Evansville, Ind.....	16,756	14,443	2,310	13,977	2,779	1,927	136	60	656	1,180	7.0		
Fall River, Mass.....	26,842	26,693	71	9,032	17,810	7,317	489	6,989	3,015	4,158	15.5		
Fitchburg, Mass.....	9,102	9,052	25	4,837	4,265	1,547	236	1,964	518	699	7.7		
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	12,595	12,481	97	9,220	3,375	2,410	563	145	257	248	2.0		

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total males of voting age, 5,885,644; white, 5,506,378; negro, 335,032; native, 3,563,237. Foreign born: Total, 2,322,407; naturalized, 1,358,985; first naturalization papers filed, 160,808; aliens, 500,800; unknown, 301,814. Illiterate males of voting age: Number, 339,223; per cent, 5.8.

TABLE 86.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND BY CITIZENSHIP, AND NUMBER OF ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Total males of voting age.	MALES OF VOTING AGE.										Number illiterate.	Per cent illiterate.
		White.	Negro.	Na- tive.	Foreign born.								
					Total.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.				
Fort Worth, Tex. ....	8,323	7,119	1,184	7,283	1,040	706	60	97	177	852	4.2		
Galveston, Tex. ....	11,097	8,770	2,259	7,704	3,393	1,976	320	425	672	729	6.6		
Gloucester, Mass. ....	9,245	9,198	16	4,507	4,738	1,429	63	2,323	923	522	5.6		
Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	24,906	24,707	192	14,196	10,710	6,699	1,066	1,111	1,834	823	3.3		
Harrisburg, Pa. ....	14,687	13,405	1,272	13,477	1,210	735	44	120	311	580	3.9		
Hartford, Conn. ....	26,631	25,871	644	15,832	10,799	5,384	646	3,767	1,002	1,484	5.6		
Haverhill, Mass. ....	11,182	11,026	110	7,687	3,495	1,607	159	1,636	93	576	5.2		
Hoboken, N. J. ....	17,089	16,996	32	7,083	10,001	6,240	882	2,143	736	598	3.5		
Holyoke, Mass. ....	11,791	11,753	9	4,605	7,186	3,132	272	3,023	759	1,508	12.3		
Honolulu, Hawaii. ....	16,267	7,537	53	4,989	11,278	576	118	10,110	474	3,217	19.8		
Houston, Tex. ....	13,816	9,865	3,907	11,344	2,472	1,623	103	261	485	1,999	10.1		
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	52,544	47,312	5,200	44,168	8,376	5,508	652	464	1,752	2,526	4.8		
Jackson, Mich. ....	8,211	7,996	209	6,366	1,845	1,157	89	221	378	173	2.1		
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	8,183	3,744	4,406	7,555	628	348	24	149	107	992	12.1		
Jersey City, N. J. ....	60,319	58,848	1,260	32,979	27,340	16,680	1,830	6,087	2,743	3,094	5.1		
Johnstown, Pa. ....	10,968	10,839	120	6,753	4,215	1,847	150	2,255	463	1,502	13.7		
Joliet, Ill. ....	8,932	8,652	265	4,481	4,451	2,681	120	996	654	728	8.2		
Joplin, Mo. ....	8,300	8,030	264	7,768	532	290	52	45	145	95	2.3		
Kansas City, Kans. ....	15,589	13,649	1,934	12,185	3,404	2,112	495	303	494	940	6.0		
Kansas City, Mo. ....	53,708	47,825	5,797	44,420	9,288	7,230	505	818	735	2,096	3.9		
Knoxville, Tenn. ....	9,015	7,080	1,935	8,565	450	276	14	45	115	933	10.3		
La Crosse, Wis. ....	7,577	7,556	20	4,184	3,393	1,659	852	127	755	183	2.4		
Lancaster, Pa. ....	11,228	10,998	216	9,630	1,598	1,250	102	99	147	281	2.5		
Lawrence, Mass. ....	17,813	17,726	31	6,666	11,147	5,297	425	3,947	1,478	1,601	9.0		
Lexington, Ky. ....	7,719	6,075	2,642	7,232	487	313	8	32	139	1,095	14.2		
Lincoln, Nebr. ....	12,528	12,229	269	10,101	2,427	1,580	316	217	814	207	1.7		
Little Rock, Ark. ....	11,744	7,471	4,251	10,622	1,122	632	49	72	369	1,416	12.1		
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	33,049	30,407	632	22,494	10,555	5,073	491	2,939	2,052	886	2.7		
Louisville, Ky. ....	59,561	47,143	12,416	49,498	10,063	7,610	387	620	1,440	5,836	9.8		
Lowell, Mass. ....	27,059	26,956	47	11,697	15,362	6,362	392	6,413	2,195	2,592	9.6		
Lynn, Mass. ....	21,485	21,201	227	14,148	7,337	3,044	292	2,633	1,368	685	2.7		
McKeesport, Pa. ....	9,812	9,531	278	5,256	4,556	2,518	210	1,391	437	1,017	10.4		
Malden, Mass. ....	9,496	9,365	109	5,799	3,697	1,770	232	1,088	607	226	2.4		
Manchester, N. H. ....	15,395	15,350	13	7,257	8,138	3,645	292	2,614	1,507	1,593	10.3		
Memphis, Tenn. ....	31,405	17,125	14,251	28,673	2,732	1,524	57	450	701	5,745	18.3		
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	75,020	74,640	358	34,535	40,485	20,983	13,852	3,335	2,315	3,059	4.1		
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	63,711	63,050	637	33,455	30,256	18,824	4,511	3,037	3,884	1,205	1.9		
Mobile, Ala. ....	10,645	6,132	4,493	9,537	1,108	730	86	153	189	2,191	20.6		
Montgomery, Ala. ....	7,792	8,223	3,954	7,417	375	250	5	42	78	1,790	23.0		
Nashville, Tenn. ....	22,191	14,696	7,476	20,704	1,487	937	54	114	382	3,169	14.3		
Newark, N. J. ....	70,558	68,334	1,966	38,792	31,766	18,109	1,925	6,712	5,020	4,598	6.5		
New Bedford, Mass. ....	17,162	16,586	517	7,808	9,354	3,327	346	4,362	1,319	2,264	13.2		
New Britain, Conn. ....	8,041	7,995	34	3,568	4,473	2,281	203	1,440	549	668	8.3		
Newcastle, Pa. ....	8,813	8,630	176	6,138	2,675	1,102	218	1,131	224	475	5.4		
New Haven, Conn. ....	32,566	31,602	863	19,409	13,157	7,502	739	3,605	1,311	1,866	5.7		
New Orleans, La. ....	75,440	55,212	19,809	61,251	14,189	8,478	488	2,990	2,233	10,078	13.4		
Newport, Ky. ....	7,702	7,598	104	5,878	1,824	1,640	23	62	99	212	2.8		
Newton, Mass. ....	9,265	9,100	116	5,676	3,589	1,370	219	1,478	522	344	3.7		
New York, N. Y. ....	1,007,670	982,851	18,651	460,445	547,225	300,660	45,235	152,782	48,548	65,556	6.5		
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs. ....	611,528	594,407	12,395	251,866	359,662	178,066	31,088	107,152	43,356	46,903	7.7		
Brooklyn borough. ....	332,715	326,217	5,275	175,556	157,159	102,760	11,999	38,339	4,061	15,415	4.6		
Queens borough. ....	43,170	42,347	681	21,625	21,545	14,164	1,540	5,104	737	2,343	5.4		
Richmond borough. ....	20,257	19,880	300	11,398	8,859	5,670	608	2,187	994	895	4.4		
Norfolk, Va. ....	13,968	8,022	5,872	13,018	950	589	29	188	144	2,440	17.5		
Oakland, Cal. ....	20,851	19,551	355	12,259	8,592	5,278	447	2,100	767	741	3.6		
Omaha, Nebr. ....	84,620	33,268	1,257	23,130	11,490	7,051	1,825	797	1,817	612	1.8		
Oshkosh, Wis. ....	7,513	7,476	17	4,134	3,379	1,314	1,217	180	668	252	3.4		
Passaic, N. J. ....	7,552	7,427	101	2,638	4,914	1,878	286	1,661	1,089	1,011	13.4		



TABLE 86.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND BY CITIZENSHIP, AND NUMBER OF ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	Total males of voting age.	MALES OF VOTING AGE.										Number illiterate.	Per cent illiterate.			
		White.	Ne- gro.	Na- tive.	Foreign born.					Total.	Naturalized.			First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
Paterson, N. J.	29,648	29,172	356	13,054	16,594	9,816	1,067	3,263	2,448	1,876	6.3					
Pawtucket, R. I.	11,075	10,994	52	5,790	5,285	3,167	255	1,291	572	681	6.1					
Peoria, Ill.	18,104	17,494	597	13,783	4,321	3,527	139	265	390	413	2.3					
Philadelphia, Pa.	386,953	365,726	20,095	257,575	129,378	65,384	8,761	31,731	23,502	17,588	4.5					
Pittsburg, Pa.	96,563	89,873	6,541	55,473	41,090	22,079	2,910	10,747	5,354	7,933	8.2					
Portland, Me.	15,433	15,312	98	11,338	4,095	1,725	237	1,415	718	597	3.9					
Portland, Oreg.	38,353	29,834	386	20,979	17,374	6,645	930	8,733	1,066	3,251	8.5					
Providence, R. I.	53,131	51,882	1,500	29,858	23,273	11,954	857	7,803	2,659	3,830	7.2					
Pueblo, Colo.	10,142	9,646	452	7,338	2,804	1,198	359	898	849	693	6.8					
Quincy, Ill.	10,276	9,678	588	7,801	2,475	2,212	62	126	75	391	3.8					
Racine, Wis.	8,283	8,248	32	3,842	4,441	1,890	2,027	281	243	358	4.3					
Reading, Pa.	22,516	22,301	203	19,530	2,986	1,625	176	698	487	989	4.4					
Richmond, Va.	23,436	14,945	8,472	22,006	1,430	754	73	152	451	3,369	14.4					
Rochester, N. Y.	45,395	45,209	175	28,136	17,259	12,016	791	1,734	2,718	1,827	2.9					
Rockford, Ill.	8,856	8,773	79	4,637	4,219	3,052	99	263	805	129	1.5					
Sacramento, Cal.	10,914	9,602	133	6,838	4,076	1,852	80	1,838	806	548	5.0					
Saginaw, Mich.	11,838	11,687	148	6,543	5,295	3,301	454	561	979	410	3.5					
St. Joseph, Mo.	34,374	32,325	2,042	30,164	4,210	2,924	58	359	869	712	2.1					
St. Louis, Mo.	171,798	159,759	11,727	116,218	55,580	39,718	2,855	6,761	6,246	7,026	4.1					
St. Paul, Minn.	51,027	49,944	1,051	28,538	22,489	15,125	1,716	1,817	3,831	1,351	2.6					
Salem, Mass.	10,097	10,004	54	6,069	4,028	1,553	112	1,737	626	861	8.5					
Salt Lake City, Utah.	13,639	13,317	118	8,321	5,318	3,306	258	823	931	253	1.9					
San Antonio, Tex.	14,490	12,378	2,053	10,151	4,339	2,084	567	627	971	1,395	9.6					
San Francisco, Cal.	128,985	116,860	619	62,251	66,731	38,446	2,363	19,205	6,720	3,596	2.8					
Savannah, Ga.	15,994	8,020	7,932	14,170	1,824	1,143	61	336	284	2,628	16.4					
Schenectady, N. Y.	11,093	11,039	30	7,520	3,573	2,160	187	739	487	656	5.9					
Scranton, Pa.	28,075	27,855	207	14,434	13,641	8,230	635	2,443	2,333	2,985	10.6					
Seattle, Wash.	39,603	36,597	169	25,260	14,243	6,829	526	2,964	3,924	598	1.5					
Sioux City, Iowa.	10,082	9,971	106	6,904	3,178	2,456	87	230	405	117	1.2					
Somerville, Mass.	18,148	18,041	43	11,066	7,082	3,128	410	2,540	1,004	490	2.7					
South Bend, Ind.	10,402	10,174	211	6,429	3,973	1,397	1,631	211	734	536	5.2					
South Omaha, Nebr.	9,880	9,556	313	6,744	3,136	1,773	734	264	365	205	2.1					
Spokane, Wash.	14,944	14,440	169	10,282	4,662	2,846	351	975	490	304	2.0					
Springfield, Ill.	9,913	9,203	703	7,732	2,181	1,677	58	110	436	465	4.7					
Springfield, Mass.	18,473	18,134	294	12,531	6,942	2,839	423	2,118	562	874	4.7					
Springfield, Ohio.	11,780	10,409	1,368	10,129	1,651	1,373	28	102	148	543	4.6					
Superior, Wis.	11,320	11,222	84	4,905	6,415	3,136	1,896	520	863	403	3.6					
Syracuse, N. Y.	32,499	32,113	356	22,056	10,443	8,009	550	1,831	553	1,071	3.3					
Tacoma, Wash.	14,005	13,130	161	7,596	6,409	3,474	393	1,458	1,084	522	3.7					
Taunton, Mass.	9,215	9,090	108	5,467	3,748	1,333	85	1,570	760	758	8.2					
Terre Haute, Ind.	11,089	10,591	492	9,598	1,491	991	76	30	394	446	4.0					
Toledo, Ohio.	38,257	37,621	606	25,358	12,899	9,649	403	1,145	1,802	1,592	4.2					
Topeka, Kans.	9,657	8,402	1,252	8,179	1,478	878	49	55	496	445	4.6					
Trenton, N. J.	22,110	21,234	820	14,341	7,769	4,466	470	1,506	1,327	1,698	7.7					
Troy, N. Y.	17,038	16,892	122	11,133	5,905	8,938	158	392	1,417	895	5.3					
Utica, N. Y.	16,216	16,122	92	10,436	5,780	3,645	186	629	1,320	1,025	6.3					
Washington, D. C.	83,823	60,318	23,072	73,722	10,101	6,782	661	1,682	976	7,052	8.4					
Waterbury, Conn.	13,558	13,331	175	6,615	6,943	3,344	207	2,363	1,029	923	6.8					
Wheeling, W. Va.	11,122	10,760	354	8,591	2,531	1,913	65	160	393	455	4.1					
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	13,557	13,319	233	8,010	5,547	3,431	173	1,090	853	995	7.3					
Williamsport, Pa.	7,782	7,482	298	6,732	1,050	779	24	64	183	244	3.1					
Wilmington, Del.	23,157	20,178	2,949	18,125	5,032	3,150	200	1,030	652	2,170	9.4					
Woonsocket, R. I.	7,363	7,343	3	2,886	4,477	1,963	103	1,763	648	1,388	18.9					
Worcester, Mass.	85,743	35,301	339	19,090	16,653	7,080	1,183	6,554	1,836	1,788	5.0					
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,385	13,058	280	7,128	6,257	3,064	340	817	2,036	799	5.3					
York, Pa.	9,492	9,257	233	8,825	667	484	44	26	113	340	3.6					
Youngstown, Ohio.	13,591	13,234	349	7,313	6,278	3,881	142	1,343	912	1,426	10.5					

TABLE 87.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page 308.]

CITY.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Akron, Ohio.....	12,110	8,724	501	36	12	11,037	8,628	1,578	93	9
Albany, N. Y.....	26,278	16,740	1,897	47	69	26,886	16,668	5,471	68	28
Allegheny, Pa.....	40,606	24,114	1,770	84	93	35,062	22,917	5,032	143	75
Allentown, Pa.....	9,266	7,323	570	42	20	9,279	7,279	1,359	72	7
Altoona, Pa.....	11,315	7,354	526	34	16	11,051	7,306	1,328	35	8
Atlanta, Ga.....	24,437	15,259	1,297	43	841	24,919	15,944	7,234	230	168
Atlantic City, N. J.....	7,438	5,649	414	22	321	6,739	5,589	1,424	37	205
Auburn, N. Y.....	8,302	6,204	558	33	18	7,742	5,831	1,585	60	12
Augusta, Ga.....	10,459	6,959	647	42	118	10,756	7,216	3,023	145	76
Baltimore, Md.....	143,528	90,707	8,019	356	670	146,171	91,819	26,591	632	464
Bay City, Mich.....	7,947	5,210	353	16	20	7,878	5,286	861	47	10
Bayonne, N. J.....	10,312	6,209	399	4	6	8,874	6,003	910	5	.....
Binghamton, N. Y.....	9,582	8,257	602	44	81	10,244	8,568	2,153	99	17
Birmingham, Ala.....	11,838	6,926	753	42	67	9,213	6,873	2,547	143	13
Boston, Mass.....	163,412	100,093	9,113	425	1,879	159,015	98,691	26,678	731	805
Bridgeport, Conn.....	19,815	14,371	1,025	64	106	18,625	13,939	2,926	106	19
Brockton, Mass.....	10,866	8,360	553	57	97	9,955	8,386	1,627	118	44
Buffalo, N. Y.....	105,178	64,912	4,341	197	303	99,158	64,693	13,132	298	175
Butte, Mont.....	11,646	5,767	408	67	283	6,178	5,271	696	134	20
Cambridge, Mass.....	26,790	16,030	1,338	39	280	26,643	16,159	4,435	92	80
Camden, N. J.....	19,843	15,890	1,310	42	63	19,250	15,996	3,899	92	44
Canton, Ohio.....	8,485	6,182	370	36	21	8,248	6,206	1,052	50	17
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	6,942	5,249	326	35	27	6,802	5,219	986	55	15
Charleston, S. C.....	15,226	9,336	996	15	19	15,932	9,735	4,467	67	14
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	8,974	5,510	596	33	29	7,218	5,704	1,939	147	4
Chelsea, Mass.....	9,453	6,538	694	29	44	9,217	6,423	1,604	42	28
Chester, Pa.....	10,010	6,405	527	13	4	9,310	6,341	1,356	21	1
Chicago, Ill.....	517,308	319,958	21,224	1,873	3,045	454,062	316,454	60,928	2,463	1,255
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	94,580	57,180	5,018	289	78	92,574	57,647	18,057	554	30
Cleveland, Ohio.....	112,779	74,559	4,451	888	439	101,840	72,929	13,508	670	205
Columbus, Ohio.....	36,033	24,438	1,841	243	746	32,314	24,137	5,805	345	158
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	7,850	4,900	359	39	32	6,830	4,933	792	58	9
Covington, Ky.....	12,421	7,421	626	33	12	12,590	7,412	2,333	86	4
Dallas, Tex.....	12,285	7,865	797	100	168	10,573	7,947	2,611	236	56
Dayton, Ohio.....	10,274	6,532	573	63	47	9,517	6,520	1,470	118	140
Dayton, Ohio.....	23,509	17,052	1,387	153	41	22,042	17,116	3,792	231	10
Denver, Colo.....	36,631	26,575	1,972	237	1,177	33,015	27,384	6,187	418	263
Des Moines, Iowa.....	17,228	12,576	845	127	177	16,032	12,687	2,141	204	72
Detroit, Mich.....	81,600	53,842	3,396	264	240	81,075	53,829	10,925	463	170
Dubuque, Iowa.....	11,007	6,378	527	37	222	10,498	6,149	1,328	57	94
Duluth, Minn.....	19,540	9,502	626	53	163	13,023	8,945	1,004	69	44
Easton, Pa.....	6,591	5,058	415	23	299	6,611	5,055	1,140	45	1
East St. Louis, Ill.....	9,977	5,560	437	48	23	7,012	5,521	1,014	59	4
Elizabeth, N. J.....	16,166	9,632	642	7	12	14,258	9,553	1,833	20	7
Elmira, N. Y.....	10,264	6,927	644	39	17	9,114	6,864	1,748	53	2
Erie, Pa.....	15,369	10,182	845	36	102	14,224	9,966	1,866	88	55
Evansville, Ind.....	17,154	10,217	1,262	132	22	16,493	10,524	3,000	192	11
Fall River, Mass.....	30,386	18,287	1,528	39	70	32,168	18,384	8,944	71	46
Fitchburg, Mass.....	8,974	6,054	467	23	39	8,886	5,906	1,126	39	17
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	12,507	8,691	605	96	5	12,623	8,653	1,765	169	1
Fort Worth, Tex.....	7,866	5,131	480	49	100	6,320	5,180	1,416	108	38
Galveston, Tex.....	11,262	6,612	544	122	141	9,899	6,821	2,074	254	60
Gloucester, Mass.....	8,468	4,936	411	17	110	6,278	4,725	1,138	17	21
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	22,901	18,091	1,240	147	91	23,217	18,317	3,216	305	40
Harrisburg, Pa.....	13,400	9,984	785	49	107	13,444	9,973	2,257	105	63

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Males, total, 9,810,898; single, 5,813,471; married, 3,646,870; widowed, 293,929; divorced, 19,383; unknown, 37,245. Females, total, 9,907,414; single, 5,373,267; married, 3,616,529; widowed, 871,716; divorced, 32,205; unknown, 13,697. Per cent of males, single, 42.1; married, 52.8; widowed, 4.3; divorced, 0.3; unknown, 0.5. Per cent of females, single, 35.2; married, 61.7; widowed, 12.4; divorced, 0.5; unknown, 0.2.

TABLE 87.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Hartford, Conn. ....	24,183	15,003	1,399	77	33	20,814	14,670	3,508	139	24
Haverhill, Mass. ....	9,813	7,604	694	53	29	9,781	7,790	1,776	123	12
Hoboken, N. J. ....	18,021	11,150	810	15	13	15,997	11,103	2,231	23	1
Holyoke, Mass. ....	13,230	7,839	596	14	65	14,352	7,916	1,522	30	149
Honolulu, Hawaii. ....	15,941	7,955	588	46	216	7,259	6,382	817	58	44
Houston, Tex. ....	13,625	7,890	857	123	191	10,869	8,209	2,497	290	82
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	44,836	34,681	2,926	512	568	41,557	34,824	8,217	879	164
Jackson, Mich. ....	6,312	5,419	494	142	35	5,082	5,263	1,253	158	22
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	7,739	5,249	508	53	168	6,899	5,613	1,199	126	75
Jersey City, N. J. ....	62,216	38,447	3,167	43	154	55,768	38,244	8,225	78	91
Johnstown, Pa. ....	11,506	6,923	575	16	201	9,424	6,231	1,028	22	10
Joliet, Ill. ....	9,817	5,580	345	34	24	7,807	5,223	974	47	2
Joplin, Mo. ....	7,778	5,534	359	40	62	6,070	5,240	862	55	23
Kansas City, Kans. ....	15,100	10,680	793	78	39	12,224	10,309	2,064	115	16
Kansas City, Mo. ....	46,310	33,059	2,843	432	85	39,639	33,076	7,610	672	26
Knoxville, Tenn. ....	9,369	5,717	403	38	244	9,242	5,751	1,654	125	94
La Crosse, Wis. ....	8,320	5,213	369	35	22	8,629	5,282	932	82	11
Lancaster, Pa. ....	11,068	7,640	670	56	6	12,140	7,751	2,031	91	6
Lawrence, Mass. ....	17,739	11,430	989	36	69	18,253	11,828	2,628	61	26
Lexington, Ky. ....	7,247	4,497	508	24	52	7,279	4,661	1,971	92	38
Lincoln, Nebr. ....	12,645	7,280	624	102	75	10,785	7,243	1,233	113	69
Little Rock, Ark. ....	11,195	7,116	844	61	55	9,557	6,958	2,343	167	11
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	27,259	21,068	1,639	269	384	25,187	20,808	5,396	406	163
Louisville, Ky. ....	59,699	35,517	3,628	349	338	56,188	35,726	12,454	685	147
Lowell, Mass. ....	26,334	16,848	1,568	49	150	28,484	16,926	4,364	105	141
Lynn, Mass. ....	17,797	13,703	1,211	109	480	17,668	13,827	3,373	180	165
McKeesport, Pa. ....	10,889	6,644	364	19	47	9,150	6,242	841	25	6
Malden, Mass. ....	8,636	6,520	478	18	47	9,644	6,601	1,662	32	26
Manchester, N. H. ....	15,246	10,461	790	57	49	17,192	10,587	2,415	135	55
Memphis, Tenn. ....	32,614	16,603	2,459	123	485	25,635	16,834	7,087	295	185
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	85,003	51,898	3,157	293	185	82,986	51,710	9,540	564	29
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	61,681	38,074	2,859	312	193	55,040	37,726	6,308	458	64
Mobile, Ala. ....	10,940	6,294	630	59	50	10,725	6,490	3,074	182	25
Montgomery, Ala. ....	8,157	5,172	516	22	91	8,030	5,383	2,721	183	71
Nashville, Tenn. ....	22,525	14,240	1,888	53	150	21,634	14,318	6,241	182	134
Newark, N. J. ....	69,998	47,147	3,400	116	366	67,459	46,645	10,611	165	163
New Bedford, Mass. ....	16,598	12,135	892	41	40	17,550	12,322	2,753	80	31
New Britain, Conn. ....	8,191	4,737	369	15	21	7,041	4,678	924	21	1
Newcastle, Pa. ....	8,753	5,642	832	10	41	7,105	5,466	946	31	13
New Haven, Conn. ....	81,626	20,294	1,783	78	61	28,889	20,291	4,821	159	25
New Orleans, La. ....	84,767	45,961	4,919	279	142	82,202	47,081	21,078	530	145
Newport, Ky. ....	8,116	5,068	378	16	7	8,104	5,096	1,448	60	8
Newton, Mass. ....	8,648	5,938	404	10	34	11,039	5,964	1,479	23	48
New York, N. Y. ....	1,025,080	627,265	48,294	1,190	3,876	961,433	619,155	147,494	2,061	1,344
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs. ....	617,701	371,158	27,054	784	3,818	576,817	364,919	86,287	1,362	1,200
Brooklyn borough. ....	339,461	215,728	17,678	350	516	324,552	214,373	53,187	601	136
Queens borough. ....	46,860	28,386	2,233	84	34	41,662	28,099	5,319	66	6
Richmond borough. ....	21,058	11,993	1,329	22	8	18,112	11,764	2,701	32	2
Norfolk, Va. ....	13,685	8,142	779	23	75	12,710	8,236	2,919	39	16
Oakland, Cal. ....	18,401	13,138	1,049	137	196	17,160	13,019	3,566	250	44
Omaha, Nebr. ....	33,166	18,847	1,793	249	38	26,281	18,465	3,465	236	15
Oshkosh, Wis. ....	7,850	5,207	366	48	72	8,240	5,297	1,057	111	36
Passaic, N. J. ....	7,801	5,230	274	5	10	8,549	5,200	685	19	4
Paterson, N. J. ....	30,210	19,999	1,623	38	19	29,170	19,840	4,184	83	5
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	10,975	7,188	686	49	40	11,277	7,237	1,673	85	21
Peoria, Ill. ....	17,261	10,227	1,036	183	17	14,609	10,253	2,282	227	6
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	372,441	238,086	21,437	745	1,776	359,078	238,258	59,902	1,027	947
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	102,638	68,743	3,936	144	185	88,252	56,574	10,846	237	61
Portland, Me. ....	12,758	9,805	966	84	101	13,619	9,785	2,862	130	35
Portland, Oreg. ....	32,986	17,689	1,926	331	196	19,568	14,585	2,762	374	9
Providence, R. I. ....	48,611	32,904	3,069	286	202	49,077	32,523	8,283	569	73
Pueblo, Colo. ....	8,831	5,803	379	36	301	6,226	5,587	867	87	40
Quincy, Ill. ....	10,118	6,652	679	46	10	10,039	6,811	1,811	83	3



TABLE 87.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Racine, Wis.....	8,955	5,405	390	20	10	7,932	5,363	973	46	8
Reading, Pa.....	21,850	15,979	1,132	140	27	20,851	15,670	3,097	199	16
Richmond, Va.....	24,428	13,750	1,329	67	362	25,246	13,810	5,795	73	190
Rochester, N. Y.....	45,342	29,749	2,211	92	126	47,054	30,065	7,737	168	64
Rockford, Ill.....	8,675	6,040	394	38	22	8,411	6,128	1,252	76	15
Sacramento, Cal.....	9,344	5,598	551	80	174	6,482	5,434	1,384	133	102
Saginaw, Mich.....	11,536	8,280	583	71	18	11,684	8,381	1,658	120	14
St. Joseph, Mo.....	37,779	16,760	1,745	352	45	26,870	16,373	2,707	327	21
St. Louis, Mo.....	174,528	102,979	8,842	601	1,247	154,969	102,815	27,693	995	569
St. Paul, Minn.....	54,355	27,337	2,060	162	491	46,321	27,057	4,988	181	113
Salem, Mass.....	9,958	6,432	594	20	40	10,676	6,398	1,758	43	37
Salt Lake City, Utah..	15,731	9,365	544	67	141	15,396	9,700	2,288	260	38
San Antonio, Tex.....	15,906	9,090	763	100	270	14,575	9,464	2,798	174	181
San Francisco, Cal.....	111,701	63,821	6,100	748	2,496	80,345	58,934	17,261	1,011	365
Savannah, Ga.....	15,002	9,642	1,010	114	157	13,943	9,990	3,996	288	102
Schenectady, N. Y.....	10,055	6,371	531	19	77	7,310	6,025	1,265	15	14
Scranton, Pa.....	31,554	18,229	1,280	46	107	29,387	17,934	3,356	84	49
Seattle, Wash.....	38,072	14,650	1,175	291	2,333	14,212	12,574	1,893	244	227
Sioux City, Iowa.....	10,052	6,400	335	70	44	8,783	6,432	843	97	5
Somerville, Mass.....	15,800	12,536	970	48	80	16,638	12,580	2,872	69	50
South Bend, Ind.....	10,755	7,184	430	87	11	9,192	7,035	1,188	106	11
South Omaha, Nebr.....	11,255	4,242	343	28	3	5,651	4,033	428	18	-----
Spokane, Wash.....	12,997	7,282	655	191	42	7,836	6,684	965	183	13
Springfield, Ill.....	9,539	6,319	590	43	91	9,481	6,280	1,621	67	28
Springfield, Mass.....	16,288	12,118	1,011	60	139	17,060	12,196	3,011	121	55
Springfield, Ohio.....	10,953	7,570	662	54	62	9,633	7,558	1,653	78	25
Superior, Wis.....	12,005	5,257	323	20	23	7,811	5,068	546	32	6
Syracuse, N. Y.....	29,228	21,514	1,701	90	5	28,855	21,648	5,216	114	3
Tacoma, Wash.....	11,930	7,129	467	60	1,646	8,553	6,798	1,025	80	26
Taunton, Mass.....	8,915	5,803	546	29	24	8,456	5,784	1,418	41	20
Terre Haute, Ind.....	9,898	7,145	606	124	29	9,652	7,182	1,812	210	15
Toledo, Ohio.....	37,216	26,328	1,644	159	257	34,890	26,318	4,650	272	88
Topeka, Kans.....	8,576	6,894	555	40	69	8,817	6,975	1,678	76	28
Trenton, N. J.....	21,070	14,654	1,217	36	66	18,965	14,157	3,057	42	43
Troy, N. Y.....	16,760	9,801	1,229	18	207	18,902	9,938	3,520	64	212
Utica, N. Y.....	15,464	10,335	904	37	135	16,082	10,521	2,765	59	81
Washington, D. C.....	76,401	49,948	5,184	302	169	77,868	50,379	17,844	519	104
Waterbury, Conn.....	13,966	8,473	601	31	10	12,955	8,202	1,565	50	6
Wheeling, W. Va.....	11,323	7,020	519	41	108	10,968	7,087	1,706	73	33
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	15,452	9,101	581	37	29	15,634	9,061	1,765	45	16
Williamsport, Pa.....	7,421	5,497	429	20	19	8,361	5,616	1,324	60	10
Wilmington, Del.....	22,815	14,588	1,342	38	100	20,314	14,358	3,351	62	40
Woonsocket, R. I.....	8,367	4,845	382	18	16	8,703	4,856	985	22	10
Worcester, Mass.....	35,077	22,068	1,760	84	93	32,724	21,842	4,574	143	56
Yonkers, N. Y.....	14,011	8,557	530	9	81	14,226	8,562	1,895	14	46
York, Pa.....	9,080	6,683	546	31	40	9,180	6,734	1,311	71	32
Youngstown, Ohio.....	13,926	8,888	604	52	112	11,878	8,079	1,266	59	21



TABLE 88.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPA-

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

	CITY.	Total population at least 10 years of age.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total males at least 10 years of age.
			All gainful occupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	
1	Akron, Ohio.....	84,246	17,257	135	877	4,074	4,184	7,987	17,112
2	Albany, N. Y.....	78,693	40,689	377	2,293	9,688	13,103	15,228	37,355
3	Allegheny, Pa.....	103,061	54,976	223	2,308	14,260	15,364	22,826	53,137
4	Allentown, Pa.....	28,452	15,230	60	671	2,851	3,425	8,223	13,770
5	Altoona, Pa.....	30,265	14,366	36	701	2,625	5,104	5,900	14,918
6	Atlanta, Ga.....	72,162	40,800	344	2,389	15,921	12,261	9,885	32,577
7	Atlantic City, N. J.....	23,260	13,175	54	639	6,720	2,713	3,049	11,553
8	Auburn, N. Y.....	25,527	13,050	208	734	2,824	2,703	6,581	12,728
9	Augusta, Ga.....	31,637	18,869	250	647	7,478	3,838	6,656	14,387
10	Baltimore, Md.....	407,343	217,350	1,430	10,289	64,508	61,309	79,314	192,757
11	Bay City, Mich.....	21,287	10,312	228	603	3,313	2,501	3,667	10,326
12	Bayonne, N. J.....	23,953	12,254	100	582	3,082	3,141	5,349	12,574
13	Binghamton, N. Y.....	33,556	17,081	224	956	3,477	4,908	7,511	15,552
14	Birmingham, Ala.....	31,285	18,850	141	1,027	7,029	6,095	4,558	16,069
15	Boston, Mass.....	454,635	251,622	1,374	15,477	67,068	85,583	82,020	221,799
16	Bridgeport, Conn.....	56,775	31,754	373	1,282	6,749	6,919	16,431	23,261
17	Brookton, Mass.....	32,245	17,542	221	651	2,105	3,291	11,274	15,931
18	Buffalo, N. Y.....	271,246	135,002	1,042	7,455	35,854	40,416	50,235	134,033
19	Butte, Mont.....	24,967	15,769	91	907	3,279	3,169	8,323	15,422
20	Cambridge, Mass.....	73,901	38,180	315	2,432	9,214	11,243	14,976	35,580
21	Camden, N. J.....	60,416	31,966	243	1,379	6,444	9,065	14,335	29,543
22	Canton, Ohio.....	24,471	12,144	87	701	2,441	2,854	6,061	12,017
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	20,577	10,141	188	662	2,285	3,714	3,292	10,089
24	Charleston, S. C.....	44,719	24,828	759	1,076	10,715	6,088	6,190	20,057
25	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	24,568	13,839	146	693	5,663	3,962	3,375	12,299
26	Chelsea, Mass.....	26,899	13,991	64	697	2,569	4,763	5,898	13,149
27	Chester, Pa.....	27,041	15,348	75	550	4,763	2,445	7,515	13,513
28	Chicago, Ill.....	1,320,825	705,382	7,723	42,641	171,898	231,534	251,586	674,594
29	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	263,908	141,699	1,123	6,906	31,661	41,052	60,857	125,941
30	Cleveland, Ohio.....	297,681	153,856	796	7,897	37,507	41,175	66,481	150,409
31	Columbus, Ohio.....	104,216	51,825	566	3,715	13,212	15,931	18,401	52,625
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	20,168	10,171	419	680	2,717	4,319	2,036	10,321
33	Covington, Ky.....	34,206	17,925	104	810	3,289	5,157	8,565	16,138
34	Dallas, Tex.....	34,304	18,393	322	1,311	6,068	6,292	4,380	17,110
35	Davenport, Iowa.....	28,288	14,333	231	871	8,620	8,797	5,314	13,903
36	Dayton, Ohio.....	69,602	35,986	281	2,093	8,139	8,924	16,549	34,280
37	Denver, Colo.....	109,522	55,266	1,126	5,344	13,262	19,413	16,121	54,335
38	Des Moines, Iowa.....	50,498	24,671	845	2,120	5,450	8,819	7,437	25,004
39	Detroit, Mich.....	223,413	115,223	721	6,693	27,653	33,691	46,565	107,981
40	Dubuque, Iowa.....	29,168	14,833	219	803	3,290	4,719	5,802	14,620
41	Duluth, Minn.....	40,744	23,751	704	1,445	8,300	7,208	6,088	23,654
42	Easton, Pa.....	20,735	10,212	63	572	2,380	2,913	4,284	10,143
43	East St. Louis, Ill.....	23,258	12,687	186	468	3,543	4,182	4,308	12,830
44	Elizabeth, N. J.....	40,012	20,851	165	891	5,378	4,675	9,242	20,350
45	Elmira, N. Y.....	30,066	14,848	222	931	3,319	4,830	5,546	15,076
46	Erie, Pa.....	41,301	20,360	113	977	7,061	4,575	7,634	20,827
47	Evansville, Ind.....	47,519	24,860	486	1,106	6,462	6,972	9,834	22,955
48	Fall River, Mass.....	81,212	49,176	379	1,168	5,809	7,119	34,701	38,394
49	Fitchburg, Mass.....	21,639	13,610	306	565	1,870	2,766	8,103	12,117
50	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35,928	18,181	117	1,003	8,841	5,722	7,498	17,305

<sup>1</sup> The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States, having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Total population at least 10 years of age, 15,674,181; population engaged in gainful occupations, 8,419,649; agricultural pursuits, 89,369; professional service, 462,654; domestic and personal service, 2,128,852; trade and transportation, 2,473,551; manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 3,265,223. Total males at least 10 years of age, 7,781,507; males engaged in gainful occupations, 6,379,891; agri-

OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION, AND BY SEX AND KIND OF  
TION: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

II, pages clxiii and 550.]

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total females at least 10 years of age.	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—					
All gainful oc- cupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits.		All gainful oc- cupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits.
13,864	134	602	2,990	3,456	6,682	17,134	3,393	1	275	1,084	728	1,305
30,256	372	1,567	5,688	11,378	11,251	41,338	10,433	5	726	2,000	1,725	2,483
44,081	220	1,668	10,042	12,758	19,343	49,924	10,945	3	635	4,218	2,606	3,977
11,407	60	525	2,117	3,077	5,628	14,682	3,823	146	734	348	2,585	3,483
12,037	86	424	1,723	4,640	5,214	15,847	2,329	-----	277	902	464	686
25,871	329	1,736	5,349	11,238	7,219	39,585	14,929	15	653	10,572	1,023	2,666
9,501	51	501	3,712	2,416	2,821	11,707	3,674	8	138	3,008	297	228
9,575	208	464	1,773	2,306	4,824	12,799	3,475	-----	270	1,051	397	1,757
11,656	240	426	2,993	3,574	4,423	17,250	7,213	10	221	4,485	264	2,233
156,449	1,303	7,197	36,091	54,143	57,715	214,586	60,901	127	3,092	28,417	7,666	21,599
8,198	214	401	2,287	2,135	3,161	10,961	2,114	14	202	1,026	366	506
10,451	100	396	2,205	2,832	4,918	11,379	1,803	-----	188	877	309	431
12,118	220	624	1,936	4,192	5,146	18,004	4,963	4	342	1,541	711	2,365
13,688	140	845	2,815	5,725	4,163	15,216	5,162	1	182	4,214	370	935
181,188	1,331	10,666	37,749	69,667	61,770	232,836	70,339	43	4,811	29,319	15,916	20,250
23,943	868	910	4,231	5,937	12,497	28,514	7,811	5	372	2,518	982	3,934
13,050	217	391	943	2,416	8,737	16,314	4,492	4	260	1,162	529	2,537
106,340	894	5,081	23,681	34,330	42,354	137,213	28,632	148	2,374	12,173	6,086	7,881
13,667	90	690	2,097	2,844	7,946	9,545	2,102	1	217	1,182	325	377
27,058	809	1,591	4,625	9,142	11,886	38,321	11,127	6	841	4,589	2,101	3,590
24,991	238	962	4,262	8,064	11,465	30,873	6,975	5	417	2,182	1,001	8,370
9,759	82	477	1,675	2,400	5,125	12,454	2,385	5	224	766	454	936
8,004	181	405	1,434	3,219	2,765	10,488	2,137	7	257	851	495	527
15,578	378	611	4,568	5,565	4,456	24,662	9,250	381	465	6,147	523	1,734
10,178	115	511	3,008	3,626	2,923	12,259	3,661	31	182	2,660	636	452
10,767	61	436	1,575	4,023	4,672	13,750	3,224	3	261	994	740	1,226
11,566	73	351	3,624	2,039	5,499	13,528	3,762	2	199	1,139	406	2,016
555,515	7,331	30,301	117,853	195,163	204,867	646,231	149,867	392	12,340	54,045	36,371	46,719
103,813	1,094	4,842	17,415	34,573	45,889	137,967	37,786	29	2,064	14,246	6,479	14,968
122,505	751	5,401	25,543	34,927	55,883	147,272	31,851	45	2,496	11,964	6,248	10,598
40,353	560	2,630	8,201	13,939	15,023	51,591	11,472	6	1,085	5,011	1,992	3,378
8,257	413	388	1,806	3,950	1,700	9,847	1,914	6	292	911	369	836
13,087	101	511	1,914	4,339	6,222	18,068	4,838	8	299	1,375	818	2,343
13,904	313	962	3,341	5,753	3,535	17,194	4,489	9	349	2,747	539	845
11,080	222	539	2,284	3,265	4,770	14,385	5,253	9	332	1,836	532	1,044
28,192	269	1,399	5,496	7,535	13,493	35,322	7,794	12	694	2,643	1,389	3,056
43,022	1,104	3,649	7,665	17,010	13,594	59,187	12,244	22	1,695	5,597	2,403	2,527
19,366	833	1,370	3,560	7,447	6,156	25,434	5,305	12	750	1,890	1,372	1,281
87,833	674	4,633	17,744	28,184	36,598	115,432	27,390	47	2,060	9,909	5,407	9,967
11,729	216	465	2,229	4,213	4,606	14,548	3,104	8	338	1,961	506	1,196
20,181	699	959	6,442	6,570	5,511	17,090	3,570	5	486	1,864	638	577
7,942	62	446	1,543	2,611	3,280	10,502	2,270	1	126	837	302	1,004
11,010	182	325	2,593	3,913	3,997	10,428	1,677	4	143	950	269	311
16,575	162	632	3,668	4,117	7,996	19,662	3,776	3	259	1,710	558	1,246
11,129	214	575	1,951	4,262	4,127	14,980	3,719	8	356	1,368	568	1,419
16,634	112	601	5,361	3,892	6,668	20,474	3,726	1	376	1,700	683	966
18,760	473	744	3,622	6,223	7,698	24,564	6,100	13	362	2,840	749	2,136
31,448	372	637	3,991	6,303	20,145	42,818	17,728	7	531	1,818	816	14,556
9,847	301	298	949	2,373	5,926	12,522	3,763	5	267	921	393	1,877
13,990	113	680	2,495	5,071	5,631	18,623	4,191	4	323	1,346	651	1,167

cultural pursuits, 85,757; professional service, 323,005; domestic and personal service, 1,295,911; trade and transportation, 2,133,923; manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 2,541,295. Total females at least 10 years of age, 7,892,674; females engaged in gainful occupations, 2,039,758; females engaged in agricultural pursuits, 3,612; professional service, 139,649; domestic and personal service, 832,941; trade and transportation, 339,628; manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 723,928.

TABLE 88.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATION:

	CITY.	Total population at least 10 years of age.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total males at least 10 years of age.
			All gainful occupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	
51	Fort Worth, Tex .....	21,099	11,045	194	751	3,619	4,172	2,309	10,823
52	Galveston, Tex .....	29,965	15,875	130	994	6,565	4,731	3,455	14,743
53	Gloucester, Mass .....	21,123	11,598	165	395	2,117	2,324	6,597	11,438
54	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	69,473	34,740	411	2,016	8,037	10,132	14,144	33,437
55	Harrisburg, Pa .....	40,855	20,528	119	999	4,919	6,936	7,555	19,683
56	Hartford, Conn.....	65,282	36,912	575	2,112	9,215	10,309	14,701	33,338
57	Haverhill, Mass .....	30,234	16,423	528	622	2,224	3,322	9,727	14,246
58	Hoboken, N. J.....	45,307	24,452	46	1,121	6,336	7,794	9,155	22,992
59	Holyoke, Mass.....	35,045	19,407	226	636	2,859	3,177	12,509	16,443
60	Honolulu, Hawaii.....	31,662	19,167	1,787	889	8,039	4,060	4,392	20,860
61	Houston, Tex .....	36,194	19,801	291	1,127	7,666	6,435	4,282	18,398
62	Indianapolis, Ind .....	139,373	72,805	753	4,570	19,523	22,037	25,922	68,350
63	Jackson, Mich.....	21,249	10,748	159	583	2,258	3,242	4,506	10,460
64	Jacksonville, Fla.....	22,780	12,589	186	732	5,760	3,377	2,534	10,875
65	Jersey City, N. J.....	158,847	83,475	544	3,919	17,660	30,733	30,619	80,048
66	Johnstown, Pa .....	27,236	13,882	37	546	3,388	2,745	7,166	14,799
67	Joliet, Ill.....	22,808	11,608	56	626	4,683	2,537	3,706	11,986
68	Joplin, Mo.....	20,452	9,555	159	525	1,927	2,432	4,512	10,927
69	Kansas City, Kans.....	39,999	19,806	341	954	5,339	5,068	8,104	20,884
70	Kansas City, Mo.....	135,903	73,729	1,014	4,819	21,312	27,938	18,646	68,841
71	Knoxville, Tenn .....	26,229	13,093	96	780	4,350	3,862	4,005	12,588
72	La Crosse, Wis.....	22,287	10,562	233	635	3,011	2,984	3,699	10,658
73	Lancaster, Pa .....	33,669	18,393	156	806	3,358	4,171	9,902	15,572
74	Lawrence, Mass.....	49,917	30,254	197	882	3,701	4,414	21,060	23,931
75	Lexington, Ky .....	22,235	11,508	490	1,014	4,668	3,047	2,289	10,241
76	Lincoln, Nebr.....	32,712	16,089	294	1,483	3,832	6,473	4,007	16,958
77	Little Rock, Ark .....	31,016	15,799	288	1,000	6,129	5,022	3,360	15,588
78	Los Angeles, Cal.....	85,407	41,851	1,765	4,551	9,558	14,246	11,731	42,002
79	Louisville, Ky.....	166,341	89,099	715	4,390	27,115	25,432	31,447	80,346
80	Lowell, Mass.....	77,430	47,748	440	1,534	6,744	7,448	31,582	36,142
81	Lynn, Mass.....	56,179	30,872	138	1,610	4,325	6,844	17,905	27,146
82	McKeesport, Pa .....	25,191	12,710	51	490	4,650	2,376	5,143	13,487
83	Malden, Mass.....	27,123	13,556	135	862	2,300	4,559	5,700	12,419
84	Manchester, N. H.....	45,487	27,075	434	819	3,601	3,941	18,280	20,942
85	Memphis, Tenn.....	82,065	50,468	1,037	1,800	20,787	16,064	10,780	41,776
86	Milwaukee, Wis.....	216,356	111,556	588	5,538	24,958	30,092	50,385	105,784
87	Minneapolis, Minn.....	160,980	85,889	1,564	5,810	21,499	27,785	29,231	82,217
88	Mobile, Ala.....	31,218	17,841	381	789	8,163	4,975	3,533	14,388
89	Montgomery, Ala.....	24,230	14,207	553	637	6,125	4,208	2,684	10,743
90	Nashville, Tenn.....	66,754	36,214	373	1,984	13,743	10,825	9,339	30,875
91	Newark, N. J.....	191,935	102,791	541	4,558	20,492	26,909	50,291	93,993
92	New Bedford, Mass.....	49,540	27,695	389	936	4,190	1,753	17,427	23,254
93	New Britain, Conn.....	20,213	10,971	90	356	1,769	2,065	6,691	10,445
94	Newcastle, Pa.....	22,324	10,993	60	495	3,150	2,606	4,682	11,804
95	New Haven, Conn.....	86,540	45,215	671	2,358	10,448	12,323	19,415	42,956
96	New Orleans, La.....	225,832	111,690	2,519	5,036	45,655	31,791	26,689	105,383
97	Newport, Ky.....	22,509	11,758	32	482	1,697	3,072	6,475	10,687
98	Newton, Mass.....	27,621	13,922	499	1,206	4,821	4,004	3,892	12,083
99	New York, N. Y.....	2,685,168	1,469,908	10,574	83,275	352,937	470,993	552,129	1,328,431
100	Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.	1,611,853	910,182	2,788	53,104	230,562	288,913	334,815	800,368
101	Brooklyn borough.....	905,732	475,209	2,540	25,602	100,383	161,302	185,382	442,633
102	Queens borough.....	115,402	58,430	4,213	3,021	14,699	13,935	22,562	58,613
103	Richmond borough.....	52,181	26,087	1,033	1,548	7,293	6,843	9,370	26,817
104	Norfolk, Va.....	87,696	22,371	159	883	10,847	5,865	4,617	18,248
105	Oakland, Cal.....	55,634	26,773	598	2,616	6,005	9,382	8,172	27,353
106	Omaha, Nebr.....	83,181	46,927	598	3,304	12,477	17,869	12,679	44,328
107	Oshkosh, Wis.....	22,004	10,473	168	614	2,960	2,380	4,351	10,447
108	Passaic, N. J.....	21,669	12,439	77	498	2,939	2,117	6,808	9,977



OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION, AND BY SEX AND KIND OF  
1900—Continued.

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—							Total females at least 10 years of age.	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						
All gainful oc- cupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits.	All gainful oc- cupations.		Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits.		
8,779	191	556	2,096	3,937	1,999	10,276	2,266	3	195	1,523	235	310		
12,021	125	725	4,069	4,433	2,664	15,222	3,854	5	269	2,496	293	791		
9,622	159	199	1,236	1,992	5,976	9,685	1,976	6	196	821	332	621		
26,902	400	1,228	4,870	8,418	11,986	36,036	7,838	11	788	3,167	1,714	2,158		
15,930	117	680	3,077	6,329	5,727	21,172	4,598	2	319	1,842	607	1,828		
27,994	569	1,477	5,044	8,636	12,268	31,944	8,918	6	635	4,171	1,673	2,438		
11,674	523	347	979	2,620	7,205	15,988	4,749	5	275	1,245	702	2,522		
19,380	43	795	4,777	6,809	6,956	22,315	5,072	3	326	1,559	985	2,199		
12,728	221	348	1,809	2,727	7,623	18,602	6,679	5	288	1,050	450	4,886		
17,715	1,770	660	7,244	3,923	4,118	10,802	1,452	17	229	795	137	274		
14,927	286	835	3,983	6,052	3,771	17,796	4,874	5	292	3,683	383	511		
56,795	729	3,216	12,408	19,058	21,384	71,023	16,010	24	1,354	7,115	2,979	4,538		
7,996	150	364	1,557	2,760	3,165	10,789	2,752	9	219	701	482	1,341		
8,711	179	510	2,794	3,153	2,075	11,905	3,878	7	222	2,966	224	459		
67,072	520	2,738	12,679	26,955	24,180	78,799	16,403	24	1,181	4,981	3,778	6,439		
12,249	35	416	2,531	2,889	6,878	12,437	1,633	2	130	857	356	288		
9,681	53	397	3,758	2,109	3,364	10,822	1,927	3	229	925	428	342		
8,122	159	401	1,134	2,187	4,241	9,525	1,433	.....	124	793	245	271		
16,636	330	713	3,905	4,535	7,153	19,115	3,170	11	241	1,434	533	951		
57,570	982	3,602	13,235	24,432	15,319	67,062	16,159	32	1,217	8,077	3,506	3,327		
9,729	94	594	2,409	3,534	3,098	13,641	3,364	2	186	1,941	328	907		
7,937	222	351	1,994	2,570	2,800	11,629	2,625	11	284	1,017	414	899		
12,939	153	569	2,016	3,465	6,736	13,097	5,454	3	237	1,342	706	3,166		
20,111	196	525	2,352	3,649	13,389	25,986	10,143	1	357	1,849	765	7,671		
7,634	482	769	1,835	2,784	1,764	11,994	5,874	8	245	2,833	263	625		
12,502	291	974	2,322	5,677	3,238	15,754	3,587	3	509	1,510	796	769		
11,683	251	744	3,122	4,698	2,868	16,428	4,116	37	256	3,007	324	492		
33,373	1,708	3,101	6,057	12,559	9,848	43,405	8,478	57	1,450	3,501	1,587	1,833		
66,017	702	3,111	14,963	22,632	24,609	85,995	23,082	13	1,279	12,152	2,800	6,838		
30,467	436	936	3,983	6,010	19,102	41,288	17,281	4	598	2,761	1,438	12,480		
22,256	178	1,077	2,031	5,466	13,504	29,033	8,616	10	533	2,294	1,378	4,401		
11,046	51	839	3,748	2,025	4,883	11,704	1,664	.....	151	902	351	260		
9,850	133	581	1,054	3,844	4,238	14,704	3,706	2	281	1,246	715	1,462		
16,951	421	543	2,143	3,387	10,457	24,545	10,124	13	276	1,158	554	7,823		
35,665	975	1,314	9,232	15,026	9,118	40,289	14,803	62	486	11,655	1,038	1,662		
85,157	532	3,815	15,659	25,360	39,791	110,572	26,399	56	1,718	9,299	4,732	10,594		
66,170	1,542	3,687	12,818	24,043	24,080	78,763	19,719	22	2,123	8,681	3,742	5,151		
11,893	372	531	3,397	4,662	2,931	16,830	5,948	9	258	4,766	313	602		
8,767	436	437	1,901	3,964	2,029	13,387	5,440	117	200	4,224	244	655		
24,784	344	1,326	5,888	10,060	7,176	34,979	11,430	29	608	7,855	775	2,163		
78,607	525	3,244	12,895	22,693	39,250	97,942	24,184	16	1,314	7,597	4,216	11,041		
18,893	385	552	2,452	4,078	11,426	26,286	8,802	4	884	1,738	675	6,001		
8,738	87	213	1,192	1,638	5,608	9,768	2,238	3	143	577	427	1,083		
9,612	59	360	2,521	2,285	4,387	10,520	1,851	1	135	629	321	295		
33,944	628	1,560	6,071	10,370	15,315	43,584	11,271	43	798	4,377	1,953	4,100		
83,387	2,332	3,508	27,758	29,313	20,476	120,449	28,303	187	1,528	17,897	2,478	6,213		
8,724	32	324	1,030	2,516	4,822	11,822	3,034	.....	158	667	556	1,653		
9,264	493	800	1,397	3,566	8,018	15,538	4,658	6	406	2,924	448	874		
1,102,471	10,134	60,853	206,215	405,675	419,594	1,356,737	367,437	440	22,422	146,722	65,318	132,535		
666,308	2,610	39,044	131,023	247,709	245,922	811,485	243,874	178	14,060	99,539	41,204	88,893		
367,754	2,464	18,585	60,844	139,165	146,696	463,099	107,455	76	7,017	39,539	22,137	38,686		
47,548	4,053	2,055	9,904	12,605	18,931	56,789	10,882	160	966	4,795	1,330	3,631		
20,861	1,007	1,169	4,444	6,196	8,045	25,364	5,226	26	879	2,849	647	1,325		
15,397	128	654	5,459	5,425	3,731	19,448	6,974	31	229	5,388	440	886		
21,464	588	1,756	3,920	8,306	6,894	28,281	5,309	10	860	2,085	1,076	1,278		
37,016	582	2,189	8,235	15,376	10,634	38,853	9,911	16	1,115	4,242	2,493	2,045		
8,022	165	344	2,047	2,004	3,462	11,557	2,451	3	270	913	376	889		
8,513	75	347	2,055	1,904	4,137	11,692	3,921	2	151	884	213	2,671		



TABLE 88.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATION:

	CITY.	Total population at least 10 years of age.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total males at least 10 years of age.
			All gainful occupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal service.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	
109	Paterson, N. J .....	81,936	46,507	218	1,598	7,088	8,103	29,500	40,217
110	Pawtucket, R. I. ....	31,259	17,681	138	645	2,593	3,510	10,745	14,934
111	Peoria, Ill. ....	46,099	24,951	260	1,325	7,266	7,641	8,459	23,580
112	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,037,157	568,923	5,642	28,071	123,751	152,262	259,197	505,531
113	Pittsburg, Pa. ....	249,848	131,520	576	6,291	41,653	34,592	48,408	129,327
114	Portland, Me. ....	41,665	21,103	371	1,383	5,345	7,679	6,325	19,544
115	Portland, Oreg. ....	76,924	47,575	1,557	3,194	15,375	14,639	12,810	46,231
116	Providence, R. I. ....	143,137	81,672	628	3,882	16,448	19,885	40,829	68,839
117	Pueblo, Colo. ....	22,493	12,096	198	737	3,076	3,473	4,612	12,530
118	Quincy, Ill. ....	29,408	14,449	268	820	3,814	3,895	5,652	14,135
119	Racine, Wis. ....	22,377	11,566	77	494	2,349	2,297	6,349	11,323
120	Reading, Pa. ....	62,890	33,780	107	1,305	7,436	7,351	17,581	30,978
121	Richmond, Va. ....	69,309	37,392	137	1,888	13,811	10,382	11,174	32,142
122	Rochester, N. Y. ....	131,132	69,366	640	4,171	11,616	17,892	35,047	61,821
123	Rockford, Ill. ....	24,594	12,296	202	657	2,243	2,924	6,270	11,906
124	Sacramento, Cal. ....	24,851	13,470	359	992	3,419	4,306	4,394	13,539
125	Saginaw, Mich. ....	34,199	16,904	398	906	4,417	4,913	6,275	16,899
126	St. Joseph, Mo. ....	82,022	47,897	557	2,118	12,923	16,484	15,815	45,786
127	St. Louis, Mo. ....	459,588	245,348	2,305	12,349	60,126	77,952	92,616	229,791
128	St. Paul, Minn. ....	128,260	70,954	1,373	4,130	17,274	26,851	21,326	66,880
129	Salem, Mass. ....	28,663	14,965	194	633	2,549	2,750	7,839	13,320
130	Salt Lake City, Utah. ....	40,526	18,291	571	1,723	4,276	6,070	5,651	19,204
131	San Antonio, Tex. ....	41,533	19,140	559	1,329	7,215	5,962	4,075	20,253
132	San Francisco, Cal. ....	288,995	163,858	2,368	11,457	42,956	55,254	51,823	157,827
133	Savannah, Ga. ....	44,020	26,785	272	1,015	12,875	7,980	4,643	20,897
134	Schenectady, N. Y. ....	25,733	14,226	76	1,033	3,425	2,674	7,018	13,999
135	Scrannton, Pa. ....	77,802	41,329	154	1,857	10,156	8,507	20,655	39,084
136	Seattle, Wash. ....	69,505	44,868	1,289	3,029	12,802	13,102	14,646	45,217
137	Sioux City, Iowa. ....	25,695	13,105	542	928	2,811	4,558	4,266	13,928
138	Somerville, Mass. ....	49,439	24,735	111	1,546	3,777	10,572	8,729	23,248
139	South Bend, Ind. ....	27,812	14,725	114	624	4,759	2,898	6,330	14,239
140	South Omaha, Nebr. ....	19,840	12,661	428	319	4,517	1,994	5,403	12,682
141	Spokane, Wash. ....	30,477	17,815	473	1,448	4,447	5,889	5,558	17,939
142	Springfield, Ill. ....	27,540	13,240	154	908	3,417	3,902	4,859	13,296
143	Springfield, Mass. ....	50,221	25,691	319	1,574	4,361	7,877	11,060	23,653
144	Springfield, Ohio. ....	31,370	15,495	254	842	3,544	3,582	7,273	15,802
145	Superior, Wis. ....	23,558	13,633	227	723	5,679	3,416	3,588	13,902
146	Syracuse, N. Y. ....	88,565	45,663	437	2,996	10,435	13,409	18,386	42,687
147	Tacoma, Wash. ....	30,434	16,929	368	1,296	4,765	5,452	5,048	17,003
148	Taunton, Mass. ....	25,010	12,855	404	473	2,349	2,386	7,243	12,249
149	Terre Haute, Ind. ....	29,908	15,244	188	1,011	4,085	4,750	5,210	14,436
150	Toledo, Ohio. ....	103,746	51,671	420	2,674	13,598	16,710	18,269	51,449
151	Topeka, Kans. ....	27,432	12,588	268	1,126	3,139	4,175	3,830	13,053
152	Trenton, N. J. ....	57,980	29,308	281	1,378	5,945	6,424	15,280	29,422
153	Troy, N. Y. ....	50,367	28,935	162	1,214	5,962	6,464	15,133	22,828
154	Utica, N. Y. ....	45,894	23,956	243	1,227	4,585	6,029	11,872	21,562
155	Washington, D. C. ....	231,837	126,941	1,488	9,420	43,876	40,553	26,604	108,613
156	Waterbury, Conn. ....	35,666	20,151	109	748	4,287	3,656	11,351	18,097
157	Wheeling, W. Va. ....	81,193	15,664	80	686	3,178	4,147	7,578	15,090
158	Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	39,561	20,410	97	1,066	5,426	4,720	9,101	19,161
159	Williamsport, Pa. ....	23,421	11,463	146	650	3,283	2,884	4,500	10,704
160	Wilmington, Del. ....	61,234	33,676	171	1,466	9,347	7,118	15,574	30,804
161	Woonsocket, R. I. ....	21,697	12,236	198	375	1,570	1,948	8,150	10,460
162	Worcester, Mass. ....	94,323	49,593	730	2,531	9,679	11,715	24,938	46,948
163	Yonkers, N. Y. ....	37,097	19,720	445	1,108	4,533	4,153	9,463	17,802
164	York, Pa. ....	26,795	13,338	56	628	2,692	2,928	7,034	12,945
165	Youngstown, Ohio. ....	34,853	17,942	80	921	4,369	4,233	8,339	18,452

OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION, AND BY SEX AND KIND OF  
1900—Concluded.

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total females at least 10 years of age.	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						
All gainful oc- cupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits.		All gainful oc- cupations.	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service.	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits.	
34,239	213	1,112	5,050	7,111	20,753	41,719	12,268	5	486	2,038	992	8,747	109
12,423	134	405	1,745	2,878	7,261	16,325	5,208	4	240	848	632	3,484	110
19,594	253	871	4,760	6,636	7,074	22,519	5,357	7	454	2,506	1,005	1,385	111
421,270	5,495	20,217	71,694	129,992	193,872	531,626	147,653	147	7,854	52,057	22,270	65,325	112
107,902	569	4,429	29,931	29,703	43,270	120,521	23,618	7	1,862	11,722	4,889	5,138	113
15,572	359	899	2,800	6,544	4,970	22,121	5,531	12	484	2,545	1,135	1,355	114
40,389	1,536	2,313	12,307	13,056	11,177	30,693	7,186	21	881	3,068	1,583	1,633	115
58,306	603	2,485	9,285	16,539	29,394	74,298	23,366	25	1,397	7,163	3,346	11,435	116
10,443	193	492	2,221	3,203	4,334	9,963	1,653	5	245	855	270	278	117
10,866	258	542	2,076	3,355	4,635	15,273	3,583	10	278	1,738	540	1,017	118
9,294	76	281	1,677	1,866	5,394	11,054	2,272	1	213	672	431	955	119
25,816	99	869	5,468	6,277	13,103	31,912	7,964	8	436	1,968	1,074	4,478	120
24,976	131	1,251	6,269	9,178	8,147	37,167	12,416	6	637	7,542	1,204	3,027	121
49,192	612	2,496	6,251	14,517	25,316	69,311	20,174	28	1,675	5,365	3,375	9,731	122
9,595	197	373	1,547	2,406	5,072	12,688	2,701	5	284	696	518	1,198	123
11,334	351	683	2,643	3,779	3,878	11,312	2,136	8	309	776	527	516	124
13,041	383	565	2,681	4,138	5,274	17,804	3,863	10	341	1,736	775	1,001	125
38,143	546	1,455	9,427	14,906	11,809	36,236	9,754	11	663	3,496	1,578	4,006	126
190,842	2,242	8,885	36,198	69,191	74,326	229,797	54,506	63	3,464	23,928	8,761	18,290	127
54,681	1,349	2,820	10,245	23,647	16,620	61,380	16,273	24	1,310	7,029	3,204	4,706	128
10,597	193	392	1,211	3,054	5,747	15,343	4,368	1	241	1,338	696	2,092	129
14,339	557	1,220	2,291	5,431	4,840	21,322	3,952	14	503	1,985	639	811	130
15,106	543	1,010	4,548	5,539	3,466	21,280	4,034	16	319	2,667	423	609	131
133,633	2,318	8,328	30,937	49,691	42,359	131,168	30,225	50	3,129	12,019	5,563	9,664	132
17,715	209	713	5,888	7,342	3,613	23,123	9,070	63	302	7,037	638	1,030	133
11,896	76	881	2,445	2,328	6,166	11,734	2,330	-----	152	980	346	852	134
32,547	146	1,150	7,119	7,230	16,932	38,718	8,782	8	737	3,037	1,277	3,723	135
40,094	1,280	2,312	10,712	12,150	13,640	23,587	4,774	9	717	2,090	952	1,006	136
10,431	533	593	1,708	3,972	3,625	12,468	2,674	9	335	1,103	586	641	137
18,869	109	990	1,871	8,911	6,998	26,191	5,866	2	566	1,906	1,661	1,731	138
11,816	114	414	3,925	2,433	4,930	13,573	2,909	-----	210	834	465	1,400	139
11,271	424	193	3,895	1,824	4,935	7,158	1,390	4	126	622	170	468	140
15,356	467	1,075	3,353	5,393	5,068	12,538	2,459	6	373	1,094	496	490	141
10,415	152	569	2,041	3,425	4,228	14,244	2,825	2	339	1,376	477	631	142
18,739	310	930	2,270	6,607	8,622	26,568	6,952	9	644	2,591	1,270	2,438	143
12,686	248	577	2,208	3,072	6,581	15,568	2,809	6	265	1,336	510	692	144
11,807	224	458	4,678	3,130	3,317	9,656	1,826	8	265	1,001	286	271	145
34,628	429	1,968	6,390	11,264	14,577	45,878	11,035	8	1,028	4,045	2,145	3,809	146
14,706	360	903	3,709	5,088	4,646	12,931	2,223	8	393	1,056	364	402	147
9,688	398	288	1,452	2,043	5,507	12,761	3,167	6	185	897	343	1,736	148
11,734	185	661	2,687	4,193	4,008	15,467	3,510	3	350	1,398	557	1,202	149
41,041	401	1,851	9,056	14,480	15,253	52,297	10,630	19	823	4,542	2,230	8,016	150
9,970	261	787	1,955	3,653	3,314	14,379	2,568	7	339	1,184	522	516	151
23,291	278	909	3,923	5,606	12,575	28,558	6,017	3	469	2,022	818	2,705	152
18,407	159	748	3,419	5,799	8,282	27,539	10,528	3	466	2,543	665	6,851	153
17,077	240	807	2,886	5,325	7,819	24,332	6,879	3	420	1,699	704	4,053	154
85,780	1,440	7,034	23,527	32,640	21,139	123,224	41,161	48	2,386	25,349	7,913	5,465	155
15,069	106	442	3,096	2,865	8,560	17,569	5,082	3	306	1,191	791	2,791	156
12,308	79	470	2,016	3,470	6,273	16,103	3,356	1	216	1,157	677	1,305	157
15,593	89	785	3,391	4,068	7,260	20,400	4,817	8	281	2,035	652	1,841	158
8,434	142	423	2,173	2,525	3,171	12,717	3,029	4	227	1,110	359	1,329	159
26,006	170	955	5,907	6,044	12,930	30,490	7,670	1	511	3,440	1,074	2,644	160
8,545	191	217	1,069	1,665	5,403	11,237	3,691	2	158	501	283	2,747	161
37,264	720	1,582	5,266	9,695	20,001	47,375	12,329	10	949	4,413	2,020	4,937	162
14,330	437	845	2,661	3,639	6,748	19,295	5,372	8	263	1,872	514	2,715	163
10,423	53	455	1,779	2,543	5,593	13,850	2,915	3	173	913	385	1,441	164
15,212	79	647	3,198	3,563	7,725	16,401	2,730	1	274	1,171	670	614	165

TABLE 89.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clxi and 606.]

CITY.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		Families not private.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number.	Population.		Dwell- ing.	Family.	Private family.
Akron, Ohio.....	42,728	8,649	9,746	9,605	41,296	141	4.9	4.4	4.3
Albany, N. Y.....	94,151	13,567	21,627	21,243	88,679	384	6.9	4.4	4.2
Allegheny, Pa.....	129,896	20,821	26,558	26,148	124,341	410	6.4	4.9	4.8
Allentown, Pa.....	35,416	7,558	7,930	7,827	34,211	103	4.7	4.5	4.4
Altoona, Pa.....	38,973	7,943	8,179	8,048	37,688	131	4.9	4.8	4.7
Atlanta, Ga.....	89,872	16,555	20,563	20,185	84,855	378	5.4	4.4	4.2
Atlantic City, N. J.....	27,838	5,005	5,491	4,896	22,257	595	5.6	5.1	4.5
Auburn, N. Y.....	30,345	5,709	6,813	6,703	27,748	110	5.3	4.5	4.1
Augusta, Ga.....	39,441	8,109	9,798	9,661	37,961	137	4.9	4.0	3.9
Baltimore, Md.....	508,957	89,442	105,584	104,146	489,815	1,438	5.7	4.8	4.7
Bay City, Mich.....	27,628	5,569	5,904	5,825	26,824	79	5.0	4.7	4.6
Bayonne, N. J.....	32,722	4,414	6,605	6,514	31,989	91	7.4	5.0	4.9
Binghamton, N. Y.....	39,647	7,018	9,440	9,318	36,612	122	5.6	4.2	3.9
Birmingham, Ala.....	38,415	6,618	8,453	8,091	34,596	362	5.8	4.5	4.3
Boston, Mass.....	560,892	66,482	117,244	114,705	521,736	2,539	8.4	4.8	4.5
Bridgeport, Conn.....	70,996	11,329	15,553	15,275	68,114	278	6.3	4.6	4.5
Brockton, Mass.....	40,063	6,659	9,421	9,327	39,010	94	6.0	4.3	4.2
Buffalo, N. Y.....	352,387	49,914	73,681	72,436	335,847	1,195	7.1	4.8	4.6
Butte, Mont.....	30,470	5,659	6,440	5,913	24,289	527	5.4	4.7	4.1
Cambridge, Mass.....	91,886	13,414	19,434	19,163	88,047	271	6.9	4.7	4.6
Camden, N. J.....	75,935	16,856	17,390	17,176	74,359	214	4.5	4.4	4.3
Canton, Ohio.....	30,667	6,597	7,116	7,032	29,923	84	4.6	4.3	4.3
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	25,656	5,584	5,940	5,838	24,684	102	4.6	4.3	4.2
Charleston, S. C.....	55,807	8,679	13,843	13,655	53,580	188	6.4	4.0	3.9
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	30,154	5,805	6,984	6,705	28,047	229	5.2	4.3	4.2
Chelsea, Mass.....	34,072	5,170	7,558	7,479	33,041	79	6.6	4.5	4.4
Chester, Pa.....	33,988	6,677	6,908	6,798	33,109	110	5.1	4.9	4.9
Chicago, Ill.....	1,698,575	193,895	359,960	354,036	1,621,495	5,924	8.8	4.7	4.6
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	325,902	40,634	74,536	73,519	312,255	1,017	8.0	4.4	4.2
Cleveland, Ohio.....	381,768	63,205	81,519	80,014	361,852	1,505	6.0	4.7	4.5
Columbus, Ohio.....	125,560	24,219	27,582	27,013	113,456	569	5.2	4.6	4.2
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	25,802	5,248	5,446	5,328	23,890	118	4.9	4.7	4.5
Covington, Ky.....	42,938	7,235	9,443	9,364	41,919	79	5.9	4.5	4.5
Dallas, Tex.....	42,638	8,254	9,168	8,705	38,593	463	5.2	4.7	4.4
Davenport, Iowa.....	35,254	7,049	8,011	7,837	32,502	174	5.0	4.4	4.1
Dayton, Ohio.....	85,333	17,987	19,617	19,384	82,539	233	4.7	4.3	4.3
Denver, Colo.....	133,859	27,100	30,936	29,979	121,442	957	4.9	4.3	4.1
Des Moines, Iowa.....	62,139	12,708	14,119	13,912	59,677	207	4.9	4.4	4.3
Detroit, Mich.....	285,704	52,046	60,505	59,836	276,494	669	5.5	4.7	4.6
Dubuque, Iowa.....	36,297	6,655	7,476	7,356	33,084	120	5.5	4.9	4.5
Duluth, Minn.....	52,969	8,179	9,947	9,496	45,680	451	6.5	5.3	4.8
Easton, Pa.....	25,238	5,665	5,821	5,717	23,924	104	4.5	4.3	4.2
East St. Louis, Ill.....	29,655	5,663	6,201	6,013	27,715	188	5.2	4.8	4.6
Elizabeth, N. J.....	52,130	7,785	10,786	10,659	50,743	127	6.7	4.8	4.8
Elmira, N. Y.....	35,672	7,237	8,231	8,084	32,915	147	4.9	4.3	4.1
Erie, Pa.....	52,733	9,822	11,335	11,178	50,360	157	5.4	4.7	4.5
Evansville, Ind.....	59,007	11,634	12,393	12,168	56,499	225	5.1	4.8	4.6
Fall River, Mass.....	104,863	9,509	21,027	20,874	102,522	153	11.0	5.0	4.9
Fitchburg, Mass.....	31,531	4,658	6,660	6,548	30,446	112	6.8	4.7	4.6
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	45,115	9,645	10,093	9,958	43,826	135	4.7	4.5	4.4
Fort Worth, Tex.....	26,688	5,418	5,933	5,659	24,102	274	4.9	4.5	4.3
Galveston, Tex.....	87,789	7,293	8,051	7,727	85,066	324	5.2	4.7	4.5
Gloucester, Mass.....	26,121	4,182	5,597	5,511	24,635	86	6.2	4.7	4.5
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	87,565	18,049	20,550	20,360	85,200	190	4.9	4.3	4.2
Harrisburg, Pa.....	50,167	10,849	11,202	10,983	48,077	219	4.6	4.5	4.4
Hartford, Conn.....	79,850	9,699	17,231	16,730	72,790	501	8.2	4.6	4.4
Haverhill, Mass.....	37,175	6,440	8,844	8,742	36,215	102	5.8	4.2	4.1
Hoboken, N. J.....	59,364	4,188	13,431	13,246	57,949	185	14.2	4.4	4.4
Holyoke, Mass.....	45,712	4,211	8,936	8,844	44,265	92	10.9	5.1	5.0
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	39,306	6,966	8,161	7,161	31,885	1,000	5.6	4.8	4.5

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total population, 19,718,312; total dwellings, 2,884,621; total families, 4,217,644; private families—number 4,137,279, population 18,632,457; families not private, 80,365. Average number of persons to a dwelling, 6.8; family, 4.7; private family, 4.5.



TABLE 89.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		Families not private.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number.	Population.		Dwelling.	Family.	Private family.
Houston, Tex. ....	44,633	8,541	9,554	9,224	40,544	330	5.2	4.7	4.4
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	169,164	36,160	39,710	38,978	161,220	732	4.7	4.3	4.1
Jackson, Mich. ....	25,180	5,748	6,170	6,092	23,755	78	4.4	4.1	3.9
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	28,429	6,351	7,240	7,013	26,837	227	4.5	3.9	3.8
Jersey City, N. J. ....	206,433	23,627	44,760	44,367	202,216	393	8.7	4.6	4.6
Johnstown, Pa. ....	35,936	6,687	7,027	6,889	34,323	138	5.4	5.1	5.0
Joliet, Ill. ....	29,353	5,179	5,955	5,862	28,295	93	5.7	4.9	4.8
Joplin, Mo. ....	26,023	5,381	5,846	5,667	24,538	179	4.8	4.5	4.3
Kansas City, Kans. ....	51,418	10,454	11,802	11,660	50,047	142	4.9	4.4	4.3
Kansas City, Mo. ....	163,752	28,027	36,496	35,341	149,600	1,155	5.8	4.5	4.2
Knoxville, Tenn. ....	32,637	5,878	6,812	6,676	30,835	136	5.6	4.8	4.6
La Crosse, Wis. ....	28,895	5,715	6,148	6,033	27,559	115	5.1	4.7	4.6
Lancaster, Pa. ....	41,459	8,830	9,038	8,880	39,763	158	4.7	4.6	4.5
Lawrence, Mass. ....	62,569	8,113	12,807	12,563	58,409	244	7.7	4.9	4.6
Lexington, Ky. ....	26,369	5,450	6,053	5,990	24,528	63	4.8	4.4	4.1
Lincoln, Nebr. ....	40,169	6,954	7,909	7,574	35,041	335	5.8	5.1	4.6
Little Rock, Ark. ....	38,307	7,429	8,247	7,954	33,782	293	5.2	4.6	4.2
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	102,479	22,531	25,207	24,180	92,196	1,027	4.5	4.1	3.8
Louisville, Ky. ....	204,731	34,655	44,912	44,098	195,097	814	5.9	4.6	4.4
Lowell, Mass. ....	94,969	13,671	19,279	18,763	87,419	516	6.9	4.9	4.7
Lynn, Mass. ....	68,513	11,072	15,649	15,399	65,175	250	6.2	4.4	4.2
McKeesport, Pa. ....	34,227	6,166	6,922	6,833	33,394	89	5.6	4.9	4.9
Malden, Mass. ....	33,664	6,320	7,593	7,538	33,096	55	5.3	4.4	4.4
Manchester, N. H. ....	56,987	7,412	11,720	11,540	53,711	180	7.7	4.9	4.7
Memphis, Tenn. ....	102,320	17,443	21,666	20,956	93,932	710	5.9	4.7	4.5
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	285,315	45,809	59,806	58,889	275,176	917	6.2	4.8	4.7
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	202,718	31,836	42,536	41,704	188,514	832	6.4	4.8	4.5
Mobile, Ala. ....	38,469	7,731	9,167	8,991	36,926	176	5.0	4.2	4.1
Montgomery, Ala. ....	30,346	6,268	7,425	7,289	29,108	136	4.8	4.1	4.0
Nashville, Tenn. ....	80,865	15,239	18,422	18,060	77,129	362	5.3	4.4	4.3
Newark, N. J. ....	246,070	30,397	54,654	53,965	237,946	689	8.1	4.5	4.4
New Bedford, Mass. ....	62,442	8,744	13,924	13,786	60,794	138	7.1	4.5	4.4
New Britain, Conn. ....	25,998	3,334	5,458	5,404	25,490	54	7.8	4.8	4.7
Newcastle, Pa. ....	28,339	5,819	6,224	6,130	27,447	94	4.9	4.6	4.5
New Haven, Conn. ....	108,027	15,240	23,601	23,275	102,887	326	7.1	4.6	4.4
New Orleans, La. ....	287,104	52,988	61,775	60,796	274,452	979	5.4	4.6	4.5
Newport, Ky. ....	28,301	4,918	6,313	6,284	28,043	29	5.8	4.5	4.5
Newton, Mass. ....	33,587	6,248	6,848	6,756	32,245	92	5.4	4.9	4.8
New York, N. Y. ....	3,437,202	249,991	735,621	722,670	3,259,329	12,951	13.7	4.7	4.5
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs. ....	2,050,600	100,547	433,953	425,461	1,925,515	8,492	20.4	4.7	4.5
Brooklyn borough. ....	1,166,582	113,972	255,821	252,519	1,125,830	3,302	10.2	4.6	4.5
Queens borough. ....	152,999	24,221	32,121	31,340	146,831	781	6.3	4.8	4.7
Richmond borough. ....	67,021	11,251	13,726	13,350	61,153	376	6.0	4.9	4.6
Norfolk, Va. ....	46,624	7,664	10,050	9,742	43,865	308	6.1	4.6	4.5
Oakland, Cal. ....	66,960	13,974	15,276	14,906	62,460	370	4.8	4.4	4.2
Omaha, Nebr. ....	102,555	18,027	20,723	20,047	93,359	676	5.7	4.9	4.7
Oshkosh, Wis. ....	28,284	5,811	6,207	6,126	27,445	81	4.9	4.6	4.5
Passaic, N. J. ....	27,777	3,101	5,480	5,413	27,184	67	9.0	5.1	5.0
Pateron, N. J. ....	105,171	13,591	23,472	23,153	102,299	319	7.7	4.5	4.4
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	39,231	5,827	8,545	8,468	38,361	77	6.7	4.6	4.5
Peoria, Ill. ....	56,100	10,923	11,969	11,662	51,962	307	5.2	4.7	4.5
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,293,697	241,589	265,880	263,093	1,245,390	2,787	5.4	4.9	4.7
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	321,616	51,024	68,959	62,942	309,672	1,017	6.3	5.0	4.9
Portland, Me. ....	50,145	8,245	11,428	11,193	47,055	235	6.1	4.4	4.2
Portland, Oreg. ....	90,426	14,625	16,724	15,513	67,967	1,211	6.2	5.4	4.4
Providence, R. I. ....	175,597	25,204	39,236	38,516	167,081	720	7.0	4.5	4.3
Pueblo, Colo. ....	28,157	5,739	6,202	5,888	25,286	314	4.9	4.5	4.3
Quincy, Ill. ....	36,252	7,379	8,265	8,115	34,635	150	4.9	4.4	4.3
Racine, Wis. ....	29,102	5,492	6,238	6,148	28,186	90	5.3	4.7	4.6
Reading, Pa. ....	78,961	16,185	17,002	16,769	76,161	233	4.9	4.6	4.5
Richmond, Va. ....	85,050	14,201	17,845	17,549	80,331	296	6.0	4.8	4.6
Rochester, N. Y. ....	162,608	29,531	34,402	33,964	154,716	438	5.5	4.7	4.6
Rockford, Ill. ....	31,051	5,988	7,220	7,155	30,398	65	5.2	4.3	4.2



TABLE 89.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES		Families not private.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Num-ber.	Popula-tion.		Dwell-ing.	Family.	Private family.
Sacramento, Cal. ....	29,282	6,012	6,761	6,367	26,012	394	4.9	4.3	4.1
Saginaw, Mich. ....	42,345	9,431	9,638	9,493	40,610	145	4.5	4.4	4.3
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	102,979	15,449	17,150	16,632	91,259	518	6.7	6.0	5.5
St. Louis, Mo. ....	575,238	82,260	123,719	121,123	542,646	2,596	7.0	4.6	4.5
St. Paul, Minn. ....	163,065	24,681	30,919	30,221	148,943	698	6.6	5.3	4.9
Salem, Mass. ....	35,956	5,292	7,973	7,899	34,510	74	6.8	4.5	4.4
Salt Lake City, Utah. ....	53,531	10,233	11,797	11,554	50,722	243	5.2	4.5	4.4
San Antonio, Tex. ....	53,321	10,415	11,326	10,999	49,718	327	5.1	4.7	4.5
San Francisco, Cal. ....	342,782	53,323	71,697	67,592	288,747	4,105	6.4	4.8	4.3
Savannah, Ga. ....	54,244	10,209	13,248	12,814	51,110	434	5.3	4.1	4.0
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	31,682	4,511	6,722	6,514	29,562	208	7.0	4.7	4.5
Salt Lake City, Utah. ....	102,026	17,433	20,636	20,299	98,378	337	5.9	4.9	4.8
Seattle, Wash. ....	80,671	11,852	14,254	13,139	54,814	1,115	6.8	5.7	4.2
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	33,111	6,415	7,130	6,979	31,032	151	5.2	4.6	4.4
Somerville, Mass. ....	61,643	10,762	14,315	14,195	60,497	120	5.7	4.3	4.3
South Bend, Ind. ....	35,999	7,047	7,863	7,769	35,098	94	5.1	4.6	4.5
South Omaha, Nebr. ....	26,001	4,269	4,585	4,536	22,598	349	6.1	5.3	5.0
Spokane, Wash. ....	36,843	6,560	8,159	7,608	29,723	551	5.6	4.5	3.9
Springfield, Ill. ....	34,159	7,026	7,597	7,440	32,504	157	4.9	4.5	4.4
Springfield, Mass. ....	62,059	10,165	14,057	13,868	59,233	189	6.1	4.4	4.3
Springfield, Ohio. ....	38,253	7,946	8,789	8,657	36,659	132	4.8	4.4	4.2
Superior, Wis. ....	31,091	4,925	5,634	5,377	26,193	257	6.3	5.5	4.9
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	108,374	19,081	25,347	24,928	103,426	419	5.7	4.3	4.1
Tacoma, Wash. ....	37,714	6,985	7,927	7,582	31,988	345	5.4	4.8	4.2
Taunton, Mass. ....	31,036	4,989	6,636	6,565	29,496	71	6.2	4.7	4.5
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	36,673	7,876	8,594	8,454	35,220	140	4.7	4.3	4.2
Toledo, Ohio. ....	131,822	26,632	28,923	28,319	124,535	604	4.9	4.6	4.4
Topeka, Kans. ....	33,608	7,758	8,263	8,176	32,665	87	4.3	4.1	4.0
Trenton, N. J. ....	73,307	14,441	15,095	14,884	68,969	211	5.1	4.9	4.6
Troy, N. Y. ....	60,651	7,752	13,333	13,122	56,855	211	7.8	4.5	4.3
Utica, N. Y. ....	56,383	9,118	12,268	12,104	52,533	164	6.2	4.6	4.3
Washington, D. C. ....	278,718	49,385	56,678	55,465	261,233	1,213	5.6	4.9	4.7
Waterbury, Conn. ....	45,859	5,518	9,318	9,204	44,858	114	8.3	4.9	4.9
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	38,878	7,102	8,669	8,545	37,616	124	5.5	4.5	4.4
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	51,721	9,708	10,317	10,140	49,824	177	5.3	5.0	4.9
Williamsport, Pa. ....	28,757	6,286	6,600	6,490	27,752	110	4.6	4.4	4.3
Wilmington, Del. ....	76,508	14,737	15,667	15,410	74,039	257	5.2	4.9	4.8
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	28,204	3,101	5,568	5,490	27,465	78	9.1	5.1	5.0
Worcester, Mass. ....	118,421	13,130	24,841	24,544	111,771	297	9.0	4.8	4.6
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	47,931	5,349	9,629	9,480	46,166	149	9.0	5.0	4.9
York, Pa. ....	33,708	7,205	7,503	7,430	32,625	73	4.7	4.5	4.4
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	44,885	8,343	9,090	8,949	43,572	141	5.4	4.9	4.9

TABLE 90.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages ccv and 702.]

CITY.	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES <sup>2</sup> —						PER CENT OF PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned.				Hired.	Of unknown tenure.	Owned.			
	Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.			Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Hired.
Akron, Ohio.....	4,977	2,912	2,001	64	4,288	340	53.7	31.8	21.9	46.3
Albany, N. Y.....	5,407	3,598	1,626	183	15,141	695	26.3	18.1	8.2	73.7
Allegheny, Pa.....	6,490	4,021	2,324	145	18,993	675	25.5	16.2	9.3	74.5
Allentown, Pa.....	2,705	1,509	1,172	24	4,949	173	35.3	19.9	15.4	64.7
Altoona, Pa.....	3,147	1,711	1,374	62	4,739	162	39.9	22.1	17.8	60.1
Atlanta, Ga.....	3,625	2,582	977	66	15,841	719	18.6	13.5	5.1	81.4
Atlantic City, N. J.....	1,082	453	606	23	3,568	246	23.3	10.0	13.3	76.7
Auburn, N. Y.....	2,968	1,653	1,279	86	3,557	178	45.5	25.6	19.9	54.5
Augusta, Ga.....	1,685	1,263	170	252	7,397	579	18.6	16.4	2.2	81.4
Baltimore, Md.....	26,989	19,286	6,960	743	69,761	7,396	27.9	20.5	7.4	72.1
Bay City, Mich.....	2,812	1,586	862	364	2,861	152	49.6	32.1	17.5	50.4
Bayonne, N. J.....	1,690	665	954	71	4,663	161	26.6	10.9	15.7	73.4
Binghamton, N. Y.....	3,520	1,717	1,767	86	5,518	280	38.9	19.2	19.7	61.1
Birmingham, Ala.....	1,067	794	234	39	6,691	333	13.8	10.6	3.2	86.2
Boston, Mass.....	20,696	9,944	10,395	357	89,083	4,926	18.9	9.2	9.7	81.1
Bridgeport, Conn.....	3,443	1,271	2,113	59	11,491	341	23.1	8.7	14.4	76.9
Brockton, Mass.....	3,048	924	1,985	139	5,968	321	33.8	10.7	23.1	66.2
Buffalo, N. Y.....	23,168	10,965	11,844	359	47,298	1,970	32.9	15.8	17.1	67.1
Butte, Mont.....	1,654	1,150	432	72	3,988	271	29.3	21.3	8.0	70.7
Cambridge, Mass.....	3,950	2,055	1,844	51	14,690	523	21.2	11.2	10.0	78.8
Camden, N. J.....	4,245	1,912	2,164	169	12,303	628	25.7	12.1	13.6	74.3
Canton, Ohio.....	3,272	1,920	1,324	28	3,592	168	47.7	28.2	19.5	52.3
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	2,842	1,632	1,192	18	2,851	145	49.9	28.8	21.1	50.1
Charleston, S. C.....	2,286	1,974	279	33	10,639	730	17.7	15.5	2.2	82.0
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1,170	879	266	25	5,345	190	18.0	13.8	4.2	82.0
Chelsea, Mass.....	1,785	856	907	22	5,463	281	24.6	11.9	12.7	75.4
Chester, Pa.....	1,803	785	996	22	4,879	116	27.0	11.9	15.1	73.0
Chicago, Ill.....	86,435	39,246	43,735	3,454	258,582	9,019	25.1	11.9	13.2	74.9
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	14,891	9,725	4,915	251	56,384	2,244	20.9	13.9	7.0	79.9
Cleveland, Ohio.....	29,139	16,240	12,246	653	48,844	2,081	37.4	21.3	16.1	62.6
Columbus, Ohio.....	8,093	4,445	3,204	444	17,822	1,098	31.2	18.1	13.1	68.8
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	2,103	1,304	782	17	3,147	78	40.1	25.1	15.0	59.9
Covington, Ky.....	2,931	1,959	923	49	6,235	198	32.0	21.7	10.3	68.0
Dallas, Tex.....	2,828	2,233	539	56	5,685	192	33.2	26.7	6.5	66.8
Davenport, Iowa.....	3,571	2,443	1,086	42	4,142	124	46.3	32.1	14.2	53.7
Dayton, Ohio.....	7,335	3,738	3,414	183	11,943	106	38.0	19.9	18.1	62.0
Denver, Colo.....	8,269	5,000	3,114	155	21,215	495	28.0	17.3	10.7	72.0
Des Moines, Iowa.....	5,141	2,912	2,164	65	8,228	543	38.5	22.1	16.4	61.5
Detroit, Mich.....	22,540	12,378	9,172	990	35,178	2,118	39.1	22.5	16.6	60.9
Dubuque, Iowa.....	3,033	2,191	819	23	4,154	169	42.2	30.7	11.5	57.8
Duluth, Minn.....	3,166	2,057	981	128	5,692	638	35.7	24.2	11.5	64.3
Easton, Pa.....	1,978	1,300	664	14	3,664	75	35.1	23.2	11.9	64.9
East St. Louis, Ill.....	1,576	844	578	154	4,097	340	27.8	16.5	11.3	72.2
Elizabeth, N. J.....	3,325	1,461	1,819	45	6,855	479	32.7	14.6	18.1	67.3
Elmira, N. Y.....	3,223	1,961	1,231	31	4,620	241	41.1	25.2	15.9	58.9
Erie, Pa.....	4,785	2,929	1,624	232	6,086	307	44.0	28.3	15.7	56.0
Evansville, Ind.....	3,802	2,762	876	164	7,849	517	32.6	24.8	7.8	67.4
Fall River, Mass.....	3,659	1,473	2,098	88	16,711	504	18.0	7.4	10.6	82.0
Fitchburg, Mass.....	2,055	884	1,100	71	4,298	195	32.3	14.4	17.9	67.7
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	4,719	2,534	2,165	20	5,142	97	47.9	25.8	22.1	52.1
Fort Worth, Tex.....	2,014	1,424	500	90	3,290	355	38.0	28.1	9.9	62.0
Galveston, Tex.....	2,497	1,867	399	231	4,885	345	33.8	27.9	5.9	66.2
Gloucester, Mass.....	2,039	1,110	848	81	3,320	152	38.0	21.5	16.5	62.0
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	8,152	3,742	4,184	226	11,534	674	41.4	19.5	21.9	58.6
Harrisburg, Pa.....	3,010	1,506	1,313	191	7,474	499	28.7	15.3	13.4	71.3

<sup>1</sup> The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Families having home, owned, total, 1,027,256; free, 561,664; mortgaged, 435,233; unknown, 30,359. Families having home, hired, 2,970,107; tenure unknown, 139,916. Per cent of families having home, owned, total, 25.7; free, 14.5; mortgaged, 11.2. Per cent of families having home, hired, 74.3.

<sup>2</sup> For the total number of private families, see Table 89.

TABLE 90.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES <sup>1</sup> —						PER CENT OF PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				
	Owned.				Hired.	Of unknown tenure.	Owned.			Hired.	
	Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.			Total.	Free.	Mortgaged.		
Hartford, Conn.....	3,513	1,109	2,296	108	12,604	613	21.8	7.1	14.7	78.2	
Haverhill, Mass.....	2,800	1,380	1,399	21	5,723	219	32.9	16.3	16.6	67.1	
Hoboken, N. J.....	1,251	769	451	31	11,750	245	9.6	6.1	3.5	90.4	
Holyoke, Mass.....	1,683	616	1,042	25	6,978	183	19.4	7.2	12.2	80.6	
Honolulu, Hawaii....	1,700	1,121	226	353	5,111	350	25.0	20.8	4.2	75.0	
Houston, Tex.....	2,691	1,907	435	349	5,800	733	31.7	25.8	5.9	68.3	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	12,729	6,741	5,832	156	25,004	1,245	33.7	18.1	15.6	66.3	
Jackson, Mich.....	3,116	1,719	1,379	18	2,793	183	52.7	29.2	23.5	47.3	
Jacksonville, Fla.....	1,814	1,179	406	229	4,981	268	26.9	20.0	6.9	73.1	
Jersey City, N. J.....	8,536	4,569	3,729	238	34,060	1,771	20.0	11.0	9.0	80.0	
Johnstown, Pa.....	2,526	1,818	656	52	4,107	256	38.1	28.0	10.1	61.9	
Joliet, Ill.....	2,578	1,513	958	107	3,106	178	45.4	27.8	17.6	54.6	
Joplin, Mo.....	2,742	1,945	582	215	2,600	325	51.3	39.5	11.8	48.7	
Kansas City, Kans.....	3,794	2,451	1,227	116	7,450	416	37.7	22.5	11.2	66.3	
Kansas City, Mo.....	8,443	4,501	3,774	168	26,466	432	24.2	13.2	11.0	75.8	
Knoxville, Tenn.....	1,664	1,303	320	41	4,579	433	26.7	21.4	5.3	73.3	
La Crosse, Wis.....	2,876	1,811	1,035	30	2,961	196	49.3	31.4	17.9	50.7	
Lancaster, Pa.....	3,131	1,554	1,448	129	5,552	197	36.1	18.7	17.4	63.9	
Lawrence, Mass.....	2,993	1,428	1,536	29	9,281	289	24.4	11.8	12.6	75.6	
Lexington, Ky.....	1,707	1,320	356	31	4,015	268	29.8	23.5	6.3	70.2	
Lincoln, Nebr.....	2,448	1,504	782	162	4,749	377	34.0	22.4	11.6	66.0	
Little Rock, Ark.....	2,276	1,540	701	35	5,157	521	30.6	21.0	9.6	69.4	
Los Angeles, Cal.....	10,049	5,959	3,743	347	12,745	1,386	44.1	27.1	17.0	55.9	
Louisville, Ky.....	11,363	8,361	2,692	310	31,640	1,095	26.4	20.0	6.4	73.6	
Lowell, Mass.....	4,130	2,330	1,730	70	13,910	723	22.9	13.1	9.8	77.1	
Lynn, Mass.....	4,536	1,959	2,529	48	10,358	505	30.5	13.3	17.2	69.5	
McKeesport, Pa.....	2,049	948	1,071	30	4,657	127	30.6	14.4	16.2	69.4	
Malden, Mass.....	2,981	1,219	1,620	142	4,217	340	41.4	17.8	23.6	58.6	
Manchester, N. H.....	2,782	1,686	989	107	8,196	562	25.3	15.9	9.4	74.7	
Memphis, Tenn.....	3,665	2,676	607	382	15,851	1,440	18.8	15.3	3.5	81.2	
Milwaukee, Wis.....	20,955	9,541	11,278	136	37,466	468	35.9	16.5	19.4	64.1	
Minneapolis, Minn.....	11,473	6,287	4,903	283	28,522	1,709	28.7	16.1	12.6	71.3	
Mobile, Ala.....	2,370	2,198	151	21	6,297	324	27.3	25.6	1.7	72.7	
Montgomery, Ala.....	1,708	1,246	447	15	5,213	368	24.7	18.2	6.5	75.3	
Nashville, Tenn.....	4,419	3,320	628	471	12,564	1,077	26.0	21.9	4.1	74.0	
Newark, N. J.....	11,041	4,415	6,517	109	41,270	1,654	21.1	8.5	12.6	78.9	
New Bedford, Mass.....	3,720	2,144	1,480	96	9,596	470	27.9	16.5	11.4	72.1	
New Britain, Conn.....	1,534	288	1,218	28	3,797	73	28.8	5.5	23.3	71.2	
Newcastle, Pa.....	2,434	1,396	942	96	3,542	154	40.7	24.3	16.4	59.3	
New Haven, Conn.....	6,062	2,413	3,598	51	16,722	491	26.6	10.7	15.9	73.4	
New Orleans, La.....	12,886	10,634	1,698	554	45,129	2,781	22.2	19.1	3.1	77.8	
Newport, Ky.....	2,227	1,461	723	43	3,872	185	36.5	24.4	12.1	63.5	
Newton, Mass.....	3,023	1,463	1,430	130	3,499	234	46.4	23.5	22.9	53.6	
New York, N. Y.....	85,169	35,050	48,002	2,117	617,474	20,027	12.1	5.1	7.0	87.9	
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs	24,162	8,948	13,938	1,276	384,349	16,950	5.9	2.3	3.6	94.1	
Brooklyn borough	44,960	18,611	25,763	586	205,154	2,405	18.0	7.5	10.5	82.0	
Queens borough	11,241	4,828	6,197	216	19,681	418	36.4	15.9	20.5	63.6	
Richmond borough	4,806	2,663	2,104	39	8,290	254	36.7	20.5	16.2	63.3	
Norfolk, Va.....	1,624	1,284	326	14	7,922	196	17.0	13.6	3.4	83.0	
Oakland, Cal.....	6,035	3,846	2,124	65	8,362	509	41.9	27.0	14.9	58.1	
Omaha, Nebr.....	5,341	3,127	2,113	101	13,941	765	27.7	16.5	11.2	72.3	
Oshkosh, Wis.....	3,801	2,035	1,509	257	2,134	191	64.0	36.8	27.2	36.0	
Passaic, N. J.....	1,239	440	791	8	4,014	160	23.6	8.4	15.2	76.4	
Paterson, N. J.....	5,230	2,016	3,088	126	17,285	638	23.2	9.2	14.0	76.8	
Pawtucket, R. I.....	2,191	1,015	1,154	22	6,060	217	26.6	12.4	14.2	73.4	
Peoria, Ill.....	4,443	2,545	1,713	185	6,916	303	39.1	23.4	15.7	60.9	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	55,528	29,033	24,013	2,482	196,124	11,441	22.1	12.1	10.0	77.9	
Pittsburg, Pa.....	16,582	9,041	7,178	363	44,364	1,996	27.2	15.2	12.0	72.8	

<sup>1</sup> For the total number of private families, see Table 89.

TABLE 90.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME: 1900—Concluded.

CITY.	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES <sup>1</sup> —						PER CENT OF PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned.				Hired.	Of unknown tenure.	Owned.			Hired.
	Total.	Free.	Mort-gaged.	Un-known.			Total.	Free.	Mort-gaged.	
Portland, Me.....	3,501	2,529	899	73	7,358	334	32.2	23.8	8.4	67.8
Portland, Oreg.....	4,586	3,041	1,334	211	10,004	923	31.4	21.8	9.6	68.6
Providence, R. I.....	7,895	4,087	3,708	100	29,696	925	21.0	11.0	10.0	79.0
Pueblo, Colo.....	1,772	1,082	593	97	3,693	423	32.4	20.9	11.5	67.6
Quincy, Ill.....	3,249	2,060	1,141	48	4,784	132	40.7	26.2	14.5	59.3
Racine, Wis.....	3,124	1,457	1,554	113	2,920	104	51.7	25.0	26.7	48.3
Reading, Pa.....	6,018	3,139	2,825	54	10,191	560	37.1	19.5	17.6	62.9
Richmond, Va.....	3,565	2,259	748	558	12,408	1,576	22.3	16.8	5.5	77.7
Rochester, N. Y.....	12,469	6,001	6,289	179	20,481	1,014	37.8	18.5	19.3	62.2
Rockford, Ill.....	2,922	1,663	1,239	20	4,095	138	41.6	23.8	17.8	58.4
Sacramento, Cal.....	2,287	1,549	695	43	3,672	408	38.4	26.5	11.9	61.6
Saginaw, Mich.....	4,846	3,404	1,271	171	4,304	343	53.0	38.6	14.4	47.0
St. Joseph, Mo.....	4,620	3,062	1,352	206	11,080	932	29.4	20.4	9.0	70.6
St. Louis, Mo.....	26,804	16,097	9,699	1,008	90,983	3,336	22.8	14.2	8.6	77.2
St. Paul, Minn.....	2,922	5,556	2,851	245	20,266	1,303	29.9	19.8	10.1	70.1
Salem, Mass.....	2,244	1,341	864	39	5,338	317	29.6	18.0	11.6	70.4
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	4,472	3,189	1,202	81	6,700	382	40.0	29.1	10.9	69.0
San Antonio, Tex.....	3,937	3,252	470	215	6,411	651	38.0	33.2	4.8	62.0
San Francisco, Cal.....	15,774	10,186	5,139	449	49,656	2,162	24.1	16.0	8.1	75.9
Savannah, Ga.....	1,525	1,106	316	103	9,976	1,313	13.3	10.3	3.0	86.7
Schenectady, N. Y.....	2,069	913	1,139	17	4,281	164	32.6	14.5	18.1	67.4
Scranton, Pa.....	7,436	4,600	2,583	253	12,209	654	37.9	24.3	13.6	62.1
Seattle, Wash.....	3,779	2,780	903	96	8,171	1,189	31.6	23.9	7.7	68.4
Sioux City, Iowa.....	2,406	1,376	895	135	4,147	426	36.7	22.2	14.5	63.3
Somerville, Mass.....	4,035	1,760	2,240	35	9,745	415	29.3	12.9	16.4	70.7
South Bend, Ind.....	3,439	1,810	1,603	26	4,181	149	45.1	23.9	21.2	54.9
South Omaha, Nebr.....	1,630	962	642	26	2,443	463	40.0	24.0	16.0	60.0
Spokane, Wash.....	2,747	1,789	811	147	4,642	219	37.2	25.6	11.6	62.8
Springfield, Ill.....	3,557	2,306	1,223	28	3,674	209	49.2	32.1	17.1	50.8
Springfield, Mass.....	4,494	1,842	2,607	45	9,009	365	33.3	13.8	19.5	66.7
Springfield, Ohio.....	3,079	1,879	1,162	38	5,354	224	36.5	22.5	14.0	63.5
Superior, Wis.....	1,860	1,172	337	351	3,321	196	35.9	27.9	8.0	64.1
Syracuse, N. Y.....	9,238	4,082	5,115	41	15,439	251	37.4	16.6	20.8	62.6
Tacoma, Wash.....	2,127	1,622	441	64	4,863	592	30.4	23.9	6.5	69.6
Taunton, Mass.....	2,379	1,388	960	31	4,017	169	37.2	22.0	15.2	62.8
Terre Haute, Ind.....	3,230	1,918	1,275	37	4,925	299	39.6	23.8	15.8	60.4
Toledo, Ohio.....	11,962	6,793	4,990	179	15,851	506	43.0	24.8	18.2	57.0
Topeka, Kans.....	3,187	1,882	1,172	133	4,454	535	41.7	25.7	16.0	58.3
Trenton, N. J.....	3,768	1,411	2,316	41	10,593	523	26.2	9.9	16.3	73.8
Troy, N. Y.....	2,897	1,508	1,113	276	9,531	694	23.3	13.4	9.9	76.7
Utica, N. Y.....	4,444	2,125	2,163	156	7,193	467	38.2	18.9	19.3	61.8
Washington, D. C.....	12,998	8,441	4,261	296	40,753	1,714	24.2	16.1	8.1	75.8
Waterbury, Conn.....	2,114	687	1,367	60	6,973	117	23.3	7.8	15.5	76.7
Wheeling, W. Va.....	2,837	2,128	666	43	5,438	270	34.3	26.1	8.2	65.7
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	3,512	2,009	1,404	99	6,400	228	35.4	20.8	14.6	64.6
Williamsport, Pa.....	2,396	1,403	859	134	3,968	136	37.7	23.4	14.3	62.3
Wilmington, Del.....	3,950	1,661	2,209	80	10,630	830	27.1	11.6	15.5	72.9
Woonsocket, R. I.....	1,027	487	518	22	4,290	173	19.3	9.4	9.9	80.7
Worcester, Mass.....	5,913	2,055	3,807	51	17,875	756	24.9	8.7	16.2	75.1
Yonkers, N. Y.....	2,042	729	1,193	120	6,692	746	23.4	8.9	14.5	76.6
York, Pa.....	2,796	1,824	901	71	4,401	233	33.8	26.0	12.8	61.2
Youngstown, Ohio.....	3,910	2,524	1,280	106	4,750	289	45.2	30.0	15.2	54.8

<sup>1</sup> For the total number of private families, see Table 89.



TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 54, 438, and 609.]

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
ALABAMA.			CALIFORNIA—continued.		
Annonis city .....	9,695	9,998	Napa city .....	4,036	4,395
Avondale town .....	3,060	1,642	Nevada City town .....	3,250	2,524
Bessemer town .....	6,358	4,544	Oakland city .....	66,960	48,682
Birmingham city .....	38,415	26,178	Pasadena city .....	9,117	4,882
Decatur city .....	3,114	2,765	Petaluma city .....	3,871	3,692
Demopolis city .....	2,606	1,898	Pomona city .....	5,526	3,684
Dothan town .....	3,275	247	Red Bluff city .....	2,750	2,608
Eufaula city .....	4,532	4,394	Redding city .....	2,946	1,821
Florence city .....	6,473	6,012	Redlands city .....	4,797	1,904
Gadsden town .....	4,282	2,901	Riverside city .....	7,973	4,683
Girard city .....	3,840	.....	Sacramento city .....	29,282	26,386
Greenville city .....	3,162	2,806	Salinas city .....	3,304	2,339
Huntsville town .....	8,068	7,995	San Bernardino city .....	6,150	4,012
Lanett town .....	2,909	777	San Diego city .....	17,700	16,159
Mobile city .....	38,469	31,076	San Francisco city .....	342,782	298,997
Montgomery city .....	30,346	21,883	San Jose city .....	21,500	18,060
New Decatur city .....	4,437	3,565	San Luis Obispo city .....	3,021	2,995
Opelika city .....	4,245	3,703	San Rafael city .....	3,879	3,290
Phoenix city .....	4,163	3,700	Santa Ana city .....	4,933	3,628
Pratt City town .....	3,485	1,946	Santa Barbara city .....	6,587	5,864
Selma city .....	8,713	7,822	Santa Clara town .....	3,650	2,891
Sheffield city .....	3,333	2,731	Santa Cruz city .....	5,659	5,596
Talladega city .....	5,056	2,063	Santa Monica city .....	3,057	1,580
Troy city .....	4,097	3,449	Santa Rosa city .....	6,673	5,220
Tuscaloosa city .....	5,094	4,215	Stockton city .....	17,506	14,424
Union Springs town .....	2,634	2,049	Vallejo city .....	7,965	6,343
Woodlawn town .....	2,848	1,506	Visalia city .....	3,085	2,895
ALASKA.			Watsonville city .....	3,528	2,149
Nome city .....	12,488	.....	Woodland city .....	2,886	3,069
Skagway city .....	3,117	.....	COLORADO.		
ARIZONA.			Aspen city .....	3,303	5,108
Jerome town .....	2,861	250	Boulder city .....	6,150	3,330
Phoenix city .....	5,544	3,152	Canyon City .....	3,775	2,825
Prescott city .....	3,559	1,759	Central City town .....	3,114	2,480
Tucson city .....	7,531	5,150	Colorado City town .....	2,914	1,788
ARKANSAS.			Colorado Springs city .....	21,085	11,140
Arkadelphia town .....	2,739	2,455	Cripple Creek town .....	10,147	.....
Camden city .....	2,840	2,571	Denver city .....	193,859	106,713
Eureka Springs city .....	3,572	3,706	Florence city .....	3,317	2,726
Fayetteville city .....	4,061	2,942	Grand Junction city .....	3,728	.....
Fort Smith city .....	11,587	11,311	Grand Rapids city .....	3,053	2,011
Helena city .....	5,550	5,189	Greeley city .....	3,503	2,030
Hot Springs city .....	9,973	8,086	Idaho Springs town .....	3,023	2,395
Jonesboro city .....	4,508	2,065	Leadville city .....	2,502	1,338
Little Rock city .....	38,307	25,874	La Junta town .....	2,513	1,439
Mena town .....	3,423	.....	Leadville city .....	12,455	10,384
Newport town .....	2,866	1,571	Pueblo city .....	28,157	24,558
Paragould city .....	3,324	1,686	Salida city .....	3,722	2,586
Pine Bluff city .....	11,496	9,952	Trinidad city .....	5,345	5,523
Texarkana city .....	4,914	3,528	Victor town (Teller county) .....	4,986	.....
Van Buren city .....	2,573	2,291	CONNECTICUT.		
CALIFORNIA.			Ansonia city .....	12,681	.....
Alameda city .....	16,464	11,165	Berlin town .....	3,448	2,600
Bakersfield city .....	4,836	2,626	Bethel borough .....	2,561	2,335
Benicia city .....	2,751	2,361	Branford town .....	5,706	4,460
Berkeley city .....	13,214	5,101	Bridgeport city .....	70,996	48,866
Chico city .....	2,640	2,894	Bristol borough .....	6,268	.....
Eureka city .....	7,327	4,858	Canton town .....	2,678	2,500
Fresno city .....	12,479	10,818	Danbury city .....	16,537	16,552
Grass Valley city .....	4,719	.....	Danielson borough .....	2,823	.....
Hanford city .....	2,929	942	Darien town .....	3,116	2,276
Los Angeles city .....	102,479	50,895	Derby city .....	7,930	.....
Marysville city .....	3,497	3,991	East Hartford town .....	6,406	4,455
			East Windsor town .....	3,158	2,890
			Enfield town .....	6,699	7,199
			Essex town .....	2,530	2,035

<sup>1</sup> This table includes all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes two unincorporated places in Alaska, one unincorporated place in Hawaii, and all towns in the New England states which have a population of at least 2,500, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population. No attempt was made at the Twelfth Census to ascertain the population of unincorporated places.

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
CONNECTICUT—continued.			FLORIDA—continued.		
Fairfield town.....	4,489	3,868	St. Augustine city.....	4,272	4,742
Farmington town.....	3,331	3,179	Tallahassee city.....	2,981	2,934
Glastonbury town.....	4,260	3,457	Tampa city.....	15,839	5,532
Greenwich town.....	12,172	10,131			
Griswold town.....	3,490	3,113	GEORGIA.		
Groton town.....	5,962	5,539	Albany city.....	4,606	4,008
Guilford town.....	2,785	2,780	Americus city.....	7,674	6,398
Hamden town.....	4,626	3,882	Athens city.....	10,245	8,639
Hartford city.....	79,850	53,230	Atlanta city.....	89,872	65,533
Litchfield town.....	3,214	3,304	Augusta city.....	39,441	33,300
Manchester town.....	10,601	8,222	Bainbridge town.....	2,641	1,668
Meriden city.....	24,296	21,652	Barnesville town.....	3,036	1,839
Middletown city.....	9,589	9,013	Brunswick city.....	9,081	8,459
Milford town.....	3,783	3,811	Cartersville city.....	3,135	3,171
Naugatuck borough.....	10,541	.....	Cedartown town.....	2,823	1,625
New Britain city.....	25,998	16,519	Columbus city.....	17,614	17,303
New Canaan town.....	2,968	2,701	Cordele town.....	3,473	1,578
New Hartford town.....	3,424	3,160	Cuthbert town.....	2,641	2,328
New Haven city.....	108,027	81,298	Dalton city.....	4,315	3,046
New London city.....	17,648	13,757	Dawson town.....	2,926	2,284
New Milford town.....	4,804	3,917	Dublin city.....	2,987	862
Newtown town.....	3,276	3,539	Elberton city.....	3,834	1,572
Norwalk city.....	6,125	.....	Gainesville city.....	4,382	3,202
Norwich city.....	17,251	16,156	Griffin city.....	6,857	4,503
Plainfield town.....	4,821	4,582	La Grange city.....	4,274	3,090
Plymouth town.....	2,828	2,147	Macon city.....	23,272	22,746
Portland town.....	3,856	4,687	Marietta city.....	4,446	3,384
Preston town.....	2,807	2,555	Milledgeville city.....	4,219	3,322
Putnam city.....	6,667	.....	Newnan city.....	3,654	2,859
Ridgefield town.....	2,626	2,235	Rome city.....	7,291	6,957
Rockville city.....	7,287	7,772	Savannah city.....	54,244	43,189
Salisbury town.....	3,489	3,420	Sammerville town (Rich-	3,245	.....
Seymour town.....	3,541	3,300	mond county).....	5,322	5,514
Shelton borough.....	2,837	1,952	Thomasville town.....	5,613	2,854
Southington borough.....	3,411	.....	Valdosta city.....	3,300	2,631
South Norwalk city.....	6,591	.....	Washington village.....	5,919	3,364
Stafford town.....	4,297	4,535			
Stamford city.....	15,997	.....	HAWAII.		
Stonington town.....	8,540	7,184	Honolulu city.....	39,306	22,907
Stratford town.....	3,657	2,608			
Suffield town.....	3,521	3,169	IDAHO.		
Thomaston town.....	3,300	3,278	Boise city.....	5,957	2,311
Thompson town.....	6,442	5,580	Pocatello city.....	4,046	.....
Torrington borough.....	8,360	4,283			
Wallingford borough.....	6,737	4,230	ILLINOIS.		
Waterbury city.....	45,859	28,646	Alton city.....	14,210	10,294
Waterford town.....	2,904	2,661	Anna city.....	2,618	2,295
Watertown town.....	3,100	2,323	Aurora city.....	24,147	19,688
West Hartford town.....	3,186	1,930	Batavia city.....	3,871	3,543
West Haven borough.....	5,247	.....	Beardstown city.....	4,827	4,226
Westport town.....	4,017	3,715	Belleville city.....	17,484	15,361
Wethersfield town.....	2,637	2,271	Belvidere city.....	6,937	3,867
Willimantic city.....	8,937	8,643	Bloomington city.....	23,286	20,484
Windsor town.....	3,614	2,954	Blue Island village.....	6,114	3,329
Windsor Locks town.....	3,062	2,758	Braidwood city.....	3,279	4,641
Winsted borough.....	6,804	4,846	Cairo city.....	12,566	10,324
			Canton city.....	6,564	5,604
DELAWARE.			Carbondale city.....	3,313	2,332
Dover town.....	3,329	3,061	Carlinville city.....	3,502	3,293
Milford town.....	2,500	2,565	Carmi city.....	2,939	2,785
Newcastle city.....	3,380	4,010	Centralia city.....	6,721	4,763
Wilmington city.....	76,508	61,431	Champaign city.....	9,093	5,839
			Charleston city.....	5,488	4,135
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			Chester city.....	2,832	2,708
Washington city.....	278,718	230,392	Chicago city.....	1,698,575	1,099,850
			Chicago Heights village.....	5,100	.....
FLORIDA.			Clinton city.....	4,432	2,598
Apalachicola city.....	3,077	2,727	Coal City.....	2,607	1,072
Fernandina city.....	3,245	2,803	Collinsville city.....	4,021	3,498
Gainesville city.....	3,633	2,790	Danville city.....	16,354	11,491
Jacksonville city.....	28,429	17,201	Decatur city.....	20,754	16,841
Key West city.....	17,114	18,080	Dekalb city.....	5,904	2,579
Lake City town.....	4,013	2,020	Dixon city.....	7,917	5,161
Ocala city.....	3,380	2,904	Duquoin city.....	4,353	4,052
Palatka city.....	3,301	3,039	East St. Louis city.....	29,656	15,169
Pensacola city.....	17,747	11,750	Edwardsville city.....	4,157	3,561

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—continued.			ILLINOIS—continued.		
Effingham city .....	3,774	3,260	Waukegan city .....	9,426	4,915
Elgin city .....	22,433	17,823	West Hammond village .....	2,935	.....
Evanston city .....	19,259	.....	Woodstock city .....	2,502	1,683
Freeport city .....	13,258	10,189	INDIANA.		
Fulton city .....	2,685	2,099	Alexandria city .....	7,221	715
Galena city .....	5,005	5,635	Anderson city .....	20,178	10,741
Galesburg city .....	18,607	15,264	Attica city .....	3,005	2,320
Galva town .....	2,682	2,409	Auburn city .....	3,396	2,415
Geneseo city .....	3,356	3,182	Aurora city .....	3,645	3,929
Granite city .....	3,122	.....	Bedford city .....	6,115	3,351
Greenville city .....	2,504	1,868	Bloomington city .....	6,460	4,018
Harlem village .....	4,085	.....	Bluffton city .....	4,479	3,589
Harvard city .....	2,602	1,967	Boonville town .....	2,849	1,881
Harvey city .....	5,395	.....	Brazil city .....	7,786	5,905
Havana city .....	3,268	2,525	Clinton city .....	2,918	1,365
Highland Park city .....	2,806	2,163	Columbia City .....	2,975	3,027
Hinsdale village .....	2,578	1,584	Columbus city .....	8,130	6,719
Hoopeston city .....	3,823	1,911	Connersville city .....	6,836	4,548
Jacksonville city .....	15,078	12,935	Crawfordsville city .....	6,649	6,089
Jerseyville city .....	3,517	3,207	Decatur city .....	4,142	3,142
Joliet city .....	29,353	23,264	Dunkirk city .....	3,187	1,024
Kankakee city .....	13,595	9,025	East Chicago city .....	3,411	1,255
Kewanee city .....	8,382	4,569	Elkhart city .....	15,184	11,360
Lagrange village .....	3,969	2,314	Elwood city .....	12,950	2,284
Lasalle city .....	10,446	9,855	Evansville city .....	59,007	50,756
Lewistown city .....	2,504	2,166	Fairmount town .....	3,205	1,462
Lincoln city .....	8,962	6,725	Fort Wayne city .....	45,115	35,393
Litchfield city .....	5,918	5,811	Frankfort city .....	7,100	5,919
Lockport village .....	2,659	2,449	Franklin city .....	4,005	3,781
Macomb city .....	5,375	4,052	Garrettsville city .....	3,910	2,767
Marion city .....	2,510	1,338	Gas City .....	3,622	1,145
Marseilles city .....	2,559	2,210	Goshen city .....	7,810	6,033
Mattoon city .....	9,622	6,833	Greencastle city .....	3,661	4,390
Maywood village .....	4,532	.....	Greenfield city .....	4,489	3,100
Melrose Park village .....	2,592	.....	Greensburg city .....	5,034	3,596
Mendota city .....	3,736	3,542	Hammond city .....	12,376	6,428
Metropolis city .....	4,069	3,573	Hartford City .....	5,912	2,287
Minonk city .....	2,545	2,316	Huntingburg city .....	2,527	3,167
Moline city .....	17,248	12,000	Huntington city .....	9,491	7,328
Monmouth city .....	7,460	5,936	Indianapolis city .....	169,164	105,436
Morris city .....	4,273	3,653	Jeffersonville city .....	10,774	10,666
Mound City .....	2,705	.....	Kendallville city .....	3,354	2,960
Mt. Carmel city .....	4,311	3,376	Kokomo city .....	10,609	8,261
Mt. Olive village .....	2,985	1,986	Lafayette city .....	18,116	16,243
Mt. Vernon city .....	5,216	3,233	Laporte city .....	7,113	7,126
Murphysboro city .....	6,463	3,880	Lawrenceburg city .....	4,326	4,284
Naperville city .....	2,629	2,216	Lebanon city .....	4,465	3,682
Normal town .....	3,795	3,459	Linton city .....	3,071	958
Olney city .....	4,260	3,831	Logansport city .....	16,204	13,328
Ottawa city .....	10,588	9,985	Madison city .....	7,835	8,986
Pana city .....	5,580	5,077	Marion city .....	17,337	8,769
Paris city .....	6,105	4,996	Martinsville city .....	4,038	2,680
Paxton city .....	3,036	2,187	Michigan City .....	10,776	10,776
Pekin city .....	8,420	6,347	Mishawaka city .....	5,560	3,371
Peoria city .....	56,100	41,024	Montpelier city .....	3,405	808
Peru city .....	6,863	5,550	Mt. Vernon city .....	5,132	4,705
Petersburg city .....	2,807	2,342	New Albany city .....	20,942	11,345
Pontiac city .....	4,266	2,784	New Castle town .....	20,628	21,059
Princeton city .....	4,023	3,396	Noblesville city .....	3,406	2,697
Quincy city .....	36,252	31,494	North Vernon city .....	4,792	3,054
Rockford city .....	31,051	23,584	Peru city .....	2,823	2,012
Rock Island city .....	19,493	13,634	Plymouth city .....	8,463	7,028
St. Charles city .....	2,675	1,690	Portland city .....	3,656	2,723
Sandwich city .....	2,520	2,516	Princeton city .....	4,798	3,725
Savanna city .....	3,325	3,097	Richmond city .....	6,041	3,076
Shelbyville city .....	3,546	3,162	Rochester town .....	18,226	16,608
Sparta city .....	2,941	1,979	Rockport town .....	3,421	2,467
Springfield city .....	34,159	24,963	Rushville city .....	2,882	2,314
Spring Valley city .....	6,214	3,837	Seymour city .....	4,541	3,475
Staunton city .....	2,786	2,209	Shelbyville city .....	6,445	5,337
Sterling city .....	6,309	5,824	South Bend city .....	7,169	5,451
Streator city .....	14,079	11,414	Sullivan town .....	35,999	21,819
Sycamore city .....	3,653	2,987	Tell City .....	3,118	2,222
Taylorville city .....	4,248	2,829	Terre Haute city .....	2,680	2,094
Toluca city .....	2,629	.....	Tipton city .....	36,673	30,217
Tuscola city .....	2,569	1,897	Union City .....	3,764	2,697
Urbana city .....	5,728	3,511		2,716	2,681
Vandalia city .....	2,665	2,144			
Watseka city .....	2,505	2,017			



TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
INDIANA—continued.			IOWA—continued.		
Valparaiso city.....	6,280	5,090	Spencer city.....	3,095	1,813
Vincennes city.....	10,249	8,853	Tama city.....	2,649	1,741
Wabash city.....	8,618	5,105	Tipton city.....	2,513	1,599
Warsaw city.....	3,987	3,574	Vinton city.....	3,499	2,865
Washington city.....	8,551	6,064	Washington city.....	4,255	3,235
Whiting town.....	3,983	1,408	Waterloo city.....	12,580	6,674
Winchester city.....	3,705	3,014	Waverly city.....	3,177	2,346
INDIAN TERRITORY.			Webster City.....	4,613	2,829
Ardmore town.....	5,681	-----	What Cheer city.....	2,746	3,246
Chickasha town.....	3,209	-----	Winterset city.....	3,089	2,281
Coalgate town.....	2,614	-----	KANSAS.		
Durant town.....	2,969	-----	Abilene city.....	3,507	3,547
Muscogee town.....	4,254	-----	Argentine city.....	5,878	4,732
South McAlester town.....	3,479	-----	Arkansas City.....	6,140	8,347
IOWA.			Atchison city.....	15,722	13,963
Albia city.....	2,889	2,359	Chanute city.....	4,208	2,826
Algona city.....	2,911	2,068	Cherryvale city.....	3,472	2,104
Anamosa city.....	2,891	2,078	Clay Center city.....	3,069	2,802
Atlantic city.....	5,046	4,351	Coffeyville city.....	4,953	2,282
Belle Plaine city.....	3,283	2,623	Concordia city.....	3,401	3,184
Boone city.....	8,880	6,520	Eldorado city.....	3,466	3,539
Burlington city.....	23,201	22,565	Emporia city.....	8,223	7,551
Carroll city.....	2,882	2,448	Fort Scott city.....	10,322	11,946
Cedar Falls city.....	5,319	3,459	Galena city.....	10,155	2,496
Cedar Rapids city.....	25,656	18,020	Hiawatha city.....	2,829	2,486
Centerville city.....	5,256	3,668	Holton city.....	3,082	2,727
Chariton city.....	3,989	3,122	Horton city.....	3,398	3,316
Charles City.....	4,227	2,802	Hutchinson city.....	9,379	8,682
Cherokee city.....	3,865	3,441	Independence city.....	4,851	3,127
Clarinda city.....	3,276	3,262	Iola city.....	5,791	1,706
Clinton city.....	22,698	13,619	Junction city.....	4,695	4,502
Council Bluffs city.....	25,802	21,474	Kansas City.....	51,418	38,316
Cresco city.....	2,806	2,018	Lawrence city.....	10,862	9,997
Creston city.....	7,752	7,200	Leavenworth city.....	20,735	19,768
Davenport city.....	35,254	26,872	McPherson city.....	2,996	3,172
Decorah city.....	3,246	2,801	Manhattan city.....	3,438	3,004
Denison city.....	2,771	1,782	Newton city.....	6,208	5,605
Des Moines city.....	62,139	50,093	Olathe city.....	3,451	3,294
Dubuque city.....	36,297	30,311	Osage city.....	2,792	3,469
Eagle Grove city.....	3,557	1,881	Osawatomie city.....	4,191	2,662
Estherville city.....	3,237	1,475	Ottawa city.....	6,934	6,248
Fairfield city.....	4,689	3,391	Paola city.....	3,144	2,943
Fort Dodge city.....	12,162	4,871	Parsons city.....	7,682	6,736
Fort Madison city.....	9,278	7,901	Pittsburg city.....	10,112	6,697
Glenwood city.....	3,040	1,890	Rosedale city.....	3,270	2,276
Grinnell city.....	3,860	3,332	Salina city.....	6,074	6,149
Hampton city.....	2,727	2,067	Topeka city.....	33,608	31,007
Independence city.....	3,656	3,163	Weir city.....	2,977	2,138
Indianola city.....	3,261	2,254	Wellington city.....	4,245	4,391
Iowa City.....	7,987	7,016	Wichita city.....	24,671	23,853
Iowa Falls city.....	2,840	1,796	Winfield city.....	5,554	5,184
Jefferson city.....	2,601	1,875	KENTUCKY.		
Keokuk city.....	14,641	14,101	Ashland city.....	6,800	4,195
Knoxville city.....	3,131	2,632	Bellevue city.....	6,332	3,163
Lake City.....	2,703	1,160	Bowling Green city.....	8,226	7,803
Le Mars city.....	4,146	4,036	Catlettsburg city.....	3,081	1,374
Manchester city.....	2,887	2,344	Covington city.....	42,938	37,371
Maquoketa city.....	3,777	3,077	Cynthiana city.....	3,257	3,016
Marion city.....	4,102	3,094	Danville city.....	4,285	3,766
Marshalltown city.....	11,544	8,914	Dayton city.....	6,104	4,264
Mason City.....	6,746	4,007	Earlington city.....	3,012	1,748
Missouri Valley city.....	4,010	2,797	Frankfort city.....	9,487	7,892
Mt. Pleasant city.....	4,109	3,997	Fulton town.....	2,860	1,818
Muscataine city.....	14,073	11,454	Georgetown town.....	3,823	-----
Newton city.....	3,682	2,564	Harrodsburg city.....	2,876	3,230
Osceola city.....	5,142	8,830	Henderson city.....	10,272	8,835
Osage city.....	2,734	1,913	Hopkinsville city.....	7,280	5,833
Oscawola city.....	2,505	2,120	Lebanon city.....	3,043	2,816
Ottumwa city.....	9,212	6,558	Lexington city.....	26,369	21,567
Pella city.....	18,197	14,001	Louisville city.....	204,731	161,129
Perry city.....	2,623	2,408	Ludlow town.....	3,334	2,469
Red Oak city.....	3,986	2,880	Madisonville city.....	3,628	2,212
Shenandoah city.....	4,353	3,321	Mayfield city.....	4,081	2,909
Sioux City.....	3,573	2,440	Maysville city.....	6,423	5,358
	35,111	37,806	Middlesboro town.....	4,162	3,271



TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
KENTUCKY—continued.			MAINE—continued.		
Mt. Sterling city.....	3,561	3,629	Thomaston town.....	2,688	3,009
Newport city.....	28,301	24,918	Waldoboro town.....	3,145	3,505
Owensboro city.....	13,189	9,837	Waterville city.....	9,477	7,107
Paducah city.....	19,446	12,797	Westbrook city.....	7,283	6,632
Paris city.....	4,603	4,218	York town.....	2,668	2,444
Princeton.....	2,556	1,857			
Richmond city.....	4,653	5,073	MARYLAND.		
Russellville city.....	2,591	2,253	Annapolis city.....	8,525	7,604
Shelbyville city.....	3,016	2,679	Baltimore city.....	508,957	434,439
Somerset city.....	3,384	2,625	Cambridge town.....	5,747	4,192
Winchester city.....	5,964	3,519	Chestertown town.....	3,008	2,632
			Crisfield town.....	3,165	1,565
LOUISIANA.			Cumberland city.....	17,128	12,729
Alexandria town.....	5,648	2,861	Easton town.....	3,074	2,989
Baton Rouge city.....	11,269	10,478	Elkton town.....	2,542	2,318
Crowley town.....	4,214	420	Frederick city.....	9,296	8,193
Donaldsonville town.....	4,105	3,121	Frostburg town.....	5,274	3,804
Franklin town.....	2,692	2,127	Hagerstown city.....	13,591	10,118
Houma town.....	3,212	1,280	Havre de Grace city.....	3,423	3,244
Lafayette town.....	3,814	2,106	Salisbury town.....	4,277	2,905
Lake Charles town.....	6,680	3,442	Westminster town.....	3,199	2,908
Monroe city.....	5,428	3,256			
New Iberia town.....	6,815	3,447	MASSACHUSETTS.		
New Orleans city.....	287,104	242,039	Abington town.....	4,489	4,260
Opelousas town.....	2,951	1,572	Adams town.....	11,184	9,213
Plaquemine town.....	3,590	3,222	Agawam town.....	2,536	2,352
Shreveport city.....	16,013	11,979	Amesbury town.....	9,473	9,798
Thibodaux town.....	3,253	2,078	Amherst town.....	5,028	4,512
			Andover town.....	6,813	6,142
MAINE.			Arlington town.....	8,603	5,629
Auburn city.....	12,951	11,250	Athol town.....	7,061	6,319
Augusta city.....	11,683	10,527	Attleboro town.....	11,335	7,577
Bangor city.....	21,850	19,103	Barnstable town.....	4,364	4,023
Bath city.....	10,477	8,723	Belmont town.....	3,929	2,098
Bellast city.....	4,615	5,294	Beverly city.....	13,884	10,821
Bedford city.....	16,145	14,443	Billerica town.....	2,775	2,380
Brewer city.....	4,835	4,193	Blackstone town.....	5,721	6,138
Bridgton town.....	2,868	2,605	Boston city.....	560,892	448,477
Bristol town.....	2,572	2,821	Braintree town.....	5,981	4,848
Brunswick village.....	5,210	.....	Bridgewater town.....	5,806	4,249
Calais city.....	7,655	7,290	Brockton city.....	40,063	27,294
Camden town.....	2,825	4,621	Brookfield town.....	3,062	3,352
Caribou town.....	4,758	4,087	Brookline town.....	19,935	12,103
Chelsea town.....	3,092	2,356	Cambridge city.....	91,886	70,028
Dexter town.....	2,941	2,732	Canton town.....	4,584	4,538
Eastport city.....	5,311	4,908	Chelmsford town.....	3,984	2,695
Eden town.....	4,379	1,946	Chelsea city.....	34,072	27,909
Ellsworth city.....	4,297	4,804	Chicopee city.....	19,167	14,050
Fairfield town.....	3,878	3,510	Clinton town.....	13,667	10,424
Farmington town.....	3,288	3,207	Cohasset town.....	2,759	2,448
Fort Fairfield town.....	4,181	3,526	Concord town.....	5,652	4,427
Fort Kent town.....	2,528	1,826	Dalton town.....	3,014	2,885
Gardiner city.....	5,501	5,491	Danvers town.....	8,342	7,454
Gorham town.....	2,540	2,888	Dartmouth town.....	3,669	3,122
Hallowell city.....	2,714	3,181	Dedham town.....	7,457	7,123
Houlton town.....	4,686	4,015	Draut town.....	3,253	1,996
Jay town.....	2,758	1,541	Dudley town.....	3,553	2,944
Kennebunk town.....	3,228	3,172	East Bridgewater town.....	3,025	2,911
Kittery town.....	2,872	2,864	Easthampton town.....	5,603	4,395
Lewiston city.....	23,761	21,701	Easton town.....	4,837	4,493
Lisbon town.....	3,603	3,120	Everett city.....	24,336	11,068
Lubec town.....	3,006	2,069	Fairhaven town.....	3,567	2,919
Madison town.....	2,764	1,815	Fall River city.....	104,863	74,398
Norway town.....	2,902	2,665	Falmouth town.....	3,500	2,567
Old Town city.....	5,763	5,312	Fitchburg city.....	31,531	22,037
Orono town.....	3,257	2,790	Foxboro town.....	3,266	2,933
Paris town.....	3,225	3,156	Framingham town.....	11,302	9,239
Pittsford town.....	2,891	2,503	Franklin town.....	5,017	4,831
Portland city.....	50,145	36,425	Gloucester city.....	10,813	8,424
Presque Isle town.....	3,804	3,046	Gloucester city.....	26,121	24,651
Rockland city.....	8,150	8,174	Grafton town.....	4,869	5,002
Rumford Falls village.....	2,595	.....	Great Barrington town.....	5,854	4,612
Saco city.....	6,075	6,075	Greenfield town.....	7,927	5,252
Sanford town.....	4,266	4,201	Hardwick town.....	3,203	2,922
Skowhegan village.....	.....	.....	Haverhill city.....	37,175	27,412
South Berwick town.....	3,188	3,434	Hingham town.....	5,059	4,564
South Portland city.....	6,287	.....	Holliston town.....	2,598	2,619

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.			MASSACHUSETTS—continued.		
Holyoke city .....	45,712	35,637	Watertown town .....	9,706	7,073
Hopkinton town .....	2,623	4,088	Webster town .....	8,804	7,031
Hudson town .....	5,454	4,670	Wellesley town .....	5,072	3,600
Hyde Park town .....	13,244	10,193	Westboro town .....	5,400	5,195
Ipswich town .....	4,658	4,439	Westfield town .....	12,310	9,805
Lawrence city .....	62,559	44,654	Westford town .....	2,624	2,250
Lee town .....	3,596	3,785	Westport town .....	2,890	2,599
Leicester town .....	3,416	3,120	West Springfield town .....	7,105	5,077
Lenox town .....	2,942	2,889	Weymouth town .....	11,324	10,866
Leominster town .....	12,392	7,269	Whitman town .....	6,155	4,441
Lexington town .....	3,831	3,197	Williamstown town .....	5,013	4,221
Lowell city .....	94,969	77,696	Winchendon town .....	5,001	4,390
Ludlow town .....	3,536	1,939	Winchester town .....	7,248	4,861
Lynn city .....	68,513	55,727	Winthrop town .....	6,058	2,726
Malden city .....	33,664	23,031	Woburn city .....	14,254	13,499
Manchester town .....	2,522	1,789	Worcester city .....	118,421	84,655
Mansfield town .....	4,006	3,432	Wrentham town .....	2,720	2,566
Marblehead town .....	7,582	8,202			
Marlboro city .....	13,609	13,805	MICHIGAN.		
Maynard town .....	3,142	2,700	Adrian city .....	9,654	8,756
Medfield town .....	2,926	1,493	Albion city .....	4,519	3,763
Medford city .....	18,244	11,079	Allegan village .....	2,667	2,669
Medway town .....	2,761	2,985	Alpena city .....	11,802	11,283
Melrose city .....	12,962	8,519	Ann Arbor city .....	14,509	9,431
Methuen town .....	7,512	4,814	Battle Creek city .....	18,563	13,197
Middleboro town .....	6,885	6,065	Bay City .....	27,628	27,839
Milford town .....	11,376	8,780	Belding city .....	3,282	1,730
Millbury town .....	4,460	4,428	Benton Harbor city .....	6,562	3,692
Milton town .....	6,578	4,278	Bessemer city .....	3,911	2,566
Monson town .....	3,402	3,650	Big Rapids city .....	4,686	5,303
Montague town .....	6,150	6,296	Cadillac city .....	5,997	4,461
Nantucket town .....	3,006	3,268	Charlotte city .....	4,092	3,867
Natick town .....	9,488	9,118	Cheboygan city .....	6,489	6,235
Needham town .....	4,016	3,085	Coldwater city .....	6,216	5,217
New Bedford city .....	62,442	40,733	Crystal Falls city .....	3,231	.....
Newburyport city .....	14,478	13,947	Delray village .....	4,573	.....
Newton city .....	33,587	24,379	Detroit city .....	285,704	205,876
North Adams city .....	24,200	16,074	Dowagiac city .....	4,151	2,806
Northampton city .....	18,643	14,990	Escanaba city .....	9,549	6,808
North Andover town .....	4,243	3,742	Flint city .....	13,103	9,803
North Attleboro town .....	7,253	6,727	Gladstone city .....	3,380	1,337
Northbridge town .....	7,036	4,603	Grand Haven city .....	4,743	5,023
North Brookfield town .....	4,587	3,871	Grand Rapids city .....	87,565	60,278
Norwood town .....	5,480	3,733	Greenville city .....	3,381	3,056
Orange town .....	5,520	4,568	Hancock village .....	4,050	1,772
Oxford town .....	2,677	2,616	Hastings city .....	3,172	2,972
Palmer town .....	7,801	6,520	Hillsdale city .....	4,151	3,915
Peabody town .....	11,523	10,158	Holland city .....	7,790	3,945
Pepperell town .....	3,701	3,127	Houghton village .....	3,359	2,062
Pittsfield city .....	21,766	17,281	Howell village .....	2,518	2,387
Plymouth town .....	9,592	7,314	Ionia city .....	5,209	4,482
Provincetown town .....	4,247	4,642	Iron Mountain city .....	9,242	8,599
Quincy city .....	23,899	16,723	Ironwood city .....	9,705	7,745
Randolph town .....	3,993	3,946	Ishpeming city .....	13,255	11,197
Reading town .....	4,969	4,088	Jackson city .....	25,180	20,798
Revere town .....	10,395	5,668	Kalamazoo city .....	24,404	17,853
Rockland town .....	5,327	5,213	Lake Linden village .....	2,597	1,862
Rockport town .....	4,592	4,087	Lansing city .....	16,485	13,102
Salem city .....	35,956	30,801	Lapeer city .....	3,297	2,753
Saugus town .....	5,084	3,673	Laurium village .....	5,643	1,159
Somerville city .....	61,643	40,152	Ludington city .....	7,166	7,517
Southbridge town .....	10,025	7,655	Manistee city .....	14,260	12,812
South Hadley town .....	4,526	4,261	Manistique village .....	4,126	2,940
Spencer town .....	7,627	8,747	Marine City .....	3,829	3,268
Springfield city .....	62,059	44,179	Marquette city .....	10,058	9,093
Stoneham town .....	6,197	6,155	Marshall city .....	4,370	3,968
Stoughton town .....	5,442	4,852	Menominee city .....	12,818	10,630
Sutton town .....	3,328	3,180	Monroe city .....	5,043	5,258
Swampscott town .....	4,548	3,198	Mt. Clemens city .....	6,576	4,748
Taunton city .....	31,036	25,448	Mt. Pleasant city .....	3,662	2,701
Templeton town .....	3,489	2,999	Muskegon city .....	20,818	22,702
Tewksbury town .....	3,683	2,515	Negaunee city .....	6,935	6,078
Uxbridge town .....	3,599	3,408	Niles city .....	4,287	4,197
Wakefield town .....	9,290	6,982	Norway city .....	4,170	.....
Walpole town .....	3,572	2,604	Owosso city .....	8,696	6,564
Waltham city .....	23,481	18,707	Petoskey city .....	5,285	2,872
Ware town .....	8,263	7,329	Pontiac city .....	9,769	6,200
Wareham town .....	8,432	3,451	Port Huron city .....	19,158	18,548
Warren town .....	4,417	4,681			

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
MICHIGAN—continued.			MISSOURI.		
Red Jacket village	4,668	3,073	Aurora city	6,191	3,482
Saginaw city	42,345	46,322	Boonville city	4,377	4,141
St. Clair city	2,543	2,353	Brookfield city	5,484	4,547
St. Johns village	3,388	3,127	Butler city	3,158	2,812
St. Joseph city	5,155	3,733	Cameron city	2,979	2,917
Sault Ste. Marie city	10,538	5,760	Cape Girardeau city	4,815	4,297
South Haven village	4,009	1,924	Carrollton city	3,854	3,878
Three Rivers city	3,560	3,131	Cartersville city	4,445	2,884
Traverse City	9,407	4,833	Carthage city	9,416	7,981
West Bay City	13,119	12,981	Chillicothe city	6,905	5,717
Wyandotte city	5,183	3,817	Clinton city	5,061	4,737
Ypsilanti city	7,378	6,129	Columbia city	5,651	4,000
MINNESOTA.			De Soto city	5,611	3,960
Albert Lea city	4,500	3,305	Fayette city	2,717	2,247
Alexandria village	2,681	2,118	Fulton city	4,883	4,314
Anoka city	3,769	4,252	Hannibal city	12,780	12,857
Austin city	5,474	3,901	Higginsville city	2,791	2,342
Blue Earth City	2,900	1,569	Independence city	6,974	6,380
Brainerd city	7,524	5,703	Jefferson City	9,664	6,742
Cloquet village	3,072	2,530	Joplin city	26,023	9,943
Crookston city	5,359	3,457	Kansas City	163,752	132,716
Duluth city	52,969	33,115	Kirkville city	5,966	3,510
Ely city	3,717	901	Kirkwood town	2,825	1,777
Eveleth village	2,752	.....	Lamar city	2,737	2,860
Fairmont village	3,040	1,205	Lexington city	4,190	4,537
Faribault city	7,868	6,520	Louisiana city	5,131	5,090
Fergus Falls city	6,072	3,772	Macon city	4,068	3,371
Hastings city	3,811	3,705	Marceline city	2,638	1,977
Lake City	2,744	2,128	Marshall city	5,086	4,297
Little Falls city	5,774	2,354	Maryville city	4,577	4,037
Mankato city	10,599	8,838	Mexico city	5,099	4,789
Minneapolis city	202,718	164,738	Moberly city	8,012	8,215
Moorhead city	3,730	2,088	Monett city	3,115	1,699
New Ulm city	5,403	3,741	Neosho city	2,725	2,198
Northfield city	3,210	2,659	Nevada city	7,461	7,262
Owatonna city	5,561	3,849	Poplar Bluff city	4,321	2,187
Pipestone village	2,536	1,232	Rich Hill city	4,063	4,008
Red Wing city	7,525	6,294	Richmond city	3,478	2,895
Rochester city	6,843	5,321	St. Charles city	7,982	6,161
St. Cloud city	8,663	7,686	St. Joseph city	102,979	52,324
St. James city	2,607	989	St. Louis city	575,238	451,770
St. Paul city	163,065	133,156	Sedalia city	15,281	14,068
St. Peter city	4,302	3,671	Slater city	2,502	2,400
Stillwater city	12,318	11,230	Springfield city	23,267	21,850
Two Harbors village	3,278	.....	Stanberry city	2,654	2,035
Virginia city	2,962	.....	Trenton city	5,396	5,039
Wabasha city	2,528	2,487	Warrensburg city	4,724	4,706
Waseca city	3,103	2,482	Washington city	3,015	2,725
Willmar village	3,409	1,825	Webb City	9,201	5,043
Winona city	19,714	18,208	West Plains city	2,902	2,091
MISSISSIPPI.			MONTANA.		
Aberdeen city	3,434	3,449	Anaconda city	9,453	3,975
Bay St. Louis city	2,872	1,974	Billings city	3,221	836
Biloxi city	5,467	3,234	Bozeman city	3,419	2,143
Brookhaven town	2,678	2,142	Butte city	30,470	10,723
Canton city	3,404	2,131	Great Falls city	14,980	3,979
Columbus city	6,484	4,559	Helena city	10,770	13,834
Corinth city	3,661	2,111	Kalispel city	2,526	.....
Greenville town	7,642	6,658	Livingston city	2,778	2,850
Greenwood city	3,026	1,055	Missoula city	4,366	3,426
Grenada town	2,568	2,416	Walkerville city	2,621	1,743
Hattiesburg town	4,175	1,172	NEBRASKA.		
Holly Springs city	2,815	2,246	Alliance city	2,535	829
Jackson city	7,816	5,920	Auburn city	2,664	1,537
Laurel town	3,193	.....	Beatrice city	7,875	13,836
McComb town	4,477	2,383	Blair city	2,970	2,069
Meridian city	14,050	10,624	Columbus city	3,522	3,134
Natchez city	12,210	10,101	Fairbury city	3,140	2,680
Vicksburg city	14,834	13,373	Falls City	3,022	2,102
Water Valley city	3,815	2,832	Freemont city	7,241	6,747
Wesson town	3,279	3,168	Grand Island city	7,554	7,536
West Point town	3,193	2,762	Hastings city	7,188	13,584
Yazoo City	4,944	3,286	Holdrege city	3,007	2,601



TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
NEBRASKA—continued.			NEW JERSEY—continued.		
Kearney city.....	5,634	8,074	Madison borough.....	3,754	2,469
Lincoln city.....	40,169	55,154	Millville city.....	10,583	10,002
Nebraska City.....	7,380	11,941	Montclair town.....	13,962	8,656
Norfolk city.....	3,883	3,088	Morristown town.....	11,267	8,156
North Platte city.....	3,640	3,055	Newark city.....	246,070	181,830
Omaha city.....	102,555	140,452	New Brunswick city.....	20,006	18,603
Plattsmouth city.....	4,964	8,392	Newton town.....	4,376	3,003
South Omaha city.....	26,001	8,062	North Plainfield borough.....	5,009	.....
Wymore city.....	2,626	2,420	Orange city.....	24,141	18,844
York city.....	5,132	3,405	Passaic city.....	27,777	13,028
NEVADA.			Paterson city.....	105,171	78,347
Reno town.....	4,500	3,563	Perth Amboy city.....	17,699	9,512
Virginia City.....	2,695	8,511	Phillipsburg town.....	10,052	8,644
NEW HAMPSHIRE.			Plainfield city.....	15,369	11,267
Berlin city.....	8,886	3,729	Princeton borough.....	3,899	3,422
Claremont town.....	6,498	5,565	Rahway city.....	7,935	7,105
Concord city.....	19,632	17,004	Raritan town.....	3,244	2,556
Conway town.....	3,154	2,331	Red Bank town.....	5,428	4,145
Derry town.....	3,583	2,604	Ridgewood village.....	2,685	1,047
Dover city.....	13,207	12,790	Rutherford borough.....	4,411	2,293
Exeter town.....	4,922	4,284	Salem city.....	5,811	5,516
Franklin city.....	5,846	4,085	Somerville town.....	4,843	3,861
Goffstown town.....	2,528	1,981	South Amboy borough.....	6,349	4,330
Haverhill town.....	3,414	2,545	South Orange village.....	4,608	3,106
Keene city.....	9,165	7,446	South River borough.....	2,792	1,796
Laconia city.....	8,042	6,143	Summit city.....	5,302	3,502
Lancaster town.....	3,190	3,373	Trenton city.....	73,307	57,458
Lebanon town.....	4,965	3,763	Union town.....	15,187	10,643
Littleton town.....	4,066	3,365	Vailsburg borough.....	2,779	786
Manchester city.....	56,987	44,126	Vineland borough.....	4,370	3,822
Milford town.....	3,739	3,014	Washington borough.....	3,580	2,834
Nashua city.....	23,898	19,311	West Hoboken town.....	23,094	11,665
Newmarket town.....	2,892	2,742	West New York town.....	5,267	.....
Newport town.....	3,126	2,623	West Orange town.....	6,889	4,358
Pembroke town.....	3,183	3,172	Woodbury city.....	4,087	3,911
Peterboro town.....	2,527	2,507	NEW MEXICO.		
Portsmouth city.....	10,637	9,827	Albuquerque city.....	6,238	3,785
Rochester city.....	8,466	7,396	Gallup town.....	2,946	.....
Somersworth city.....	7,023	6,207	Las Vegas city.....	3,552	2,385
Walpole town.....	2,693	2,163	Raton city.....	3,540	1,255
NEW JERSEY.			Santa Fe city.....	5,603	6,185
Asbury Park city.....	4,148	.....	Silver City.....	2,735	2,102
Atlantic City.....	27,838	13,055	NEW YORK.		
Bayonne city.....	32,722	19,033	Albany city.....	94,151	94,923
Bloomfield town.....	9,668	7,708	Albion village.....	4,477	4,586
Boonton town.....	3,901	.....	Amsterdam city.....	20,929	17,336
Bordentown city.....	4,110	4,232	Auburn city.....	30,345	25,858
Boundbrook borough.....	2,622	1,462	Baldwinsville village.....	2,992	3,040
Bridgeton city.....	13,913	11,424	Ballston Spa village.....	3,923	3,527
Burlington city.....	7,392	7,264	Batavia village.....	9,180	7,221
Camden city.....	75,935	58,313	Bath village.....	4,994	3,261
Carlstadt borough.....	2,574	1,549	Bath on Hudson village.....	2,504	2,399
Dover town.....	5,938	.....	Binghamton city.....	39,647	35,006
East Newark borough.....	2,500	.....	Brockport village.....	3,398	3,742
East Orange city.....	21,506	13,282	Buffalo city.....	352,387	255,664
East Rutherford borough.....	2,640	1,438	Canandaigua village.....	6,151	5,868
Elizabeth city.....	52,130	37,764	Canastota village.....	3,030	2,774
Englewood city.....	6,253	.....	Canton village.....	2,757	2,580
Freehold town.....	2,934	2,932	Carthage village.....	2,895	2,278
Garfield borough.....	3,504	1,028	Catskill village.....	5,484	4,920
Gloucester City.....	6,840	6,564	Clyde village.....	2,507	2,638
Guttenberg town.....	3,825	1,947	Cohoes city.....	23,910	22,509
Hackensack town.....	9,443	6,004	Corning city.....	11,061	8,550
Haddonfield borough.....	2,776	2,502	Cortland city.....	9,014	8,590
Hammonctown.....	3,481	3,833	Coxsackie village.....	2,735	1,611
Harrison town.....	10,596	8,338	Dansville village.....	3,633	3,758
Hoboken city.....	59,364	49,648	Depew village.....	3,379	.....
Irrington town.....	5,255	.....	Dobbs Ferry village.....	2,888	2,083
Jersey City.....	206,433	169,009	Dunkirk city.....	11,616	9,416
Kearney town.....	10,896	.....	East Syracuse village.....	2,509	2,231
Keyport town.....	3,413	3,411	Ellenville village.....	2,879	2,881
Lambertville city.....	4,637	4,142	Elmira city.....	35,672	30,893
Long Branch town.....	8,872	7,231	Fishkill Landing village.....	3,673	3,617
			Fort Edward village.....	3,521	.....
			Frankfort village.....	2,664	2,291



TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
NEW YORK—continued.			NEW YORK—continued.		
Fredonia village	4,127	3,899	Troy city	60,651	60,956
Freeport village	2,612	.....	Utica city	56,383	44,007
Fulton village	5,281	4,214	Walden village	3,147	2,132
Geneva city	10,433	7,557	Walton village	2,811	2,299
Glens Falls village	12,613	9,509	Wappingers Falls village	3,504	3,718
Gloversville city	18,349	13,864	Warsaw village	3,048	3,120
Goshen village	2,726	2,907	Waterford village	3,146	.....
Gouverneur village	3,689	3,458	Waterloo village	4,256	4,350
Granville village	2,700	.....	Watertown city	21,696	14,725
Green Island village	4,770	4,463	Watervliet city	14,321	12,967
Haverstraw village	5,935	5,070	Watkins village	2,943	2,604
Hempstead village	3,582	4,831	Waverly village	4,465	4,123
Herkimer village	5,555	.....	Wellsville village	3,556	3,435
Hoosick Falls village	5,671	7,014	Whitehall village	4,377	4,434
Hornellsville city	11,813	10,996	White Plains village	7,899	4,042
Hudson city	9,528	9,970	Yonkers city	47,931	32,033
Ilion village	5,138	4,057			
Ithaca city	13,136	11,079	NORTH CAROLINA.		
Jamestown city	22,892	16,038	Asheville city	14,694	10,235
Johnstown city	10,130	7,768	Burlington town	3,692	1,716
Kingston city	24,535	21,261	Charlotte city	18,091	11,557
Lancaster village	3,750	1,692	Concord city	7,910	4,339
Lansburg village	12,595	10,550	Durham city	6,679	5,485
Lexoy village	3,144	2,743	Edenton town	3,046	2,205
Lestershire village	3,111	.....	Elizabeth city town	6,348	3,251
Little Falls city	10,381	8,783	Fayetteville town	4,670	4,222
Lockport city	16,581	16,038	Gastonia town	4,610	1,033
Lyons village	4,300	4,475	Goldsboro city	5,877	4,017
Malone village	5,935	4,986	Greensboro city	10,035	3,317
Mattewan village	5,807	4,278	Greenville town	2,565	1,937
Mechanicsville village	4,695	2,679	Henderson town	3,746	4,191
Medina village	4,716	4,492	Hickory town	2,535	2,023
Middletown city	14,522	11,977	High Point village	4,163	.....
Mt. Vernon city	21,228	10,830	Kinston town	4,106	1,726
Newark village	4,578	3,698	Mt. Airy town	2,680	1,768
Newburg city	24,943	23,087	Newbern city	8,090	7,843
New Rochelle city	14,720	9,057	Raleigh city	13,643	12,678
New York city	3,437,202	1,515,301	Reidsville town	3,262	2,969
Bronx borough	200,507	.....	Rocky Mount town	2,937	816
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	.....	Salem city	3,642	2,711
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	.....	Salisbury city	6,277	4,418
Queens borough	152,999	.....	Statesville city	3,141	2,318
Richmond borough	67,021	.....	Washington town	4,842	3,545
Niagara Falls city	19,457	.....	Wilmington city	20,976	20,056
North Tarrytown village	4,241	3,179	Wilson town	3,525	2,126
North Tonawanda city	9,069	4,793	Winston city	10,008	8,018
Norwich village	5,766	5,212			
Nyack village	4,275	4,111	NORTH DAKOTA.		
Ogdensburg city	12,633	11,662	Bismarck city	3,319	2,136
Olean city	9,462	7,358	Fargo city	9,589	5,664
Oneida village	6,364	6,083	Grand Forks city	7,652	4,979
Oneonta village	7,147	6,272	Jamestown city	2,853	2,296
Ossining village	7,939	9,352			
Oswego city	22,199	21,842	OHIO.		
Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,821	Ada village	2,576	2,079
Owego village	5,039	.....	Akron city	42,728	27,601
Patchogue village	2,926	.....	Alliance city	5,974	7,607
Peekskill village	10,358	9,676	Ashland village	4,087	3,566
Penn Yan village	4,650	4,254	Ashtabula city	12,949	8,338
Perry village	2,763	1,528	Barnesville village	3,066	2,620
Plattsburg village	8,434	7,010	Bellaire city	3,721	3,207
Port Chester village	7,440	5,274	Bellefontaine city	9,912	9,934
Port Jervis village	9,385	9,327	Bellevue village	6,649	4,245
Potsdam village	3,843	3,961	Berea village	4,101	3,052
Poughkeepsie city	24,029	22,206	Bowling Green town	2,510	2,533
Rensselaer city	7,466	7,301	Bridgeport village	5,067	3,467
Rochester city	162,608	133,896	Bryan village	3,963	3,369
Rome city	15,343	14,991	Bucyrus city	3,131	3,068
Salamanca village	4,251	3,692	Cambridge city	6,560	5,974
Sandy Hill village	4,473	2,895	Canal Dover village	8,241	4,361
Saranac Lake village	2,594	763	Canton city	5,422	3,470
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	11,975	Carthage village	30,667	26,189
Saugerties village	3,697	4,237	Celina village	2,559	2,257
Schenectady city	31,682	19,902	Chillicothe city	2,815	2,702
Seneca Falls village	6,519	6,116			
Solvay village	3,493	563			
Syracuse city	108,374	88,143			
Tarrytown village	4,770	3,562			
Tonawanda village	7,421	7,145			

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
OHIO—continued.			OHIO—continued.		
Cincinnati city.....	325,902	296,908	Sandusky city.....	19,664	18,471
Circleville village.....	6,991	6,556	Shawnee village.....	2,966	3,266
Cleveland city.....	381,768	261,353	Shelby village.....	4,685	1,977
Clyde village.....	2,515	2,327	Sidney city.....	5,688	4,850
Collinwood village.....	3,639		Springfield city.....	38,253	31,895
Columbus city.....	125,560	88,150	Steuensville city.....	14,349	13,594
Conneaut village.....	7,133	3,241	Tiffin city.....	10,989	10,801
Coshocton village.....	6,473	3,672	Toledo city.....	131,822	81,434
Crestline village.....	3,282	2,911	Toronto village.....	3,526	2,536
Cuyahoga Falls village.....	3,186	2,614	Troy city.....	5,881	4,494
Dayton city.....	85,353	61,220	Uhrichsville city.....	4,582	3,842
Defiance city.....	7,579	7,694	Upper Sandusky village.....	3,355	3,572
Delaware city.....	7,940	8,224	Urbana city.....	6,808	6,510
Delphos city.....	4,517	4,516	Van Wert city.....	6,422	5,512
Dennison village.....	3,763	2,925	Wapakoneta village.....	3,915	3,616
East Cleveland village.....	2,757		Warren city.....	8,529	5,973
East Liverpool city.....	16,485	10,956	Washington Court House city.....	5,751	5,742
Eaton village.....	3,155	2,934	Wellston city.....	8,045	4,377
Elmwood Place village.....	2,532		Wellsville city.....	6,146	5,247
Elyria city.....	8,791	5,611	Wilmington city.....	3,613	3,079
Findlay city.....	17,613	18,553	Wooster city.....	6,063	5,901
Fostoria city.....	7,730	7,070	Xenia city.....	8,696	7,301
Franklin village.....	2,724	2,729	Youngstown city.....	44,885	33,220
Fremont city.....	8,439	7,141	Zanesville city.....	23,538	21,009
Galion city.....	7,282	6,326			
Gallipolis city.....	5,432	4,498	OKLAHOMA.		
Girard village.....	2,630		Elreno city.....	3,383	285
Glenville village.....	5,588		Enid city.....	3,444	
Greenfield village.....	3,979	2,460	Guthrie city.....	10,006	5,338
Greenville city.....	5,501	5,473	Oklahoma City.....	10,037	4,151
Hamilton city.....	23,914	17,565	Perry city.....	3,351	
Hicksville village.....	2,520	2,141	Ponca city.....	2,528	
Hillsboro village.....	4,535	3,620	Shawnee city.....	3,462	
Ironton city.....	11,868	10,939			
Jackson city.....	4,672	4,320	OREGON.		
Kent village.....	4,541	3,501	Albany city.....	3,149	3,079
Kenton city.....	6,852	5,557	Ashland city.....	2,634	1,784
Lakewood hamlet.....	3,355		Astoria city.....	8,381	6,184
Lancaster city.....	8,991	7,555	Baker City.....	6,663	2,604
Lebanon village.....	2,867	3,050	Eugene city.....	3,236	
Leetonia village.....	2,744	2,826	La Grande city.....	2,991	2,583
Lima city.....	21,723	15,981	Oregon City.....	3,494	3,062
Lisbon village.....	3,330	2,278	Pendleton town.....	4,406	2,506
Lockland village.....	2,695	2,474	Portland city.....	90,426	46,385
Logan village.....	3,480	3,119	Salem city.....	4,258	
London village.....	3,511	3,313	The Dalles city.....	3,542	3,029
Lorain city.....	16,028	4,863			
Madisonville village.....	3,140	2,214	PENNSYLVANIA.		
Mansfield city.....	17,640	13,473	Allegheny city.....	129,896	105,287
Marietta city.....	13,348	8,273	Allentown city.....	35,416	25,228
Marion city.....	11,862	8,327	Altoona city.....	38,973	30,337
Martins Ferry city.....	7,760	6,250	Apollo borough.....	2,924	2,156
Marysville village.....	3,048	2,810	Archbald borough.....	5,396	4,032
Massillon city.....	11,944	10,092	Ashland borough.....	6,428	7,846
Miamisburg city.....	3,941	2,952	Ashley borough.....	4,046	3,192
Middleport village.....	2,799	3,211	Athens borough.....	3,749	3,274
Middletown city.....	9,215	7,681	Avoca borough.....	3,487	3,031
Mingo Junction village.....	2,954	1,856	Bangor borough.....	4,106	2,509
Mt. Vernon city.....	6,633	6,027	Beaver Falls borough.....	10,054	9,735
Napoleon village.....	3,639	2,764	Bellefonte borough.....	4,216	3,946
Nelsonville village.....	5,421	4,558	Bellevue borough.....	3,416	1,418
Newark city.....	18,157	14,270	Berwick borough (Columbia county).....	3,916	2,701
Newburg hamlet.....	5,909		Bethlehem borough.....	7,293	6,762
New Comerstown village.....	2,659	1,251	Blairsville borough.....	3,886	3,128
New Philadelphia city.....	6,213	4,466	Blakely borough.....	3,915	2,452
Niles city.....	7,468	4,289	Bloomsburg town.....	6,170	4,635
North Baltimore village.....	3,561	2,857	Braddock borough.....	15,654	8,561
Norwalk city.....	7,074	7,195	Bradford city.....	15,029	10,514
Norwood village.....	6,480		Bridgeport borough (Mont- gomery county).....	3,097	2,651
Oberlin village.....	4,082	4,376	Bristol borough.....	7,104	6,553
Painesville village.....	5,024	4,755	Butler borough.....	10,853	8,734
Piqua city.....	12,172	9,090	Canonsburg borough.....	2,714	2,113
Pomeroy city.....	4,639	4,726	Carbondale city.....	13,536	10,833
Portsmouth city.....	17,870	12,394	Carlisle borough.....	9,626	7,620
Ravenna village.....	4,003	3,417			
Reading village.....	3,076				
St. Bernard village.....	3,384	1,779			
St. Marys village.....	5,359	3,000			
Salem city.....	7,582	5,780			

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.			PENNSYLVANIA—continued.		
Carnegie borough	7,330	-----	Millvale borough	6,736	3,809
Catasauqua borough	3,963	3,704	Milton borough	6,175	5,317
Chambersburg borough	8,864	7,863	Minersville borough	4,815	3,504
Charleroi borough	5,930	-----	Monongahela city	5,173	4,096
Chester city	33,988	20,228	Mt. Carmel borough	13,179	8,254
Clearfield borough	5,081	2,248	Mt. Pleasant borough	4,745	3,652
Coatesville borough	5,721	3,680	Nanticoke borough	12,116	10,044
Columbia borough	12,316	10,599	New Brighton borough	6,820	5,616
Connellsville borough	7,160	5,623	Newcastle city	28,339	11,600
Conshohocken borough	5,762	5,470	New Kensington borough	4,665	-----
Coraopolis borough	2,555	962	Norristown borough	22,265	19,791
Corry city	5,369	5,677	North Braddock borough	6,535	-----
Coudersport borough	3,217	1,530	Northumberland borough	2,748	2,744
Danville borough	8,042	7,998	Oil City	13,264	10,932
Darby borough	3,429	2,972	Old Forge borough	5,630	-----
Dickson borough	4,948	3,110	Olyphant borough	6,180	4,083
Doyletown borough	3,034	2,519	Parsons borough	2,529	2,412
Dubois borough	9,375	6,149	Patton borough	2,651	-----
Dunmore borough	12,583	8,315	Pen Argyl borough	2,784	2,108
Duquesne borough	9,036	-----	Philadelphia city	1,293,687	1,046,964
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,458	2,772	Philipsburg borough	3,266	3,245
Easton city	25,238	14,481	Phoenixville borough	1,196	8,514
East Pittsburg borough	2,883	-----	Pitcairn borough	2,601	-----
East Stroudsburg borough	2,648	1,819	Pittsburg city	321,616	238,617
Edwardsville borough	5,165	3,284	Pittston city	12,556	10,302
Elliott borough	3,345	-----	Plymouth borough	13,449	9,844
Erie city	52,733	40,634	Pottstown borough	13,696	13,285
Etna borough	5,384	3,767	Pottsville borough	15,710	14,117
Ford City borough	2,870	1,255	Punxsutawney borough	4,375	2,792
Forest City borough	4,279	2,319	Quakertown borough	3,014	2,169
Frackville borough	2,594	2,520	Rankin borough	3,775	-----
Franklin city (Venango Co.)	7,317	6,221	Reading city	78,961	58,661
Freeland borough	5,254	1,730	Renovo borough	4,082	4,154
Gallitzin borough	2,759	2,392	Reynoldsville borough	3,435	2,789
Gettysburg borough	3,495	3,221	Ridgway borough	3,515	1,903
Gilberton borough	4,373	3,687	Rochester borough	4,688	3,649
Girardville borough	3,666	3,584	Royersford borough	2,607	1,815
Greensburg borough	6,508	4,202	St. Clair borough	4,638	3,680
Greenville borough	4,814	3,674	St. Marys borough	4,295	1,745
Hanover borough	5,302	3,746	Sayre borough	5,243	-----
Harrisburg city	50,167	39,385	Schuylkill Haven borough	3,654	3,088
Hazleton city	14,230	11,872	Scottsdale borough	4,261	2,693
Holidaysburg borough	2,998	2,975	Seranton city	102,026	75,215
Homestead borough	12,554	7,911	Sewickley borough	3,568	2,776
Honesdale borough	2,864	2,816	Shamokin borough	18,202	14,403
Hunfington borough	6,053	5,729	Sharon borough	8,916	7,459
Indiana borough	4,142	1,963	Sharpsburg borough	6,842	4,898
Jeannette borough	5,865	3,296	Sharpsville borough	2,970	2,330
Jermyn borough	2,567	2,650	Shenandoah borough	20,321	15,944
Jersey Shore borough	3,070	1,853	Sheraden borough	2,948	-----
Johnsown borough	3,894	1,280	Shippensburg borough	3,228	2,188
Johnstown city	35,986	21,805	Slatington borough	3,773	2,716
Kane borough	5,296	2,944	South Bethlehem borough	-----	-----
Kingston borough	3,846	2,381	(Northampton county)	13,241	10,302
Kittanning borough	3,902	3,095	South Fork borough	2,635	1,295
Knoxville borough (Alle-	-----	-----	South Williamsport borough	3,328	2,900
gheny county)	3,511	1,723	Spring City borough	2,566	1,797
Lancaster city	41,459	32,011	Steelton borough	12,086	9,250
Lansdale borough	2,754	1,858	Stroudsburg borough	3,450	2,419
Lansdowne borough	2,680	875	Summit Hill borough	2,986	2,816
Lansford borough	4,888	4,004	Sunbury borough	9,810	5,930
Latrobe borough	4,614	3,589	Susquehanna borough	3,813	3,872
Lebanon city	17,628	14,664	Tamaqua borough	7,267	6,054
Lehighton borough	4,629	2,959	Tarentum borough	5,472	4,627
Lewisburg borough	3,457	3,248	Taylor borough	4,215	-----
Lewistown borough	4,451	3,273	Titusville city	8,244	8,073
Lock Haven city	7,210	7,358	Towanda borough	4,663	4,169
Luzerne borough	3,817	2,398	Turtle Creek borough	3,262	-----
Lykens borough	2,762	2,450	Tyrone borough	5,847	4,705
McKeesport city	34,227	20,741	Union City borough	3,104	2,261
McKees Rocks borough	6,352	1,687	Uniontown borough (Fay-	-----	-----
Maahanoy City borough	13,504	11,286	ette county)	7,344	6,359
Mauch Chunk borough	4,029	4,101	Warren borough	8,043	4,332
Meadville city	10,291	9,520	Washington borough (Wash-	-----	-----
Mechanicsburg borough	-----	-----	ington county)	7,670	7,063
(Cumberland county)	3,841	3,691	Waynesboro borough	5,396	3,811
Media borough	3,075	2,736	Waynesburg borough	2,544	2,101
Meyersdale borough	3,024	1,847	Wellsboro borough	2,951	2,961
Middletown borough	5,608	5,080	West Bethlehem borough	3,465	2,759



TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.			TENNESSEE—continued.		
West Chester borough.....	9,524	8,028	Clarksville city.....	9,431	7,924
West Hazelton borough.....	2,516	931	Cleveland town.....	3,858	2,863
West Pittston borough.....	5,846	3,906	Columbia town.....	6,052	5,370
West Washington borough.....	2,693		Covington town.....	2,787	1,067
Wilkesbarre city.....	51,721	37,718	Dyersburg city.....	3,647	2,009
Wilkesburg borough.....	11,886	4,662	Fayetteville town.....	2,708	2,410
Williamsport city.....	28,757	27,132	Harriman town.....	3,442	716
Williamstown borough.....	2,934	2,324	Humboldt town.....	2,866	1,837
Wilmerding borough.....	4,179	419	Jackson city.....	14,511	10,039
Winton borough.....	3,425	1,797	Johnson City town.....	4,645	4,161
York city.....	33,708	20,793	Knoxville city.....	32,637	22,535
RHODE ISLAND.			Memphis city.....	102,320	64,495
Bristol town.....	6,901	5,478	Morristown town.....	2,973	1,999
Burrillville town.....	6,317	5,492	Murfreesboro city.....	3,999	3,739
Central Falls city.....	18,167		Nashville city.....	80,865	76,163
Coventry town.....	5,279	5,068	Pulaski town.....	2,838	2,274
Cranston town.....	13,343	8,099	Rockwood town.....	2,899	2,305
Cumberland town.....	8,925	8,090	Tallahoma town.....	2,684	2,439
East Greenwich town.....	2,775	3,127	Union City town.....	3,407	3,441
East Providence town.....	12,138	8,422	TEXAS.		
Hopkinton town.....	2,602	2,864	Abilene city.....	3,411	3,194
Johnston town.....	4,305	9,778	Austin city.....	22,258	14,575
Lincoln town.....	8,937	20,355	Beaumont city.....	9,427	3,296
Newport city.....	22,034	19,457	Belton city.....	3,700	3,000
North Kingstown town.....	4,194	4,193	Bonham town.....	5,042	3,361
North Providence town.....	3,016	2,084	Bowie town.....	2,600	1,886
Pawtucket city.....	39,231	27,633	Brenham city.....	5,968	5,209
Providence city.....	175,597	132,146	Brownsville city.....	6,305	6,134
Scituate town.....	3,361	3,174	Brownwood city.....	3,965	2,176
South Kingstown town.....	4,972	4,823	Bryan city.....	3,589	2,979
Tiverton town.....	2,977	2,837	Calvert town.....	3,322	2,632
Warren town.....	5,108	4,489	Cameron city.....	3,341	1,608
Warwick town.....	21,316	17,761	Cleburne town.....	7,493	3,278
Westerly town.....	7,541	6,813	Corpus Christi city.....	4,703	4,387
Woonsocket city.....	28,204	20,830	Corsicana city.....	3,313	6,285
SOUTH CAROLINA.			Crockett town.....	2,612	1,445
Abbeville town.....	3,766	1,696	Cuero town.....	3,422	2,442
Aiken town.....	3,414	2,362	Dallas city.....	42,638	38,067
Anderson city.....	5,498	3,018	Denison city.....	11,807	10,958
Beaufort town.....	4,110	3,587	Denton city.....	2,187	2,558
Charleston city.....	59,807	54,955	El Paso city.....	15,906	10,338
Chester town.....	4,075	2,703	Ennis city.....	4,919	2,171
Columbia city.....	21,108	15,353	Fort Worth city.....	22,638	23,076
Darlington town.....	3,028	2,389	Gainesville city.....	7,874	6,594
Florence city.....	3,647	3,395	Galveston city.....	37,789	29,084
Gaffney city.....	3,937	3,395	Georgetown town.....	2,790	2,447
Georgetown city.....	4,138	2,895	Gonzales city.....	4,297	1,641
Greenville city.....	11,860	8,607	Greenville town.....	6,860	4,330
Greenwood town.....	4,824	1,826	Hillsboro city.....	5,346	2,541
Laurens town.....	4,029	2,245	Houston city.....	44,633	27,557
Newberry town.....	4,607	3,020	Jefferson city.....	2,850	3,072
Orangeburg city.....	4,455	2,964	Laredo city.....	13,429	11,319
Rock Hill city.....	5,485	2,744	Longview town.....	3,591	2,034
Spartanburg city.....	11,395	5,544	McKinney city.....	4,842	2,459
Sumter city.....	5,673	3,865	Marlin town.....	3,092	2,058
Union town.....	5,400	1,609	Marshall city.....	7,855	7,207
SOUTH DAKOTA.			Navasota town.....	3,857	2,997
Aberdeen city.....	4,087	3,182	Oak Cliff town.....	3,630	2,470
Deadwood city.....	3,498	2,366	Orange city.....	3,835	3,173
Huron city.....	2,793	3,038	Palestine city.....	8,297	5,838
Lead city.....	6,210	2,581	Paris city.....	9,358	8,254
Madison city.....	2,550	1,736	Rockdale city.....	2,515	1,505
Mitchell city.....	4,055	2,217	San Antonio city.....	53,321	37,673
Sioux Falls city.....	10,266	10,177	Sherman city.....	10,243	7,335
Watertown city.....	3,852	2,672	Smithville town.....	2,577	616
Yankton city.....	4,125	3,676	Sulphur Springs town.....	3,635	3,038
TENNESSEE.			Taylor town.....	4,211	2,584
Bristol town.....	5,271	3,324	Temple city.....	7,065	4,047
Brownsville city.....	2,645	2,516	Terrell city.....	6,330	2,988
Chattanooga city.....	30,154	29,100	Texarkana city.....	5,256	2,852
			Tyler town.....	8,069	6,908
			Victoria city.....	4,010	3,046
			Waco city.....	20,686	14,445
			Waxahachie town.....	4,215	3,076
			Weatherford city.....	4,786	3,369
			Yoakum town.....	3,499	1,745



TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:  
1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
UTAH.			WASHINGTON—continued.		
American Fork city	2,732	—	Hoquiam city	2,608	1,302
Brigham city	2,859	2,139	New Whatcom city	6,834	4,827
Eureka city	3,085	1,733	North Yakima city	3,154	1,535
Lehi City	2,719	—	Olympia city	3,863	4,698
Logan city	5,451	4,565	Port Townsend city	3,443	4,558
Ogden city	16,313	14,889	Roslyn town	2,786	1,484
Park City	3,759	2,850	Seattle city	80,671	42,837
Payson city	2,636	2,135	Spokane city	36,848	19,922
Provo City	6,185	5,159	Tacoma city	37,714	36,006
Salt Lake City	53,531	44,843	Vancouver city	3,126	3,545
Spanish Fork city	2,735	2,214	Walla Walla city	10,049	4,709
Springville city	3,422	2,849			
VERMONT.			WEST VIRGINIA.		
Barre city	8,448	4,146	Benwood city	4,511	2,934
Barre town	3,346	2,666	Bluefield city	4,644	1,775
Barton town	2,790	2,217	Charleston city	11,099	6,742
Bellows Falls village	4,337	3,092	Clarksburg town	4,050	3,008
Bennington village	5,656	3,971	Fairmont city	5,655	1,023
Brandon town	2,759	3,310	Grafton city	5,650	3,159
Battleboro village	5,297	5,467	Hinton city	3,763	2,570
Burlington city	18,640	14,590	Huntington city	11,923	10,108
Derby town	3,274	2,900	Keyser town	2,536	2,165
Fair Haven town	2,999	2,791	Martinsburg town	7,564	7,226
Hartford town	3,817	3,740	Moundsville city	5,362	2,688
Lyndon town	2,956	2,619	Parkersburg city	11,703	8,408
Middlebury town	3,045	2,793	Sistersville city	2,979	469
Montpelier city	6,266	4,160	Wellsburg city	2,588	2,235
Morristown town	2,583	2,411	Weston town	2,560	2,143
Newport town	3,113	3,047	Wheeling city	38,878	34,522
Northfield town	2,855	2,628			
Poultney town	3,108	3,031	WISCONSIN.		
Randolph town	3,141	3,282	Antigo city	5,145	4,424
Rutland city	11,499	—	Appleton city	15,085	11,869
St. Albans city	6,239	—	Ashland city	13,074	9,956
St. Johnsbury village	5,666	3,857	Baraboo city	5,751	4,605
Springfield town	3,432	2,881	Beaverdam city	5,128	4,222
Swanton town	3,745	3,231	Beloit city	10,436	6,315
Waterbury town	2,810	2,232	Berlin city	4,489	4,149
West Rutland town	2,914	3,680	Burlington city	2,526	2,043
Winoski village	3,783	3,659	Chippewa Falls city	8,094	8,670
Woodstock town	2,557	2,545	Depere city	4,088	3,625
VIRGINIA.			Eau Claire city	17,517	17,415
Alexandria city	14,528	14,339	Fond du Lac city	15,110	12,024
Berkley town	4,988	3,899	Fort Atkinson city	3,043	2,283
Bristol city	4,579	2,902	Grand Rapids city	4,493	1,702
Charlottesville city	6,449	5,591	Green Bay city	18,684	9,069
Clifton Forge town	3,212	1,792	Hudson city	3,259	2,885
Covington town	2,950	704	Janesville city	13,185	10,836
Danville city	16,520	10,305	Jefferson city	2,584	2,287
Fredericksburg city	5,068	4,528	Kaukauna city	5,115	4,667
Hampton town	2,764	2,513	Kenosha city	11,606	6,532
Harrisonburg town	3,521	2,792	La Crosse city	28,895	25,090
Lexington town	3,203	3,059	Lake Geneva city	2,585	2,297
Lynchburg city	18,891	19,709	Madison city	19,164	13,426
Manchester city	9,715	9,246	Manitowoc city	11,786	7,710
Newport News city	19,635	4,449	Marinette city	16,195	11,523
Norfolk city	46,624	34,871	Marshfield city	5,240	3,450
Petersburg city	21,810	22,680	Menasha city	5,589	4,581
Pocahontas town	2,789	2,953	Menominee city	5,655	5,491
Portsmouth city	17,427	13,268	Merrill city	8,537	6,809
Pulaski town	2,813	2,112	Milwaukee city	285,315	204,468
Radford city	3,344	2,060	Mineral Point city	2,991	2,694
Richmond city	85,050	81,388	Monroe city	3,927	3,763
Roanoke city	21,495	16,159	Neeah city	5,954	5,083
Salem town	3,412	3,279	New London city	2,742	2,050
Staunton city	7,289	6,975	Oconomowoc city	2,880	2,729
Suffolk town	3,827	3,354	Oconto city	2,646	5,219
Winchester city	5,161	5,196	Oshkosh city	28,284	22,836
Wytheville town	3,003	2,570	Platteville city	3,340	2,740
WASHINGTON.			Portage city	5,459	5,143
Aberdeen town	3,747	1,638	Port Washington city	3,010	1,659
Ballard city	4,568	1,173	Prairie du Chien city	3,232	5,131
Everett city	7,838	—	Racine city	29,102	21,014
Fairhaven city	4,228	4,076	Rhineland city	4,998	2,658
			Rice Lake city	3,002	2,130
			Ripon city	3,818	3,858
			Sheboygan city	22,962	16,359
			South Milwaukee city	3,392	—

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900: 1900 AND 1890—Concluded.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1900	1890
WISCONSIN—continued.			WISCONSIN—continued.		
Sparta city .....	3,555	2,795	Waupun city .....	3,185	2,757
Stevens Point city .....	9,524	7,896	Wausau city .....	12,354	9,258
Stoughton city .....	3,431	2,470	Wauwatosa city .....	2,842	-----
Sturgeon Bay city .....	3,372	2,195	Whitewater city .....	3,405	4,359
Superior city .....	31,091	11,983			
Tomah city .....	2,840	2,199	WYOMING.		
Two Rivers city .....	3,784	2,870			
Watertown city .....	8,437	8,755	Cheyenne city .....	14,087	11,690
Waukesha city .....	7,419	6,321	Laramie city .....	8,207	6,388
Waupaca city .....	2,912	2,127	Rock Springs city .....	4,363	3,406

TABLE 92.—AREA<sup>1</sup> AND POPULATION<sup>2</sup> OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages xxxviii and 9.]

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Alabama .....	51,540	1,823,697	1,513,017	Alabama—Con.			
Autauga .....	595	17,915	13,330	Jefferson <sup>6</sup> .....	1,059	140,420	88,501
Baldwin .....	1,591	13,194	8,941	Lamar .....	606	16,084	14,187
Barbour .....	920	35,152	34,898	Lauderdale .....	702	26,559	23,739
Bibb .....	622	18,498	13,824	Lawrence <sup>7</sup> .....	642	20,124	20,725
Blount .....	752	23,119	21,927	Lee .....	631	31,826	28,694
Bullock .....	609	31,944	27,063	Limestone .....	600	22,387	21,201
Butler .....	769	25,761	21,641	Lowndes .....	747	35,651	31,550
Calhoun .....	636	34,874	33,835	Macon .....	615	23,126	18,439
Chambers .....	590	32,564	26,319	Madison .....	806	43,702	38,119
Cherokee .....	582	21,096	20,459	Marengo .....	978	38,315	33,095
Chilton .....	703	16,522	14,549	Marion .....	744	14,494	11,347
Choctaw .....	912	18,136	17,526	Marshall .....	590	23,289	18,935
Clarke .....	1,213	27,790	22,624	Mobile .....	1,278	62,740	51,587
Clay <sup>3</sup> .....	694	17,099	15,765	Monroe .....	1,037	23,666	18,990
Cleburne .....	563	13,206	13,218	Montgomery .....	809	72,047	56,172
Coffee .....	677	20,972	12,170	Morgan .....	589	28,820	24,089
Colbert <sup>4</sup> .....	581	22,341	20,189	Perry .....	758	31,783	29,332
Conecuh .....	831	17,514	14,594	Pickens .....	937	24,402	22,470
Coosa .....	671	16,144	15,906	Pike .....	684	29,172	24,423
Covington .....	1,029	15,346	7,536	Randolph .....	579	21,647	17,219
Crenshaw .....	612	19,668	15,425	Russell .....	652	27,083	24,093
Cullman .....	595	17,849	13,439	St. Clair .....	650	19,425	17,353
Dale .....	654	21,189	17,225	Shelby .....	829	23,684	20,886
Dallas .....	982	54,657	49,350	Sumter .....	896	32,710	29,574
Dekalb .....	782	23,558	21,106	Talladega <sup>3</sup> .....	677	35,773	29,346
Elmore .....	631	26,099	21,732	Tallapoosa .....	759	29,675	25,460
Escambia .....	968	11,320	8,666	Tuscaloosa .....	1,371	36,147	30,352
Etowah .....	533	27,361	21,926	Walker <sup>6</sup> .....	860	25,162	16,078
Fayette .....	647	14,132	12,823	Washington .....	1,050	11,134	7,935
Franklin <sup>5</sup> .....	689	16,511	10,681	Wilcox .....	914	35,631	30,816
Geneva .....	662	19,096	10,690	Winston .....	634	9,554	6,552
Greene .....	681	24,182	22,007	Alaska .....	5590,884	63,592	32,052
Hale .....	726	31,011	27,501				
Henry .....	992	36,147	24,847	Northern district .....	327,667	80,569	7,134
Jackson .....	1,163	30,508	28,026	Southern district .....	263,217	33,023	24,918

<sup>1</sup> The areas of counties are the results of direct measurements from the best county maps, corrected arbitrarily in order to make them add up to the areas of the states.

<sup>2</sup> The figures for 1890 do not include the population on Indian reservations.

<sup>3</sup> Part of Talladega annexed to Clay in 1895.

<sup>4</sup> Part annexed to Franklin and part of Lawrence annexed since 1890.

<sup>5</sup> Part of Colbert annexed since 1890.

<sup>6</sup> Part of Jefferson annexed to Walker since 1890.

<sup>7</sup> Part annexed to Colbert since 1890.

<sup>8</sup> Land and water surface.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Arizona .....	112,920	122,931	59,620	Arkansas—Con.			
Apache <sup>1</sup> .....	10,736	8,297	4,281	Johnson.....	666	17,448	16,758
Cochise.....	6,147	9,251	6,938	Lafayette.....	524	10,594	7,700
Coconino <sup>2</sup> .....	19,322	5,514	.....	Lawrence.....	589	16,491	12,984
Gila.....	<sup>3</sup> 4,512	44,973	2,021	Lee.....	595	19,409	18,886
Graham.....	<sup>4</sup> 6,500	44,162	5,670	Lincoln.....	560	13,389	10,255
Maricopa.....	8,816	20,457	10,986	Little River.....	556	13,731	8,903
Mohave.....	13,421	3,426	1,444	Logan.....	697	20,563	20,774
Navajo <sup>1</sup> .....	9,828	48,829	.....	Lonoke.....	784	22,544	19,263
Pima <sup>5</sup> .....	9,424	14,688	12,673	Madison.....	859	19,861	17,402
Final.....	5,324	7,779	4,251	Marion.....	628	11,377	10,390
Santa Cruz <sup>6</sup> .....	1,212	4,545	.....	Miller.....	665	17,558	14,714
Yavapai <sup>2</sup> .....	7,863	13,799	8,685	Mississippi.....	622	16,384	11,635
Yuma.....	9,787	4,145	2,671	Monroe.....	842	16,816	15,336
San Carlos Indian reservation <sup>6</sup> .....	( <sup>8</sup> )	3,065	.....	Montgomery.....	918	9,444	7,923
Arkansas.....	53,045	1,311,564	1,128,179	Nevada.....	610	16,609	14,832
Arkansas.....	1,013	12,973	11,432	Newton.....	838	12,538	9,950
Ashley.....	974	19,734	13,295	Ouachita.....	742	20,892	17,033
Baxter.....	564	9,298	8,527	Perry.....	608	7,294	5,538
Benton.....	892	31,611	27,716	Phillips.....	710	26,561	25,341
Boone.....	631	16,396	15,816	Pike.....	611	10,301	8,537
Bradley.....	658	9,651	7,972	Poinsett.....	727	7,025	4,272
Calhoun.....	646	8,539	7,267	Polk.....	868	18,352	9,283
Carroll.....	645	18,848	17,288	Pope.....	834	21,715	19,458
Chicot.....	616	14,528	11,419	Prairie.....	675	11,875	11,374
Clark.....	875	21,289	20,997	Pulaski.....	788	63,179	47,329
Clay <sup>7</sup> .....	649	15,886	12,200	Randolph.....	644	17,156	14,485
Cleburne.....	635	9,623	7,884	St. Francis.....	646	17,157	13,543
Cleveland.....	581	11,620	11,362	Saline.....	750	13,122	11,311
Columbia.....	846	22,077	19,893	Scott.....	1,030	13,183	12,635
Conway.....	489	19,772	19,459	Searcy.....	652	11,988	9,664
Craighead.....	683	19,505	12,025	Sebastian.....	542	36,935	33,200
Crawford <sup>8</sup> .....	609	21,720	21,714	Sevier <sup>9</sup> .....	548	16,339	10,072
Crittenden.....	623	14,529	13,940	Sharp.....	606	12,199	10,418
Cross.....	629	11,061	7,693	Stone.....	615	8,100	7,043
Dallas.....	657	11,518	9,296	Union.....	1,074	22,495	14,977
Desha.....	725	11,511	10,324	Van Buren.....	684	11,220	8,567
Drew.....	838	19,451	17,352	Washington.....	1,005	34,256	32,024
Faulkner.....	661	20,780	18,342	White.....	1,035	24,864	22,946
Franklin <sup>8</sup> .....	637	17,395	19,934	Woodruff.....	593	16,304	14,009
Fulton.....	622	12,917	10,984	Yell.....	955	22,750	18,015
Garland.....	652	18,773	15,328	California.....	156,172	1,485,053	1,208,130
Grant.....	640	7,671	7,786	Alameda.....	764	130,197	93,864
Greene <sup>7</sup> .....	544	16,979	12,908	Alpine.....	710	509	667
Hempstead.....	722	24,101	22,796	Amador.....	632	11,116	10,320
Hot Spring.....	631	12,748	11,603	Butte.....	1,660	17,117	17,939
Howard <sup>9</sup> .....	611	14,076	13,789	Calaveras.....	1,080	11,200	8,882
Independence.....	779	22,567	21,961	Colusa <sup>10</sup> .....	1,088	7,364	14,640
Izard.....	611	13,506	13,038	Contra Costa.....	728	18,046	13,515
Jackson.....	643	18,383	15,179	Del Norte.....	992	2,408	2,592
Jefferson.....	919	40,972	40,881	Eldorado.....	1,796	8,986	9,232
				Fresno <sup>11</sup> .....	6,152	37,862	32,026

<sup>1</sup> Part of Apache taken to form Navajo in 1895.<sup>2</sup> Coconino organized from part of Yavapai in 1891.<sup>3</sup> The area of San Carlos Indian reservation included in that of Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties.<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of population of San Carlos Indian reservation.<sup>5</sup> Part of Pima taken to form Santa Cruz in 1899.<sup>6</sup> In Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties, but the population in each county was not separately returned.<sup>7</sup> Part of Greene annexed to Clay since 1890.<sup>8</sup> Part of Franklin annexed to Crawford since 1890.<sup>9</sup> Part of Howard annexed to Sevier since 1890.<sup>10</sup> Part taken to form Glenn in 1892.<sup>11</sup> Part taken to form Madera in 1893.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
California—Continued.				Colorado—Con.			
Glenn <sup>1</sup> .....	1,270	5,150	.....	Custer.....	696	2,937	2,970
Humboldt.....	3,496	27,104	23,469	Delta.....	1,201	5,487	2,534
Inyo.....	10,294	4,377	3,544	Dolores.....	1,000	1,184	1,498
Kern.....	8,050	16,480	9,808	Douglas.....	889	3,120	3,006
Kings <sup>2</sup> .....	1,176	9,871	.....	Eagle.....	1,586	3,008	3,725
Lake.....	1,328	6,017	7,101	Elbert.....	1,852	3,101	1,856
Lassen.....	4,520	4,511	4,239	El Paso <sup>6</sup> .....	2,134	31,602	21,239
Los Angeles.....	4,202	170,298	101,454	Fremont <sup>7</sup> .....	1,478	15,636	9,156
Madera <sup>3</sup> .....	2,062	6,364	.....	Garfield.....	3,049	5,835	4,478
Marin.....	549	15,702	13,072	Gilpin.....	130	6,690	5,867
Mariposa.....	1,510	4,720	3,787	Grand.....	1,873	741	604
Mendocino.....	3,626	20,465	17,612	Gunnison.....	3,277	5,331	4,359
Merced.....	1,932	9,215	8,085	Hinsdale <sup>8</sup> .....	1,003	1,609	862
Modoc.....	3,741	5,076	4,986	Huerfano.....	1,537	8,395	6,882
Mono.....	3,020	2,167	2,002	Jefferson.....	858	9,306	8,450
Monterey.....	3,340	19,380	18,637	Kiowa.....	1,780	701	1,243
Napa.....	780	16,451	16,411	Kit Carson.....	2,168	1,580	2,472
Nevada.....	972	17,789	17,369	Lake.....	393	18,054	14,663
Orange.....	750	19,696	13,589	La Plata.....	1,848	7,016	5,509
Placer.....	1,365	15,785	15,101	Larimer.....	4,337	12,168	9,712
Plumas.....	2,694	4,657	4,933	Las Animas.....	4,802	21,842	17,208
Riverside <sup>4</sup> .....	7,323	17,897	.....	Lincoln.....	2,553	926	689
Sacramento.....	1,000	45,915	40,339	Logan.....	1,733	3,292	3,070
San Benito.....	1,888	6,633	6,412	Mesa.....	3,309	9,267	4,260
San Bernardino <sup>4</sup> .....	19,947	27,929	25,497	Mineral <sup>8</sup> .....	880	1,913	.....
San Diego <sup>4</sup> .....	8,478	35,090	34,987	Montezuma.....	2,113	3,058	1,529
San Francisco.....	47	342,782	298,997	Montrose.....	2,290	4,535	3,980
San Joaquin.....	1,396	35,452	28,629	Morgan.....	1,264	3,268	1,601
San Luis Obispo.....	3,310	16,637	16,072	Otero.....	2,042	11,522	4,192
San Mateo.....	434	12,094	10,087	Ouray.....	557	4,731	6,510
Santa Barbara.....	2,632	18,934	15,754	Park.....	2,084	2,998	3,548
Santa Clara.....	1,286	60,216	48,005	Phillips.....	677	1,583	2,642
Santa Cruz.....	424	21,512	19,270	Pitkin.....	983	7,020	8,929
Shasta.....	3,876	17,318	12,183	Prowers.....	1,602	3,766	1,969
Sierra.....	960	4,017	5,051	Pueblo.....	2,447	34,448	31,491
Siskiyou.....	5,991	16,962	12,163	Rio Blanco.....	3,249	1,690	1,200
Solano.....	900	24,143	20,946	Rio Grande <sup>8</sup> .....	1,331	4,080	3,451
Sonoma.....	1,620	38,480	32,721	Routt.....	6,980	3,661	2,369
Stanislaus.....	1,456	9,550	10,040	Saguache <sup>8</sup> .....	2,769	3,853	3,313
Sutter.....	622	5,886	5,469	San Juan.....	438	2,342	1,572
Tehama.....	3,008	10,996	9,916	San Miguel.....	1,310	5,379	2,909
Trinity.....	3,282	4,383	3,719	Sedgwick.....	535	971	1,293
Tulare <sup>2</sup> .....	4,952	18,375	24,574	Summit.....	603	2,744	1,906
Tuolumne.....	2,208	11,166	6,082	Teller <sup>9</sup> .....	551	29,002	.....
Ventura.....	1,721	14,367	10,071	Washington.....	1,074	1,241	2,301
Yolo.....	996	13,618	12,684	Weld.....	3,918	16,808	11,736
Yuba.....	636	8,620	9,636	Yuma.....	1,162	1,729	2,596
Colorado.....	103,645	539,700	412,198	Connecticut.....	4,845	908,420	746,258
Arapahoe.....	4,723	153,017	132,135	Fairfield.....	641	184,203	150,081
Archuleta.....	1,209	2,117	826	Hartford.....	677	195,480	147,180
Baca.....	2,531	759	1,479	Litchfield.....	931	63,672	53,942
Bent.....	1,497	3,049	1,313	Middlesex.....	373	41,760	39,524
Boulder.....	751	21,544	14,082	New Haven.....	612	269,163	209,058
Chaffee <sup>5</sup> .....	1,224	7,085	6,612	New London.....	681	82,758	76,634
Cheyenne.....	1,787	501	534	Tolland.....	415	24,523	25,081
Clear Creek.....	425	7,082	7,184	Windham.....	515	46,861	45,158
Conejos.....	1,407	8,794	7,193				
Costilla.....	1,746	4,632	3,491				

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Colusa in 1892.<sup>2</sup> Kings organized from part of Tulare in 1893.<sup>3</sup> Organized from part of Fresno in 1893.<sup>4</sup> Riverside organized from parts of San Bernardino and San Diego in 1893.<sup>5</sup> Part annexed to Fremont since 1890.<sup>6</sup> Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899.<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899; part of Chaffee annexed since 1890.<sup>8</sup> Mineral organized from parts of Hinsdale, Rio Grande, and Saguache in 1893.<sup>9</sup> Organized from parts of El Paso and Fremont in 1899.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Delaware.....	1,960	184,735	168,493	Georgia—Con.			
Kent.....	615	32,762	32,664	Berrien.....	810	19,440	10,694
Newcastle.....	494	109,697	97,182	Bibb.....	254	50,473	42,370
Sussex.....	911	42,276	38,647	Brooks.....	463	18,666	13,979
District of Columbia.....	60	278,718	230,392	Bryan.....	427	6,122	5,520
The District.....	60	278,718	230,392	Bulloch.....	980	21,377	13,712
Florida.....	54,240	528,542	391,422	Burke.....	1,043	30,165	28,501
Alachua.....	1,283	32,245	22,934	Butts.....	179	12,805	10,565
Baker.....	585	4,516	3,333	Calhoun.....	276	9,274	8,488
Bradford.....	552	10,295	7,516	Camden.....	718	7,669	6,178
Brevard.....	2,409	5,158	3,401	Campbell.....	205	9,518	9,115
Calhoun.....	1,067	5,132	1,681	Carroll.....	486	26,576	22,301
Citrus.....	612	5,391	2,394	Catoosa.....	171	5,823	5,431
Clay.....	622	5,635	5,154	Charlton.....	1,063	3,592	3,335
Columbia.....	792	17,094	12,877	Chatham.....	400	71,239	57,740
Dade.....	4,424	4,955	861	Chattahoochee.....	231	5,790	4,902
De Soto.....	3,755	8,047	4,944	Chattooga.....	325	12,952	11,202
Duval.....	822	39,733	26,800	Cherokee.....	434	15,243	15,412
Escambia.....	668	28,313	20,188	Clarke.....	159	17,708	15,186
Franklin.....	731	4,890	3,308	Clay.....	216	8,568	7,817
Gadsden.....	500	15,294	11,894	Clayton.....	142	9,598	8,295
Hamilton.....	508	11,881	8,507	Clinch.....	1,077	8,732	6,652
Hernando.....	475	3,638	2,476	Cobb.....	341	24,664	22,286
Hillsboro.....	1,309	36,013	14,941	Coffee.....	1,123	16,169	10,483
Holmes.....	435	7,762	4,336	Colquitt.....	565	13,636	4,794
Jackson.....	963	23,377	17,544	Columbia.....	306	10,658	11,281
Jefferson.....	593	16,195	15,757	Coweta.....	443	24,980	22,354
Lafayette.....	1,202	4,987	3,686	Crawford.....	334	10,368	9,315
Lake.....	1,128	7,467	8,034	Dade.....	188	4,578	5,707
Lee.....	4,641	3,071	1,414	Dawson.....	209	5,442	5,612
Leon.....	730	19,887	17,752	Decatur.....	1,010	29,454	19,949
Levy.....	1,133	8,603	6,586	Dekalb.....	271	21,112	17,189
Liberty.....	725	2,956	1,452	Dodge.....	495	13,975	11,452
Madison.....	693	15,446	14,316	Dooley.....	710	26,567	18,146
Manatee.....	1,275	4,663	2,895	Dougherty.....	339	13,679	12,206
Marion.....	1,640	24,403	20,796	Douglas.....	212	8,745	7,794
Monroe.....	1,125	18,006	18,786	Early.....	503	14,823	9,792
Nassau.....	645	9,654	8,294	Echols.....	365	3,209	3,079
Orange.....	1,315	11,374	12,584	Effingham.....	419	8,334	5,599
Osceola.....	1,827	3,444	3,133	Elbert.....	388	19,729	15,376
Pasco <sup>1</sup> .....	750	6,054	4,249	Emanuel.....	986	21,279	14,703
Polk <sup>1</sup> .....	1,967	12,472	7,905	Fannin.....	390	11,214	8,724
Putnam.....	772	11,641	11,186	Fayette.....	215	10,114	8,725
St. John.....	960	9,165	8,712	Floyd.....	506	33,113	28,391
Santa Rosa.....	1,528	10,293	7,961	Forsyth.....	252	11,550	11,155
Sumter.....	599	6,187	5,363	Franklin.....	344	17,700	14,670
Suwanee.....	689	14,554	10,524	Fulton.....	174	117,363	84,655
Taylor.....	1,100	3,999	2,122	Gilmer.....	450	10,198	9,074
Volusia.....	1,281	10,003	8,467	Glascok.....	95	4,516	3,720
Wakulla.....	601	5,149	3,117	Glynn.....	468	14,317	13,420
Walton.....	1,384	9,846	4,816	Gordon.....	387	14,119	12,758
Washington.....	1,425	10,154	6,426	Greene.....	400	16,542	17,051
Georgia.....	58,980	2,216,831	1,837,353	Gwinnett.....	510	25,885	19,899
Appling.....	775	12,336	8,676	Habersham.....	372	13,604	11,573
Baker.....	366	6,704	6,141	Hall.....	449	20,752	18,047
Baldwin.....	250	17,768	14,603	Hancock.....	523	18,277	17,149
Banks.....	216	10,545	8,562	Haralson.....	282	11,922	11,316
Bartow.....	485	20,823	20,616	Harris.....	486	18,009	16,797
				Hart.....	257	14,492	10,887
				Heard.....	313	11,177	9,557
				Henry.....	337	18,602	16,220
				Houston.....	591	22,641	21,613
				Irwin.....	686	13,645	6,316
				Jackson.....	460	24,039	19,176
				Jasper.....	410	15,033	13,879
				Jefferson.....	686	18,212	17,213

<sup>1</sup> Part of Pasco annexed to Polk since 1890.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Georgia—Con.				Georgia—Con.			
Johnson .....	258	11,409	6,129	Walton .....	366	20,942	17,467
Jones .....	397	13,358	12,709	Ware .....	676	13,761	8,811
Laurens .....	791	25,908	13,747	Warren .....	298	11,463	10,937
Lee .....	436	10,344	9,074	Washington .....	680	28,227	25,237
Liberty .....	976	13,093	12,887	Wayne .....	766	9,449	7,485
Lincoln .....	290	7,156	6,146	Webster .....	227	6,618	5,695
Lowndes .....	455	20,036	15,102	White .....	243	5,912	6,151
Lumpkin .....	282	7,433	6,867	Whitfield .....	285	14,509	12,916
McDuffie .....	258	9,804	8,789	Wilcox .....	544	11,097	7,980
McIntosh .....	429	6,587	6,470	Wilkes .....	501	20,866	18,081
Macon .....	392	14,093	13,183	Wilkinson .....	431	11,440	10,781
Madison .....	278	13,224	11,024	Worth .....	778	18,664	10,048
Marion .....	344	10,080	7,728	Hawaii .....	16,449	154,001	289,990
Meriwether .....	544	23,339	20,740	Hawaii island .....	4,015	46,843	26,754
Miller .....	275	6,319	4,275	Kauai island .....	544	20,562	311,859
Milton .....	147	6,763	6,208	Niihau island .....	97	172	
Mitchell .....	542	14,767	10,906	Maui island .....	797	425,416	17,357
Monroe .....	480	20,682	19,137	Lanai island .....	135		( <sup>b</sup> )
Montgomery .....	744	16,359	9,248	Molokai island .....	261	2,504	62,826
Morgan .....	346	15,813	16,041	Oahu island .....	600	58,504	31,194
Murray .....	352	8,623	8,461	Idaho .....	84,290	161,772	84,385
Muscogee .....	255	29,836	27,761	Ada <sup>7</sup> .....	1,177	11,559	8,368
Newton .....	259	16,734	14,310	Alturas <sup>8</sup> .....			2,629
Oconee .....	184	8,602	7,713	Bannock <sup>9</sup> .....	3,123	11,702	
Oglethorpe .....	575	17,881	16,951	Bear Lake .....	964	7,051	6,057
Paulding .....	329	12,969	11,948	Bingham <sup>10</sup> .....	4,314	10,447	13,575
Pickens .....	219	8,641	8,182	Blaine <sup>11</sup> .....	6,309	4,900	
Pierce .....	518	8,100	6,379	Boise .....	4,203	4,174	3,342
Pike .....	294	18,761	16,300	Canyon <sup>7</sup> .....	1,327	7,497	
Polk .....	292	17,856	14,945	Cassia .....	4,511	3,951	3,143
Pulaski .....	477	18,489	16,559	Custer .....	4,670	2,049	2,176
Putnam .....	348	13,436	14,842	Elmore .....	2,431	2,286	1,870
Quitman .....	152	4,701	4,471	Fremont <sup>12</sup> .....	6,145	12,821	
Rabun .....	344	6,285	5,606	Idaho .....	11,074	9,121	2,955
Randolph .....	476	16,847	15,267	Kootenai .....	5,595	10,216	4,108
Richmond .....	272	53,735	45,194	Latah .....	1,114	13,451	9,173
Rockdale .....	121	7,515	6,813	Lemhi <sup>13</sup> .....	4,455	3,446	1,915
Schley .....	188	5,499	5,443	Lincoln <sup>14</sup> .....	3,270	1,784	
Screven .....	734	19,252	14,424	Logan <sup>15</sup> .....			4,169
Spalding .....	203	17,619	13,117	Nez Perce .....	1,421	13,748	2,847
Stewart .....	440	15,856	15,682	Oneida .....	2,695	8,933	6,819
Sumter .....	534	26,212	22,107	Owyhee .....	7,907	3,804	2,021
Talbot .....	407	12,197	13,258	Shoshone .....	4,677	11,950	5,382
Taliaferro .....	198	7,912	7,291	Washington .....	2,908	6,882	3,886
Tattnall .....	1,102	20,419	10,253	Illinois .....	56,000	4,821,550	3,826,351
Taylor .....	338	9,846	8,666	Adams .....	838	67,058	61,888
Telfair .....	412	10,083	5,477	Alexander .....	230	19,384	16,563
Terrell .....	340	19,023	14,503	Bond .....	372	16,078	14,550
Thomas .....	713	31,076	26,154	Boone .....	288	15,791	12,203
Towns .....	168	4,748	4,064	Brown .....	306	11,557	11,951
Troup .....	434	24,002	20,723				
Twiggs .....	423	8,716	8,195				
Union .....	325	8,481	7,749				
Upson .....	310	13,670	12,188				
Walker .....	433	15,661	13,282				

<sup>1</sup> Land and water surface.<sup>2</sup> The figures given for 1890 are derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.<sup>3</sup> Not separately returned in 1890.<sup>4</sup> Not separately returned.<sup>5</sup> Returned with Molokai in 1890.<sup>6</sup> Includes population of Lanai.<sup>7</sup> Canyon organized from part of Ada in 1892.<sup>8</sup> Taken to form part of Blaine in 1895.<sup>9</sup> Organized from part of Bingham in 1893.<sup>10</sup> Parts taken to form Bannock and part of Fremont in 1893.<sup>11</sup> Organized from Alturas and part of Logan in 1895.<sup>12</sup> Organized from parts of Bingham and Lemhi in 1893.<sup>13</sup> Part taken to form part of Fremont in 1893.<sup>14</sup> Organized from part of Logan in 1895.<sup>15</sup> Taken to form Lincoln and part of Blaine in 1895.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Illinois—Con.				Illinois—Con.			
Bureau .....	877	41,112	35,014	Ogle .....	773	29,129	28,710
Calhoun .....	252	8,917	7,652	Peoria .....	615	88,608	70,378
Carroll .....	462	18,963	18,320	Perry .....	430	19,830	17,529
Cass .....	388	17,222	15,963	Platt .....	440	17,706	17,062
Champaign .....	1,000	47,622	42,159	Pike .....	815	31,595	31,000
Christian .....	688	32,790	30,531	Pope .....	364	13,585	14,016
Clark .....	515	24,033	21,899	Pulaski .....	192	14,554	11,355
Clay .....	468	19,553	16,772	Putnam .....	176	4,746	4,730
Clinton .....	498	19,824	17,411	Randolph .....	580	28,001	25,049
Coles .....	520	34,146	30,093	Richland .....	360	16,391	15,019
Cook .....	993	1,838,735	1,191,922	Rock Island .....	440	55,249	41,917
Crawford .....	450	19,240	17,283	St. Clair .....	680	86,685	66,571
Cumberland .....	347	16,124	15,443	Saline .....	380	21,685	19,342
Dekalb .....	646	31,756	27,066	Sangamon .....	860	71,593	61,195
Dewitt .....	406	18,972	17,011	Schuyler .....	430	16,129	16,013
Douglas .....	420	19,097	17,669	Scott .....	255	10,455	10,304
Dupage .....	347	28,196	22,551	Shelby .....	780	32,126	31,191
Edgar .....	648	28,273	26,787	Stark .....	292	10,186	9,982
Edwards .....	232	10,345	9,444	Stephenson .....	557	34,933	31,338
Effingham .....	486	20,465	19,358	Tazewell .....	650	33,221	29,556
Fayette .....	692	28,065	23,367	Union .....	400	22,610	21,549
Ford .....	480	18,359	17,035	Vermillion .....	928	65,635	49,905
Franklin .....	436	19,675	17,138	Wabash .....	226	12,583	11,866
Fulton .....	828	46,201	43,110	Warren .....	540	23,163	21,281
Gallatin .....	325	15,836	14,935	Washington .....	555	19,526	19,262
Greene .....	544	23,402	23,791	Wayne .....	725	27,626	23,806
Grundy .....	432	24,136	21,024	White .....	512	25,386	25,005
Hamilton .....	438	20,197	17,800	Whiteside .....	700	34,710	30,854
Hancock .....	765	32,215	31,907	Will .....	835	74,764	62,007
Hardin .....	194	7,448	7,234	Williamson .....	442	27,796	22,226
Henderson .....	362	10,836	9,876	Winnebago .....	540	47,845	39,938
Henry .....	840	40,049	33,338	Woodford .....	536	21,822	21,429
Iroquois .....	1,123	38,014	35,167	Indiana .....	35,910	2,516,462	2,192,404
Jackson .....	558	33,871	27,809	Adams .....	335	22,232	20,181
Jasper .....	503	20,160	18,188	Allen .....	660	77,270	66,689
Jefferson .....	590	28,133	22,590	Bartholomew .....	400	24,594	23,867
Jersey .....	360	14,612	14,810	Benton .....	410	13,123	11,908
Jo Daviess .....	656	24,533	25,101	Blackford .....	167	17,213	10,461
Johnson .....	340	15,667	15,013	Boone .....	427	26,321	26,572
Kane .....	540	78,792	65,061	Brown .....	317	9,727	10,308
Kankakee .....	692	37,154	28,732	Carroll .....	370	19,953	20,021
Kendall .....	324	11,467	12,106	Cass .....	420	34,545	31,152
Knox .....	720	43,612	38,752	Clark .....	375	31,835	30,259
Lake .....	463	34,504	24,235	Clay .....	357	34,285	30,536
LaSalle .....	1,156	87,776	80,798	Clinton .....	402	28,202	27,370
Lawrence .....	362	16,523	14,693	Crawford .....	304	13,476	13,941
Lee .....	738	29,894	26,187	Daviess .....	430	29,914	26,227
Livingston .....	1,030	42,035	38,455	Dearborn .....	309	22,194	23,364
Logan .....	610	28,680	25,489	Decatur .....	384	19,518	19,277
McDonough .....	574	28,412	27,467	Dekalb .....	369	25,711	24,307
McHenry .....	609	29,759	26,114	Delaware .....	395	49,624	30,131
McLean .....	1,166	67,843	63,036	Dubois .....	425	20,357	20,253
Macon .....	606	44,003	38,083	Elkhart .....	465	45,052	39,201
Macoupin .....	868	42,256	40,380	Fayette .....	215	13,495	12,630
Madison .....	748	64,694	51,535	Floyd .....	150	30,118	29,458
Marion .....	570	30,446	24,341	Fountain .....	383	21,446	19,558
Marshall .....	390	16,370	13,653	Franklin .....	394	16,388	18,366
Mason .....	570	17,491	16,067	Fulton .....	382	17,453	16,746
Massac .....	238	13,110	11,313	Gibson .....	490	30,099	24,920
Menard .....	314	14,336	13,120	Grant .....	416	54,693	31,493
Mercer .....	558	20,945	18,545	Greene .....	482	28,530	24,379
Monroe .....	385	13,847	12,948	Hamilton .....	402	29,914	26,123
Montgomery .....	702	30,836	30,003	Hancock .....	290	19,189	17,829
Morgan .....	562	35,006	32,636				
Moultrie .....	354	15,224	14,481				

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Indiana—Con.				Indian Territory	31,000	392,060	1,180,182
Harrison	470	21,702	20,786	Cherokee nation	7,133	101,754	56,309
Hendricks	408	21,292	21,498	Chickasaw nation	7,326	139,260	57,329
Henry	395	25,088	23,879	Choctaw nation	10,910	99,781	43,808
Howard	295	28,575	26,186	Creek nation	4,842	40,674	17,912
Huntington	385	28,901	27,644	Seminole nation	579	3,786	2,739
Jackson	520	26,633	24,139	Modoc reservation. <sup>2</sup>		140	84
Jasper	565	14,292	11,185	Ottawa reservation. <sup>2</sup>		2,205	137
Jay	370	26,818	23,478	Peoria reservation. <sup>2</sup>		1,180	227
Jefferson	362	22,913	24,507	Quapaw reservation. <sup>2</sup>	210	800	154
Jennings	380	15,757	14,608	Seneca reservation. <sup>2</sup>		970	255
Johnson	312	20,223	19,561	Shawnee reservation. <sup>2</sup>		297	79
Knox	510	32,746	28,044	Wyandotte reservation. <sup>2</sup>		1,213	288
Kosciusko	521	29,109	28,645				
Lagrange	393	15,284	15,615				
Lake	465	37,892	23,886				
Laporte	563	38,886	34,445				
Lawrence	460	25,729	19,792				
Madison	460	70,470	36,487				
Marion	400	197,227	141,156				
Marshall	440	25,119	23,818				
Martin	340	14,711	13,973	Iowa	55,475	2,231,853	1,911,896
Miami	375	28,344	25,823	Adair	576	16,192	14,534
Monroe	414	20,873	17,673	Adams	432	13,601	12,292
Montgomery	508	29,388	28,025	Allamakee	615	18,711	17,907
Morgan	415	20,457	18,643	Appanoose	500	25,927	18,961
Newton	380	10,448	8,803	Audubon	432	13,626	12,412
Noble	417	23,533	23,359	Benton	720	25,177	24,178
Ohio	87	4,724	4,955	Blackhawk	576	32,399	24,219
Orange	400	16,854	14,678	Boone	576	28,200	23,772
Owen	380	15,149	15,040	Bremer	432	16,305	14,630
Parke	453	23,000	20,296	Buchanan	576	21,427	18,997
Perry	383	18,778	18,240	Buena Vista	576	16,975	13,548
Pike	336	20,486	18,544	Butler	576	17,955	15,463
Porter	418	19,175	18,052	Calhoun	576	18,569	13,107
Posey	410	22,333	21,529	Carroll	576	20,319	18,828
Pulaski	437	14,033	11,233	Cass	576	21,274	19,645
Putnam	482	21,478	22,335	Cedar	576	19,371	18,253
Randolph	450	28,653	28,085	Cerro Gordo	566	20,672	14,864
Ripley	447	19,881	19,350	Cherokee	576	16,570	15,659
Rush	406	20,148	19,034	Chickasaw	485	17,037	15,019
St. Joseph	560	58,881	42,457	Clarke	432	12,440	11,832
Scott	190	8,807	7,833	Clay	566	13,401	9,309
Shelby	408	26,491	25,454	Clayton	745	27,750	26,733
Spencer	406	22,407	22,060	Clinton	668	43,832	41,199
Starke	314	10,431	7,339	Crawford	720	21,685	18,994
Steuben	311	15,219	14,478	Dallas	576	23,058	20,479
Sullivan	440	26,005	21,877	Davis	500	15,620	15,258
Switzerland	225	11,840	12,514	Decatur	534	18,115	15,643
Tippecanoe	488	38,659	35,078	Delaware	576	19,185	17,319
Tipton	260	19,116	18,157	Des Moines	400	35,989	35,324
Union	162	6,748	7,006	Dickinson	398	7,995	4,328
Vanderburg	236	71,769	59,809	Dubuque	604	56,403	49,848
Vermillion	255	15,252	13,154	Emmet	398	9,936	4,274
Vigo	402	62,035	50,195	Fayette	720	29,845	23,141
Wabash	418	28,235	27,126	Floyd	494	17,754	15,424
Warren	366	11,371	10,955	Franklin	576	14,996	12,871
Warriek	397	22,329	21,161	Fremont	487	18,546	16,842
Washington	523	19,409	18,619	Greene	570	17,820	15,797
Wayne	409	38,970	37,628	Grundy	504	13,757	13,215
Wells	367	23,449	21,514	Guthrie	576	18,729	17,380
White	500	19,138	15,671	Hamilton	576	19,514	16,819
Whitley	336	17,328	17,768				

<sup>1</sup>Includes 861 persons not located by nations or reservations.<sup>2</sup>Indian reservation.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Iowa—Con.				Kansas—Con.			
Hancock.....	566	13,752	7,621	Bourbon.....	637	24,712	28,575
Hardin.....	576	22,794	19,003	Brown.....	576	22,369	20,319
Harrison.....	684	25,597	21,356	Butler.....	1,428	23,363	24,055
Henry.....	432	20,022	18,895	Chase.....	750	8,246	8,233
Howard.....	460	14,512	11,182	Chautauqua.....	651	11,804	12,297
Humboldt.....	432	12,667	9,836	Cherokee.....	576	42,694	27,770
Ida.....	432	12,327	10,705	Cheyenne.....	1,020	2,640	4,401
Iowa.....	576	19,544	18,270	Clark.....	975	1,701	2,357
Jackson.....	619	23,615	22,771	Clay.....	651	15,833	16,146
Jasper.....	720	26,976	24,943	Cloud.....	711	18,071	19,295
Jefferson.....	432	17,437	15,184	Coffey.....	648	16,643	15,856
Johnson.....	614	24,817	23,082	Comanche.....	795	1,619	2,549
Jones.....	576	21,954	20,233	Cowley.....	1,108	30,156	34,478
Keokuk.....	576	24,979	23,862	Crawford.....	592	38,809	30,286
Kossuth.....	964	22,720	13,120	Decatur.....	900	9,234	8,414
Lee.....	490	39,719	37,715	Dickinson.....	842	21,816	22,273
Linn.....	720	56,392	45,303	Doniphan.....	363	15,079	13,585
Louisa.....	396	13,516	11,873	Douglas.....	461	25,096	23,961
Lucas.....	432	16,126	14,563	Edwards.....	600	3,682	3,600
Lyon.....	555	13,165	8,680	Elk.....	645	11,443	12,216
Madison.....	576	17,710	15,977	Ellis.....	895	8,626	7,942
Mahaska.....	576	34,273	28,805	Ellsworth.....	720	9,626	9,272
Marion.....	576	24,159	23,058	Finney <sup>1</sup> .....	1,280	3,469	3,350
Marshall.....	576	29,991	25,842	Ford.....	1,060	5,497	5,308
Mills.....	415	16,764	14,548	Franklin.....	576	21,354	20,279
Mitchell.....	470	14,916	13,299	Garfield <sup>1</sup> .....			881
Monona.....	684	17,980	14,515	Geary.....	398	10,744	10,423
Monroe.....	432	17,985	13,666	Gove.....	1,080	2,441	2,994
Montgomery.....	432	17,803	15,848	Graham.....	900	5,173	5,029
Muscatine.....	420	28,242	24,504	Grant.....	576	422	1,308
O'Brien.....	566	16,985	13,060	Gray.....	852	1,264	2,415
Osceola.....	396	8,725	5,574	Greeley.....	780	493	1,264
Page.....	528	24,187	21,341	Greenwood.....	1,155	16,196	16,309
Palo Alto.....	566	14,354	9,318	Hamilton.....	933	1,426	2,027
Plymouth.....	840	22,209	19,568	Harper.....	810	10,310	13,266
Pocahontas.....	576	15,339	9,553	Harvey.....	540	17,591	17,601
Polk.....	576	82,624	65,410	Haskell.....	576	457	1,077
Pottawattamie.....	926	54,336	47,430	Hodgeman.....	864	2,032	2,395
Poweshiek.....	576	19,414	18,394	Jackson.....	658	17,117	14,626
Ringgold.....	545	15,325	13,556	Jefferson.....	560	17,533	16,620
Sac.....	576	17,639	14,522	Jewell.....	900	19,420	19,349
Scott.....	432	51,558	43,164	Johnson.....	480	18,104	17,385
Shelby.....	576	17,932	17,611	Kearny.....	848	1,107	1,571
Sioux.....	738	23,337	18,370	Kingman.....	864	10,663	11,823
Story.....	576	23,159	18,127	Kiowa.....	720	2,365	2,873
Tama.....	720	24,585	21,651	Labette.....	649	27,387	27,586
Taylor.....	540	18,784	16,384	Lane.....	720	1,563	2,060
Union.....	432	19,928	16,900	Leavenworth.....	447	40,940	38,485
Van Buren.....	502	17,354	16,253	Lincoln.....	713	9,886	9,709
Wapello.....	432	35,426	30,426	Linn.....	637	16,689	17,215
Warren.....	576	20,376	18,269	Logan.....	1,072	1,962	3,384
Washington.....	576	20,718	18,468	Lyon.....	858	25,074	23,196
Wayne.....	528	17,491	15,670	McPherson.....	900	21,421	21,614
Webster.....	720	31,757	21,582	Marion.....	954	20,676	20,539
Winnebago.....	398	12,725	7,325	Marshall.....	900	24,355	23,912
Winneschick.....	671	23,731	22,528	Meade.....	975	1,581	2,542
Woodbury.....	864	54,610	55,632	Miami.....	588	21,641	19,614
Worth.....	398	10,887	9,247	Mitchell.....	715	14,647	15,037
Wright.....	576	18,227	12,057	Montgomery.....	643	29,039	23,104
Kansas.....	81,700	1,470,495	1,427,096	Morris.....	676	11,967	11,381
Allen.....	504	19,507	13,509	Morton.....	729	304	724
Anderson.....	576	13,938	14,203	Nemaha.....	720	20,376	19,249
Atchison.....	415	28,606	26,758	Neosho.....	576	19,254	18,561
Barber.....	1,134	6,394	7,973	Ness.....	1,080	4,535	4,944
Barton.....	890	13,784	13,172	Norton.....	900	11,325	10,617

<sup>1</sup>Garfield annexed to Finney in 1893.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Kansas—Con.				Kentucky—Con.			
Osage.....	720	23,659	25,062	Edmonson.....	260	10,080	8,005
Osborne.....	895	11,844	12,083	Elliott.....	255	10,387	9,214
Ottawa.....	712	11,182	12,581	Estill.....	255	11,669	10,836
Pawnee.....	744	5,084	5,204	Fayette.....	269	42,071	35,698
Phillips.....	900	14,442	13,661	Fleming.....	319	17,074	16,078
Pottawatomie.....	840	18,470	17,722	Floyd.....	387	15,552	11,256
Pratt.....	720	7,085	8,118	Franklin.....	234	20,852	21,267
Rawlins.....	1,080	5,241	6,756	Fulton.....	178	11,546	10,005
Reno.....	1,246	29,027	27,079	Gallatin.....	106	5,163	4,611
Republic.....	710	18,248	19,002	Garrard.....	234	12,042	11,138
Rice.....	710	14,745	14,451	Grant.....	273	13,239	12,671
Riley.....	604	13,828	13,183	Graves.....	550	33,204	28,534
Rooks.....	900	7,960	8,018	Grayson.....	525	19,878	18,688
Rush.....	720	6,134	5,204	Green.....	232	12,255	11,463
Russell.....	890	8,489	7,333	Greenup.....	318	15,432	11,911
Saline.....	712	17,076	17,442	Hancock.....	195	8,914	9,214
Scott.....	720	1,098	1,262	Hardin.....	616	22,937	21,304
Sedgwick.....	992	44,037	43,626	Harlan.....	470	9,838	6,197
Seward.....	648	822	1,503	Harrison.....	327	18,570	16,914
Shawnee.....	548	53,727	49,172	Hart.....	452	18,390	16,439
Sheridan.....	900	3,819	3,733	Henderson.....	414	32,907	29,536
Sherman.....	1,080	3,341	5,261	Henry.....	303	14,620	14,164
Smith.....	900	16,384	15,613	Hickman.....	224	11,745	11,637
Stafford.....	792	9,829	8,520	Hopkins.....	555	30,995	23,505
Stanton.....	672	327	1,031	Jackson.....	351	10,561	8,261
Stevens.....	728	620	1,418	Jefferson.....	371	232,549	188,598
Sumner.....	1,178	25,631	30,271	Jessamine.....	160	11,925	11,248
Thomas.....	1,076	4,112	5,538	Johnson.....	266	13,730	11,027
Trego.....	900	2,722	2,535	Kenton.....	177	63,591	54,161
Wabaunsee.....	793	12,813	11,720	Knott.....	341	8,704	5,438
Wallace.....	900	1,178	2,468	Knox.....	352	17,372	13,762
Washington.....	900	21,963	22,894	Larue.....	299	10,764	9,433
Wichita.....	720	1,197	1,827	Laurel.....	448	17,592	13,747
Wilson.....	576	15,621	15,286	Lawrence.....	433	19,612	17,702
Woodson.....	496	10,022	9,021	Lee.....	200	7,988	6,205
Wyandotte.....	153	73,227	54,407	Leslie.....	397	6,753	3,964
Kentucky.....	40,000	2,147,174	1,858,635	Letcher.....	348	9,172	6,920
Adair.....	362	14,888	13,721	Lewis.....	476	17,868	14,803
Allen.....	428	14,657	13,692	Lincoln.....	326	17,059	15,962
Anderson.....	224	10,051	10,610	Livingston.....	382	11,354	9,474
Ballard.....	237	10,761	8,390	Logan.....	583	25,994	23,812
Barren.....	490	23,197	21,490	Lyon.....	226	9,319	7,628
Bath.....	270	14,734	12,813	McCracken.....	241	28,733	21,051
Bell.....	369	15,701	10,312	McLean.....	253	12,448	9,887
Boone.....	242	11,170	12,246	Madison.....	436	25,607	24,348
Bourbon.....	267	18,069	16,976	Magoffin.....	300	12,006	9,196
Boyd.....	175	18,834	14,033	Marion.....	390	16,290	15,648
Boyle.....	160	13,817	12,948	Marshall.....	332	13,692	11,287
Bracken.....	193	12,137	12,369	Martin.....	224	5,780	4,209
Breathitt.....	480	14,322	8,705	Mason.....	204	20,446	20,773
Breckinridge.....	595	20,534	18,976	Meade.....	304	10,533	9,484
Bullitt.....	301	9,602	8,291	Menifee.....	199	6,818	4,666
Butler.....	409	15,896	13,956	Mercer.....	254	14,426	15,034
Caldwell.....	338	14,510	13,186	Metcalfe.....	288	9,988	9,871
Calloway.....	402	17,633	14,675	Monroe.....	381	13,053	10,989
Campbell.....	145	54,223	44,208	Montgomery.....	201	12,834	12,367
Carlisle.....	188	10,195	7,612	Morgan.....	375	12,792	11,249
Carroll.....	178	9,825	9,266	Muhlenberg.....	438	20,741	17,955
Carter.....	515	20,228	17,204	Nelson.....	434	16,587	16,417
Casey.....	371	15,144	11,848	Nicholas.....	224	11,952	10,764
Christian.....	694	37,962	34,118	Ohio.....	572	27,287	22,946
Clark.....	267	16,694	15,434	Oldham.....	181	7,078	6,754
Clay.....	457	15,364	12,447	Owen.....	400	17,553	17,676
Clinton.....	224	7,871	7,047	Owsley.....	206	6,874	5,975
Crittenden.....	390	15,191	13,119	Pendleton.....	255	14,947	16,346
Cumberland.....	411	8,962	8,452				
Daviess.....	455	38,667	33,120				

<sup>1</sup> Part annexed to Powell since 1890.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.			
		1900	1890			1900	1890		
Kentucky—Con.				Louisiana—Con.					
Perry.....	335	8,276	6,331	St. Helena.....	409	8,479	8,062		
Pike.....	760	22,686	17,378	St. James.....	280	20,197	15,715		
Powell.....	177	6,443	4,698	St. John the Baptist.....	209	12,330	11,359		
Pulaski.....	754	31,293	25,731	St. Landry.....	1,662	52,906	40,250		
Robertson.....	96	4,900	4,684	St. Martin.....	493	18,940	14,884		
Rockcastle.....	308	12,416	9,841	St. Mary.....	658	34,145	22,416		
Rowan.....	270	8,277	6,129	St. Tammany.....	874	13,335	10,160		
Russell.....	351	9,695	8,136	Tangipahoa.....	777	17,625	12,655		
Scott.....	338	18,076	16,546	Tensas.....	665	19,070	16,647		
Shelby.....	395	18,340	16,521	Terrebonne.....	1,790	24,464	20,167		
Simpson.....	190	11,624	10,878	Union.....	888	18,520	17,304		
Spencer.....	204	7,406	6,760	Vermilion.....	1,246	20,705	14,234		
Taylor.....	219	11,075	9,353	Vernon.....	1,321	10,327	5,903		
Todd.....	373	17,371	16,814	Washington.....	638	9,628	6,700		
Trigg.....	481	14,073	13,902	Webster.....	682	15,125	12,466		
Trimble.....	132	7,272	7,140	West Baton Rouge.....	236	10,285	8,363		
Union.....	387	21,826	18,229	West Carroll.....	362	3,685	3,748		
Warren.....	528	29,970	30,158	West Feliciana.....	386	15,994	15,062		
Washington.....	319	14,182	13,622	Winn.....	957	9,648	7,082		
Wayne.....	617	14,892	12,852	Maine.....			29,895	694,466	661,086
Webster.....	355	20,097	17,196	Androscoggin.....	480	54,242	48,968		
Whitley.....	578	25,015	17,590	Aroostook.....	6,408	60,744	49,589		
Wolfe.....	239	8,764	7,180	Cumberland.....	1,014	100,689	90,949		
Woodford.....	228	13,134	12,380	Franklin.....	1,764	18,444	17,053		
Louisiana.....	45,420	1,381,625	1,118,587	Hancock.....	1,390	37,241	37,312		
Acadia.....	633	23,483	13,231	Kennebec.....	880	59,117	57,012		
Ascension.....	310	24,142	19,545	Knox.....	327	30,406	31,473		
Assumption.....	485	21,620	19,629	Lincoln.....	520	19,669	21,996		
Avoyelles.....	850	29,701	25,112	Oxford.....	1,981	32,238	30,586		
Bienville.....	832	17,588	14,108	Penobscot.....	3,254	76,246	72,865		
Bossier.....	832	24,153	20,330	Piscataquis.....	3,626	16,949	16,134		
Caddo.....	906	44,499	31,555	Sagadahoc.....	259	20,330	19,452		
Calcasieu.....	3,629	30,428	20,176	Somerset.....	3,831	33,849	32,627		
Caldwell.....	557	6,917	5,814	Waldo.....	748	24,185	27,759		
Cameron.....	1,445	3,952	2,828	Washington.....	2,456	45,232	44,482		
Catahoula.....	1,399	16,351	12,002	York.....	957	64,885	62,829		
Claiborne.....	764	23,029	23,312	Maryland.....			9,860	1,188,044	1,042,390
Concordia.....	707	13,559	14,871	Allegany.....	442	53,694	41,571		
De Soto.....	864	25,063	19,860	Anne Arundel.....	425	39,620	34,094		
East Baton Rouge.....	451	31,153	25,922	Baltimore.....	611	90,755	72,909		
East Carroll.....	395	11,373	12,362	Baltimore city.....	30	508,957	434,439		
East Feliciana.....	454	20,443	17,903	Calvert.....	222	10,223	9,860		
Franklin.....	616	8,890	6,900	Caroline.....	320	16,248	13,903		
Grant.....	700	12,902	8,270	Carroll.....	437	33,860	32,376		
Iberia.....	583	29,015	20,997	Cecil.....	360	24,662	25,851		
Iberville.....	643	27,066	21,848	Charles.....	451	17,662	15,191		
Jackson.....	574	9,119	7,453	Dorchester.....	608	27,962	24,843		
Jefferson.....	413	15,321	13,221	Frederick.....	662	51,920	49,512		
Lafayette.....	259	22,825	15,966	Garrett.....	460	17,701	14,213		
Lafourche.....	981	28,882	22,095	Harford.....	433	28,269	28,993		
Lincoln.....	465	15,898	14,753	Howard.....	240	16,715	16,269		
Livingston.....	626	8,100	5,769	Kent.....	281	18,786	17,471		
Madison.....	666	12,322	14,135	Montgomery.....	490	30,451	27,185		
Morehouse.....	809	16,634	16,786	Prince George.....	482	29,898	26,080		
Natchitoches.....	1,275	33,216	25,836	Queen Anne.....	376	18,364	18,461		
Orleans.....	197	287,104	242,039	St. Mary.....	372	17,182	15,819		
Ouachita.....	646	20,947	17,985	Somerset.....	362	25,923	24,155		
Plaquemines.....	978	13,039	12,541	Talbot.....	286	20,342	19,736		
Pointe Coupee.....	576	25,777	19,612	Washington.....	458	45,133	39,782		
Rapides.....	1,370	39,571	27,642	Wicomico.....	365	22,852	19,930		
Red River.....	401	11,718	11,318	Worcester.....	487	20,865	19,747		
Richland.....	546	11,116	10,230						
Sabine.....	1,029	15,421	9,390						
St. Bernard.....	721	5,031	4,326						
St. Charles.....	300	9,072	7,737						

<sup>1</sup> Part of Estill annexed since 1890.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Massachusetts.	8,040	2,805,346	2,238,943	Michigan—Con.			
Barnstable	419	27,826	29,172	Kalkaska	570	7,133	5,160
Berkshire	929	95,667	81,108	Kent	862	129,714	109,922
Bristol	579	252,029	186,465	Keweenaw <sup>6</sup>	570	3,217	2,894
Dukes	100	4,561	4,369	Lake	575	4,957	6,505
Essex	514	357,030	299,995	Lapeer	667	27,641	29,213
Franklin	721	41,209	38,610	Leelanaw <sup>6</sup>	355	10,556	7,944
Hampden	595	175,603	135,713	Lenawee	742	48,406	48,448
Hampshire	612	58,820	51,859	Livingston	575	19,664	20,858
Middlesex	804	565,696	431,167	Luce	915	2,983	2,455
Nantucket	51	3,006	3,268	Mackinac	1,146	7,703	7,830
Norfolk	408	151,539	118,950	Macomb	460	33,244	31,813
Plymouth	672	113,985	92,700	Manistee	547	27,856	24,230
Suffolk	51	611,417	484,780	Manitou <sup>7</sup>			860
Worcester	1,585	346,958	280,787	Marquette <sup>8</sup>	1,839	41,239	39,521
Michigan	57,430	2,420,982	2,093,889	Mason	501	18,885	16,385
Alcona	690	5,691	5,409	Mecosta	567	20,693	19,697
Alger	924	5,863	1,238	Menominee <sup>8</sup>	1,044	27,046	33,639
Allegan	839	38,812	38,961	Midland	518	14,439	10,657
Alpena	584	18,264	15,581	Missaukee	566	9,308	5,048
Antrim	491	16,568	10,413	Monroe	572	32,754	32,337
Arenac	365	9,821	5,683	Montcalm	720	32,754	32,637
Baraga	890	4,320	3,036	Montmorency	561	3,234	1,487
Barry	572	22,514	23,783	Muskegon	522	37,036	40,013
Bay	437	62,378	56,412	Newaygo	851	17,673	20,476
Benzie	309	9,685	5,237	Oakland	897	44,792	41,245
Berrien	566	49,165	41,285	Oceana	565	16,644	15,698
Branch	504	27,811	26,791	Ogemaw	568	7,765	5,583
Calhoun	697	49,315	43,501	Ontonagon	1,355	6,197	3,756
Cass	500	20,876	20,953	Osceola	575	17,859	14,630
Charlevoix <sup>1</sup>	423	13,956	9,686	Oscoda	572	1,468	1,904
Cheboygan	785	15,516	11,986	Otsego	529	6,175	4,272
Chippewa	1,580	21,338	12,019	Ottawa	561	39,667	35,358
Clare	575	8,360	7,558	Presque Isle	660	8,821	4,687
Clinton	570	25,136	26,509	Roscommon	535	1,787	2,033
Crawford	575	2,943	2,962	Saginaw	832	81,222	82,273
Delta	1,127	23,881	15,330	St. Clair	690	55,228	52,105
Dickinson <sup>2</sup>	756	17,890		St. Joseph	506	23,889	25,356
Eaton	566	31,663	32,094	Sanilac	966	35,055	32,589
Emmet <sup>3</sup>	462	15,981	8,756	Schoolcraft	1,151	7,889	5,818
Genesee	648	41,804	39,430	Shiawassee	542	33,866	30,952
Gladwin	510	6,564	4,208	Tuscola	814	35,890	32,508
Gogebic	1,152	16,738	13,166	Van Buren	625	33,274	30,541
Grand Traverse	496	20,479	13,355	Washtenaw	690	47,761	42,210
Gratiot	572	29,889	28,668	Wayne	626	348,793	257,114
Hillsdale	605	29,865	30,660	Wexford	575	16,845	11,278
Houghton	1,077	66,063	35,389	Minnesota	79,205	1,751,394	1,301,826
Huron	841	34,162	28,545	Aitkin	1,869	6,743	2,462
Ingham	547	39,818	37,666	Anoka	447	11,313	9,884
Ionia	575	34,329	32,801	Becker	91,389	14,375	9,401
Iscos	560	10,246	15,224	Beltrami	94,680	11,030	312
Iron <sup>4</sup>	1,143	8,990	4,432	Benton	397	9,912	6,284
Isabella	568	22,784	18,734	Bigstone	484	8,731	5,722
Isle Royal <sup>5</sup>			135	Blue Earth	756	32,263	29,210
Jackson	695	48,222	45,031	Brown	611	19,787	15,817
Kalamazoo	575	44,310	39,273	Carlton	856	10,017	5,272
				Carver	360	17,544	16,532

<sup>1</sup> Part annexed to Emmet since 1890 and part of Manitou annexed in 1896.<sup>2</sup> Organized from parts of Iron, Marquette, and Menominee in 1891.<sup>3</sup> Part of Charlevoix annexed since 1890.<sup>4</sup> Parts of Marquette and Menominee annexed since 1890, part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891.<sup>5</sup> Isle Royal annexed to Keweenaw in 1897.<sup>6</sup> Part of Manitou annexed in 1896.<sup>7</sup> Annexed to Charlevoix and Leelanaw in 1896.<sup>8</sup> Part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891, part annexed to Iron since 1890.<sup>9</sup> The area of White Earth Indian reservation included in that of Becker, Beltrami, and Norman counties.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Minnesota—Continued.				Minnesota—Continued.			
Cass <sup>1</sup> .....	2,977	7,777	1,247	Swift.....	740	13,503	10,161
Chippewa.....	583	12,499	8,555	Todd.....	967	22,214	12,930
Chisago.....	440	13,248	10,359	Traverse.....	545	7,573	4,516
Clay.....	1,022	17,942	11,517	Wabasha.....	531	18,924	16,972
Cook.....	1,490	810	98	Wadena.....	532	7,921	4,053
Cottonwood.....	634	12,069	7,412	Waseca.....	430	14,760	13,313
Crow Wing <sup>2</sup> .....	508	14,250	8,852	Washington.....	402	27,808	25,992
Dakota.....	604	21,733	20,240	Watsonwan.....	432	11,496	7,746
Dodge.....	432	13,340	10,864	Wilkin.....	720	8,080	4,346
Douglas.....	685	17,964	14,606	Winona.....	630	35,686	33,797
Faribault.....	720	22,055	16,708	Wright.....	680	29,157	24,164
Fillmore.....	825	28,238	25,966	Yellow Medicine.....	744	14,602	9,854
Freeborn.....	720	21,838	17,962	White Earth reservation <sup>6</sup> .....	(4)	3,486	.....
Goodhue.....	744	31,137	28,806	Mississippi.....	46,340	1,551,270	1,289,600
Grant.....	555	8,935	6,875				
Hennepin.....	573	228,340	185,294	Adams.....	428	30,111	26,031
Houston.....	561	15,400	14,653	Alcorn.....	402	14,987	13,115
Hubbard <sup>2</sup> .....	547	6,578	1,412	Amite.....	708	20,708	18,198
Isanti.....	446	11,675	7,607	Attala.....	707	26,248	22,213
Itasca.....	5,575	4,573	743	Benton.....	409	10,510	10,585
Jackson.....	720	14,793	8,924	Bolivar.....	913	35,427	29,980
Kanabec.....	586	4,614	1,579	Calhoun.....	588	16,512	14,688
Kandiyohti.....	814	18,416	18,997	Carroll.....	612	22,116	18,773
Kittson <sup>3</sup> .....	1,059	7,889	5,387	Chickasaw.....	507	19,892	19,891
Lac qui Parle.....	763	14,289	10,382	Choctaw.....	372	13,036	10,847
Lake.....	2,122	4,654	1,299	Claiborne.....	505	20,787	14,516
Lesneur.....	475	20,234	19,057	Clarke.....	664	17,741	15,826
Lincoln.....	528	8,966	5,691	Clay.....	399	19,563	18,607
Lyon.....	714	14,591	9,501	Coahoma.....	592	26,293	18,342
McLeod.....	504	19,595	17,026	Copiah.....	748	34,395	30,233
Marshall.....	1,784	15,698	9,130	Covington.....	577	13,076	8,239
Martin.....	732	16,936	9,403	De Soto.....	551	24,751	24,183
Meeker.....	613	17,753	15,456	Franklin.....	555	13,678	10,424
Millelacs.....	576	8,066	2,845	Greene.....	819	6,795	3,906
Morrison.....	1,126	22,891	13,325	Grenada.....	435	14,112	14,974
Mower.....	700	22,335	18,019	Hancock.....	611	11,886	8,313
Murray.....	705	11,911	6,692	Harrison.....	982	21,002	12,481
Nicollet.....	452	14,774	13,382	Hinds.....	847	52,577	39,279
Nobles.....	720	14,932	7,958	Holmes.....	825	36,828	30,970
Norman.....	41,425	15,045	10,618	Issaquena.....	473	10,400	12,318
Olmsted.....	644	23,119	19,806	Itawamba.....	526	13,544	11,708
Ottertail.....	2,127	45,375	34,232	Jackson.....	1,078	16,513	11,251
Pine.....	1,425	11,546	4,052	Jasper.....	647	15,394	14,785
Pipestone.....	460	9,264	5,132	Jefferson.....	519	21,292	18,947
Polk <sup>6</sup> .....	1,893	35,429	30,192	Jones.....	674	17,846	8,333
Pope.....	700	12,577	10,032	Kemper.....	704	20,492	17,961
Ramsey.....	172	170,554	139,796	Lafayette.....	673	22,110	20,553
Red Lake <sup>5</sup> .....	1,116	12,195	.....	Lauderdale.....	677	38,150	29,661
Redwood.....	870	17,261	9,386	Lawrence.....	638	15,103	12,318
Renville.....	989	23,693	17,099	Leake.....	561	17,360	14,803
Rice.....	497	26,080	23,968	Lee.....	449	21,956	20,040
Rock.....	490	9,668	6,817	Leflore.....	578	23,834	16,869
Roseau <sup>3</sup> .....	1,692	6,994	.....	Lincoln..... <sup>4</sup> .....	574	21,552	17,912
St. Louis.....	5,532	82,932	44,862	Lowndes.....	504	29,095	27,047
Scott.....	360	15,147	13,831	Madison.....	714	32,493	27,321
Sherburne.....	446	7,281	5,908	Marion.....	1,095	13,501	9,532
Sibley.....	588	16,882	15,199	Marshall.....	707	27,674	26,043
Stearns.....	1,310	44,464	34,844	Monroe.....	762	31,216	30,730
Steele.....	426	16,521	13,232	Montgomery.....	391	16,536	14,459
Stevens.....	557	8,721	5,251	Neshoba.....	543	12,726	11,146

<sup>1</sup> Parts annexed to Crow Wing and Hubbard since 1890.<sup>2</sup> Part of Cass annexed since 1890.<sup>3</sup> Roseau organized from part of Kittson in 1895.<sup>4</sup> The area of White Earth Indian reservation included in that of Becker, Beltrami, and Norman counties.<sup>5</sup> Red Lake organized from part of Polk in 1897.<sup>6</sup> Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Mississippi—Con.				Missouri—Con.			
Newton .....	561	19,708	16,625	Franklin .....	880	30,581	28,056
Noxubee .....	659	30,846	27,338	Gasconade .....	518	12,298	11,706
Oktibbeha .....	435	20,183	17,694	Gentry .....	492	20,554	19,018
Panola .....	699	29,027	26,977	Greene .....	668	52,713	48,616
Pearl River .....	663	6,697	2,957	Grundy .....	432	17,832	17,876
Perry .....	1,091	14,682	6,494	Harrison .....	730	24,398	21,033
Pike .....	697	27,545	21,203	Henry .....	740	28,054	28,235
Pontotoc .....	496	18,274	14,940	Hickory .....	408	9,985	9,453
Prentiss .....	420	15,788	13,679	Holt .....	460	17,083	15,469
Quitman .....	409	5,435	3,286	Howard .....	450	18,337	17,371
Rankin .....	777	20,955	17,922	Howell .....	907	21,834	18,618
Scott .....	484	14,316	11,740	Iron .....	555	8,716	9,119
Sharkey .....	533	12,178	8,382	Jackson .....	607	195,193	160,510
Simpson .....	578	12,800	10,138	Jasper .....	632	84,018	50,500
Smith .....	610	13,055	10,685	Jefferson .....	687	25,712	22,484
Sunflower .....	703	16,084	9,384	Johnson .....	835	27,843	28,132
Tallahatchie .....	636	19,600	14,361	Knox .....	504	13,479	13,501
Tate .....	407	20,618	19,253	Laclede .....	729	16,523	14,701
Tippah .....	456	12,983	12,351	Lafayette .....	604	31,679	30,184
Tishomingo .....	433	10,124	9,302	Lawrence .....	612	31,662	26,228
Tunica .....	449	16,479	12,158	Lewis .....	500	16,724	15,935
Union .....	418	16,522	15,606	Lincoln .....	613	18,352	18,346
Warren .....	601	40,912	33,164	Linn .....	620	25,503	24,121
Washington .....	925	49,216	40,414	Livingston .....	582	22,302	20,668
Wayne .....	788	12,539	9,817	McDonald .....	523	13,574	11,283
Webster .....	409	13,619	12,060	Macon .....	823	33,018	30,575
Wilkinson .....	664	21,453	17,592	Madison .....	495	9,975	9,263
Winston .....	577	14,124	12,089	Marion .....	530	9,616	8,600
Yalobusha .....	501	19,742	16,629	Marion .....	432	26,331	26,233
Yazoo .....	1,018	43,948	36,394	Mercer .....	451	14,706	14,581
Missouri .....	68,735	3,106,665	2,679,184	Miller .....	597	15,187	14,162
Adair .....	561	21,728	17,417	Mississippi .....	417	11,837	10,134
Andrew .....	420	17,332	16,000	Moniteau .....	410	15,931	15,630
Atchison .....	532	16,501	15,533	Monroe .....	666	19,716	20,790
Audrain .....	680	21,160	22,074	Montgomery .....	514	16,571	16,850
Barry .....	790	25,532	22,943	Morgan .....	612	12,175	12,311
Barton .....	590	18,253	18,504	New Madrid .....	654	11,280	9,317
Bates .....	874	30,141	32,223	Newton .....	629	27,001	22,108
Benton .....	820	16,556	14,973	Nodaway .....	864	32,938	30,914
Bollinger .....	610	14,650	13,121	Oregon .....	787	13,906	10,467
Boone .....	680	28,642	26,043	Osage .....	605	14,096	13,080
Buchanan .....	417	121,838	70,100	Ozark .....	747	12,145	9,795
Butler .....	702	16,769	10,164	Pemiscot .....	509	12,115	5,975
Caldwell .....	426	16,656	15,152	Perry .....	468	15,134	13,237
Callaway .....	880	25,984	25,131	Pettis .....	685	32,438	31,151
Camden .....	702	13,113	10,040	Phelps .....	677	14,194	12,636
Cape Girardeau .....	570	24,315	22,060	Pike .....	620	25,744	26,321
Carroll .....	686	26,455	25,742	Platte .....	410	16,193	16,248
Carter .....	606	6,706	4,659	Polk .....	633	23,255	20,339
Cass .....	712	23,656	23,301	Pulaski .....	532	10,394	9,387
Cedar .....	491	16,923	15,620	Putnam .....	518	16,688	15,365
Chariton .....	740	26,826	26,254	Ralls .....	480	12,287	12,294
Christian .....	561	16,939	14,017	Randolph .....	489	24,442	24,893
Clark .....	504	15,383	15,126	Ray .....	561	24,805	24,215
Clay .....	407	18,903	19,856	Reynolds .....	830	8,161	6,803
Clinton .....	417	17,363	17,138	Ripley .....	623	13,186	8,512
Cole .....	390	20,578	17,281	St. Charles .....	456	24,474	22,977
Cooper .....	562	22,532	22,707	St. Clair .....	705	17,907	16,747
Crawford .....	747	12,959	11,961	St. Genevieve .....	493	10,359	9,883
Dade .....	493	18,125	17,526	St. Francois .....	460	24,051	17,347
Dallas .....	530	13,903	12,647	St. Louis .....	483	50,040	36,307
Davies .....	531	21,325	20,456	St. Louis city .....	61	575,238	451,770
Dekalb .....	420	14,418	14,539	Saline .....	820	33,708	33,762
Dent .....	768	12,986	12,149	Schuyler .....	302	10,840	11,249
Douglas .....	809	16,802	14,111	Scotland .....	453	13,232	12,674
Dunklin .....	531	21,706	15,085				

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Missouri—Con.				Nebraska—Con.			
Scott	416	13,092	11,228	Boone	686	11,689	8,683
Shannon	993	11,247	8,898	Boxbutte	1,078	5,572	5,494
Shelby	509	16,167	15,642	Boyd <sup>18</sup>	555	7,332	695
Stoddard	833	24,669	17,327	Brown	1,223	3,470	4,359
Stone	509	9,892	7,090	Buffalo	985	20,251	22,162
Sullivan	648	20,282	19,000	Burt	476	13,040	11,069
Taney	648	10,127	7,973	Butler	586	15,703	15,454
Texas	1,157	22,192	19,406	Cass	540	21,330	24,080
Vernon	839	31,619	31,505	Cedar	725	12,467	7,028
Warren	410	9,919	9,913	Chase	901	2,559	4,807
Washington	744	14,263	13,153	Cherry	5,891	6,541	6,428
Wayne	770	15,309	11,927	Cheyenne	2,601	5,570	5,693
Webster	579	16,640	15,177	Clay	586	15,735	16,310
Worth	264	9,832	8,738	Colfax	406	11,211	10,453
Wright	673	17,519	14,484	Cuming	580	14,584	12,265
Montana	145,310	243,329	132,159	Custer	2,595	19,758	21,677
Beaverhead	4,494	5,615	4,655	Dakota	264	6,286	5,386
Broadwater <sup>1</sup>	1,247	2,641	.....	Dawes	1,111	6,215	9,722
Carbon <sup>2</sup>	2,472	7,633	.....	Dawson	1,002	12,214	10,129
Cascade <sup>3</sup>	2,764	25,777	8,755	Deuel	2,097	2,630	2,893
Choteau <sup>4</sup>	16,049	10,966	4,741	Dixon	450	10,535	8,084
Custer	20,490	7,891	5,808	Dodge	529	22,298	19,200
Dawson <sup>5</sup>	13,227	2,443	2,056	Douglas	341	140,590	158,008
Deerlodge <sup>6</sup>	4,252	17,393	15,156	Dundy	921	2,434	4,012
Fergus	8,928	6,937	3,514	Fillmore	568	15,087	16,022
Flathead <sup>7</sup>	8,419	9,375	.....	Franklin	568	9,455	7,693
Gallatin	2,583	9,563	6,246	Frontier	980	8,781	8,437
Granite <sup>8</sup>	1,543	4,328	.....	Furnas	715	12,373	9,840
Jefferson <sup>9</sup>	1,585	5,330	6,026	Gage	856	30,051	36,344
Lewis and Clarke <sup>10</sup>	2,572	19,171	19,145	Gardfield	568	2,127	1,659
Madison	4,443	7,695	4,692	Gosper	472	5,301	4,816
Meagher <sup>11</sup>	4,253	2,526	4,749	Grant	760	763	458
Missoula <sup>12</sup>	6,385	13,964	14,427	Greeley	580	5,691	4,869
Park <sup>13</sup>	2,788	7,341	6,881	Hall	562	17,206	16,513
Ravalli <sup>14</sup>	2,771	7,822	.....	Hamilton	550	13,330	14,096
Silverbow	1,017	47,635	23,744	Harlan	562	9,370	8,158
Sweet Grass <sup>15</sup>	2,887	3,086	.....	Hayes	725	2,708	3,953
Teton <sup>4</sup>	7,588	5,080	.....	Hitchcock	723	4,409	5,799
Valley <sup>5</sup>	13,368	4,355	.....	Holt	2,410	12,224	13,672
Yellowstone <sup>13</sup>	3,710	6,212	2,065	Hooker	725	432	426
Crow reservation <sup>16</sup>	5,475	2,660	.....	Howard	574	10,343	9,430
Nebraska	76,840	1,066,300	1,058,910	Jefferson	566	15,196	14,850
Adams	574	18,840	24,308	Johnson	382	11,197	10,333
Antelope	874	11,344	10,399	Kearney	503	9,866	9,061
Arthur <sup>17</sup>	.....	.....	91	Keith	1,113	1,951	2,556
Banner	744	1,114	2,435	Keyapaha	772	3,076	3,920
Blaine	711	608	1,146	Kimball	960	758	959
				Knox	1,125	14,343	8,582
				Lancaster	868	64,835	76,395
				Lincoln	2,570	11,416	10,441

<sup>1</sup> Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897.<sup>2</sup> Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895.<sup>3</sup> Part of Meagher annexed since 1890.<sup>4</sup> Teton organized from part of Choteau in 1893.<sup>5</sup> Valley organized from part of Dawson in 1893.<sup>6</sup> Parts taken to form Granite in 1893; parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clarke since 1890.<sup>7</sup> Organized from part of Missoula in 1893; part of Deerlodge subsequently annexed.<sup>8</sup> Organized from part of Deerlodge in 1893.<sup>9</sup> Part taken to form part of Broadwater in 1897.<sup>10</sup> Parts of Deerlodge and Meagher annexed since 1890.<sup>11</sup> Parts taken to form part of Sweet Grass in 1895, and part of Broadwater in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clarke since 1890.<sup>12</sup> Parts taken to form Flathead and Ravalli in 1893.<sup>13</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.<sup>14</sup> Organized from part of Missoula in 1893.<sup>15</sup> Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1895.<sup>16</sup> Indian reservation.<sup>17</sup> Annexed to McPherson since 1890.<sup>18</sup> Unorganized territory in 1890; organized as Boyd March 20, 1891.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Nebraska—Con.				New Hamp-			
Logan .....	576	960	1,878	shire .....	9,005	411,588	376,530
Loup .....	574	1,305	1,662				
McPherson <sup>1</sup> .....	1,685	517	401	Belknap .....	410	19,526	20,321
Madison .....	576	16,976	13,669	Carroll .....	939	16,895	18,124
Merrick .....	460	9,255	8,758	Cheshire .....	734	31,821	29,579
				Coos .....	1,812	29,468	23,211
Nance .....	456	8,222	5,773	Grafton .....	1,691	40,844	37,217
Nemaha .....	407	14,952	12,930				
Nuckolls .....	572	12,414	11,417	Hillsboro .....	873	112,640	98,247
Otoe .....	616	22,288	25,403	Merrimack .....	921	52,430	49,435
Pawnee .....	437	11,770	10,340	Rockingham .....	693	51,118	49,650
				Strafford .....	394	39,337	38,442
Perkins .....	895	1,702	4,364	Sullivan .....	588	18,009	17,304
Phelps .....	564	10,772	9,869				
Pierce .....	568	8,445	4,864	New Jersey .....	7,525	1,883,669	1,444,933
Platte .....	686	17,747	15,437				
Polk .....	432	10,542	10,817	Atlantic .....	567	46,402	28,836
				Bergen .....	236	78,441	47,226
Redwillow .....	720	9,604	8,837	Burlington <sup>2</sup> .....	869	58,241	58,528
Richardson .....	548	19,614	17,574	Camden .....	222	107,643	87,687
Rock .....	1,000	2,809	3,083	Cape May .....	256	13,201	11,268
Saline .....	576	18,252	20,097				
Sarpy .....	225	9,080	6,875	Cumberland .....	511	51,193	45,438
				Essex .....	127	359,053	256,098
Saunders .....	764	22,085	21,577	Gloucester .....	326	31,905	28,649
Scotts Bluff .....	725	2,552	1,888	Hudson .....	43	386,048	275,126
Seward .....	588	15,690	16,140				
Sheridan .....	2,179	6,033	8,687	Hunterdon .....	437	34,507	35,355
				Mercer .....	226	95,365	79,978
Sherman .....	568	6,550	6,399	Middlesex .....	312	79,762	61,754
Sioux .....	2,077	2,055	2,452	Monmouth .....	479	82,057	69,128
Stanton .....	431	6,959	4,619				
Thayer .....	572	14,325	12,738	Morris .....	475	65,156	54,101
				Ocean <sup>2</sup> .....	583	19,747	15,974
Thomas .....	720	628	517	Passaic .....	198	155,202	105,046
Thurston .....	396	6,517	3,176	Salem .....	359	25,530	25,151
Valley .....	578	7,339	7,092				
Washington .....	392	13,086	11,869	Somerset .....	305	32,948	28,311
				Sussex .....	529	24,134	22,259
Wayne .....	441	9,862	6,169	Union .....	103	99,353	72,467
Webster .....	578	11,619	11,210	Warren .....	362	37,781	36,553
Wheeler .....	582	1,362	1,683				
York .....	588	18,205	17,279	New Mexico .....	122,460	195,310	153,593
Nevada .....	109,740	42,335	45,761	Bernalillo <sup>3</sup> .....	8,842	28,630	20,913
				Chaves <sup>4</sup> .....	11,520	4,773	.....
Churchill .....	4,816	830	703	Colfax <sup>5</sup> .....	3,784	10,150	7,974
Douglas .....	878	1,534	1,551	Donna Ana <sup>6</sup> .....	5,001	10,187	9,191
Elko .....	16,939	5,688	4,794	Eddy <sup>4</sup> .....	6,613	3,229	.....
Esmeralda .....	8,771	1,972	2,148				
Eureka .....	4,111	1,954	3,275	Grant .....	9,327	12,883	9,657
				Guadalupe <sup>7</sup> .....	6,987	5,429	.....
Humboldt .....	16,126	4,463	3,434	Lincoln <sup>8</sup> .....	4,984	4,953	7,081
Lander .....	5,307	1,534	2,266	Mora <sup>9</sup> .....	2,532	10,304	10,618
Lincoln .....	19,437	3,284	2,466	Otero <sup>9</sup> .....	6,874	4,791	.....
Lyon .....	1,267	2,268	1,987				
Nye .....	17,376	1,140	1,290	Rio Arriba .....	6,655	13,777	11,534
				San Juan .....	5,742	4,828	1,890
Ormsby .....	120	2,893	4,883	San Miguel <sup>10</sup> .....	4,838	22,053	24,204
Storey .....	263	3,673	8,806	Santa Fe <sup>3</sup> .....	2,212	14,658	13,562
Washoe .....	5,612	9,141	6,437	Sierra .....	3,129	3,158	3,630
White Pine .....	8,712	1,961	1,721				

<sup>1</sup> Arthur annexed since 1890.<sup>2</sup> Part of Burlington annexed to Ocean since 1890.<sup>3</sup> Part of Santa Fe annexed to Bernalillo since 1890.<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891.<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.<sup>6</sup> Part taken to form part of Otero in 1899.<sup>7</sup> Organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891.<sup>8</sup> Parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of Guadalupe in 1891, and part of Otero in 1899.<sup>9</sup> Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899.<sup>10</sup> Parts taken to form part of Guadalupe in 1891 and part of Union in 1893.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
New Mexico—Continued.				New York—Con.			
Socorro <sup>1</sup> .....	15,386	12,195	9,595	Wayne.....	624	48,660	49,729
Taos.....	2,265	10,889	9,868	Westchester <sup>2</sup> .....	450	184,257	146,772
Union <sup>2</sup> .....	6,302	4,528		Wyoming.....	603	30,413	31,193
Valencia.....	9,472	13,895	13,876	Yates.....	348	20,318	21,001
New York.....	47,620	7,268,894	5,997,853	North Carolina.	48,580	1,893,810	1,617,947
Albany.....	528	165,571	164,555	Alamance.....	494	25,665	18,271
Allegany.....	1,018	41,501	43,240	Alexander.....	297	10,960	9,430
Broome.....	696	69,149	62,973	Alleghany.....	223	7,759	6,523
Cattaraugus.....	1,330	65,643	60,866	Anson.....	551	21,870	20,027
Cayuga.....	722	66,234	65,302	Ashe.....	399	19,581	15,628
Chautauqua.....	1,062	88,314	75,202	Beaufort.....	319	26,404	21,072
Chemung.....	394	54,063	45,265	Bertie.....	712	20,538	19,176
Chenango.....	847	36,568	37,776	Bladen.....	1,013	17,677	16,763
Clinton.....	1,041	47,430	46,437	Brunswick.....	312	12,657	10,900
Columbia.....	647	43,211	46,172	Buncombe.....	624	44,288	35,266
Cortland.....	486	27,576	28,657	Burke.....	534	17,699	14,939
Delaware.....	1,531	46,413	45,496	Cabarrus.....	337	22,456	18,142
Dutchess.....	800	31,670	77,879	Caldwell.....	507	15,694	12,298
Erie.....	1,040	483,686	322,981	Camden.....	218	5,474	5,667
Essex.....	1,834	30,707	33,052	Carteret.....	538	11,811	10,825
Franklin.....	1,717	42,853	38,110	Caswell.....	396	15,028	16,028
Fulton.....	486	42,842	37,650	Catawba.....	408	22,133	18,689
Genesee.....	484	34,561	33,265	Chatham.....	785	23,912	25,413
Greene.....	644	31,478	31,598	Cherokee.....	451	11,860	9,976
Hamilton.....	1,747	4,947	4,762	Chowan.....	161	10,258	9,167
Herkimer.....	1,426	51,049	45,608	Clay.....	185	4,532	4,197
Jefferson.....	1,252	76,748	88,806	Cleveland.....	485	25,078	20,394
Kings.....	77	1,166,582	838,547	Columbus.....	387	21,274	17,856
Lewis.....	1,265	27,427	29,806	Craven.....	685	24,160	20,533
Livingston.....	635	37,059	37,801	Cumberland.....	1,008	29,249	27,321
Madison.....	649	40,545	42,892	Currituck.....	273	6,529	6,747
Monroe.....	643	217,854	189,586	Dare.....	405	4,757	3,768
Montgomery.....	399	47,488	45,699	Davidson.....	563	23,403	21,702
Nassau <sup>3</sup> .....	252	55,448		Davie.....	264	12,115	11,621
New York <sup>4</sup> .....	63	2,050,600	1,515,301	Duplin.....	380	22,406	18,690
Niagara.....	522	74,961	62,491	Durham.....	284	26,233	18,041
Oneida.....	1,180	132,800	122,922	Edgecombe.....	516	26,591	24,113
Onondaga.....	794	168,735	146,247	Forsyth.....	369	35,261	28,434
Ontario.....	652	49,605	48,453	Franklin.....	471	25,116	21,090
Orange.....	849	108,859	97,859	Gaston.....	359	27,903	17,764
Orleans.....	396	30,164	30,803	Gates.....	356	10,413	10,252
Oswego.....	974	70,881	71,883	Graham.....	302	4,343	3,313
Otsego.....	978	48,939	50,861	Granville.....	504	23,263	24,484
Putnam.....	239	13,787	14,849	Greene.....	258	12,038	10,039
Queens <sup>3</sup> .....	129	152,999	128,059	Guilford.....	674	89,074	28,052
Rensselaer.....	664	121,697	124,511	Halifax.....	681	30,793	28,908
Richmond.....	57	67,021	51,693	Harnett.....	596	15,888	13,700
Rockland.....	180	38,298	35,162	Haywood.....	541	16,222	13,346
St. Lawrence.....	2,810	89,083	85,048	Henderson.....	362	14,104	12,589
Saratoga.....	830	61,089	57,663	Hertford.....	339	14,294	13,861
Schenectady.....	210	46,852	29,797	Hyde.....	596	9,278	8,903
Schoharie.....	648	26,854	29,164	Iredell.....	492	29,064	25,462
Schuyler.....	339	15,811	16,711	Jackson.....	594	11,853	9,512
Seneca.....	328	28,114	28,227	Johnston.....	688	32,250	27,239
Steuben.....	1,401	82,822	81,473	Jones.....	403	8,226	7,403
Suffolk.....	918	77,582	62,491	Lenoir.....	436	18,639	14,379
Sullivan.....	967	32,306	31,031	Lincoln.....	296	15,498	12,586
Tioga.....	518	27,951	29,935	McDowell.....	437	12,567	10,939
Tompkins.....	477	33,330	32,923	Macon.....	531	12,104	10,102
Ulster.....	1,128	88,422	87,062	Madison.....	431	20,644	17,805
Warren.....	895	29,943	27,866				
Washington.....	797	45,624	45,690				

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of Otero in 1899.<sup>2</sup> Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1898.<sup>3</sup> Nassau organized from part of Queens in 1899.<sup>4</sup> Part of Westchester annexed to New York since 1890.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
North Carolina—Con.				North Dakota—Continued.			
Martin	438	15,383	15,221	Bowman <sup>6</sup>			803
Mecklenburg	590	55,268	42,673	Buford <sup>6</sup>			4,247
Mitchell	362	15,221	12,807	Burleigh	1,680	6,081	19,613
Montgomery	489	14,197	11,239	Cass	1,752	28,625	6,471
Moore	798	23,622	20,479	Cavalier	1,512	12,580	
Nash	584	25,478	20,707	Church <sup>7</sup>			74
New Hanover	199	25,785	24,026	Dickey	1,146	6,061	5,573
Northampton	523	21,150	21,242	Dunn <sup>8</sup>			159
Onslow	645	11,940	10,303	Eddy	648	3,330	1,377
Orange	386	14,690	14,948	Emmons	1,550	4,349	1,971
Pamlico	358	8,045	7,146	Flannery <sup>6</sup>			72
Pasquotank	231	13,660	10,748	Foster	641	3,770	1,210
Pender	883	13,381	12,514	Garfield <sup>9</sup>			33
Perquimans	251	10,091	9,293	Grand Forks	1,432	24,459	18,357
Person	386	16,685	15,151	Griggs	730	4,744	2,817
Pitt	644	30,889	25,519	Hettinger <sup>8</sup>			81
Polk	258	7,004	5,902	Kidder	1,398	1,754	1,211
Randolph	795	28,232	25,195	Lamoure	1,148	6,048	3,187
Richmond <sup>1</sup>	466	15,855	23,948	Logan	980	1,625	597
Robeson	1,043	40,371	31,483	McHenry <sup>10</sup>	1,468	5,253	1,584
Rockingham	573	33,163	25,363	McIntosh	1,000	4,818	3,248
Rowan	483	31,066	24,123	McKenzie <sup>6</sup>			3
Rutherford	547	25,101	18,770	McLean <sup>11</sup>	3,348	4,791	860
Sampson	921	26,380	25,096	Mercer <sup>12</sup>	1,930	1,778	428
Scotland <sup>1</sup>	387	12,553		Morton	4,740	8,069	4,728
Stanly	413	15,220	12,136	Mountrail <sup>13</sup>			122
Stokes	472	19,866	17,199	Nelson	990	7,316	4,293
Surry	531	25,515	19,281	Oliver	727	990	464
Swain	560	8,401	6,577	Pembina	1,134	17,869	14,334
Transylvania	371	6,620	5,881	Pierce <sup>10</sup>	1,008	4,765	905
Tyrrell	397	4,980	4,225	Ramsey	1,200	9,198	4,418
Union	561	27,156	21,259	Ransom	864	6,919	5,393
Vance	276	16,684	17,681	Renville <sup>14</sup>			99
Wake	841	54,626	49,207	Richland	1,445	17,387	10,751
Warren	432	19,151	19,360	Rolette	943	7,995	2,427
Washington	334	10,608	10,200	Sargent	864	6,039	5,076
Watauga	330	13,417	10,611	Sheridan <sup>9</sup>			5
Wayne	597	31,356	26,100	Stark <sup>15</sup>	6,002	7,621	2,304
Wilkes	718	26,872	22,675	Steele	720	5,888	3,777
Wilson	392	23,596	18,644	Stevens <sup>16</sup>			16
Yadkin	334	14,083	13,790	Stutsman	2,296	9,143	5,266
Yancey	302	11,464	9,490	Towner	1,048	7,961	1,450
North Dakota	70,195	319,146	182,719	Trall	872	13,107	10,217
Alred <sup>2</sup>				Wallace <sup>8</sup>			24
Barnes	1,506	13,159	7,045	Walsh	1,308	20,288	16,587
Benson	1,380	8,320	2,460	Ward <sup>17</sup>	6,690	7,961	1,631
Billings <sup>3</sup>	6,150	975	170	Wells	1,296	8,310	1,212
Bottineau <sup>4</sup>	1,137	7,532	2,893	Williams <sup>18</sup>			109
				Williams <sup>19</sup>	3,512	1,530	
				Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of) <sup>20</sup>	(21)	2,208	22,511

<sup>1</sup> Scotland organized from part of Richmond in 1900.<sup>2</sup> No returns in 1890. Part annexed to Billings in 1897, and part taken to form part of Williams since 1890.<sup>3</sup> Bowman, McKenzie, and part of Alred annexed in 1897.<sup>4</sup> Part of Renville annexed in 1897.<sup>5</sup> Annexed to Billings in 1897.<sup>6</sup> Taken to form part of Williams since 1890.<sup>7</sup> Annexed to McHenry, McLean, and Pierce since 1890.<sup>8</sup> Annexed to Stark in 1897.<sup>9</sup> Annexed to McLean in 1891.<sup>10</sup> Part of Church annexed since 1890.<sup>11</sup> Garfield and Sheridan annexed in 1891, and parts of Church and Stevens annexed since 1890.<sup>12</sup> Part of former Williams annexed since 1890.<sup>13</sup> Annexed to Ward in 1891.<sup>14</sup> Annexed to Bottineau and Ward in 1897.<sup>15</sup> Dunn, Hettinger, and Wallace annexed in 1897, and part of former Williams annexed since 1890.<sup>16</sup> Parts annexed to McLean and Ward since 1890.<sup>17</sup> Mountrail annexed in 1891, part of Renville annexed in 1897, and part of Stevens annexed since 1890.<sup>18</sup> Annexed to Mercer and Stark since 1890.<sup>19</sup> Organized from Buford, Flannery, and part of Alred since 1890.<sup>20</sup> Indian reservation, for remainder of reservation see South Dakota.<sup>21</sup> The area of that part of Standing Rock Indian reservation in North Dakota included in that of Morton county.<sup>22</sup> Population of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian agency, exclusive of reservation Indians.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Ohio.....	40,760	4,157,545	3,672,316	Ohio—Con.			
Adams .....	570	26,328	26,093	Noble .....	392	19,466	20,753
Allen .....	409	47,976	40,644	Ottawa .....	255	22,213	21,974
Ashland .....	424	21,184	22,223	Paulding .....	415	27,528	25,932
Ashtabula .....	709	51,448	43,655	Perry .....	413	31,841	31,151
Athens .....	489	38,730	35,194	Pickaway .....	516	27,016	26,959
Auglaize .....	396	31,192	28,100	Pike .....	421	18,172	17,482
Belmont .....	528	60,875	57,413	Portage .....	521	29,246	27,863
Brown .....	468	28,287	29,899	Preble .....	413	23,713	23,421
Butler .....	452	56,870	48,597	Putnam .....	488	32,525	30,188
Carroll .....	386	16,811	17,566	Richland .....	500	44,289	38,072
Champaign .....	419	26,642	26,980	Ross .....	672	40,940	39,454
Clark .....	403	58,989	52,277	Sandusky .....	414	34,311	30,617
Clermont .....	460	81,610	33,553	Scioto .....	583	40,981	35,377
Clinton .....	414	24,202	24,240	Seneca .....	546	41,163	40,889
Columbiana .....	521	68,590	59,029	Shelby .....	409	24,625	24,707
Coshocton .....	568	29,387	26,703	Stark .....	561	94,747	84,170
Crawford .....	397	33,915	31,927	Summit .....	408	71,715	54,089
Cuyahoga .....	446	489,120	309,970	Trumbull .....	640	46,591	42,373
Darke .....	595	42,532	42,961	Tuscarawas .....	562	53,751	46,618
Defiance .....	418	26,387	25,769	Union .....	434	22,342	22,860
Delaware .....	447	26,401	27,189	Van Wert .....	405	30,394	29,671
Erle .....	253	87,650	35,462	Vinton .....	411	15,330	16,045
Fairfield .....	524	34,259	33,939	Warren .....	415	25,584	25,468
Fayette .....	414	21,725	22,309	Washington .....	627	48,245	42,380
Franklin .....	529	164,460	124,087	Wayne .....	532	37,870	39,005
Fulton .....	398	22,801	22,023	Williams .....	417	24,953	24,897
Gallia .....	452	27,918	27,005	Wood .....	618	51,555	44,392
Geauga .....	410	14,744	13,489	Wyandot .....	418	21,125	21,722
Greene .....	415	81,613	29,820	Oklahoma.....	38,830	398,381	61,834
Guernsey .....	523	34,425	28,645	Beaver .....	5,739	3,051	2,674
Hamilton .....	411	409,479	374,573	Blaine <sup>1</sup> .....	941	10,658	.....
Hancock .....	588	41,993	42,563	Canadian .....	803	15,981	7,158
Hardin .....	483	81,187	28,939	Cleveland .....	545	16,388	6,605
Harrison .....	392	20,486	20,830	Custer <sup>1</sup> .....	1,001	12,264	.....
Henry .....	433	27,282	25,080	Day <sup>1</sup> .....	1,044	2,173	.....
Highland .....	548	30,982	29,048	Dewey <sup>1</sup> .....	1,008	8,819	.....
Hocking .....	421	24,398	22,668	Garfield <sup>1</sup> .....	1,086	22,076	.....
Holmes .....	424	19,511	21,139	Grant <sup>1</sup> .....	1,004	17,273	.....
Huron .....	505	32,330	31,949	Greer <sup>2</sup> .....	2,398	17,922	5,838
Jackson .....	411	84,248	28,408	Kay <sup>1</sup> .....	895	22,530	.....
Jefferson .....	395	44,357	39,415	Kingfisher .....	891	18,501	8,332
Knox .....	534	27,768	27,600	Lincoln <sup>1</sup> .....	961	27,007	.....
Lake .....	226	21,680	18,235	Logan .....	749	26,563	12,770
Lawrence .....	447	39,534	39,556	Noble <sup>1</sup> .....	631	14,015	.....
Licking .....	670	47,070	43,279	Oklahoma.....	713	25,915	11,742
Logan .....	456	30,420	27,386	Pawnee <sup>1</sup> .....	542	12,366	.....
Lorain .....	490	54,857	40,295	Payne .....	759	20,909	7,215
Lucas .....	342	153,559	102,296	Pottawatomie <sup>1</sup> .....	790	26,412	.....
Madison .....	479	20,590	20,057	Roger Mills <sup>1</sup> .....	1,191	6,190	.....
Mahoning .....	425	70,134	55,979	Washita <sup>1</sup> .....	988	15,001	.....
Marion .....	410	28,678	24,727	Woods <sup>1</sup> .....	2,749	34,975	.....
Medina .....	482	21,958	21,742	Woodward <sup>1</sup> .....	3,295	7,469	.....
Meigs .....	403	28,620	29,813	Kaw reservation <sup>3</sup> .....	155	768	.....
Mercer .....	455	28,021	27,220	Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation <sup>3</sup> .....	4,643	4,968	.....
Miami .....	407	43,105	39,754	Osage reservation <sup>3</sup> .....	2,298	6,717	.....
Monroe .....	448	27,031	25,175	Wichita reservation <sup>3</sup> .....	1,016	1,420	.....
Montgomery .....	462	130,146	100,852				
Morgan .....	407	17,905	19,143				
Morrow .....	403	17,879	18,120				
Muskingum .....	660	53,185	51,210				

<sup>1</sup> Organized from Indian lands since 1890.<sup>2</sup> Territory claimed by the United States as a part of the Indian Territory, but organized as Greer county, Texas, February 8, 1860, by an act of the Texas legislature. Returned as a part of Oklahoma in 1890. Decided by the United States Supreme Court, March 16, 1896, against the state of Texas.<sup>3</sup> Indian reservation.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Oregon .....	94, 560	413, 536	313, 767	Pennsylvania—Continued.			
Baker .....	2, 275	15, 597	6, 764	Cumberland.....	536	50, 344	47, 271
Benton <sup>1</sup> .....	677	6, 706	8, 650	Dauphin .....	514	114, 443	96, 977
Clackamas .....	1, 861	19, 658	15, 233	Delaware.....	178	94, 762	74, 683
Clatsop .....	820	12, 765	10, 016	Elk .....	760	32, 903	22, 239
Columbia.....	677	6, 237	5, 191	Erie .....	782	98, 473	86, 074
Coos .....	1, 573	10, 324	8, 874	Fayette.....	824	110, 412	80, 006
Crook <sup>2</sup> .....	7, 756	3, 964	3, 244	Forest .....	420	11, 039	8, 482
Curry .....	1, 454	1, 868	1, 709	Franklin .....	731	54, 902	51, 433
Douglas .....	4, 861	14, 565	11, 864	Fulton .....	416	9, 924	10, 137
Gilliam <sup>2</sup> .....	1, 123	3, 201	3, 600	Greene .....	588	28, 281	28, 985
Grant <sup>2</sup> .....	4, 560	5, 948	5, 080	Huntingdon.....	940	34, 650	35, 751
Harney.....	9, 986	2, 598	2, 559	Indiana .....	820	42, 556	42, 175
Jackson .....	2, 721	13, 698	11, 455	Jefferson .....	620	59, 113	44, 005
Josephine .....	1, 684	7, 517	4, 878	Juniata .....	398	16, 054	16, 655
Klamath .....	5, 854	3, 970	2, 444	Lackawanna.....	470	193, 831	142, 088
Lake .....	7, 834	2, 847	2, 604	Lancaster .....	960	159, 241	149, 095
Lane .....	4, 380	19, 604	15, 198	Lawrence .....	360	57, 042	37, 517
Lincoln <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 008	3, 575	.....	Lebanon .....	370	53, 827	48, 131
Linn .....	2, 311	18, 603	16, 265	Lehigh .....	328	93, 893	76, 631
Malheur.....	9, 784	4, 203	2, 601	Luzerne .....	910	257, 121	201, 203
Marion .....	1, 170	27, 713	22, 934	Lycoming .....	1, 240	75, 663	70, 579
Morrow .....	2, 021	4, 151	4, 205	McKean .....	976	51, 343	46, 863
Multnomah .....	429	103, 167	74, 884	Mercer .....	680	57, 887	55, 744
Polk .....	701	9, 923	7, 858	Mifflin .....	411	23, 160	19, 996
Sherman <sup>3</sup> .....	736	3, 477	1, 792	Monroe .....	630	21, 161	20, 111
Tillamook <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 119	4, 471	2, 932	Montgomery .....	501	138, 995	123, 290
Umatilla .....	3, 116	18, 049	13, 381	Montour .....	142	15, 526	15, 645
Union <sup>4</sup> .....	3, 146	16, 070	12, 044	Northampton .....	370	99, 687	84, 220
Wallowa <sup>4</sup> .....	2, 784	5, 538	3, 661	Northumberland.....	469	90, 911	74, 698
Wasco <sup>3</sup> .....	2, 962	13, 199	9, 183	Perry .....	561	26, 263	26, 276
Washington .....	715	14, 467	11, 972	Philadelphia .....	130	1, 293, 697	1, 046, 964
Wheeler <sup>2</sup> .....	1, 746	2, 443	.....	Pike .....	620	8, 766	9, 412
Yamhill .....	711	13, 420	10, 692	Potter .....	1, 049	30, 621	22, 778
Pennsylvania ..	44, 985	6, 302, 115	5, 250, 014	Schuylkill .....	789	172, 927	154, 163
Adams .....	537	34, 496	33, 486	Snyder .....	320	17, 304	17, 651
Allegheny.....	758	775, 053	551, 959	Somerset .....	1, 040	49, 461	37, 317
Armstrong .....	640	52, 551	46, 747	Sullivan .....	470	12, 134	11, 620
Beaver .....	426	56, 432	50, 077	Susquehanna.....	823	40, 043	40, 093
Bedford .....	1, 070	39, 468	38, 644	Tioga .....	1, 180	49, 086	52, 313
Berks .....	874	159, 615	137, 327	Union .....	316	17, 592	17, 820
Blair .....	530	85, 099	70, 866	Venango .....	671	49, 648	46, 640
Bradford .....	1, 140	59, 403	59, 233	Warren .....	860	38, 946	37, 585
Bucks .....	620	71, 190	70, 615	Washington .....	890	92, 161	71, 155
Butler .....	765	56, 962	55, 339	Wayne .....	834	30, 171	31, 010
Cambria.....	680	104, 837	66, 375	Westmoreland .....	1, 060	160, 175	112, 819
Cameron .....	375	7, 048	7, 238	Wyoming .....	409	17, 152	15, 891
Carbon .....	400	44, 510	38, 624	York .....	875	116, 413	99, 489
Center .....	1, 130	42, 894	43, 269	Rhode Island..	1, 053	428, 566	345, 506
Chester .....	760	95, 695	89, 377	Bristol.....	25	13, 144	11, 428
Clarion .....	566	34, 283	36, 802	Kent .....	169	29, 976	26, 754
Clearfield .....	1, 141	80, 614	69, 565	Newport .....	117	32, 599	28, 552
Clinton .....	892	29, 197	28, 685	Providence.....	411	328, 683	255, 123
Columbia.....	480	39, 896	36, 832	Washington .....	331	24, 154	23, 649
Crawford .....	1, 020	63, 643	65, 324				

<sup>1</sup> Lincoln organized from parts of Benton and Tillamook in 1893.

<sup>2</sup> Wheeler organized from parts of Crook, Gilliam, and Grant in 1899.

<sup>3</sup> Part of Wasco annexed to Sherman since 1890.

<sup>4</sup> Part of Union annexed to Wallowa since 1890.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
South Carolina.	30, 170	1, 340, 316	1, 151, 149	South Dakota—Continued.			
Abbeville <sup>1</sup> .....	682	33, 400	46, 854	Brookings.....	817	12, 561	10, 132
Aiken.....	1, 096	39, 032	31, 822	Brown.....	1, 745	15, 286	16, 855
Anderson.....	756	55, 728	43, 696	Brule.....	808	5, 401	6, 737
Bamberg <sup>2</sup> .....	363	17, 296	.....	Buffalo.....	493	1, 790	993
Barnwell <sup>3</sup> .....	870	35, 504	44, 613	Butte <sup>14</sup> .....	7, 834	2, 907	1, 037
Beaufort.....	943	35, 495	34, 119	Campbell.....	765	4, 527	3, 510
Berkeley <sup>4</sup> .....	1, 816	30, 454	55, 428	Charles Mix.....	1, 123	8, 498	4, 178
Charleston <sup>4</sup> .....	687	83, 006	59, 903	Choteau <sup>15</sup> .....	.....	.....	8
Cherokee <sup>5</sup> .....	361	21, 359	.....	Clark.....	973	6, 942	6, 728
Chester.....	592	28, 616	26, 660	Clay.....	408	9, 316	7, 509
Chesterfield.....	823	20, 401	13, 463	Codington.....	786	8, 770	7, 037
Clarendon.....	710	28, 184	23, 233	Custer.....	1, 612	2, 728	4, 891
Colleton <sup>6</sup> .....	1, 351	33, 452	40, 293	Davison.....	486	7, 483	5, 449
Darlington <sup>7</sup> .....	649	32, 388	29, 134	Day.....	1, 077	12, 254	9, 168
Dorchester <sup>8</sup> .....	564	.....	16, 294	Delano <sup>16</sup> .....	.....	.....	40
Edgefield <sup>9</sup> .....	715	25, 473	49, 259	Deuel.....	621	6, 656	4, 574
Fairfield.....	776	29, 425	28, 599	Dewey <sup>17</sup> .....	2, 219	.....	.....
Florence <sup>7</sup> .....	630	28, 474	25, 027	Douglas.....	445	5, 012	4, 600
Georgetown.....	827	22, 846	20, 857	Edmunds.....	1, 176	4, 916	4, 399
Greenville.....	745	53, 490	44, 310	Ewing <sup>18</sup> .....	.....	.....	16
Greenwood <sup>10</sup> .....	495	28, 343	.....	Fall River.....	1, 757	3, 541	4, 478
Hampton.....	936	23, 738	20, 544	Faulk.....	1, 010	3, 547	4, 062
Horry.....	1, 075	23, 364	19, 256	Grant.....	694	9, 103	6, 814
Kershaw.....	705	24, 696	22, 361	Gregory <sup>19</sup> .....	1, 004	2, 211	295
Lancaster.....	501	24, 311	20, 761	Hamlin.....	543	5, 945	4, 625
Laurens.....	684	37, 382	31, 610	Hand.....	1, 418	4, 625	6, 546
Lexington.....	885	27, 264	22, 181	Hanson.....	486	4, 947	4, 267
Marion.....	993	35, 181	29, 976	Harding <sup>15</sup> .....	.....	.....	167
Marlboro.....	509	27, 639	23, 500	Hughes.....	765	3, 684	5, 044
Newberry.....	594	30, 182	26, 434	Hutchinson.....	817	11, 897	10, 469
Oconee.....	641	23, 634	18, 687	Hyde.....	875	1, 492	1, 860
Orangeburg.....	1, 345	59, 663	49, 393	Jackson <sup>19</sup> .....	.....	.....	30
Pickens.....	531	19, 375	16, 389	Jerauld.....	543	2, 798	3, 605
Richland.....	605	45, 589	36, 821	Kingsbury.....	834	9, 866	8, 562
Saluda <sup>11</sup> .....	438	18, 966	.....	Lake.....	649	9, 137	7, 508
Spartanburg <sup>5</sup> .....	762	65, 560	55, 385	Lawrence.....	814	17, 897	11, 673
Sumter.....	860	51, 237	43, 605	Lincoln.....	579	12, 161	9, 143
Union <sup>6</sup> .....	495	25, 501	25, 363	Lugenbeel <sup>20</sup> .....	1, 066	.....	.....
Williamsburg.....	991	31, 685	27, 777	Lyman <sup>21</sup> .....	3, 456	2, 682	233
York <sup>6</sup> .....	669	41, 684	38, 831	McCook.....	575	8, 689	6, 448
South Dakota.	76, 850	401, 570	328, 808	McPherson.....	1, 146	6, 327	5, 940
Armstrong <sup>12</sup> .....	1, 460	8	34	Marshall.....	880	5, 942	4, 544
Aurora.....	724	4, 011	5, 045	Martin <sup>16</sup> .....	3, 003	4, 907	4, 640
Beadle.....	1, 270	8, 081	9, 586	Meyer <sup>22</sup> .....	1, 407	.....	.....
Bonhomme.....	569	10, 379	9, 057	Miner.....	569	5, 864	5, 165
Boreman <sup>13</sup> .....	1, 231	.....	.....	Minnehaha.....	802	23, 926	21, 879

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897.<sup>2</sup> Bamberg organized from part of Barnwell in 1897.<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897 and part annexed to Charleston since 1890.<sup>4</sup> Part of Berkeley annexed since 1890.<sup>5</sup> Cherokee organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York in 1897.<sup>6</sup> Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897.<sup>7</sup> Part of Darlington annexed to Florence since 1890.<sup>8</sup> Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton in 1897.<sup>9</sup> Parts taken to form Saluda in 1896 and part of Greenwood in 1897.<sup>10</sup> Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield in 1897.<sup>11</sup> Organized from part of Edgefield in 1896.<sup>12</sup> Name changed from Pyatt in 1896.<sup>13</sup> Located within the limits of Standing Rock Indian reservation.<sup>14</sup> Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Rinehart, and Wagner annexed in 1899.<sup>15</sup> Annexed to Butte in 1899.<sup>16</sup> Delano and Scobey annexed to Meade in 1899.<sup>17</sup> Located within the limits of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.<sup>18</sup> Todd annexed in 1899.<sup>19</sup> Annexed to Stanley in 1899.<sup>20</sup> Located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian reservations.<sup>21</sup> Pratt and Presho annexed in 1899.<sup>22</sup> Located within the limits of Rosebud Indian reservation.<sup>23</sup> Ziebach annexed in 1899.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
South Dakota—Continued.				Tennessee—Continued.			
Potter .....	900	2, 988	2, 910	Coffee .....	442	15, 574	13, 827
Pratt <sup>1</sup> .....			23	Crockett .....	267	15, 867	15, 146
Presho <sup>1</sup> .....			181	Cumberland .....	548	8, 311	5, 376
Rinehart <sup>2</sup> .....				Davidson .....	520	122, 815	108, 174
Roberts .....	1, 102	12, 216	1, 997	Decatur .....	287	10, 439	8, 995
Sanborn .....	576	4, 464	4, 610	Dekalb .....	322	16, 460	15, 650
Schnasse <sup>3</sup> .....	1, 563			Dickson .....	600	13, 635	13, 640
Scobey <sup>4</sup> .....			32	Dyer .....	500	23, 776	19, 878
Shannon <sup>5</sup> .....	1, 066			Fayette .....	618	29, 701	28, 878
Spink .....	1, 518	9, 487	10, 581	Fentress .....	445	6, 106	5, 226
Stanley <sup>6</sup> .....	4, 882	1, 341	1, 028	Franklin .....	610	20, 392	18, 929
Sterling <sup>7</sup> .....			96	Gibson .....	625	39, 408	35, 859
Sully .....	1, 052	1, 715	2, 412	Giles .....	605	33, 035	34, 957
Todd <sup>8</sup> .....			188	Grainger .....	309	15, 512	13, 196
Tripp <sup>9</sup> .....	1, 480			Greene .....	615	30, 596	26, 614
Turner .....	624	13, 175	10, 256	Grundy .....	375	7, 302	6, 345
Union .....	447	11, 153	9, 130	Hamblen .....	165	12, 728	11, 418
Wagner <sup>2</sup> .....				Hamilton .....	427	61, 695	53, 482
Walworth .....	745	3, 839	2, 153	Hancock .....	208	11, 147	10, 342
Washabaugh <sup>10</sup> .....	1, 228			Hardeman .....	655	22, 976	21, 029
Washington .....	1, 540	(11)	40	Hardin .....	587	19, 246	17, 698
Yankton .....	515	12, 649	10, 444	Hawkins .....	490	24, 267	22, 246
Ziebach <sup>12</sup> .....			510	Haywood .....	520	25, 189	23, 558
Cheyenne River Indian reservation <sup>13</sup> .....	(14)	2, 357		Henderson .....	515	18, 117	16, 336
Pine Ridge Indian reservation <sup>15</sup> .....	(14)	6, 827		Henry .....	625	24, 208	21, 070
Rosebud Indian reservation <sup>16</sup> .....	(14)	5, 201		Hickman <sup>10</sup> .....	655	16, 367	14, 499
Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of) <sup>17</sup> .....	(14)	1, 658		Houston .....	200	6, 476	5, 390
Unorganized territory <sup>18</sup> .....	270			Humphreys .....	435	13, 398	11, 720
Tennessee .....	41, 750	2, 020, 616	1, 767, 518	Jackson .....	325	15, 039	13, 325
Anderson .....	350	17, 634	15, 128	James .....	160	5, 407	4, 908
Bedford .....	489	23, 845	24, 739	Jefferson .....	310	18, 590	16, 478
Benton .....	430	11, 888	11, 230	Johnson .....	290	10, 589	8, 858
Bledsoe .....	400	6, 626	6, 134	Knox .....	520	74, 302	59, 557
Blount .....	552	19, 206	17, 589	Lake .....	128	7, 368	5, 304
Bradley .....	325	15, 759	13, 607	Lauderdale .....	460	21, 971	18, 756
Campbell .....	477	17, 317	13, 486	Lawrence .....	590	15, 402	12, 286
Cannon .....	325	12, 121	12, 197	Lewis <sup>20</sup> .....	295	4, 455	2, 555
Carroll .....	624	24, 250	23, 630	Lincoln .....	597	26, 304	27, 382
Carter .....	345	16, 688	13, 389	Loudon .....	230	10, 838	9, 273
Cheatham .....	347	10, 112	8, 845	McMinn .....	437	19, 163	17, 890
Chester .....	300	9, 896	9, 069	McNairy .....	570	17, 760	15, 510
Claiborne .....	464	20, 696	15, 103	Macon .....	280	12, 881	10, 878
Clay .....	260	8, 421	7, 260	Madison .....	545	36, 333	30, 497
Cocke .....	420	19, 153	16, 523	Marion .....	504	17, 281	15, 411
				Marshall .....	315	18, 763	18, 906
				Mauy .....	632	42, 708	38, 112
				Meigs .....	210	7, 491	6, 930
				Monroe .....	668	18, 585	15, 329
				Montgomery .....	548	36, 017	29, 697
				Moore .....	145	5, 706	5, 975

<sup>1</sup> Pratt and Presho annexed to Lyman in 1899.

<sup>2</sup> Annexed to Butte in 1899.

<sup>3</sup> Located within the limits of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.

<sup>4</sup> Annexed to Meade in 1899.

<sup>5</sup> Located within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian reservation.

<sup>6</sup> Jackson, Nowlin, and Sterling annexed in 1899.

<sup>7</sup> Annexed to Stanley in 1899.

<sup>8</sup> Annexed to Gregory in 1899.

<sup>9</sup> Located within the limits of Rosebud Indian reservation.

<sup>10</sup> Located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian reservations.

<sup>11</sup> No returns for part outside Pine Ridge Indian reservation.

<sup>12</sup> Annexed to Pennington in 1899.

<sup>13</sup> Located in Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Stanley counties, but division by counties can not be made.

<sup>14</sup> Area included in that of the counties in which the reservation is located.

<sup>15</sup> Located in Lugenbeel, Shannon, Stanley, Washabaugh, and Washington counties, but division by counties can not be made.

<sup>16</sup> Located in Gregory, Lugenbeel, Lyman, Meyer, Stanley, Tripp, and Washabaugh counties, but division by counties can not be made.

<sup>17</sup> Located in Boreman, Dewey, and Schnasse counties, but division by counties can not be made.

For population of remainder of reservation see figures for North Dakota.

<sup>18</sup> Part of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.

<sup>19</sup> Part annexed to Lewis in 1897.

<sup>20</sup> Parts of Hickman and Wayne annexed in 1897.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Tennessee—Con.				Texas—Con.			
Morgan.....	540	9,587	7,639	Burleson.....	677	18,367	13,001
Obion.....	505	28,286	27,273	Burnet.....	1,010	10,528	10,747
Overton.....	459	13,353	12,039	Caldwell.....	530	21,765	15,769
Perry.....	520	8,800	7,785	Calhoun.....	592	2,395	815
Pickett.....	165	5,366	4,786	Callahan.....	882	8,768	5,457
Polk.....	437	11,357	8,361	Cameron.....	2,203	16,095	14,424
Putnam.....	430	16,890	13,683	Camp.....	217	9,146	6,624
Rhea.....	365	14,318	12,647	Carson.....	860	469	356
Roane.....	442	22,738	17,418	Cass.....	945	22,841	22,554
Robertson.....	500	25,029	20,078	Castro.....	870	400	9
Rutherford.....	605	33,543	35,097	Chambers.....	648	3,046	2,241
Scott.....	595	11,077	9,794	Cherokee.....	990	25,154	22,975
Sequatchie.....	263	3,826	3,027	Childress.....	660	2,138	1,175
Sevier.....	588	22,021	18,761	Clay.....	1,250	9,231	7,503
Shelby.....	769	153,557	112,740	Cochran.....	959	25	.....
Smith.....	334	19,026	18,404	Coke.....	850	3,430	2,059
Stewart.....	495	15,224	12,193	Coleman.....	1,302	10,077	6,112
Sullivan.....	430	24,985	20,879	Collin.....	828	50,087	36,736
Sumner.....	520	26,072	23,668	Collingsworth.....	867	1,233	357
Tipton.....	430	29,273	24,271	Colorado.....	948	22,203	19,512
Trousdale.....	107	6,004	5,850	Comal.....	569	7,008	6,398
Unicoi.....	189	5,851	4,619	Comanche.....	828	23,009	15,608
Union.....	237	12,894	11,459	Concho.....	941	1,427	1,065
Van Buren.....	275	3,126	2,863	Cooke.....	1,000	27,494	24,696
Warren.....	444	16,410	14,413	Coryell.....	1,115	21,308	16,873
Washington.....	325	22,604	20,354	Cottle.....	956	1,002	240
Wayne <sup>1</sup> .....	757	12,936	11,471	Crane.....	850	51	15
Weakley.....	565	32,546	28,955	Crockett.....	3,004	1,591	194
White.....	370	14,157	12,348	Crosby.....	984	788	546
Williamson.....	500	26,429	26,321	Dallam.....	1,463	146	112
Wilson.....	552	27,078	27,148	Dallas.....	900	82,726	67,042
Texas.....	262,290	3,048,710	2,235,523	Dawson.....	900	37	29
Anderson.....	1,060	28,015	20,923	Deaf Smith.....	1,477	843	179
Andrews.....	1,591	87	24	Delta.....	266	15,249	9,117
Angelina.....	880	13,481	6,806	Denton.....	865	28,318	21,289
Aransas.....	295	1,716	1,824	Dewitt.....	880	21,311	14,307
Archer.....	960	2,508	2,101	Dickens.....	913	1,151	295
Armstrong.....	870	1,205	944	Dimmit.....	1,164	1,106	1,049
Atascosa.....	1,182	7,143	6,459	Donley.....	873	2,756	1,056
Austin.....	712	20,676	17,859	Duval.....	1,887	8,483	7,598
Bailey.....	1,000	4	.....	Dallas.....	900	82,726	67,042
Bandera.....	1,007	5,332	3,795	Dawson.....	900	37	29
Bastrop.....	881	26,845	20,736	Deaf Smith.....	1,477	843	179
Baylor.....	957	3,052	2,595	Delta.....	266	15,249	9,117
Bee.....	875	7,720	3,720	Denton.....	865	28,318	21,289
Bell.....	1,091	45,635	33,377	Dewitt.....	880	21,311	14,307
Bexar.....	1,268	69,422	49,266	Dickens.....	913	1,151	295
Blanco.....	762	4,703	4,649	Dimmit.....	1,164	1,106	1,049
Borden.....	892	776	222	Donley.....	873	2,756	1,056
Bosque.....	972	17,390	14,224	Duval.....	1,887	8,483	7,598
Bowie.....	907	26,676	20,267	Dallas.....	900	82,726	67,042
Brazoria.....	1,438	14,861	11,506	Dawson.....	900	37	29
Brazos.....	510	18,859	16,650	Deaf Smith.....	1,477	843	179
Brewster <sup>2</sup> .....	5,006	2,356	710	Delta.....	266	15,249	9,117
Briscoe.....	850	1,253	( <sup>3</sup> )	Denton.....	865	28,318	21,289
Brown.....	911	16,019	11,421	Dewitt.....	880	21,311	14,307
Buchel <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	298	Dickens.....	913	1,151	295

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Texas—Con.				Texas—Con.			
Garza.....	821	185	14	McLennan.....	1,080	59,772	39,204
Gillespie.....	1,140	8,229	7,056	McMullen.....	1,180	1,024	1,038
Glasscock.....	952	286	208	Madison.....	488	10,432	8,512
Goliad.....	817	8,310	5,910	Marion.....	324	10,754	10,862
Gonzales.....	1,079	28,882	18,016	Martin.....	900	332	264
Gray.....	860	490	203	Mason.....	968	5,573	5,180
Grayson.....	1,012	63,661	53,211	Matagorda.....	1,135	6,097	3,985
Gregg.....	287	12,343	9,402	Maverick.....	1,332	4,066	3,698
Grimes.....	770	26,106	21,312	Medina.....	1,284	7,783	5,730
Guadalupe.....	717	21,385	15,217	Menard.....	888	2,011	1,215
Hale.....	1,036	1,680	721	Midland.....	972	1,741	1,033
Hall.....	868	1,670	703	Milam.....	1,044	39,666	24,773
Hamilton.....	858	13,520	9,313	Mills.....	604	7,851	5,493
Hansford.....	860	167	133	Mitchell.....	807	2,855	2,059
Hardeman <sup>1</sup> .....	532	3,634	3,904	Montague.....	976	24,800	18,863
Hardin.....	844	5,049	3,956	Montgomery.....	1,066	17,067	11,765
Harris.....	1,761	63,786	37,249	Moore.....	885	209	15
Harrison.....	873	31,878	26,721	Morris.....	278	8,220	6,580
Hartley.....	1,460	377	252	Motley.....	984	1,257	139
Haskell.....	843	2,637	1,665	Nacogdoches.....	962	24,663	15,984
Hays.....	647	14,142	11,352	Navarro.....	1,136	43,374	26,373
Hemphill.....	860	815	519	Newton.....	903	7,282	4,650
Henderson.....	940	19,970	12,285	Nolan.....	828	2,611	1,573
Hidalgo.....	2,328	6,837	6,584	Nueces.....	2,460	10,439	8,093
Hill.....	1,006	41,355	27,583	Ochiltree.....	864	267	198
Hockley.....	977	44	.....	Oldham.....	1,470	349	270
Hood.....	436	9,146	7,614	Orange.....	392	5,905	4,770
Hopkins.....	666	27,950	20,572	Palo Pinto.....	971	12,291	8,320
Houston.....	1,192	25,452	19,360	Panola.....	814	21,404	14,328
Howard.....	888	2,528	1,210	Parker.....	888	25,823	21,682
Hunt.....	888	47,295	31,885	Parmer.....	873	34	7
Hutchinson.....	850	303	58	Pecos.....	8,312	2,360	1,326
Irion.....	800	848	870	Polk.....	1,110	14,447	10,332
Jack.....	858	10,224	9,740	Potter.....	874	1,820	849
Jackson.....	888	6,094	3,281	Presidio.....	3,970	3,673	1,698
Jasper.....	977	7,138	5,592	Rains.....	252	6,127	3,909
Jeff Davis.....	1,922	1,150	1,394	Randall.....	872	963	187
Jefferson.....	1,109	14,239	5,857	Red River.....	1,061	29,893	21,462
Johnson.....	740	33,819	22,313	Reeves.....	2,610	1,847	1,247
Jones.....	900	7,053	3,797	Refugio.....	802	1,641	1,239
Karnes.....	740	8,681	3,637	Roberts.....	860	620	326
Kaufman.....	982	33,376	21,598	Robertson.....	913	31,480	26,506
Kendall.....	613	4,103	3,826	Rockwall.....	171	8,531	5,972
Kent.....	777	899	324	Runnels.....	1,073	5,379	3,193
Kerr.....	1,210	4,980	4,462	Rusk.....	915	26,099	18,559
Kimble.....	1,302	2,503	2,243	Sabine.....	577	6,394	4,969
King.....	928	490	173	San Augustine.....	570	8,434	6,638
Kinney.....	1,269	2,447	3,781	San Jacinto.....	636	10,277	7,360
Knox <sup>1</sup> .....	947	2,322	1,134	San Patricio.....	700	2,372	1,312
Lamar.....	903	48,627	37,302	San Saba.....	1,150	7,569	6,641
Lamb.....	1,021	31	4	Schleicher.....	1,355	515	155
Lampasas.....	755	8,625	7,584	Scurry.....	821	4,158	1,415
Lasalle.....	1,707	2,303	2,139	Shackelford.....	926	2,461	2,012
Lavaca.....	992	28,121	21,887	Shelby.....	814	20,452	14,365
Lee.....	666	14,595	11,952	Sherman.....	850	104	34
Leon.....	1,066	18,072	13,841	Smith.....	984	37,370	28,324
Liberty.....	1,162	8,102	4,230	Somervell.....	200	3,498	3,419
Limestone.....	987	32,573	21,678	Starr.....	2,510	11,469	10,749
Lipscomb.....	850	790	632	Stephens.....	926	6,466	4,926
Live Oak.....	1,123	2,268	2,055	Sterling <sup>2</sup> .....	821	1,127	.....
Llano.....	977	7,301	6,772	Stonewall.....	777	2,183	1,024
Loving.....	873	33	3	Sutton.....	1,517	1,727	658
Lubbock.....	982	293	33	Swisher.....	850	1,227	100
Lynn.....	821	17	24	Tarrant.....	900	52,376	41,142
McCulloch.....	1,110	3,960	3,217	Taylor.....	900	10,499	6,957

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.

<sup>2</sup> Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891.



TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Texas—Con.				Utah—Con.			
Terry	828	48	21	Summit	1,937	9,439	7,733
Throckmorton	821	1,750	902	Tooele	6,901	7,361	3,700
Titus	421	12,292	8,190	Uinta	5,190	6,458	2,762
Tom Green <sup>1</sup>	2,553	6,804	5,152	Utah <sup>6</sup>	2,123	32,456	23,768
Travis	1,036	47,386	36,322	Wasatch	4,147	4,736	3,595
Trinity	704	10,976	7,648	Washington	2,457	4,612	4,009
Tyler	925	11,899	10,877	Wayne <sup>6</sup>	2,372	1,907	.....
Uphur	587	16,266	12,695	Weber	544	25,239	22,723
Upton	1,190	48	52	Vermont	9,135	343,641	332,422
Uvalde	1,579	4,647	3,804	Addison	722	21,912	22,277
Valverde	3,034	5,263	2,874	Bennington	658	21,705	20,448
Van Zandt	877	25,481	16,225	Caledonia <sup>7</sup>	652	24,381	23,436
Victoria	883	13,678	8,737	Chittenden	515	39,600	35,389
Walker	754	15,813	12,874	Essex	692	8,056	9,511
Waller	510	14,246	10,888	Franklin	645	30,198	29,755
Ward	858	1,451	77	Grand Isle	83	4,462	3,843
Washington	568	32,931	29,161	Lamoille	436	12,289	12,831
Webb <sup>2</sup>	3,421	21,851	14,842	Orange	686	19,313	19,575
Wharton	1,137	16,942	7,584	Orleans	729	22,024	22,101
Wheeler	851	636	778	Rutland	911	44,209	45,397
Wichita	606	5,806	4,831	Washington <sup>7</sup>	688	36,607	29,606
Wilbarger	932	5,759	7,092	Windham	788	26,660	26,547
Williamson	1,169	38,072	25,909	Windsor	930	32,225	31,706
Wilson	784	13,961	10,655	Virginia	40,125	1,854,184	1,655,980
Winkler	888	60	18	Accomac	478	32,570	27,277
Wise	843	27,116	24,134	Albemarle <sup>8</sup>	755	28,473	32,379
Wood	688	21,048	13,932	Alexandria <sup>9</sup>	32	6,430	18,597
Yoakum	840	26	4	Alleghany	452	16,330	9,283
Young	821	6,540	5,049	Amelia	355	9,037	9,068
Zapata	1,269	4,760	3,562	Amherst	464	17,864	17,551
Zavalla	1,328	792	1,097	Appomattox	342	9,662	9,589
Utah	82,190	276,749	207,905	Augusta <sup>10</sup>	1,012	32,370	37,005
Beaver	2,580	3,613	3,340	Bath	548	5,596	4,587
Boxelder	5,436	10,009	7,642	Bedford	729	30,356	31,213
Cache	1,181	18,139	15,509	Bland	352	5,497	5,129
Carbon <sup>3</sup>	1,596	5,004	.....	Botetourt	548	17,161	14,854
Davis	285	7,996	6,751	Brunswick	529	18,217	17,245
Emery <sup>3</sup>	4,336	4,657	5,076	Buchanan	492	9,692	5,867
Garfield <sup>4</sup>	5,103	3,400	2,457	Buckingham	552	15,266	14,383
Grand	3,759	1,149	541	Campbell <sup>11</sup>	554	23,256	41,087
Iron	3,284	3,546	2,683	Caroline	562	16,709	16,681
Juab	3,300	10,082	5,582	Carroll	445	19,303	15,497
Kane <sup>4</sup>	4,368	1,811	1,685	Charles City	183	5,040	5,066
Millard	6,664	5,678	4,033	Charlotte	479	15,343	15,077
Morgan	599	2,045	1,780	Chesterfield <sup>12</sup>	434	18,804	26,211
Plute <sup>5</sup>	744	1,954	2,842	Clarke	189	7,927	8,071
Rich	1,050	1,946	1,527	Craig	351	4,293	3,835
Salt Lake	768	77,725	58,457	Culpeper	399	14,123	13,233
San Juan	8,025	1,023	365	Cumberland	297	8,996	9,482
Sanpete <sup>6</sup>	1,561	16,313	13,146				
Sevier	1,880	8,451	6,199				

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form Sterling in 1891.<sup>2</sup> Enclinal annexed in 1899.<sup>3</sup> Part of Emery taken to form Carbon in 1894.<sup>4</sup> Part of Kane annexed to Garfield since 1890.<sup>5</sup> Wayne organized from part of Plute in 1892.<sup>6</sup> Part of Sanpete annexed to Utah county since 1890.<sup>7</sup> Part of Washington annexed to Caledonia since 1890.<sup>8</sup> Formerly included Charlottesville city.<sup>9</sup> Formerly included Alexandria city.<sup>10</sup> Formerly included Staunton city.<sup>11</sup> Formerly included Lynchburg city.<sup>12</sup> Formerly included Manchester city.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Virginia—Con.				Virginia—Con.			
Dickenson.....	324	7,747	5,077	Patrick.....	489	15,403	14,147
Dinwiddie.....	521	15,374	13,515	Pittsylvania <sup>6</sup> .....	986	46,894	59,941
Elizabeth City.....	50	19,460	16,168	Powhatan.....	284	6,824	6,791
Essex.....	277	9,701	10,047	Prince Edward.....	345	15,045	14,694
Fairfax.....	433	18,580	16,655	Prince George.....	302	7,752	7,872
Fauquier.....	676	23,374	22,590	Princess Anne.....	285	11,192	9,510
Floyd.....	383	15,388	14,405	Prince William.....	353	11,112	9,805
Fluvanna.....	289	9,050	9,508	Pulaski.....	388	14,609	12,790
Franklin.....	690	25,953	24,985	Rappahannock.....	264	8,843	8,678
Frederick <sup>1</sup> .....	425	13,239	17,880	Richmond.....	188	7,088	7,146
Giles.....	349	10,793	9,090	Roanoke <sup>7</sup> .....	297	15,837	30,101
Gloucester.....	253	12,832	11,653	Rockbridge <sup>8</sup> .....	593	21,799	23,062
Goochland.....	296	9,519	9,958	Rockingham.....	870	53,527	31,239
Grayson.....	438	16,853	14,394	Russell.....	503	18,031	16,126
Greene.....	150	6,214	5,622	Scott.....	535	22,694	21,694
Greensville.....	288	9,758	8,230	Shenandoah.....	486	20,253	19,671
Halifax.....	806	37,197	34,424	Smyth.....	444	17,121	13,360
Hanover.....	478	17,618	17,402	Southampton.....	609	22,848	20,078
Henrico <sup>2</sup> .....	273	30,062	103,394	Spottsylvania <sup>9</sup> .....	401	9,239	14,233
Henry.....	425	19,265	18,208	Stafford.....	285	8,097	7,362
Highland.....	407	5,647	5,352	Surry.....	292	8,469	8,256
Isle of Wight.....	352	13,102	11,313	Sussex.....	490	12,082	11,100
James City <sup>3</sup> .....	159	3,688	5,643	Tazewell.....	557	23,384	19,899
King and Queen.....	336	9,265	9,669	Warren.....	226	8,837	8,280
King George.....	183	6,918	6,641	Warwick <sup>10</sup> .....	85	4,888	6,650
King William.....	246	8,380	9,605	Washington <sup>11</sup> .....	605	28,995	29,020
Lancaster.....	137	8,949	7,191	Westmoreland.....	245	9,243	8,399
Lee.....	433	19,856	18,216	Wise.....	413	19,653	9,345
Loudoun.....	519	21,948	23,274	Wythe.....	474	20,437	18,019
Louisa.....	529	16,517	16,997	York.....	124	7,482	7,596
Lunenburg.....	471	11,705	11,372	City of Alexandria <sup>12</sup> .....	(13)	14,528	(14)
Madison.....	336	10,216	10,225	City of Bristol <sup>13</sup> .....	(13)	4,579	(14)
Mathews.....	92	8,239	7,584	City of Buena Vista <sup>8</sup> .....	(13)	2,388	(14)
Mecklenburg.....	640	26,551	25,359	City of Charlottesville <sup>15</sup> .....	(13)	6,449	(14)
Middlesex.....	156	8,220	7,458	City of Danville <sup>6</sup> .....	(13)	16,520	(14)
Montgomery <sup>4</sup> .....	394	15,852	17,742	City of Fredericksburg <sup>9</sup> .....	(13)	5,068	(14)
Nansemond.....	393	23,078	19,692	City of Lynchburg <sup>16</sup> .....	(13)	18,391	(14)
Nelson.....	472	16,075	15,336	City of Manchester <sup>17</sup> .....	(13)	9,715	(14)
New Kent.....	233	4,865	5,511	City of Newport News <sup>10</sup> .....	(13)	19,635	(14)
Norfolk <sup>5</sup> .....	425	50,780	77,038	City of Norfolk <sup>18</sup> .....	(13)	46,624	(14)
Northampton.....	232	13,770	10,313				
Northumberland.....	235	9,846	7,885				
Nottoway.....	304	12,366	11,582				
Orange.....	349	12,571	12,814				
Page.....	317	13,794	13,092				

<sup>1</sup> Formerly included Winchester city.<sup>2</sup> Formerly included Richmond city.<sup>3</sup> Formerly included Williamsburg city.<sup>4</sup> Formerly included Radford city.<sup>5</sup> Formerly included Norfolk and Portsmouth cities. Part of county annexed to Portsmouth city since 1890.<sup>6</sup> Danville city, formerly in Pittsylvania county, now independent. Part of county annexed to city since 1890.<sup>7</sup> Formerly included Roanoke city. Part of county annexed to city since 1890.<sup>8</sup> Buena Vista city, formerly in Rockbridge county, now independent.<sup>9</sup> Fredericksburg city, formerly in Spottsylvania county, now independent.<sup>10</sup> Newport News city, formerly in Warwick county, now independent.<sup>11</sup> Bristol city, formerly in Washington county, now independent.<sup>12</sup> Formerly in Alexandria county, now independent.<sup>13</sup> Area included in that of county in which geographically located.<sup>14</sup> Population included in that of county in which geographically located.<sup>15</sup> Formerly in Albemarle county, now independent.<sup>16</sup> Formerly in Campbell county, now independent.<sup>17</sup> Formerly in Chesterfield county, now independent.<sup>18</sup> Formerly in Norfolk county, now independent.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Virginia—Con.				West Virginia.	24,645	958,800	762,794
City of Petersburg.	(1)	21,810	22,680	Barbour .....	393	14,198	12,702
City of Portsmouth <sup>2</sup> .	(1)	17,427	(8)	Berkeley .....	257	19,469	18,702
City of Radford <sup>4</sup> .	(1)	3,344	(8)	Boone .....	512	8,194	6,885
City of Richmond <sup>5</sup> .	(1)	85,050	(8)	Braxton .....	541	18,904	13,928
				Brooke .....	97	7,219	6,660
City of Roanoke <sup>6</sup> .	(1)	21,495	(8)	Cabell .....	261	29,252	23,595
City of Staunton <sup>7</sup> .	(1)	7,289	(8)	Calhoun .....	276	10,266	8,155
City of Williamsburg <sup>8</sup> .	(1)	2,044	(8)	Clay .....	348	8,248	4,659
City of Winchester <sup>9</sup> .	(1)	5,161	(8)	Doddridge .....	344	13,689	12,183
				Fayette .....	775	31,987	20,542
Washington .....	66,880	518,103	349,390	Gilmer .....	367	11,762	9,746
Adams .....	1,696	4,840	2,098	Grant .....	483	7,275	6,802
Asotin .....	681	3,366	1,580	Greenbrier .....	1,051	20,683	18,034
Chehalis .....	1,968	15,124	9,249	Hampshire .....	682	11,806	11,419
Chelan <sup>10</sup> .....	3,070	3,931	.....	Hancock .....	86	6,693	6,414
Clallam .....	1,807	5,603	2,771	Hardy .....	594	8,449	7,567
Clarke .....	646	13,419	11,709	Harrison .....	431	27,690	21,919
Columbia .....	876	7,128	6,709	Jackson .....	455	22,987	19,021
Cowlitz .....	1,145	7,877	5,917	Jefferson .....	213	15,935	15,553
Douglas .....	4,768	4,926	3,161	Kanawha .....	872	54,696	42,756
Ferry <sup>11</sup> .....	2,313	4,562	.....	Lewis .....	414	16,980	15,895
Franklin .....	1,251	486	696	Lincoln .....	441	15,434	11,246
Garfield .....	725	3,918	3,897	Logan <sup>12</sup> .....	494	6,965	11,101
Island .....	238	1,870	1,787	McDowell .....	538	18,747	7,300
Jefferson .....	1,765	5,712	8,368	Marion .....	357	32,430	20,721
King .....	2,051	110,053	63,989	Marshall .....	311	26,444	20,735
Kitsap .....	407	6,767	4,624	Mason .....	457	24,142	22,863
Kittitas <sup>10</sup> .....	2,414	9,704	8,777	Mercer .....	437	23,023	16,002
Klickitat .....	2,079	6,407	5,167	Mineral .....	332	12,883	12,085
Lewis .....	2,336	15,157	11,499	Mingo <sup>12</sup> .....	424	11,359	.....
Lincoln .....	2,299	11,969	9,312	Monongalia .....	368	19,049	15,705
Mason .....	993	3,810	2,826	Monroe .....	464	13,130	12,429
Okanogan <sup>10</sup> .....	5,318	4,689	1,467	Morgan .....	235	7,294	6,744
Pacific .....	925	5,983	4,858	Nicholas .....	691	11,403	9,309
Pierce .....	1,554	55,515	50,940	Ohio .....	111	48,024	41,557
San Juan .....	187	2,925	2,072	Pendleton .....	707	9,167	8,711
Skagit .....	1,874	14,272	8,747	Pleasant .....	142	9,345	7,539
Skamania .....	1,743	1,688	774	Pocahontas .....	858	8,572	6,814
Snohomish .....	1,651	23,950	8,514	Preston .....	671	22,727	20,355
Spokane .....	1,777	57,542	37,487	Putnam .....	353	17,380	14,342
Stevens <sup>11</sup> .....	3,945	10,543	4,341	Raleigh .....	560	12,436	9,597
Thurston .....	763	9,927	9,675	Randolph .....	1,086	17,670	11,633
Wahkiakum .....	273	2,819	2,526	Ritchie .....	457	18,901	16,621
Walla Walla .....	1,277	18,680	12,224	Roane .....	547	19,852	15,303
Whatcom .....	2,226	24,116	18,591	Summers .....	368	16,265	13,117
Whitman .....	2,105	25,360	19,109	Taylor .....	132	14,978	12,147
Yakima .....	5,784	13,462	4,429	Tucker .....	440	13,433	6,459
				Tyler .....	269	18,252	11,962
				Upshur .....	326	14,696	12,714
				Wayne .....	545	23,619	18,652

<sup>1</sup> Area included in that of county in which geographically located.<sup>2</sup> Formerly in Norfolk county, now independent. Part of county annexed to Portsmouth city since 1890.<sup>3</sup> Population included in that of county in which geographically located.<sup>4</sup> Formerly in Montgomery county, now independent.<sup>5</sup> Formerly in Henrico county, now independent.<sup>6</sup> Formerly in Roanoke county, now independent. Part of county annexed to city since 1890.<sup>7</sup> Formerly in Augusta county, now independent.<sup>8</sup> Formerly in James City county, now independent.<sup>9</sup> Formerly in Frederick county, now independent.<sup>10</sup> Chelan, organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.<sup>11</sup> Ferry organized from part of Stevens in 1899.<sup>12</sup> Mingo organized from part of Logan in 1895.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Concluded.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
West Virginia—Continued.				Wisconsin—Con.			
Webster .....	590	8,862	4,783	Monroe .....	915	28,103	23,211
Wetzel .....	365	22,880	16,541	Oconto .....	1,080	20,874	15,009
Wirt .....	254	10,284	9,411	Oneida <sup>1</sup> .....	900	8,875	5,010
Wood .....	357	34,452	28,612	Outagamie .....	634	46,247	38,690
Wyoming .....	526	8,380	6,247	Ozaukee .....	226	16,363	14,943
Wisconsin .....	54,450	2,069,042	1,686,880	Pepin .....	238	7,905	6,932
Adams .....	682	9,141	6,889	Pierce .....	543	23,943	20,385
Ashland <sup>1</sup> .....	930	20,176	20,063	Polk .....	933	17,801	12,968
Barron .....	878	23,677	15,416	Portage .....	800	29,483	24,798
Bayfield .....	1,497	14,892	7,390	Price .....	1,241	9,106	6,258
Brown .....	518	46,359	39,164	Racine .....	323	45,644	36,268
Buffalo .....	662	16,765	15,997	Richland .....	576	19,483	19,121
Burnett .....	881	7,478	4,393	Rock .....	706	51,203	43,220
Calumet .....	317	17,078	16,639	St. Croix .....	711	26,830	23,139
Chippewa .....	1,938	33,037	25,143	Sauk .....	820	33,006	30,575
Clark .....	1,200	25,848	17,708	Sawyer .....	1,342	3,593	1,977
Columbia .....	776	31,121	28,850	Shawano .....	1,135	27,475	19,236
Crawford .....	557	17,286	15,987	Sheboygan .....	510	50,345	42,489
Dane .....	1,188	69,435	59,578	Taylor .....	965	11,262	6,731
Dodge .....	884	46,631	44,984	Trempealeau .....	734	23,114	18,920
Door .....	454	17,583	15,682	Vernon .....	792	28,351	25,111
Douglas .....	1,319	36,335	13,468	Vilas <sup>2</sup> .....	907	4,929	.....
Dunn .....	844	25,043	22,664	Walworth .....	562	29,259	27,860
Eau Claire .....	620	31,692	30,673	Washburn .....	834	5,521	2,926
Florence .....	498	3,197	2,604	Washington .....	423	23,589	22,751
Fond du Lac .....	720	47,589	44,088	Waukesha .....	562	35,229	33,270
Forest <sup>2</sup> .....	1,421	1,896	1,012	Waupaca .....	749	31,615	26,794
Grant .....	1,157	38,881	36,651	Waushara .....	639	15,972	13,507
Green .....	576	22,719	22,732	Winnebago .....	472	58,225	50,097
Green Lake .....	864	15,797	15,163	Wood .....	785	25,865	18,127
Iowa .....	763	23,114	22,117	Wyoming .....	97,575	92,531	60,705
Iron <sup>3</sup> .....	786	6,616	.....	Albany .....	4,300	13,084	8,865
Jackson .....	978	17,466	15,797	Bighorn <sup>6</sup> .....	12,216	4,328	.....
Jefferson .....	548	34,789	33,530	Carbon .....	8,018	9,589	6,857
Juncos .....	790	20,629	17,121	Converse .....	6,758	3,337	2,738
Kenosha .....	274	21,707	15,531	Crook <sup>7</sup> .....	5,435	3,137	2,338
Kewaunee .....	327	17,212	16,153	Fremont <sup>6</sup> .....	12,653	5,357	2,463
La Crosse .....	475	42,997	38,801	Johnson <sup>6</sup> .....	4,168	2,361	2,357
Lafayette .....	634	20,959	20,265	Laramie .....	6,986	20,181	16,777
Langlade .....	855	12,553	9,465	Natrona .....	5,388	1,785	1,094
Lincoln .....	885	16,269	12,008	Sheridan .....	2,569	5,122	1,972
Manitowoc .....	590	42,261	37,831	Sweetwater .....	10,510	8,455	4,941
Marathon .....	1,532	43,256	30,369	Uinta .....	13,980	12,223	97,414
Marquette .....	1,396	30,822	20,304	Weston <sup>7</sup> .....	4,594	3,203	2,422
Marquette .....	451	10,509	9,676	Yellowstone Na- tional Park.	( <sup>8</sup> )	369	467
Milwaukee .....	228	330,017	236,101				

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of Iron in 1893.

<sup>2</sup> Part annexed to Oneida since 1890.

<sup>3</sup> Organized from parts of Ashland and Oneida in 1893.

<sup>4</sup> Parts taken to form Vilas and part of Iron in 1893; part of Forest annexed since 1890.

<sup>5</sup> Organized from part of Oneida in 1893.

<sup>6</sup> Bighorn organized from parts of Fremont and Johnson in 1897.

<sup>7</sup> Weston organized from part of Crook in 1890, but act did not take effect until 1891.

<sup>8</sup> The area of Yellowstone National Park included in that of Uinta county

<sup>9</sup> Exclusive of population of Yellowstone National Park, returned with Uinta county in 1890.





# Mortality

### THE REGISTRATION AREA.

The following tables of mortality statistics are limited to the registration area, which embraces 10 registration states—namely, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont—and outside these states 153 registration cities. These are all states and all cities having at least 8,000 inhabitants, for which the registration of deaths under local laws and ordinances was found to be sufficiently accurate for use by the Census Office. The population of the registration area in 1900 was 28,807,269, or about 38 per cent of the entire population of continental United States.

At the beginning of each table a summary is given for—

1. The registration area, comprising registration states and registration cities in other states.
  2. All registration cities (346 in number).
  3. Registration states.
    - (a) Total.
    - (b) Registration cities (193 in number).
    - (c) The remainder of the states.
  4. Registration cities in states other than the registration states (153 in number).
- All tables relate to the census year ending May 31, 1900.

TABLE 93.—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page cxii.]

CAUSE.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.		DEATH RATE PER 100,000.		INCREASE OR DECREASE IN DEATH RATE, 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Increase.	Decrease.
Pneumonia .....	55,296	36,752	191.9	186.9	5.0	.....
Consumption <sup>1</sup> .....	54,898	48,236	190.5	245.4	.....	54.9
Heart disease <sup>2</sup> .....	38,608	23,939	134.0	121.8	12.2	.....
Diarrheal diseases <sup>3</sup> .....	24,509	20,457	85.1	104.1	.....	19.0
Diseases of the kidneys <sup>4</sup> .....	24,124	11,736	83.7	59.7	24.0	.....
Apoplexy .....	19,173	9,631	66.6	49.0	17.6	.....
Cancer .....	17,296	9,410	60.0	47.9	12.1	.....
Old age .....	15,558	8,823	54.0	44.9	9.1	.....
Bronchitis .....	13,903	14,632	48.3	74.4	.....	26.1
Cholera infantum .....	13,758	15,669	47.8	79.7	.....	31.9
Debility and atrophy .....	13,108	17,427	45.5	88.6	.....	43.1
Inflammation of the brain and meningitis .....	12,026	9,666	41.8	49.1	.....	7.3
Diphtheria .....	10,201	13,786	35.4	70.1	.....	34.7
Typhoid fever .....	9,749	9,097	33.8	46.3	.....	12.5
Premature birth .....	9,690	4,948	33.7	25.2	8.5	.....
Convulsions .....	9,522	11,050	33.1	56.3	.....	23.2
Paralysis <sup>5</sup> .....	9,450	6,980	32.8	35.5	.....	2.7
Inanition .....	7,859	5,445	27.3	27.7	.....	0.4
Influenza .....	6,882	1,215	23.9	6.2	17.7	.....
Diseases of the liver <sup>6</sup> .....	6,544	4,742	22.7	24.2	.....	1.5
Diseases of the stomach <sup>7</sup> .....	5,743	3,565	20.0	18.1	1.9	.....
Diseases of the brain .....	5,357	6,055	18.6	30.9	.....	12.3
Peritonitis .....	5,028	3,419	17.5	17.4	0.1	.....
Unknown causes .....	4,849	4,827	16.8	24.6	.....	7.8
Measles .....	3,801	2,662	13.2	13.5	.....	0.3
Railroad accidents .....	3,792	2,761	13.2	14.0	.....	0.8
Whooping cough .....	3,669	3,098	12.7	15.8	.....	3.1
Suicide .....	3,400	2,027	11.8	10.3	1.5	.....
Scarlet fever .....	3,327	2,682	11.5	13.6	.....	2.1
Hydrocephalus .....	3,173	3,033	11.0	15.4	.....	4.4
Drowning .....	3,152	2,543	11.0	12.9	.....	1.9
Septicemia .....	2,867	1,517	10.0	7.7	2.3	.....
Appendicitis .....	2,858	.....	9.9	.....	.....	.....
Croup .....	2,830	5,432	9.8	27.6	.....	17.8
Diabetes .....	2,693	1,089	9.4	5.5	3.9	.....
Burns and scalds .....	2,545	1,081	8.8	5.5	3.3	.....
Malarial fever .....	2,526	3,773	8.8	19.2	.....	10.4
Cerebro-spinal fever .....	2,039	1,241	7.1	6.3	0.8	.....
Dropsy .....	1,979	2,034	6.9	10.3	.....	3.4
Rheumatism .....	1,951	1,587	6.8	8.1	.....	1.3
Gunshot wounds .....	1,103	479	3.8	2.4	1.4	.....

<sup>1</sup> Including general tuberculosis.<sup>2</sup> Including pericarditis.<sup>3</sup> Including cholera morbus, colitis, diarrhea, dysentery, and enteritis.<sup>4</sup> Including Bright's disease.<sup>5</sup> Including general paralysis of the insane.<sup>6</sup> Including jaundice, and inflammation and abscess of the liver.<sup>7</sup> Including gastritis.



TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page 286.]

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Summaries:							
Registration area .....	512,669	475,640	37,029	336,934	126,465	125,785	98,975
Registration cities .....	402,666	367,490	35,236	250,506	106,484	70,281	80,595
Registration states .....	301,670	292,618	9,052	210,918	78,077	103,659	82,657
Cities .....	191,667	184,408	7,259	124,490	58,096	48,155	64,277
Rural .....	110,003	108,210	1,793	86,428	19,981	56,504	18,380
Registration cities in other states .....	210,999	183,022	27,977	126,016	48,388	22,126	16,318
Registration states:							
Connecticut .....	15,422	15,048	374	10,800	3,941	5,020	4,057
District of Columbia .....	6,364	3,660	2,704	2,989	616	2,198	522
Maine .....	12,148	12,112	36	10,497	1,487	7,954	2,009
Massachusetts .....	49,756	49,061	695	34,952	13,645	15,357	16,194
Michigan .....	33,572	33,205	367	24,068	8,752	13,038	9,125
New Hampshire .....	7,400	7,388	12	5,848	1,077	3,051	1,651
New Jersey .....	32,735	31,069	1,666	22,829	7,915	12,309	8,334
New York .....	130,268	127,332	2,936	88,479	37,505	42,006	38,071
Rhode Island .....	8,176	7,939	237	5,571	2,295	2,726	2,694
Vermont .....	5,829	5,804	25	4,885	844		
Registration cities:							
Adams town, Mass .....	179	179		127	50	31	86
Alameda, Cal .....	224	220	4	137	76		
Albany, N. Y .....	1,813	1,787	26	1,212	541	521	423
Alexandria, Va .....	351	180	171	165	15	99	4
Allegheny, Pa .....	2,385	2,341	44	1,652	670	1,001	605
Allentown, Pa .....	646	645	1	564	64		
Altoona, Pa .....	752	741	11	645	82		
Amesbury town, Mass .....	144	143	1	117	26	62	48
Amsterdam, N. Y .....	336	334	2	251	82	125	110
Annapolis, Md .....	170	83	87	67	7	30	8
Ann Arbor, Mich .....	185	180	5	124	52	71	34
Ansonia town, Conn .....	227	212	15	136	74	37	90
Appleton, Wis .....	175	175		110	64	43	60
Arlington town, Mass .....	133	133		96	37	48	44
Ashtabula, Ohio .....	219	216	3	140	61	39	34
Atlanta, Ga .....	2,387	1,250	1,137	1,210	38		
Atlantic City, N. J .....	466	384	82	306	74	179	60
Attleboro town, Mass .....	160	157	3	113	43	60	46
Auburn, N. Y .....	521	511	10	395	115	240	109
Augusta, Me .....	308	308		258	46	170	31
Aurora, Ill .....	362	352	10	246	106	172	72
Baltimore, Md .....	10,679	8,193	2,486	6,365	1,800		
Bangor, Me .....	354	352	2	270	75	199	56
Barre, Vt .....	158	157	1	117	39		
Bath, Me .....	146	143	3	114	29	91	23
Battle Creek, Mich .....	250	243	7	196	40	144	23
Bay City, Mich .....	351	350	1	220	124	68	141
Bayonne, N. J .....	545	535	10	377	154	126	235
Bellaire, Ohio .....	167	160	7	123	23	75	35
Belleville, Ill .....	269	263	6	162	94		
Beloit, Wis .....	152	151	1	123	26	78	33
Bennington town, Vt .....	127	126	1	102	22		
Berlin, N. H .....	149	149		106	81	8	85
Beverly, Mass .....	205	205		158	46	108	41
Biddeford, Me .....	375	375		271	101	81	180
Binghamton, N. Y .....	698	689	9	566	111	325	123
Boston, Mass .....	11,277	10,950	327	7,088	3,765	2,342	4,138
Bridgeport, Conn .....	1,226	1,195	31	812	357	290	441
Bridgeton, N. J .....	200	182	18	172	9	133	10
Bristol town, Conn .....	149	147	2	115	28	49	50
Brockton, Mass .....	529	527	2	420	105	213	166
Brookline town, Mass .....	260	258	2	189	68	100	73
Buffalo, N. Y .....	5,207	5,157	50	3,254	1,884	1,117	1,824
Burlington, Iowa .....	384	371	13	287	110		
Burlington, Vt .....	347	339	8	261	74		

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Registration cities—Continued.							
Cambridge, Mass .....	1,699	1,598	101	1,074	514	417	602
Camden, N. J. ....	1,235	1,069	166	887	171	613	199
Canton, Ohio .....	408	405	3	302	70	.....	.....
Carbondale, Pa. ....	295	295	.....	201	92	.....	.....
Carlisle, Pa. ....	207	181	26	177	2	.....	.....
Central Falls, R. I. ....	290	289	1	172	112	45	126
Charleston, S. C. ....	2,094	621	1,473	481	107	340	75
Chelsea, Mass. ....	636	629	7	449	178	182	208
Chicago, Ill. ....	27,533	26,854	679	16,997	9,658	.....	.....
Chicopee, Mass. ....	399	399	.....	281	118	57	218
Chillicothe, Ohio .....	277	252	25	192	56	.....	.....
Chippewa Falls, Wis. ....	100	100	.....	60	35	17	40
Cincinnati, Ohio .....	6,214	5,786	428	3,573	1,730	1,574	1,373
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	6,521	6,411	110	4,377	1,940	1,511	2,245
Clinton town, Mass. ....	224	224	.....	136	86	37	98
Cohoes, N. Y. ....	484	484	.....	329	152	126	191
Columbia, Pa. ....	239	229	10	208	18	.....	.....
Columbus, Ind. ....	162	153	9	140	9	94	19
Columbus, Ohio. ....	1,983	1,809	174	1,450	330	982	318
Concord, N. H. ....	357	356	1	308	42	172	82
Corning, N. Y. ....	199	196	3	163	33	93	52
Cortland, N. Y. ....	120	119	1	108	10	80	10
Covington, Ky. ....	869	814	55	588	208	374	147
Danbury town, Conn. ....	320	317	3	229	80	111	66
Danvers town, Mass. ....	152	151	1	101	48	71	17
Danville, Ill. ....	312	293	19	210	49	.....	.....
Davenport, Iowa .....	562	553	9	284	234	.....	.....
Dayton, Ohio .....	1,405	1,333	72	1,008	275	.....	.....
Decatur, Ill. ....	355	345	10	279	52	.....	.....
Denver, Colo. ....	2,484	2,391	93	1,555	467	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich. ....	4,893	4,790	103	3,113	1,649	814	1,771
Dover, N. H. ....	257	256	1	192	53	91	65
Dubois, Pa. ....	131	130	1	103	23	55	35
Duluth, Minn. ....	698	696	2	369	300	79	242
Dunkirk, N. Y. ....	172	172	.....	114	58	35	71
Easton, Pa. ....	421	414	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eau Claire, Wis. ....	257	256	1	163	88	67	84
Elizabeth, N. J. ....	911	886	25	595	287	226	315
Elmira, N. Y. ....	550	537	13	424	110	282	120
Erie, Pa. ....	801	796	5	502	246	.....	.....
Escanaba, Mich. ....	188	187	1	111	71	33	71
Evansville, Ind. ....	1,045	875	170	652	202	391	182
Everett, Mass. ....	386	376	10	287	88	139	128
Fall River, Mass. ....	2,345	2,341	4	1,601	737	297	1,264
Findlay, Ohio. ....	275	272	3	243	27	209	82
Fitchburg, Mass. ....	428	427	1	312	112	124	172
Flint, Mich. ....	185	180	5	144	32	97	38
Framingham town, Mass. ....	190	190	.....	136	51	66	55
Frederick, Md. ....	185	141	44	126	11	113	1
Fresno, Cal. ....	187	157	30	134	21	.....	.....
Galesburg, Ill. ....	270	259	11	163	76	.....	.....
Gardner town, Mass. ....	205	205	.....	165	39	67	91
Geneva, N. Y. ....	153	145	8	103	40	60	37
Glens Falls, N. Y. ....	242	241	1	188	51	116	62
Gloucester, Mass. ....	388	387	1	286	100	143	122
Gloversville, N. Y. ....	217	216	1	185	30	129	32
Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	1,258	1,258	.....	901	344	397	438
Green Bay, Wis. ....	315	315	.....	213	94	92	111
Greenwich town, Conn. ....	206	200	6	145	52	69	67
Hamilton, Ohio. ....	349	342	7	252	78	150	69
Harrisburg, Pa. ....	895	798	97	648	57	.....	.....
Harrison town, N. J. ....	234	232	2	148	81	43	87
Hartford, Conn. ....	1,546	1,507	39	1,055	416	288	371
Haverhill, Mass. ....	561	557	4	434	117	251	129
Hazleton, Pa. ....	205	205	.....	144	61	.....	.....

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Registration cities—Continued.							
Helena, Mont.	154	149	5	75	41	—	—
Hoboken, N. J.	1,253	1,252	1	754	494	229	484
Holyoke, Mass.	820	820	—	518	295	105	380
Hudson, N. Y.	208	188	20	156	28	112	29
Hutchinson, Kans.	189	185	4	180	3	—	—
Hyde Park town, Mass.	215	215	—	138	76	70	63
Indianapolis, Ind.	2,817	2,437	380	1,973	410	1,227	362
Iron Mountain, Mich.	122	122	—	88	34	6	79
Ironton, Ohio.	221	201	20	158	29	118	21
Ironwood, Mich.	126	126	—	77	49	3	73
Ishpeming, Mich.	196	196	—	118	75	13	104
Ithaca, N. Y.	214	208	6	174	29	131	20
Jackson, Mich.	338	328	10	249	71	145	67
Jacksonville, Fla.	825	311	514	259	45	—	—
Jacksonville, Ill.	329	309	20	154	64	—	—
Jamestown, N. Y.	288	288	—	185	101	124	56
Jeffersonville, Ind.	227	169	58	140	29	—	—
Jersey City, N. J.	4,277	4,177	100	2,789	1,354	1,027	1,622
Johnstown, N. Y.	135	133	2	109	22	79	25
Johnstown, Pa.	710	704	6	541	160	—	—
Kalamazoo, Mich.	416	405	11	292	103	166	94
Kansas City, Mo.	2,852	2,388	464	1,707	360	999	373
Keene, N. H.	125	125	—	104	20	68	21
Keokuk, Iowa.	279	257	22	173	62	—	—
Key West, Fla.	486	329	157	204	116	—	—
Kingston, N. Y.	442	420	22	315	100	194	87
Laconia, N. H.	163	162	1	136	24	74	40
Lafayette, Ind.	296	292	4	183	50	—	—
Lancaster, Pa.	724	707	17	536	104	—	—
Lansing, Mich.	232	222	10	174	46	122	36
Lansingburg, N. Y.	248	242	6	188	52	98	59
Lawrence, Kans.	179	130	49	94	21	—	—
Lawrence, Mass.	1,262	1,261	1	763	486	172	573
Leadville, Colo.	351	351	—	—	—	—	—
Leavenworth, Kans.	419	322	97	218	93	—	—
Lebanon, Pa.	326	326	—	305	18	293	3
Leominster town, Mass.	176	174	2	146	26	69	48
Lima, Ohio.	377	364	13	—	—	—	—
Lincoln, Nebr.	476	455	21	327	84	—	—
Lockport, N. Y.	259	258	1	190	64	114	60
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,857	1,752	105	1,277	423	—	—
Louisville, Ky.	4,092	2,970	1,122	2,292	595	—	—
Lowell, Mass.	1,876	1,872	4	1,252	593	288	826
Lynchburg, Va.	523	223	300	176	4	—	—
Lynn, Mass.	1,124	1,108	16	829	269	415	292
McKeesport, Pa.	592	574	18	461	108	—	—
Madison, Wis.	216	215	1	134	75	73	49
Mahanoy City, Pa.	360	359	1	226	110	81	123
Malden, Mass.	486	480	6	352	124	184	136
Manchester, N. H.	1,092	1,091	1	735	346	200	472
Manchester town, Conn.	126	126	—	86	35	23	48
Manitowoc, Wis.	168	168	—	104	56	34	58
Mankato, Minn.	159	159	—	110	46	55	48
Marietta, Ohio.	182	179	3	—	—	93	22
Marinette, Wis.	232	228	4	146	80	34	106
Marlboro, Mass.	219	219	—	163	56	82	72
Marquette, Mich.	167	164	3	105	58	24	74
Marshalltown, Iowa.	181	180	1	—	—	—	—
Massillon, Ohio.	197	196	1	121	66	—	—
Meadville, Pa.	185	173	12	128	27	—	—
Medford, Mass.	262	259	3	206	52	125	72
Melrose, Mass.	191	188	3	151	34	96	41
Memphis, Tenn.	2,572	1,145	1,427	951	187	—	—
Menominee, Mich.	179	179	—	120	56	23	83
Meriden town, Conn.	409	406	3	248	150	96	105

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Registration cities—Continued.							
Michigan City, Ind.....	210	208	2	147	60	64	81
Middletown, N. Y.....	253	243	10	197	43	110	34
Middletown, Ohio.....	145	139	6	100	28	65	27
Middletown town, Conn.....	290	282	8	183	91	108	56
Milford town, Mass.....	207	207	.....	148	58	68	65
Millville, N. J.....	176	174	2	167	6	144	17
Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,550	4,537	13	2,914	1,585	794	1,963
Minneapolis, Minn.....	2,183	2,156	27	1,404	718	633	629
Mobile, Ala.....	995	469	526	354	100	.....	.....
Montclair town, N. J.....	217	188	29	149	39	71	54
Morristown town, N. J.....	191	162	29	129	32	90	38
Mt. Carmel, Pa.....	295	294	1	226	67	101	104
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.....	411	372	39	308	62	138	151
Muncie, Ind.....	286	273	13	252	15	210	21
Muscatine, Iowa.....	240	240	.....	166	71	.....	.....
Muskegon, Mich.....	255	253	2	178	74	75	89
Nashua, N. H.....	479	479	.....	350	112	106	205
Nashville, Tenn.....	2,042	1,055	987	925	119	678	49
Natchez, Miss.....	485	139	346	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natick town, Mass.....	133	133	.....	96	36	63	25
Naugatuck town, Conn.....	179	179	.....	126	47	38	86
Newark, N. J.....	4,866	4,659	207	3,155	1,444	1,218	1,408
Newark, Ohio.....	269	261	8	209	42	.....	.....
New Bedford, Mass.....	1,154	1,127	27	796	325	267	453
New Britain town, Conn.....	483	483	.....	317	159	107	186
New Brunswick, N. J.....	425	395	30	285	98	141	70
Newburg, N. Y.....	500	481	19	355	104	174	71
Newburyport, Mass.....	312	308	4	243	62	150	73
Newcastle, Pa.....	437	429	8	316	65	.....	.....
New Haven town, Conn.....	1,862	1,767	95	1,165	588	483	541
New London, Conn.....	345	337	8	251	78	123	92
New Orleans, La.....	8,287	4,977	3,310	3,462	1,449	1,669	864
Newport, Ky.....	572	559	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport, R. I.....	421	382	39	261	113	158	99
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	246	224	22	158	66	68	83
Newton, Mass.....	479	472	7	371	98	168	155
New York city, N. Y.....	70,229	68,259	1,970	43,393	24,279	13,642	26,623
Bronx borough.....	3,624	3,534	90	2,307	1,193	811	1,370
Brooklyn borough.....	23,263	22,722	541	15,312	7,269	5,770	8,903
Manhattan borough.....	39,331	38,086	1,245	23,178	14,523	6,005	14,977
Queens borough.....	2,642	2,578	64	1,704	859	654	984
Richmond borough.....	1,369	1,339	30	892	435	402	389
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	297	287	10	183	99	71	96
Norfolk, Va.....	1,173	486	687	446	31	.....	.....
Norristown, Pa.....	524	504	20	367	109	217	73
North Adams, Mass.....	334	333	1	247	82	96	125
Northampton, Mass.....	281	280	1	207	71	114	78
Norwalk town, Conn.....	299	290	9	225	61	126	71
Norwich town, Conn.....	405	392	13	261	131	131	106
Oakland, Cal.....	1,121	1,086	35	693	387	.....	.....
Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	204	204	.....	121	78	51	50
Oil City, Pa.....	199	198	1	121	28	.....	.....
Olean, N. Y.....	119	116	3	83	28	47	23
Omaha, Nebr.....	1,382	1,310	72	918	319	.....	.....
Orange, N. J.....	490	424	66	294	128	107	155
Oskaloosa, Iowa.....	167	163	4	111	15	.....	.....
Ottawa, Ill.....	150	147	3	102	45	.....	.....
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	317	298	19	231	55	112	20
Owosso, Mich.....	121	121	.....	99	22	68	29
Paducah, Ky.....	541	342	199	288	18	201	25
Passaic, N. J.....	563	547	16	385	153	71	281
Paterson, N. J.....	2,000	1,956	44	1,273	660	376	661



TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Registration cities—Continued.							
Pawtucket, R. I.	723	721	2	460	255	198	254
Peabody town, Mass.	185	181	4	137	43	83	44
Peekskill, N. Y.	206	205	1	164	39	105	33
Perth Amboy, N. J.	250	245	5	185	58	37	136
Peru, Ind.	136	134	2	120	13	78	24
Petersburg, Va.	678	308	370	290	7	-----	-----
Philadelphia, Pa.	27,456	25,468	1,988	18,575	6,434	-----	-----
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	161	161	-----	130	30	95	24
Phoenixville, Pa.	203	193	10	141	51	92	46
Pittsburg, Pa.	6,436	5,991	445	4,119	1,822	1,773	2,244
Pittsfield, Mass.	338	332	6	236	84	110	86
Pittston, Pa.	274	274	-----	187	74	61	101
Plainfield, N. J.	242	213	29	159	54	110	39
Plymouth, Pa.	286	286	-----	163	46	-----	-----
Plymouth town, Mass.	173	173	-----	138	34	80	44
Pontiac, Mich.	138	137	1	103	33	67	26
Port Huron, Mich.	238	237	1	136	98	56	69
Port Jervis, N. Y.	149	142	7	103	33	63	17
Portland, Me.	1,100	1,093	7	860	214	564	224
Portland, Oreg.	856	803	53	545	249	-----	-----
Portsmouth, N. H.	180	178	2	148	25	90	33
Portsmouth, Ohio.	328	300	28	252	48	168	38
Pottstown, Pa.	240	237	3	221	15	-----	-----
Pottsville, Pa.	244	243	1	192	44	119	35
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	496	471	25	328	136	195	95
Providence, R. I.	3,491	3,358	133	2,335	1,012	1,024	1,252
Pueblo, Colo.	648	617	31	473	112	385	71
Quincy, Ill.	556	519	37	358	140	193	99
Quincy, Mass.	366	366	-----	258	105	92	164
Raleigh, N. C.	371	179	192	156	2	-----	-----
Reading, Pa.	1,401	1,384	17	1,229	139	-----	-----
Revere town, Mass.	162	162	-----	116	45	54	52
Richmond, Ind.	292	266	26	218	80	165	38
Richmond, Va.	2,523	1,294	1,229	1,108	131	-----	-----
Rochester, N. H.	188	188	-----	158	18	96	39
Rochester, N. Y.	2,446	2,430	16	1,526	884	737	676
Rockland, Me.	146	146	-----	141	5	127	13
Rome, N. Y.	267	265	2	200	65	116	57
Rutland, Vt.	190	188	2	138	45	-----	-----
Sacramento, Cal.	724	642	82	443	185	-----	-----
Saginaw, Mich.	560	556	4	343	202	126	168
St. Joseph, Mo.	933	834	99	641	122	-----	-----
St. Louis, Mo.	10,320	9,165	1,155	6,082	2,931	-----	-----
St. Paul, Minn.	1,574	1,550	24	957	572	390	473
Salem, Mass.	787	782	5	606	174	277	289
Salt Lake City, Utah.	854	835	19	520	302	244	201
San Antonio, Tex.	1,257	1,087	170	724	335	-----	-----
San Diego, Cal.	399	382	17	287	94	-----	-----
San Francisco, Cal.	7,040	6,416	624	3,500	2,825	-----	-----
San Jose, Cal.	334	318	16	241	76	138	87
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	265	249	16	202	47	144	36
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	163	163	-----	97	57	19	70
Savannah, Ga.	1,862	645	1,217	523	112	-----	-----
Schenectady, N. Y.	479	477	2	321	142	157	181
Scranton, Pa.	2,111	2,103	8	1,331	486	-----	-----
Seattle, Wash.	898	870	28	464	265	206	148
Shreveport, La.	728	244	484	213	17	-----	-----
Sioux City, Iowa.	435	432	3	304	91	-----	-----
Somerville, Mass.	946	946	-----	647	293	291	297
South Bethlehem, Pa.	256	251	5	195	56	125	70

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native.	Foreign born.	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Registration cities—Concluded.							
Southbridge town, Mass. ....	204	203	1	152	48	37	111
Spokane, Wash. ....	511	507	4	361	131	174	115
Springfield, Ill. ....	642	590	52	436	143	311	90
Springfield, Mass. ....	1,057	1,048	9	769	264	324	318
Stamford town, Conn. ....	319	309	10	206	98	111	71
Steelton, Pa. ....	213	189	24	152	30	104	38
Stonington town, Conn. ....	144	137	7	101	33	59	27
Superior, Wis. ....	352	350	2	203	104	54	113
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	1,494	1,476	18	1,046	408	567	355
Tacoma, Wash. ....	425	412	13	256	146	139	80
Taunton, Mass. ....	615	613	2	435	170	188	201
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	587	555	32	434	89	278	73
Tiffin, Ohio. ....	139	139	.....	112	25	70	18
Toledo, Ohio. ....	2,112	2,083	29	1,511	539	742	728
Torrington town, Conn. ....	182	179	3	137	42	52	73
Town of Union, N. J. ....	207	207	.....	129	76	50	76
Traverse City, Mich. ....	148	148	.....	106	39	65	29
Trenton, N. J. ....	1,174	1,124	50	804	300	393	292
Troy, N. Y. ....	1,393	1,378	15	927	443	403	466
Utica, N. Y. ....	990	984	6	696	280	331	300
Vernon town, Conn. ....	127	125	2	76	46	19	47
Vincennes, Ind. ....	196	184	12	152	22	107	19
Wakefield town, Mass. ....	135	134	1	106	27	53	30
Wallingford town, Conn. ....	138	137	1	102	33	48	39
Waltham, Mass. ....	329	328	1	249	79	114	115
Ware town, Mass. ....	112	112	.....	72	40	31	41
Warren, Ohio. ....	143	139	4	111	26	.....	.....
Washington, D. C. ....	6,364	3,660	2,704	2,989	616	2,198	522
Waterbury town, Conn. ....	869	852	17	599	249	180	383
Watertown, N. Y. ....	356	351	5	259	82	142	81
Watertown town, Mass. ....	143	142	1	92	50	44	39
Watervliet, N. Y. ....	275	275	.....	195	80	96	88
Webster town, Mass. ....	146	146	.....	100	43	29	63
West Bay City, Mich. ....	196	196	.....	128	67	36	86
Westfield town, Mass. ....	236	232	4	191	34	111	56
Weymouth town, Mass. ....	203	201	2	162	39	97	46
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	554	527	27	386	137	206	112
Wichita, Kans. ....	390	354	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	857	842	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsport, Pa. ....	345	324	21	274	46	208	36
Wilmington, Del. ....	1,595	1,341	254	1,121	178	.....	.....
Wilmington, N. C. ....	565	208	357	186	13	.....	.....
Windham town, Conn. ....	173	169	4	114	49	56	42
Winona, Minn. ....	276	276	.....	195	80	79	106
Woburn, Mass. ....	241	232	9	155	75	63	83
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	516	516	.....	344	171	89	254
Worcester, Mass. ....	1,838	1,816	22	1,268	540	509	626
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	781	755	26	518	232	188	306
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	745	733	12	509	209	181	272

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, pages lvii, lxx, lxxiv, and 286.]

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native. <sup>1</sup>	Foreign born. <sup>1</sup>	Both parents native. <sup>1</sup>	One or both parents foreign born. <sup>1</sup>
Summaries:							
Registration area .....	17.8	17.3	29.6	16.6	19.4	16.6	16.6
Registration cities .....	18.6	17.9	30.5	17.3	19.7	17.4	17.9
Registration states .....	17.3	17.1	25.3	16.7	18.3	16.4	17.1
Cities .....	18.6	18.4	27.6	18.3	13.5	17.5	19.0
Rural .....	15.4	15.3	19.0	14.9	17.8	15.6	12.7
Registration cities in other states .....	18.6	17.5	31.3	16.3	21.3	17.6	14.5
Registration states:							
Connecticut .....	17.0	16.9	23.4	16.8	16.9	16.4	17.5
District of Columbia .....	22.8	19.1	31.0	17.6	32.0	18.3	15.3
Maine .....	17.5	17.5	16.1	17.7	16.2	17.2	20.1
Massachusetts .....	17.7	17.7	19.5	18.3	16.4	16.6	20.2
Michigan .....	13.9	13.8	16.4	13.1	16.4	14.0	12.1
New Hampshire .....	18.0	18.0	15.1	19.3	13.1	16.7	27.3
New Jersey .....	17.4	17.1	23.3	16.7	18.6	16.7	16.7
New York .....	17.9	17.8	26.2	17.0	20.1	16.5	17.6
Rhode Island .....	19.1	18.9	24.9	19.7	17.3	19.5	19.9
Vermont .....	17.0	16.9	28.7	16.6	19.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Registration cities:							
Adams town, Mass. ....	16.1	16.1	-----	19.0	11.7	12.2	23.7
Alameda, Cal. ....	13.6	13.8	7.8	11.7	20.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Albany, N. Y. ....	19.3	19.2	21.9	16.4	31.1	17.7	15.0
Alexandria, Va. ....	24.2	18.0	37.6	17.2	37.5	18.5	6.0
Allegheny, Pa. ....	18.4	18.5	13.2	17.3	22.4	21.7	12.9
Allentown, Pa. ....	18.2	18.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	17.9	22.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Altoona, Pa. ....	19.3	19.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	18.6	25.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Amesbury town, Mass. ....	15.2	15.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	16.7	10.7	16.0	17.7
Amsterdam, N. Y. ....	16.1	16.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	16.5	14.7	16.0	17.2
Annapolis, Md. ....	19.9	15.1	28.9	14.9	17.2	16.4	7.7
Ann Arbor, Mich. ....	12.8	12.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	10.7	23.2	12.2	8.5
Ansonia town, Conn. ....	17.9	17.4	29.4	17.4	17.5	15.1	18.5
Appleton, Wis. ....	11.6	11.6	-----	9.7	17.8	11.1	8.9
Arlington town, Mass. ....	15.5	15.6	-----	15.6	15.6	15.4	15.9
Ashtabula, Ohio .....	16.9	16.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	16.3	17.9	14.3	19.5
Atlanta, Ga. ....	26.6	23.1	31.8	23.5	15.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Atlantic City, N. J. ....	16.7	18.1	12.5	17.0	24.4	16.6	18.2
Attleboro town, Mass. ....	14.1	14.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	14.3	13.4	13.9	14.7
Auburn, N. Y. ....	17.2	17.1	18.8	16.2	21.2	19.3	12.1
Augusta, Me. ....	26.4	26.5	-----	27.5	22.1	28.9	21.5
Aurora, Ill. ....	15.0	14.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	13.0	20.9	17.9	7.9
Baltimore, Md. ....	21.0	19.1	31.2	17.7	26.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Bangor, Me. ....	16.2	16.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	15.3	21.1	16.4	12.3
Barre, Vt. ....	18.7	18.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	21.0	13.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Bath, Me. ....	13.9	13.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	13.1	16.6	13.2	13.1
Battle Creek, Mich. ....	13.5	13.5	13.0	12.5	22.6	13.7	8.0
Bay City, Mich. ....	12.7	12.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	11.8	14.9	12.8	11.3
Bayonne, N. J. ....	16.7	16.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	17.6	14.4	16.8	18.1
Bellaire, Ohio .....	16.8	16.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	16.2	21.7	15.7	17.4
Belleville, Ill. ....	15.4	15.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	11.4	35.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Beloit, Wis. ....	14.6	14.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	14.0	17.7	15.9	11.0
Bennington town, Vt. ....	15.8	15.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	15.4	18.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Berlin, N. H. ....	16.8	16.8	-----	27.1	7.3	7.7	35.6
Beverly, Mass. ....	14.8	14.8	-----	14.4	16.5	14.3	14.8
Biddeford, Me. ....	23.2	23.2	-----	30.4	14.3	19.8	39.9
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	17.6	17.6	17.8	16.5	26.5	15.9	18.3
Boston, Mass. ....	20.1	20.0	25.5	20.3	19.5	17.7	22.1
Bridgeport, Conn. ....	17.3	17.1	25.4	17.4	16.4	15.0	19.5
Bridgeton, N. J. ....	14.4	13.8	25.6	13.8	13.8	14.3	9.4
Bristol town, Conn. ....	15.5	15.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	16.8	11.3	14.2	20.4

<sup>1</sup> Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.<sup>2</sup> Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.<sup>3</sup> Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native. <sup>1</sup>	Foreign born. <sup>1</sup>	Both parents native. <sup>1</sup>	One or both parents foreign born. <sup>1</sup>
Registration cities—Continued.							
Brockton, Mass.	13.2	13.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.9	11.1	12.4	16.5
Brookline town, Mass.	13.0	13.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.3	10.5	14.0	14.0
Buffalo, N. Y.	14.8	14.7	27.8	13.2	18.2	13.6	13.0
Burlington, Iowa	16.6	16.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.9	26.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Burlington, Vt.	18.6	18.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.8	20.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Cambridge, Mass.	18.5	18.2	25.2	18.7	17.3	17.5	19.5
Camden, N. J.	16.3	15.2	29.4	14.9	17.3	15.7	12.8
Canton, Ohio	13.3	13.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.4	18.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Carbondale, Pa.	21.8	21.8		18.4	36.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Carlisle, Pa.	21.6	21.4	22.6	21.6	11.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Central Falls, R. I.	16.0	16.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	18.5	13.2	18.5	18.5
Charleston, S. C.	37.5	25.6	46.7	23.4	44.8	25.2	17.6
Chelsea, Mass.	18.7	18.9	9.0	20.2	16.2	19.6	20.8
Chicago, Ill.	16.2	16.1	21.6	15.8	16.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Chicopee, Mass.	20.8	20.8		25.5	14.5	15.2	30.9
Chillicothe, Ohio	21.3	21.0	25.3	17.6	62.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	12.4	12.4		11.0	15.7	10.8	11.1
Cincinnati, Ohio	19.1	18.6	29.5	15.4	32.6	18.3	13.0
Cleveland, Ohio	17.1	17.1	18.0	17.7	15.8	20.4	16.2
Clinton town, Mass.	16.4	16.4		16.8	15.8	14.5	18.0
Cohoes, N. Y.	20.2	20.3		19.9	21.0	23.3	18.2
Columbia, Pa.	19.4	19.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.0	23.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Columbus, Ind.	19.9	19.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.0	28.8	18.5	21.4
Columbus, Ohio	15.8	15.4	21.2	14.0	27.3	14.8	12.0
Concord, N. H.	18.2	18.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.9	11.3	18.6	23.2
Corning, N. Y.	18.0	17.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.1	23.4	16.0	19.5
Cortland, N. Y.	13.3	13.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.2	14.7	14.5	7.6
Covington, Ky.	20.2	20.1	22.0	17.1	40.2	22.2	10.8
Danbury town, Conn.	16.4	16.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.6	19.8	16.4	14.4
Danvers town, Mass.	17.8	17.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.3	26.2	19.3	8.3
Danville, Ill.	19.1	18.6	29.7	16.7	38.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Davenport, Iowa	15.9	15.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.5	29.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Dayton, Ohio	16.5	16.3	21.1	14.6	28.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Decatur, Ill.	17.1	17.1	16.1	16.0	27.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Denver, Colo.	18.6	18.4	21.9	17.6	22.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Detroit, Mich.	17.1	17.0	24.9	16.9	17.3	16.1	17.3
Dover, N. H.	19.5	19.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	20.3	16.7	17.9	25.1
Dubois, Pa.	14.0	13.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.8	14.5	11.8	18.7
Duluth, Minn.	13.2	13.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.2	14.9	9.2	13.6
Dunkirk, N. Y.	14.8	14.8		13.8	17.4	12.7	14.4
Easton, Pa.	16.7	16.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Eau Claire, Wis.	14.7	14.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.3	18.0	17.3	11.2
Elizabeth, N. J.	17.5	17.4	21.4	16.5	19.5	16.3	16.7
Elmira, N. Y.	15.4	15.4	15.9	14.5	20.2	15.3	12.9
Erie, Pa.	15.2	15.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.2	21.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Escanaba, Mich.	19.7	19.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	18.1	22.8	21.3	16.9
Evansville, Ind.	17.7	17.0	22.6	14.6	36.8	16.5	11.6
Everett, Mass.	15.9	15.9	14.9	17.1	12.9	16.0	18.4
Fall River, Mass.	22.4	22.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	29.4	14.8	21.3	32.3
Findlay, Ohio.	15.6	15.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.1	25.8	15.7	11.8
Fitchburg, Mass.	13.6	13.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.3	10.4	13.3	17.2
Flint, Mich.	14.1	14.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.7	15.5	15.0	11.2
Framingham town, Mass.	16.8	16.9		15.5	21.9	13.9	18.0
Frederick, Md.	19.9	18.2	28.6	17.3	45.6	18.9	1.4
Fresno, Cal.	15.0	14.4	19.1	15.5	9.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Galesburg, Ill.	14.5	14.5	14.9	12.4	22.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Gardner town, Mass.	19.0	19.1		22.7	11.3	17.4	29.2
Geneva, N. Y.	14.7	14.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.5	21.5	13.1	11.6
Glens Falls, N. Y.	19.2	19.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.6	29.0	17.8	17.1
Gloucester, Mass.	14.9	14.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.6	11.5	17.0	16.0

<sup>1</sup> Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.<sup>2</sup> Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.<sup>3</sup> Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.



TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native. <sup>1</sup>	Foreign born. <sup>1</sup>	Both parents native. <sup>1</sup>	One or both parents foreign born. <sup>1</sup>
Registration cities—Continued.							
Gloversville, N. Y.	11.8	11.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.9	11.8	12.2	11.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	14.4	14.5	-----	14.4	14.6	14.6	14.3
Green Bay, Wis.	16.9	16.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.0	23.9	19.2	12.7
Greenwich town, Conn.	16.9	16.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.2	16.3	14.7	20.9
Hamilton, Ohio.	14.6	14.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.7	27.5	14.5	10.0
Harrisburg, Pa.	17.8	17.3	23.5	16.8	26.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Harrison town, N. J.	22.1	22.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	21.7	22.6	24.4	20.5
Hartford, Conn.	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.9	18.0	16.9	23.1
Haverhill, Mass.	15.1	15.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.5	13.9	15.5	15.5
Hazleton, Pa.	14.4	14.4	-----	12.5	22.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Helena, Mont.	14.3	14.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.4	20.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Hoboken, N. J.	21.1	21.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	20.0	23.3	22.2	19.0
Holyoke, Mass.	17.9	18.0	-----	19.5	15.8	14.8	21.4
Hudson, N. Y.	21.8	20.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	20.0	25.4	22.4	14.1
Hutchinson, Kans.	20.2	20.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	21.4	7.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Hyde Park town, Mass.	16.2	16.4	-----	14.9	20.1	15.1	14.7
Indianapolis, Ind.	16.7	15.9	23.8	14.8	24.5	15.9	12.0
Iron Mountain, Mich.	13.2	13.2	-----	18.1	7.8	8.2	19.8
Ironton, Ohio.	18.6	18.4	21.6	16.6	43.5	18.9	10.0
Ironwood, Mich.	13.0	13.0	-----	15.1	10.6	4.1	17.0
Ishpeming, Mich.	14.8	14.8	-----	16.5	12.7	15.6	16.6
Ithaca, N. Y.	16.3	16.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.5	23.0	17.1	9.7
Jackson, Mich.	13.4	13.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.2	19.4	12.6	11.4
Jacksonville, Fla.	29.0	25.6	31.6	23.8	44.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Jacksonville, Ill.	21.8	22.0	19.9	17.3	61.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Jamestown, N. Y.	12.6	12.6	-----	12.0	14.0	15.0	8.3
Jeffersonville, Ind.	21.1	18.9	31.9	16.8	47.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Jersey City, N. J.	20.7	20.6	25.5	19.5	23.5	19.1	19.8
Johnstown, N. Y.	13.3	13.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.3	13.3	13.1	13.8
Johnstown, Pa.	19.8	19.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.2	22.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Kalamazoo, Mich.	17.0	16.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.5	22.6	15.9	15.0
Kansas City, Mo.	17.4	16.3	26.3	15.4	22.7	15.2	16.0
Keene, N. H.	13.6	13.7	-----	13.3	16.0	13.5	12.8
Keokuk, Iowa.	19.1	19.1	18.5	16.2	38.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Key West, Fla.	28.4	28.5	28.1	29.5	26.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Kingston, N. Y.	18.0	17.5	39.9	15.6	28.5	16.8	13.6
Laconia, N. H.	20.3	20.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	22.1	13.6	18.9	32.2
Lafayette, Ind.	16.3	16.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.8	27.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lancaster, Pa.	17.5	17.4	21.5	15.9	33.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lansing, Mich.	14.1	13.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.8	19.5	14.5	9.0
Lansingburg, N. Y.	19.7	19.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	18.3	24.4	18.7	17.7
Lawrence, Kans.	16.5	14.7	24.1	13.2	30.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lawrence, Mass.	20.2	20.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	22.7	17.2	17.0	25.3
Leadville, Colo.	23.2	28.6	-----	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Leavenworth, Kans.	20.2	18.1	33.1	15.7	28.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lebanon, Pa.	18.5	18.6	-----	18.2	29.2	19.3	2.6
Leominster town, Mass.	14.2	14.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.6	9.2	14.3	17.9
Lima, Ohio.	17.4	17.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lincoln, Nebr.	11.8	11.6	24.9	10.6	17.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lockport, N. Y.	15.6	15.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.3	22.2	17.0	11.1
Los Angeles, Cal.	18.1	17.9	23.9	16.4	24.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Louisville, Ky.	20.0	17.9	28.7	16.4	28.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lowell, Mass.	19.8	19.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	23.6	14.7	15.7	28.5
Lynchburg, Va.	27.7	21.0	36.3	21.0	20.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Lynn, Mass.	16.4	16.4	18.8	16.7	15.5	16.1	17.5
McKeesport, Pa.	17.3	17.1	24.0	19.3	11.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Madison, Wis.	11.3	11.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	8.8	23.1	11.7	6.4
Mahanoy City, Pa.	26.7	26.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	25.0	30.4	22.8	26.8
Malden, Mass.	14.4	14.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.9	13.3	15.1	14.7
Manchester, N. H.	19.2	19.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	22.7	14.4	14.4	30.0

<sup>1</sup> Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.<sup>2</sup> Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.<sup>3</sup> Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native. <sup>1</sup>	Foreign born. <sup>1</sup>	Both parents native. <sup>1</sup>	One or both parents foreign born. <sup>1</sup>
Registration cities—Continued.							
Manchester town, Conn.	11.9	11.9	-----	13.3	9.6	10.4	15.3
Manitowoc, Wis.	14.3	14.3	-----	12.4	19.7	16.0	11.3
Mankato, Minn.	15.0	15.0	-----	14.0	18.2	17.6	11.3
Marietta, Ohio.	13.6	13.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Marinette, Wis.	14.3	14.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.9	14.6	13.0	14.3
Marlboro, Mass.	16.1	16.1	-----	15.9	17.0	17.9	14.1
Marquette, Mich.	16.6	16.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.3	16.9	14.6	16.9
Marshalltown, Iowa.	15.7	15.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Massillon, Ohio.	16.5	16.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.5	40.8	18.0	5.4
Meadville, Pa.	18.0	17.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.5	33.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Medford, Mass.	14.4	14.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.1	12.1	15.3	14.8
Melrose, Mass.	14.7	14.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.4	12.1	15.4	15.4
Memphis, Tenn.	25.1	21.9	28.6	20.2	37.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Menominee, Mich.	14.0	14.0	-----	14.2	13.6	12.1	14.9
Meriden town, Conn.	14.3	14.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.7	17.9	14.4	11.4
Michigan City, Ind.	14.1	14.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.5	16.4	14.0	13.0
Middletown, N. Y.	17.4	17.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.0	26.1	16.2	15.2
Middletown, Ohio.	15.7	15.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.4	39.2	13.1	14.3
Middletown town, Conn.	16.6	16.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.8	20.5	17.2	11.7
Milford town, Mass.	18.2	18.2	-----	18.6	17.4	19.6	17.7
Millville, N. J.	16.6	16.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.1	10.0	17.5	14.2
Milwaukee, Wis.	15.9	16.0	14.7	15.0	18.0	17.4	14.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	10.8	10.7	16.8	10.2	12.0	11.7	9.0
Mobile, Ala.	25.9	21.9	30.8	18.9	50.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Montclair town, N. J.	15.5	14.9	21.3	15.6	12.9	14.0	18.2
Morristown town, N. J.	17.0	15.5	35.1	15.9	14.2	16.5	14.6
Mt. Carmel, Pa.	22.4	22.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	24.2	17.8	23.8	24.6
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	19.4	18.0	71.8	20.1	11.9	18.0	22.4
Muncie, Ind.	13.7	13.5	17.4	13.6	12.2	14.9	7.2
Muscatine, Iowa.	17.1	17.2	-----	14.5	30.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Muskegon, Mich.	12.2	12.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.3	11.9	15.6	10.4
Nashua, N. H.	20.0	20.1	-----	23.1	14.3	14.5	33.3
Nashville, Tenn.	25.3	20.8	32.8	19.6	40.0	21.5	8.8
Natchez, Miss.	39.7	27.2	48.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Natick town, Mass.	14.0	14.1	-----	12.7	20.3	15.7	8.6
Naugatuck town, Conn.	17.0	17.0	-----	18.4	14.3	14.6	20.8
Newark, N. J.	19.8	19.5	29.7	19.0	20.6	20.7	17.8
Newark, Ohio.	14.8	14.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.1	33.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
New Bedford, Mass.	18.5	18.6	14.9	22.5	13.0	18.0	26.4
New Britain town, Conn.	17.1	17.2	-----	17.9	16.0	16.5	18.8
New Brunswick, N. J.	21.2	20.5	38.8	18.7	28.8	20.8	15.6
Newburg, N. Y.	20.0	19.7	33.1	18.6	25.2	21.9	13.5
Newburyport, Mass.	21.5	21.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	21.3	22.0	21.1	21.6
Newcastle, Pa.	15.4	15.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.8	13.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
New Haven town, Conn.	17.2	16.8	31.8	15.8	19.3	15.2	16.3
New London, Conn.	19.7	19.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.1	21.6	17.3	22.1
New Orleans, La.	28.9	23.8	42.4	19.6	49.6	22.4	15.7
Newport, Ky.	20.2	20.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Newport, R. I.	19.1	18.7	23.8	17.9	20.9	21.0	14.5
New Rochelle, N. Y.	16.7	16.1	27.6	16.6	15.0	16.0	17.1
Newton, Mass.	14.3	14.3	12.4	16.2	9.9	13.8	20.1
New York city, N. Y.	20.4	20.3	29.3	20.8	19.4	20.1	21.1
Bronx borough.	18.1	17.9	34.8	17.0	19.7	17.2	16.9
Brooklyn borough.	19.9	19.8	27.5	19.4	20.7	19.5	19.4
Manhattan borough.	21.3	21.1	30.3	22.8	18.7	21.5	23.4
Queens borough.	17.3	17.2	23.2	16.2	19.4	16.4	16.1
Richmond borough.	20.4	20.3	25.9	19.0	23.6	20.1	18.1
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	15.3	15.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.7	13.9	16.2	15.4
Norfolk, Va.	25.2	18.5	33.8	18.4	19.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Norristown, Pa.	23.5	23.4	27.0	21.0	37.9	20.1	24.6
North Adams, Mass.	13.8	13.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.5	12.2	13.0	15.9
Northampton, Mass.	15.1	15.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.8	16.1	15.9	13.4

<sup>1</sup> Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.<sup>2</sup> Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.<sup>3</sup> Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native. <sup>1</sup>	Foreign born. <sup>1</sup>	Both parents native. <sup>1</sup>	One or both parents foreign born. <sup>1</sup>
Registration cities—Continued.							
Norwalk town, Conn.....	15.0	14.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.5	16.2	14.2	15.0
Norwich town, Conn.....	16.4	16.4	19.1	15.6	18.3	17.8	13.
Oakland, Cal.....	16.7	16.8	16.1	14.4	24.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	16.1	16.2	-----	13.2	24.9	17.0	10.7
Oil City, Pa.....	15.0	15.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.5	18.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Olean, N. Y.....	12.6	12.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.1	19.3	11.6	10.3
Omaha, Nebr.....	13.5	13.2	20.3	12.9	14.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Orange, N. J.....	20.3	19.1	34.2	18.8	19.7	17.6	19.8
Oskaloosa, Iowa.....	18.1	18.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.5	29.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Ottawa, Ill.....	14.2	13.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.7	25.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	17.4	16.9	31.7	15.2	32.4	17.0	9.7
Owosso, Mich.....	13.9	14.0	-----	13.6	15.8	13.9	12.9
Paducah, Ky.....	27.8	25.1	34.2	24.6	39.4	25.2	20.4
Passaic, N. J.....	20.3	20.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	27.1	12.1	15.3	33.6
Paterson, N. J.....	19.0	18.8	33.5	19.8	17.3	19.5	19.9
Pawtucket, R. I.....	18.4	18.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.9	19.7	19.1	17.0
Peabody town, Mass.....	16.1	15.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.0	15.0	19.6	12.1
Peekskill, N. Y.....	19.9	20.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	18.9	29.1	18.9	18.9
Perth Amboy, N. J.....	14.1	13.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.4	7.3	11.6	23.8
Peru, Ind.....	16.1	16.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.8	17.7	15.8	15.7
Petersburg, Va.....	31.1	27.9	34.4	27.9	26.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Philadelphia, Pa.....	21.2	20.7	31.1	20.2	22.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Phillipsburg town, N. J.....	16.0	16.1	-----	14.5	30.3	15.5	11.5
Phoenixville, Pa.....	22.1	21.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	21.2	23.0	21.2	21.3
Pittsburg, Pa.....	20.0	19.7	25.9	18.9	21.7	18.4	19.3
Pittsfield, Mass.....	15.5	15.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.3	20.1	15.0	13.5
Pittsford, Pa.....	21.8	21.9	-----	21.5	23.0	23.3	20.5
Plainfield, N. J.....	15.7	15.3	19.8	14.2	19.9	15.7	11.3
Plymouth, Pa.....	21.0	21.0	-----	25.3	13.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Plymouth town, Mass.....	18.0	18.3	-----	19.4	15.0	17.0	25.8
Pontiac, Mich.....	14.1	14.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.7	16.5	15.8	10.1
Port Huron, Mich.....	12.4	12.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.5	13.9	15.3	9.6
Port Jervis, N. Y.....	15.9	15.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.9	38.3	14.4	9.3
Portland, Me.....	21.9	21.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	22.2	21.1	23.1	20.1
Portland, Oreg.....	9.5	10.0	5.4	8.8	14.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Portsmouth, N. H.....	16.9	16.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.9	12.9	18.2	17.0
Portsmouth, Ohio.....	18.4	17.7	29.5	15.9	45.2	17.1	12.0
Pottstown, Pa.....	17.5	17.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.6	18.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Pottsville, Pa.....	15.5	15.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.3	27.2	16.5	9.8
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	20.6	20.1	39.6	17.2	34.6	17.5	16.5
Providence, R. I.....	19.9	19.7	26.1	20.3	18.4	19.4	21.2
Pueblo, Colo.....	23.0	22.9	24.6	22.4	25.4	25.7	13.5
Quincy, Ill.....	15.3	15.2	18.1	12.7	29.5	15.7	9.3
Quincy, Mass.....	15.3	15.3	-----	16.0	13.9	12.9	18.8
Raleigh, N. C.....	27.2	22.6	33.6	22.8	14.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Reading, Pa.....	17.7	17.6	31.1	17.1	23.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Revere town, Mass.....	15.6	15.7	-----	15.7	15.6	15.2	16.3
Richmond, Ind.....	16.0	15.6	25.6	14.9	21.9	16.6	10.3
Richmond, Va.....	29.7	24.5	38.1	23.2	48.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Rochester, N. H.....	22.2	22.2	-----	24.8	11.5	23.2	30.0
Rochester, N. Y.....	15.0	15.0	26.1	12.7	21.9	15.3	10.7
Rockland, Me.....	17.9	18.0	-----	18.8	8.3	19.0	16.5
Rome, N. Y.....	17.4	17.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.7	25.8	16.8	13.9
Rutland, Vt.....	16.5	16.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.3	30.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Sacramento, Cal.....	24.7	23.4	45.4	20.5	34.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Saginaw, Mich.....	13.2	13.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.4	18.1	12.5	10.7
St. Joseph, Mo.....	9.1	8.6	15.8	7.9	15.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
St. Louis, Mo.....	17.9	17.0	32.2	14.4	26.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
St. Paul, Minn.....	9.7	9.6	10.4	8.5	12.4	10.3	7.4
Salem, Mass.....	21.9	21.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	24.4	16.0	23.3	25.6

<sup>1</sup> Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.<sup>2</sup> Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.<sup>3</sup> Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native. <sup>1</sup>	Foreign born. <sup>1</sup>	Both parents native. <sup>1</sup>	One or both parents foreign born. <sup>1</sup>
Registration cities—Concluded.							
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	16.0	15.7	37.0	13.0	24.5	16.0	10.6
San Antonio, Tex.....	23.6	23.8	22.4	20.4	37.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
San Diego, Cal.....	22.5	22.4	27.3	21.2	27.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
San Francisco, Cal.....	20.5	19.7	35.9	16.1	27.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
San Jose, Cal.....	15.5	15.4	19.8	14.5	18.8	14.9	14.0
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	21.4	21.1	25.2	20.0	28.4	22.8	13.2
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	15.5	15.6	-----	20.2	11.3	14.5	22.6
Savannah, Ga.....	34.3	24.7	43.3	23.3	34.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Schenectady, N. Y.....	15.1	15.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.6	20.4	12.3	15.4
Scranton, Pa.....	20.7	20.7	14.8	21.2	19.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Seattle, Wash.....	11.1	11.3	7.3	9.5	16.9	8.3	12.0
Shreveport, La.....	45.5	32.7	56.6	33.5	25.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Sioux City, Iowa.....	13.1	13.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.7	15.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Somerville, Mass.....	15.3	15.4	-----	14.7	17.2	13.1	16.8
South Bethlehem, Pa.....	19.3	19.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.9	16.9	21.5	17.5
Southbridge town, Mass.....	20.3	20.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	23.6	14.2	17.1	27.1
Spokane, Wash.....	13.9	14.0	5.4	13.0	18.1	11.9	15.0
Springfield, Ill.....	18.8	18.5	23.3	16.3	31.5	20.1	9.8
Springfield, Mass.....	17.0	17.2	8.4	16.7	18.7	14.4	20.0
Stamford town, Conn.....	16.9	16.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.9	21.9	16.1	13.4
Steelton, Pa.....	17.6	17.9	15.9	19.1	13.5	16.5	33.8
Stonington town, Conn.....	16.9	16.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.0	17.3	18.0	12.9
Superior, Wis.....	11.3	11.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.9	10.4	10.2	12.8
Syracuse, N. Y.....	13.8	13.8	16.9	12.7	17.5	14.9	10.3
Tacoma, Wash.....	11.3	11.3	10.5	10.0	14.8	11.0	8.6
Taunton, Mass.....	19.8	19.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	20.3	19.1	18.4	22.4
Terre Haute, Ind.....	16.0	15.8	21.0	14.3	31.9	15.0	12.1
Tiffin, Ohio.....	12.6	12.7	-----	11.7	21.4	14.0	7.0
Toledo, Ohio.....	16.0	16.0	16.6	15.0	19.8	14.8	15.2
Torrington town, Conn.....	14.6	14.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.4	10.6	13.4	19.5
Town of Union, N. J.....	13.6	13.6	-----	13.0	14.9	15.2	11.9
Traverse City, Mich.....	15.7	15.8	-----	14.7	19.4	16.7	11.7
Trenton, N. J.....	16.0	15.8	23.2	15.0	18.2	14.6	15.6
Troy, N. Y.....	23.0	22.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	20.3	31.1	21.4	19.4
Utica, N. Y.....	17.6	17.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.5	20.9	18.5	14.6
Vernon town, Conn.....	15.0	14.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.0	16.5	10.0	16.5
Vincennes, Ind.....	19.1	18.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.7	31.4	20.0	10.7
Wakefield town, Mass.....	14.5	14.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.5	11.5	17.2	12.9
Wallingford town, Conn.....	15.3	15.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.7	14.2	16.8	14.5
Waltham, Mass.....	14.0	14.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.9	11.9	13.8	16.1
Ware town, Mass.....	13.6	13.6	-----	14.4	12.3	16.1	13.4
Warren, Ohio.....	16.8	16.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.6	22.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Washington, D. C.....	22.8	19.1	31.0	17.6	32.0	18.3	15.3
Waterbury town, Conn.....	17.0	16.9	27.5	17.7	15.2	13.5	20.6
Watertown, N. Y.....	16.4	16.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	16.2	16.5	16.3	16.0
Watertown town, Mass.....	14.7	14.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	13.6	17.4	13.8	13.4
Watervliet, N. Y.....	19.2	19.3	-----	16.9	29.1	17.9	16.0
Webster town, Mass.....	16.6	16.7	-----	19.6	12.4	19.9	19.5
West Bay City, Mich.....	14.9	14.9	-----	13.8	17.8	11.4	15.1
Westfield town, Mass.....	19.2	19.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	20.1	14.4	20.4	19.6
Weymouth town, Mass.....	17.9	17.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	17.2	21.3	17.2	17.0
Wheeling, W. Va.....	14.2	13.9	25.1	12.0	25.3	13.5	10.0
Wichita, Kans.....	15.8	15.2	25.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	16.6	16.5	21.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Williamsport, Pa.....	12.0	11.7	18.4	10.9	21.1	11.9	7.3
Wilmington, Del.....	20.8	20.1	26.0	20.5	17.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Wilmington, N. C.....	26.9	19.7	34.3	19.2	31.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Windham town, Conn.....	17.1	16.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	19.9	19.5	15.4	16.5
Winona, Minn.....	14.0	14.0	-----	13.3	16.0	17.1	11.5
Woburn, Mass.....	16.9	16.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.4	19.9	15.1	15.6
Woonsocket, R. I.....	18.3	18.3	-----	22.0	13.7	19.5	23.1
Worcester, Mass.....	15.5	15.5	18.1	16.0	14.4	15.3	16.6
Yonkers, N. Y.....	16.3	16.1	24.6	16.1	16.0	14.3	17.5
Youngstown, Ohio.....	16.6	16.7	13.0	16.4	17.5	15.6	16.9

<sup>1</sup> Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.<sup>2</sup> Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.<sup>3</sup> Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.



TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. IV, page 22.]

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
<b>Summaries:</b>								
Registration area .....	102,220	153,571	23,630	34,780	47,121	46,619	95,303	109,781
Registration cities .....	85,384	129,579	19,316	28,172	39,638	39,089	75,195	70,343
Registration states .....	60,524	89,740	12,485	18,208	25,523	25,284	55,938	73,686
Cities .....	43,688	65,748	8,171	11,600	18,040	17,764	35,830	54,198
Rural .....	16,836	23,992	4,314	6,608	7,483	7,520	20,108	39,488
Registration cities in other states .....	41,696	63,831	11,145	16,572	21,598	21,335	39,365	36,145
<b>Registration states:</b>								
Connecticut .....	3,101	4,262	587	887	1,210	1,192	2,902	4,262
District of Columbia .....	1,306	1,875	324	547	611	519	1,269	1,212
Maine .....	1,946	2,754	427	809	832	777	2,201	4,303
Massachusetts .....	10,754	15,356	1,858	2,879	4,129	3,860	9,209	12,346
Michigan .....	6,570	9,378	1,617	2,430	2,627	2,507	5,895	9,023
New Hampshire .....	1,384	1,981	264	394	425	453	1,227	2,563
New Jersey .....	7,292	10,870	1,552	1,895	2,784	2,858	5,899	6,804
New York .....	25,492	39,381	5,334	7,521	11,894	12,078	24,742	29,075
Rhode Island .....	1,854	2,752	309	485	622	626	1,539	1,816
Vermont .....	825	1,131	213	361	389	414	1,055	2,232
<b>Registration cities:</b>								
Alameda, Cal. ....	19	30	6	21	24	27	48	67
Albany, N. Y. ....	311	454	75	124	192	180	413	370
Alexandria, Va. ....	75	117	31	37	25	20	54	66
Allentown, Pa. ....	535	821	116	199	241	226	421	359
Allentown, Pa. ....	148	223	33	55	52	42	96	140
Altoona, Pa. ....	195	281	37	71	53	48	124	136
Amsterdam, N. Y. ....	68	92	17	26	18	39	71	70
Annapolis, Md. ....	39	61	12	15	8	5	22	42
Ann Arbor, Mich. ....	17	21	3	19	27	19	48	48
Appleton, Wis. ....	39	54	7	14	16	8	30	45
Ashtabula, Ohio .....	51	72	11	9	23	22	44	38
Atlanta, Ga. ....	523	858	99	266	242	218	403	298
Atlantic City, N. J. ....	112	153	16	20	45	59	85	88
Attleboro town, Mass. ....	35	59	7	14	5	15	19	41
Auburn, N. Y. ....	89	126	30	41	40	44	93	147
Augusta, Me. ....	52	61	10	17	31	33	79	76
Aurora, Ill. ....	61	90	23	26	25	22	73	103
Baltimore, Md. ....	2,549	3,646	537	740	937	976	1,967	1,872
Bangor, Me. ....	43	63	15	22	25	29	61	137
Barre, Vt. ....	37	62	17	6	12	17	24	20
Bath, Me. ....	26	37	2	7	7	11	31	51
Battle Creek, Mich. ....	27	44	10	12	18	34	55	77
Bay City, Mich. ....	72	108	25	30	27	25	68	68
Bayonne, N. J. ....	156	237	38	31	56	54	80	49
Bellaire, Ohio. ....	38	62	12	12	14	12	24	29
Belleville, Ill. ....	51	78	16	17	31	17	47	61
Beloit, Wis. ....	33	43	11	7	12	15	25	37
Bennington town, Vt. ....	18	22	1	10	14	11	32	37
Berlin, N. H. ....	57	82	8	6	10	9	10	10
Biddeford, Me. ....	134	186	14	28	22	29	54	42
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	116	165	43	56	60	61	148	164
Boston, Mass. ....	2,421	3,714	398	661	1,225	1,081	2,140	2,066
Bridgeport, Conn. ....	298	432	48	75	110	121	248	176
Brockton, Mass. ....	98	142	32	42	43	48	93	122
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	1,268	1,870	238	291	433	496	921	953
Burlington, Iowa .....	49	63	19	35	47	31	75	114
Burlington, Vt. ....	91	113	17	25	28	30	63	71
Cambridge, Mass. ....	396	602	87	103	130	128	285	355
Camden, N. J. ....	289	444	99	63	95	98	226	208
Canton, Ohio .....	78	105	32	27	35	35	78	91
Carbondale, Pa. ....	51	89	30	16	23	27	58	51
Carlisle, Pa. ....	40	52	12	13	12	75	38	62
Central Falls, R. I. ....	90	131	15	14	19	17	56	36
Charleston, S. C. ....	464	700	99	211	214	219	391	247
Chelsea, Mass. ....	125	204	16	37	47	51	134	145

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued.								
Chicago, Ill.	5,773	9,403	1,811	1,810	2,731	2,924	4,991	3,852
Chillicothe, Ohio	24	51	9	22	33	15	50	95
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	21	25	8	9	13	8	21	15
Cincinnati, Ohio.	1,056	1,586	228	446	665	692	1,254	1,300
Cleveland, Ohio	1,610	2,321	358	436	618	665	1,107	1,001
Columbia, Pa.	52	80	25	13	12	15	41	51
Columbus, Ind.	28	45	4	16	9	15	32	38
Columbus, Ohio	278	419	110	187	243	235	389	384
Concord, N. H.	52	79	11	18	19	39	56	134
Corning, N. Y.	32	47	13	16	21	25	24	53
Cortland, N. Y.	12	19	5	7	11	9	34	35
Covington, Ky.	155	227	32	68	85	82	160	210
Danville, Ill.	58	85	16	26	21	30	54	70
Davenport, Iowa.	91	120	14	38	57	37	99	195
Dayton, Ohio	208	265	57	132	146	131	290	379
Decatur, Ill.	59	91	16	32	33	32	66	79
Denver, Colo.	367	583	113	222	372	321	507	350
Detroit, Mich.	1,319	1,817	219	321	413	383	810	915
Dover, N. H.	45	64	8	13	19	21	49	80
Dubois, Pa.	40	60	5	8	13	12	10	19
Duluth, Minn.	150	203	39	61	115	92	109	70
Easton, Pa.	85	109	18	35	35	28	80	109
Eau Claire, Wis.	57	72	22	31	27	12	46	44
Elizabeth, N. J.	261	357	30	45	63	82	162	170
Elmira, N. Y.	72	99	22	53	53	58	122	143
Erie, Pa.	172	235	37	50	65	79	148	185
Escanaba, Mich.	45	62	11	24	22	27	32	9
Evansville, Ind.	217	298	55	85	101	109	207	190
Fall River, Mass.	916	1,235	75	111	150	130	364	274
Findlay, Ohio	53	68	12	33	30	27	53	52
Fitchburg, Mass.	119	159	24	23	30	23	84	84
Flint, Mich.	22	33	14	8	11	21	45	53
Frederick, Md.	32	47	11	9	8	6	40	64
Fresno, Cal.	38	61	16	22	13	22	41	12
Galesburg, Ill.	32	47	12	20	23	23	64	72
Geneva, N. Y.	23	31	5	8	15	16	28	50
Glens Falls, N. Y.	34	55	14	17	28	21	49	58
Gloucester, Mass.	80	109	21	29	30	30	67	100
Grand Rapids, Mich.	274	409	77	86	106	112	219	246
Green Bay, Wis.	86	120	20	24	18	25	47	60
Harrisburg, Pa.	153	241	49	78	65	71	197	184
Hartford, Conn.	319	466	73	108	142	156	274	319
Haverhill, Mass.	104	148	23	23	49	56	127	135
Hazleton, Pa.	49	78	9	10	15	21	34	38
Helena, Mont.	10	22	6	19	25	19	37	22
Hoboken, N. J.	301	480	43	68	133	143	237	147
Holyoke, Mass.	251	340	38	55	75	61	139	108
Hudson, N. Y.	29	50	6	12	17	10	42	70
Hutchinson, Kans.	22	46	11	20	19	16	38	35
Indianapolis, Ind.	532	769	149	244	293	280	519	548
Iron Mountain, Mich.	54	71	9	5	7	8	14	8
Ironton, Ohio	31	61	9	21	26	19	31	47
Ironwood, Mich.	43	63	4	13	13	16	11	6
Ithaca, N. Y.	22	29	11	8	17	26	36	87
Jackson, Mich.	43	52	8	26	34	41	73	104
Jacksonville, Fla.	172	274	46	88	97	93	137	90
Jacksonville, Ill.	31	48	19	29	39	28	62	96
Jeffersonville, Ind.	27	48	11	19	25	5	62	50
Jersey City, N. J.	938	1,571	204	268	448	411	804	570
Johnstown, Pa.	198	298	44	63	69	50	92	91
Kalamazoo, Mich.	59	81	12	28	38	43	95	117
Kansas City, Mo.	514	810	137	236	351	331	530	399
Keene, N. H.	20	23	5	12	10	5	18	52
Keokuk, Iowa	34	56	6	19	30	31	41	81
Key West, Fla.	159	206	22	35	45	43	73	55

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued.								
Kingston, N. Y.	76	113	14	35	36	28	93	122
Laconia, N. H.	33	49	7	9	12	6	28	51
Lafayette, Ind.	45	63	19	27	20	26	62	78
Lancaster, Pa.	130	210	53	48	50	55	108	200
Lansing, Mich.	31	43	13	18	19	17	48	73
Lansingburg, N. Y.	45	68	14	18	24	20	52	49
Lawrence, Kans.	27	46	7	14	18	12	34	46
Lawrence, Mass.	385	536	57	76	88	101	224	175
Leadville, Colo.	58	86	17	34	48	49	80	27
Leavenworth, Kans.	78	118	16	28	31	38	83	101
Lebanon, Pa.	62	100	18	20	20	33	64	71
Lima, Ohio	77	110	19	35	38	48	58	63
Lincoln, Nebr.	80	129	15	34	55	52	97	92
Los Angeles, Cal.	253	354	99	133	241	273	424	322
Louisville, Ky.	685	1,094	176	406	443	416	775	697
Lowell, Mass.	572	758	64	122	161	152	319	300
Lynchburg, Va.	127	195	30	59	38	40	83	72
Lynn, Mass.	213	290	49	74	102	114	220	273
McKeesport, Pa.	192	277	39	45	61	45	75	50
Madison, Wis.	33	50	14	14	21	17	39	61
Malden, Mass.	100	135	16	28	44	47	87	128
Manchester, N. H.	328	481	32	73	93	72	165	171
Manitowoc, Wis.	41	54	13	16	14	12	20	34
Mankato, Minn.	24	40	17	10	10	17	28	37
Marietta, Ohio.	28	36	5	18	17	16	28	62
Marinette, Wis.	71	105	16	15	27	17	24	27
Marshalltown, Iowa.	27	44	8	25	22	15	30	37
Massillon, Ohio.	20	27	8	13	26	18	44	61
Meadville, Pa.	18	25	7	13	21	15	42	62
Memphis, Tenn.	378	665	182	314	372	313	486	232
Menominee, Mich.	44	71	10	19	18	18	27	15
Meriden town, Conn.	72	98	14	21	28	35	102	108
Michigan City, Ind.	58	73	20	8	11	16	36	45
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,347	1,852	243	308	310	358	647	829
Minneapolis, Minn.	429	607	136	193	211	254	384	393
Mobile, Ala.	227	289	41	90	119	110	197	145
Morristown town, N. J.	34	50	7	15	18	13	37	49
Mt. Carmel, Pa.	95	175	7	16	22	16	30	28
Muncie, Ind.	67	88	14	36	35	27	29	56
Muscatine, Iowa.	35	43	5	17	20	20	46	88
Muskegon, Mich.	57	89	11	16	20	17	42	60
Nashua, N. H.	140	215	24	27	27	33	53	93
Nashville, Tenn.	364	623	135	240	232	169	342	294
Natchez, Miss.	61	90	24	71	78	41	97	82
Newark, N. J.	1,120	1,795	214	276	416	519	919	727
Newark, Ohio.	52	67	5	20	28	28	57	63
New Bedford, Mass.	346	457	42	88	65	70	180	248
New Britain town, Conn.	145	190	23	25	36	30	81	94
Newcastle, Pa.	93	132	17	46	57	49	57	72
New Haven town, Conn.	376	511	53	113	172	173	463	377
New Orleans, La.	1,377	2,140	372	814	1,032	938	1,678	1,290
Newport, Ky.	112	170	24	42	46	51	92	141
Newport, R. I.	70	100	16	31	27	33	91	121
Newton, Mass.	99	147	20	21	27	29	87	147
New York city, N. Y.	16,400	26,295	2,914	3,934	7,273	7,339	13,077	9,389
Bronx borough.	776	1,268	171	228	383	369	635	568
Brooklyn borough.	5,712	8,949	1,066	1,336	2,258	2,190	4,155	3,307
Manhattan borough.	8,955	14,673	1,463	2,172	4,319	4,387	7,563	4,751
Queens borough.	664	971	151	120	203	289	473	434
Richmond borough.	313	434	63	78	110	104	251	329
Norfolk, Va.	282	408	47	114	123	130	211	133
Norristown, Pa.	66	83	16	30	45	85	112	150
Oakland, Cal.	131	202	46	75	112	118	239	325
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	41	50	15	14	14	18	31	62
Oil City, Pa.	44	60	10	18	30	17	27	35

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued.								
Olean, N. Y. ....	22	26	8	6	12	11	25	31
Omaha, Nebr. ....	295	419	63	116	154	169	247	209
Oskaloosa, Iowa ..	27	50	8	12	13	13	28	42
Ottawa, Ill. ....	25	33	5	12	6	17	23	54
Ottumwa, Iowa ....	54	85	18	25	31	21	54	78
Owosso, Mich. ....	28	36	8	10	6	8	31	22
Paducah, Ky. ....	74	167	38	62	64	60	94	50
Passaic, N. J. ....	217	302	31	41	35	43	67	42
Paterson, N. J. ....	479	727	125	137	179	171	369	291
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	166	237	29	38	70	39	142	159
Peru, Ind. ....	27	39	4	10	20	14	17	32
Petersburg, Va. ....	132	201	43	60	65	68	143	92
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	5,657	8,964	1,368	1,664	2,462	2,553	5,139	5,221
Phillipsburg town, N. J. ....	36	46	7	12	17	5	36	37
Phoenixville, Pa. ....	43	66	7	6	13	20	44	47
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	1,470	2,409	345	611	710	601	1,032	721
Pittston, Pa. ....	30	120	19	13	26	19	44	32
Plainfield, N. J. ....	47	68	11	10	23	26	44	59
Plymouth, Pa. ....	38	148	30	13	14	23	38	20
Plymouth town, Mass. ....	39	50	8	9	7	12	26	60
Pontiac, Mich. ....	16	23	1	10	15	13	44	32
Port Huron, Mich. ....	50	64	11	18	21	21	48	52
Portland, Me. ....	131	254	30	77	109	82	239	308
Portland, Oreg. ....	106	167	56	79	93	109	138	158
Portsmouth, N. H. ....	33	48	3	8	6	13	28	73
Portsmouth, Ohio. ....	66	101	17	38	32	26	43	70
Pottstown, Pa. ....	45	72	12	20	24	16	35	59
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ....	77	110	13	31	38	35	108	160
Providence, R. I. ....	784	1,213	115	221	312	325	672	633
Pueblo, Colo. ....	109	176	52	56	97	91	102	66
Quincy, Ill. ....	81	122	45	44	55	45	110	134
Raleigh, N. C. ....	67	123	14	28	37	23	57	75
Reading, Pa. ....	335	463	71	79	120	103	248	313
Revere town, Mass. ....	40	56	16	9	13	18	21	29
Richmond, Ind. ....	38	52	19	22	22	35	45	97
Richmond, Va. ....	516	731	86	238	258	270	522	394
Rochester, N. H. ....	23	52	10	5	11	16	38	53
Rochester, N. Y. ....	340	497	114	160	237	240	519	676
Rockland, Me. ....	18	22	6	4	12	9	31	62
Rome, N. Y. ....	29	43	10	21	15	25	54	99
Rutland, Vt. ....	25	41	9	17	9	19	34	60
Sacramento, Cal. ....	75	104	28	63	104	83	163	172
Saginaw, Mich. ....	99	124	30	55	57	36	108	148
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	142	255	57	72	99	99	163	153
St. Louis, Mo. ....	1,896	2,842	490	834	1,153	1,088	2,144	1,742
St. Paul, Minn. ....	337	470	97	105	158	180	268	293
Salem, Mass. ....	211	307	20	40	32	43	135	210
Salt Lake City, Utah. ....	122	197	47	72	96	91	156	182
San Antonio, Tex. ....	231	375	73	98	182	143	211	159
San Diego, Cal. ....	41	60	12	35	49	38	90	114
San Francisco, Cal. ....	827	1,188	241	500	861	942	1,898	1,363
San Jose, Cal. ....	28	48	16	29	30	34	84	91
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. ....	48	59	7	23	24	21	48	80
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ....	51	66	7	17	14	13	24	20
Savannah, Ga. ....	398	616	84	189	229	195	316	208
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	106	146	21	24	39	27	99	112
Scranton, Pa. ....	446	829	230	131	172	163	336	223
Seattle, Wash. ....	107	153	41	83	124	144	227	115
Shreveport, La. ....	91	168	40	122	113	98	113	76
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	97	133	35	37	43	47	74	62
Somerville, Mass. ....	187	277	38	56	75	63	183	254
South Bethlehem, Pa. ....	67	99	24	20	19	13	39	42
Spokane, Wash. ....	86	146	26	36	55	79	107	61
Springfield, Ill. ....	113	172	39	65	53	51	127	131
Springfield, Mass. ....	184	296	58	50	91	83	221	256



TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS: 1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Concluded.								
Steelton, Pa. ....	68	100	8	17	20	16	26	25
Superior, Wis. ....	91	128	22	26	61	43	34	85
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	251	357	65	103	131	142	339	357
Tacoma, Wash. ....	62	86	26	40	51	58	95	64
Taunton, Mass. ....	131	173	18	38	52	45	119	168
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	119	164	42	57	58	54	90	118
Tiffin, Ohio. ....	15	27	7	6	12	16	21	49
Toledo, Ohio. ....	461	707	146	159	184	168	381	352
Traverse City, Mich. ....	32	34	9	6	12	15	39	33
Trenton, N. J. ....	271	375	48	65	116	99	200	259
Troy, N. Y. ....	246	368	59	85	160	158	318	243
Utica, N. Y. ....	158	214	64	64	88	90	208	262
Vincennes, Ind. ....	39	63	12	20	17	16	30	31
Warren, Ohio. ....	22	35	9	13	13	13	23	85
Washington, D. C. ....	1,806	1,875	324	547	611	519	1,269	1,212
Waterbury town, Conn. ....	259	357	35	50	93	71	126	136
Watertown, N. Y. ....	79	105	15	21	39	27	67	81
West Bay City, Mich. ....	46	67	14	23	21	14	30	27
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	79	125	25	52	64	50	116	122
Wichita, Kans. ....	60	94	24	39	33	40	78	78
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	216	318	36	63	70	64	161	138
Williamsport, Pa. ....	61	88	10	28	24	27	76	92
Wilmington, Del. ....	345	509	120	122	130	181	275	298
Wilmington, N. C. ....	114	175	17	59	61	61	98	75
Winona, Minn. ....	68	87	14	20	25	21	38	69
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	187	254	22	37	36	20	68	75
Worcester, Mass. ....	444	621	60	106	178	141	371	355
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	205	286	39	41	104	57	130	121
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	191	265	40	66	74	74	110	111

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page lxxx.]

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Summaries:								
Registration area .....	165.4	52.1	4.3	6.4	9.0	11.5	22.1	86.6
Registration cities .....	179.9	57.6	4.7	6.7	9.6	12.6	24.8	93.3
Registration states .....	159.3	49.9	3.8	5.7	8.3	10.5	20.3	82.8
Cities .....	184.7	59.7	4.3	5.9	9.1	12.1	24.3	90.9
Rural .....	117.4	34.4	3.2	5.3	6.8	8.0	15.7	76.8
Registration cities in other states .....	175.2	55.6	5.1	7.5	9.9	13.0	25.3	95.6
Registration states:								
Connecticut .....	156.8	46.4	3.6	5.4	7.4	9.5	19.8	83.8
District of Columbia .....	274.5	81.0	7.0	9.7	11.2	13.0	27.3	103.3
Maine .....	144.1	41.9	3.5	6.5	7.9	8.7	17.0	78.1
Massachusetts .....	177.8	54.4	3.8	5.6	7.8	9.7	20.7	86.3
Michigan .....	121.3	36.0	3.2	5.3	7.0	8.0	15.6	74.5
New Hampshire .....	172.0	51.8	3.9	5.4	6.3	8.2	16.1	79.2
New Jersey .....	167.4	52.7	4.2	5.5	8.2	10.9	21.0	85.5
New York .....	159.8	52.3	3.9	5.6	9.1	11.8	22.1	83.6
Rhode Island .....	197.9	63.3	4.0	5.9	8.0	10.6	22.5	91.7
Vermont .....	122.1	34.4	3.4	6.0	7.4	9.5	16.6	80.4
Registration cities:								
Alameda, Cal .....	81.5	22.5	2.0	7.3	8.4	10.3	17.5	74.4
Albany, N. Y. ....	199.6	60.8	4.6	6.7	10.9	13.2	25.8	84.7
Alexandria, Va .....	250.0	81.3	10.4	12.5	10.1	11.3	23.6	107.1
Allegheny, Pa .....	178.0	59.5	4.7	7.4	9.3	11.8	25.1	96.6
Allentown, Pa .....	192.5	63.2	4.9	7.5	8.2	9.3	17.4	99.9
Altoona, Pa .....	214.8	62.8	4.5	9.2	7.5	9.1	24.7	111.4
Amsterdam, N. Y. ....	146.6	45.0	4.6	6.1	4.5	13.4	22.4	86.3
Annapolis, Md .....	233.5	78.0	7.8	7.6	6.0	5.1	19.5	132.5
Ann Arbor, Mich .....	103.0	23.5	1.5	4.4	10.2	11.7	21.4	70.7
Appleton, Wis .....	109.6	29.3	2.1	4.5	7.1	4.5	15.3	63.5
Ashtabula, Ohio .....	126.9	42.7	4.4	3.9	9.0	11.6	28.2	96.2
Atlanta, Ga .....	306.0	99.4	5.4	13.0	14.7	18.6	34.7	123.5
Atlantic City, N. J. ....	215.4	64.8	3.8	3.7	7.3	13.0	22.7	112.8
Attleboro town, Mass .....	168.3	57.7	3.4	5.9	2.4	9.3	11.5	78.5
Auburn, N. Y .....	186.2	53.7	6.2	6.8	6.8	10.1	17.7	92.4
Augusta, Me .....	219.4	59.0	5.9	7.8	15.2	19.9	35.4	91.7
Aurora, Ill .....	129.5	37.6	4.9	5.9	6.0	6.3	20.3	79.5
Baltimore, Md .....	235.1	72.2	5.4	7.3	10.4	13.7	26.6	95.5
Bangor, Me .....	120.4	34.4	4.4	5.5	6.3	8.9	15.8	101.7
Barre, Vt .....	153.5	56.6	11.0	4.0	6.2	13.9	25.3	98.5
Bath, Me .....	121.5	38.3	1.2	3.8	3.8	7.3	16.9	67.9
Battle Creek, Mich .....	89.4	30.9	3.1	3.3	5.0	12.1	19.1	81.5
Bay City, Mich .....	112.9	35.5	3.9	5.4	6.9	7.0	16.6	71.7
Bayonne, N. J .....	149.9	50.6	5.2	5.4	8.8	12.2	23.1	72.0
Bellaire, Ohio .....	163.1	57.4	6.0	5.5	8.0	9.9	17.1	107.0
Belleville, Ill .....	139.7	42.5	4.0	4.7	11.4	7.7	20.9	76.3
Beloit, Wis .....	143.5	44.0	6.1	3.0	6.2	10.3	17.7	68.8
Bennington town, Vt .....	127.7	31.0	0.7	6.2	10.4	9.7	24.7	79.2
Berlin, N. H .....	170.7	56.0	4.2	3.5	6.0	8.0	12.4	67.6
Biddeford, Me .....	311.6	105.6	4.2	7.9	8.7	15.2	22.4	61.4
Binghamton, N. Y .....	196.9	56.3	6.9	7.8	7.9	10.1	20.2	78.9
Boston, Mass .....	194.1	64.7	4.4	6.6	10.2	12.6	25.8	101.7
Bridgeport, Conn .....	172.2	57.3	3.9	5.5	7.6	11.7	24.5	74.8
Brookton, Mass .....	119.4	35.8	4.5	6.0	5.3	7.7	15.7	79.6
Buffalo, N. Y .....	150.9	45.4	3.1	4.5	6.8	9.8	20.8	81.8
Burlington, Iowa .....	129.6	31.0	4.1	7.6	12.4	9.8	20.7	93.0
Burlington, Vt .....	243.0	63.4	4.8	6.3	9.1	12.0	22.1	79.2
Cambridge, Mass .....	186.5	62.4	5.6	5.6	7.2	10.3	21.0	97.2
Camden, N. J .....	171.3	56.6	6.7	4.5	7.1	8.8	19.0	75.1
Canton, Ohio .....	133.3	35.1	5.2	4.4	6.3	8.5	16.8	94.5
Carbondale, Pa .....	170.0	58.4	10.3	6.5	9.5	14.8	20.5	113.3
Carlisle, Pa .....	245.4	66.2	7.1	6.9	7.5	12.1	20.6	113.6
Central Falls, R. I. ....	181.5	59.2	4.1	3.5	5.9	7.9	23.5	79.3
Charleston, S. C .....	419.5	132.4	8.5	17.8	21.9	28.9	50.3	134.5
Chelsea, Mass .....	155.7	54.4	2.6	6.1	7.6	10.8	24.7	89.1

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued.								
Chicago, Ill.	146.6	49.4	5.2	5.8	8.1	11.4	24.1	92.4
Chillicothe, Ohio.	107.6	45.4	3.7	8.9	14.7	8.0	23.7	131.8
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	112.9	25.2	4.1	6.1	11.8	7.0	18.3	54.5
Cincinnati, Ohio.	174.3	53.2	3.6	6.9	11.0	14.6	26.8	99.6
Cleveland, Ohio.	185.5	56.0	4.6	5.7	8.6	12.9	22.3	86.4
Columbia, Pa.	167.2	57.3	9.5	5.3	5.9	9.7	23.4	104.3
Columbus, Ind.	177.2	59.8	2.7	9.4	6.3	14.0	24.9	100.0
Columbus, Ohio.	141.3	41.4	5.0	7.3	9.7	12.5	21.2	91.6
Concord, N. H.	145.3	47.1	3.7	5.4	5.3	13.2	15.1	98.8
Corning, N. Y.	133.9	43.6	6.5	7.4	9.7	16.7	14.2	109.7
Cortland, N. Y.	87.6	27.3	3.7	4.2	6.9	6.4	19.8	59.9
Covington, Ky.	182.8	53.6	3.6	7.9	11.3	13.9	27.0	117.3
Danville, Ill.	177.9	55.9	5.2	8.1	6.9	13.4	21.7	112.2
Davenport, Iowa.	129.4	36.2	2.0	5.7	9.2	7.8	19.5	99.2
Dayton, Ohio.	124.6	34.0	3.7	7.8	9.0	10.5	22.7	109.1
Decatur, Ill.	138.8	45.4	4.0	8.0	9.1	10.7	21.7	82.5
Denver, Colo.	162.3	51.2	4.6	9.6	14.3	14.2	24.9	92.9
Detroit, Mich.	201.2	58.4	3.7	5.8	8.0	9.7	21.0	93.8
Dover, N. H.	186.0	55.7	3.7	5.6	8.3	11.0	19.6	90.7
Dubois, Pa.	136.1	45.6	2.5	4.1	8.0	10.8	9.7	100.0
Duluth, Minn.	111.4	31.9	3.8	6.5	10.0	10.4	21.0	78.2
Easton, Pa.	184.4	49.1	3.9	6.8	8.0	8.0	19.6	84.2
Eau Claire, Wis.	152.8	35.8	5.0	9.7	11.1	5.2	18.3	72.5
Elizabeth, N. J.	185.6	56.3	2.8	4.7	6.4	11.3	23.9	101.3
Elmira, N. Y.	142.9	36.7	3.8	6.8	8.1	11.7	20.0	83.5
Erie, Pa.	138.4	40.0	3.5	4.9	6.8	11.3	19.8	92.8
Escanaba, Mich.	157.3	49.1	4.9	13.3	13.5	19.5	32.9	46.9
Evansville, Ind.	202.4	54.4	4.7	6.7	8.9	13.7	26.2	98.1
Fall River, Mass.	304.7	98.3	3.5	4.9	8.4	9.9	26.3	94.4
Findlay, Ohio.	152.7	41.6	3.5	9.5	10.0	10.8	18.6	74.8
Fitchburg, Mass.	148.2	43.0	4.0	3.8	5.2	5.4	19.0	66.2
Flint, Mich.	125.7	38.5	6.4	2.8	4.5	12.1	19.9	69.9
Frederick, Md.	172.0	50.7	6.2	5.3	5.3	5.1	24.3	110.9
Fresno, Cal.	169.6	58.0	7.5	9.9	5.3	10.3	19.4	33.3
Galesburg, Ill.	95.2	27.1	3.6	5.8	6.6	8.4	22.8	69.0
Geneva, N. Y.	128.5	35.3	2.8	4.1	7.7	10.5	16.2	80.3
Glens Falls, N. Y.	136.0	50.2	6.5	6.9	12.1	11.9	22.9	87.1
Gloucester, Mass.	153.0	41.6	4.7	6.6	5.9	7.8	16.5	77.8
Grand Rapids, Mich.	146.1	45.8	4.4	5.0	6.8	9.2	17.0	69.0
Green Bay, Wis.	165.1	49.6	4.8	6.2	5.8	11.8	20.6	87.3
Harrisburg, Pa.	169.1	53.0	5.2	7.8	6.8	10.2	25.3	100.2
Hartford, Conn.	178.2	59.8	5.3	7.3	8.0	13.0	23.5	97.5
Haverhill, Mass.	138.9	40.6	3.8	3.5	7.0	10.2	20.1	69.6
Hazleton, Pa.	125.3	43.5	2.7	3.7	6.2	11.7	19.4	101.1
Helena, Mont.	52.6	23.5	2.8	11.3	12.1	9.6	23.4	77.5
Hoboken, N. J.	198.3	65.1	3.5	6.3	12.0	16.6	30.6	104.6
Holyoke, Mass.	203.4	60.6	4.0	5.9	9.0	10.3	24.0	105.6
Hudson, N. Y.	200.0	75.3	3.9	6.2	10.6	7.5	23.4	106.9
Hutchinson, Kans.	120.2	51.9	5.7	9.2	12.6	14.9	26.3	97.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	173.5	62.8	5.1	7.2	8.7	11.4	20.0	88.6
Iron Mountain, Mich.	167.7	47.0	3.9	3.2	4.4	5.9	17.4	77.7
Ironton, Ohio.	123.5	52.2	3.6	8.0	13.7	12.9	18.1	108.3
Ironwood, Mich.	113.5	36.4	1.7	8.0	7.4	11.6	15.2	59.4
Ithaca, N. Y.	121.5	34.7	5.9	3.1	7.2	13.9	13.3	98.3
Jackson, Mich.	101.2	26.7	2.0	5.3	7.3	10.5	16.5	81.8
Jacksonville, Fla.	287.6	100.0	8.3	14.5	17.7	24.1	39.7	151.0
Jacksonville, Ill.	160.6	46.8	7.1	9.5	14.7	13.0	23.9	106.4
Jeffersonville, Ind.	120.0	45.2	5.1	8.9	13.3	3.6	37.8	105.3
Jersey City, N. J.	196.4	63.1	4.9	7.1	11.3	14.1	29.8	97.8
Johnstown, Pa.	199.2	66.3	5.8	8.8	10.1	10.6	28.3	95.1
Kalamazoo, Mich.	135.9	39.7	2.8	6.3	8.6	12.2	22.2	94.0
Kansas City, Mo.	186.3	60.3	4.9	8.6	9.9	12.6	23.4	91.0
Keene, N. H.	123.5	29.4	3.5	7.3	6.4	4.1	10.4	66.7
Keokuk, Iowa.	154.5	48.5	2.2	6.6	11.6	14.5	18.0	90.9
Key West, Fla.	311.8	96.2	5.5	10.6	15.2	23.1	34.1	126.4

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued.								
Kingston, N. Y.	178.8	50.6	2.8	7.3	8.8	8.6	23.7	101.8
Laconia, N. H.	294.6	76.2	5.8	6.4	9.3	4.8	17.0	86.1
Lafayette, Ind.	152.0	42.5	5.7	7.7	6.3	9.8	21.1	86.0
Lancaster, Pa.	149.8	53.9	6.7	5.7	7.3	9.8	16.2	93.9
Lansing, Mich.	115.2	33.0	4.0	5.5	6.6	7.6	17.5	95.5
Lansingburg, N. Y.	230.8	65.2	6.4	7.9	11.0	10.2	22.9	76.0
Lawrence, Kans.	178.8	62.9	3.5	6.2	11.1	9.5	17.3	62.1
Lawrence, Mass.	246.5	78.0	5.2	5.8	7.3	11.8	24.8	87.9
Leadville, Colo.	226.6	75.4	8.6	16.9	16.3	20.0	46.5	169.8
Leavenworth, Kans.	184.4	59.2	3.7	7.0	9.2	14.6	25.8	84.3
Lebanon, Pa.	155.4	56.6	5.3	5.4	6.9	14.2	22.7	97.5
Lima, Ohio.	177.8	46.3	4.4	8.4	9.0	16.6	18.8	99.2
Lincoln, Nebr.	134.7	35.8	2.0	3.6	7.1	9.7	18.0	87.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	175.1	45.6	5.5	7.5	13.0	16.0	23.2	71.4
Louisville, Ky.	173.5	57.9	4.6	9.4	11.3	14.5	27.3	92.7
Lowell, Mass.	275.5	81.5	4.0	6.1	8.6	11.7	22.7	83.4
Lynchburg, Va.	301.7	99.3	7.8	13.8	12.3	17.0	31.9	101.7
Lynn, Mass.	161.0	45.8	4.4	6.1	7.5	11.0	19.5	86.5
McKeesport, Pa.	177.0	66.0	5.2	6.8	9.2	10.4	21.2	80.1
Madison, Wis.	97.1	29.4	4.2	3.0	5.8	6.8	16.4	69.0
Malden, Mass.	137.7	40.1	2.7	4.8	6.8	9.3	16.6	82.4
Manchester, N. H.	238.4	78.6	3.1	6.3	8.8	9.3	20.1	75.5
Manitowoc, Wis.	130.2	36.7	5.0	6.9	7.4	8.9	13.9	50.4
Mankato, Minn.	107.1	36.4	7.5	4.5	5.8	12.9	20.0	70.6
Marietta, Ohio.	104.5	29.7	2.1	6.4	6.6	9.0	14.5	103.7
Marinette, Wis.	149.2	45.5	3.8	5.2	10.8	7.8	13.6	76.3
Marshalltown, Iowa.	104.7	37.3	3.6	11.6	10.8	10.0	17.3	81.1
Massillon, Ohio.	77.8	21.8	3.3	5.3	12.4	11.8	25.6	140.9
Meadville, Pa.	109.1	32.3	4.3	5.9	10.7	10.6	23.9	112.9
Memphis, Tenn.	247.1	68.9	9.3	14.1	17.5	22.3	37.5	104.6
Menominee, Mich.	108.1	36.8	3.2	8.1	8.3	10.6	21.8	56.6
Meriden town, Conn.	110.8	34.8	2.4	3.9	5.7	8.7	22.4	90.0
Michigan City, Ind.	171.1	44.7	6.4	2.8	4.3	7.6	18.5	76.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	190.2	53.0	3.8	5.4	6.5	9.5	19.0	85.9
Minneapolis, Minn.	102.0	29.3	3.5	6.1	5.2	7.7	15.4	66.4
Mobile, Ala.	344.5	84.5	5.5	11.2	16.4	21.7	36.8	102.0
Morristown town, N. J.	159.6	46.5	3.7	7.4	8.0	7.8	20.1	97.0
Mt. Carmel, Pa.	183.4	81.3	2.2	6.4	9.4	10.5	24.1	126.1
Muncie, Ind.	140.5	43.9	3.6	8.0	8.2	9.4	10.3	94.4
Muscatine, Iowa.	126.4	29.9	1.7	6.3	8.7	10.5	22.6	113.7
Muskegon, Mich.	138.7	42.8	2.4	3.6	6.7	6.2	13.5	72.7
Nashua, N. H.	261.2	84.3	5.4	5.6	6.4	10.9	14.6	81.1
Nashville, Tenn.	228.9	84.6	8.7	13.2	15.2	16.4	29.9	108.0
Natchez, Miss.	256.3	78.7	9.2	27.9	35.1	29.6	54.9	154.1
Newark, N. J.	182.0	63.9	4.4	6.0	9.0	14.9	27.3	86.7
Newark, Ohio.	145.7	37.8	1.5	5.7	8.2	11.2	21.3	83.1
New Bedford, Mass.	222.9	66.8	3.6	7.2	5.8	8.3	19.2	91.2
New Britain town, Conn.	184.9	54.6	4.3	4.5	6.3	8.3	22.4	102.7
Newcastle, Pa.	188.6	41.8	3.2	7.9	9.8	12.7	17.0	87.8
New Haven town, Conn.	154.0	45.4	2.8	5.5	8.5	11.3	27.9	82.4
New Orleans, La.	229.2	71.2	6.1	14.2	20.1	25.1	42.6	119.4
Newport, Ky.	189.8	60.6	4.2	7.4	8.9	13.3	23.8	124.0
Newport, R. I.	147.4	47.4	4.1	7.5	6.6	10.1	26.6	111.6
Newton, Mass.	188.5	46.6	3.7	3.3	4.0	6.0	16.5	87.2
New York city, N. Y.	189.4	66.2	4.4	6.0	10.7	14.9	29.1	97.9
Bronx borough.	146.7	51.3	4.0	6.4	10.0	12.9	25.5	101.3
Brooklyn borough.	197.2	66.0	4.6	6.2	10.1	13.2	26.3	89.0
Manhattan borough.	190.9	69.8	4.4	5.9	11.3	16.3	31.9	104.6
Queens borough.	166.5	50.7	4.4	4.5	7.6	13.2	23.6	93.9
Richmond borough.	200.4	58.0	4.6	6.6	9.1	11.3	26.0	107.1
Norfolk, Va.	284.3	88.8	5.6	11.5	13.0	19.0	35.5	105.6
Norristown, Pa.	186.4	47.5	4.3	7.7	11.7	25.1	26.7	104.3
Oakland, Cal.	116.4	37.8	3.9	5.9	9.8	12.0	20.1	96.6
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	143.9	39.7	5.8	6.0	7.2	11.0	15.0	81.4
Oil City, Pa.	156.6	45.0	4.0	6.4	11.5	10.3	18.9	88.2



TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued.								
Olean, N. Y.	140.1	30.0	4.4	3.2	7.2	7.8	17.4	93.4
Omaha, Nebr.	151.9	44.9	3.3	5.6	7.0	10.5	18.9	84.1
Oskaloosa, Iowa	177.6	66.9	4.8	6.5	7.4	10.9	19.4	93.1
Ottawa, Ill.	126.9	33.1	2.4	6.0	3.5	11.5	14.1	83.1
Ottumwa, Iowa	149.6	47.1	4.7	7.0	9.9	8.5	20.8	116.2
Owosso, Mich.	237.3	51.9	4.9	5.8	4.1	6.3	21.4	52.0
Paducah, Ky.	170.9	90.5	10.1	14.7	16.5	21.9	38.3	96.7
Passaic, N. J.	227.9	80.4	6.0	6.2	6.3	12.7	24.7	80.0
Pateron, N. J.	190.5	61.4	5.9	6.7	9.3	11.8	25.1	88.1
Pawtucket, R. I.	179.5	55.9	4.0	4.9	9.8	7.3	24.1	99.6
Peru, Ind.	146.7	51.0	2.5	6.3	13.0	11.2	12.5	93.0
Petersburg, Va.	265.1	91.6	9.6	12.5	19.2	25.7	41.9	107.2
Philadelphia, Pa.	201.9	68.4	5.8	6.9	9.8	13.5	26.9	104.1
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	180.0	50.3	3.5	5.6	9.6	4.0	23.6	94.1
Phoenixville, Pa.	206.7	72.1	4.4	3.3	7.2	15.9	30.9	118.7
Pittsburg, Pa.	180.5	64.9	5.4	9.3	11.2	13.7	26.5	94.7
Pittston, Pa.	204.1	69.4	7.0	5.2	11.4	12.3	29.6	104.2
Plainfield, N. J.	154.6	46.5	4.1	3.4	7.7	12.0	17.7	94.6
Plymouth, Pa.	201.4	74.4	9.6	5.0	5.7	13.6	25.2	83.3
Plymouth town, Mass.	192.1	51.7	5.0	5.5	4.1	9.2	15.1	90.2
Pontiac, Mich.	103.9	29.3	0.7	5.5	8.3	8.3	24.0	54.6
Port Huron, Mich.	138.9	36.8	2.9	4.6	6.4	7.6	16.9	71.4
Portland, Me.	195.9	59.2	3.9	8.6	11.5	11.1	26.4	99.3
Portland, Oreg.	92.3	26.3	4.0	4.7	4.9	6.3	12.9	68.7
Portsmouth, N. H.	170.1	53.9	1.9	4.8	2.8	8.3	14.0	91.9
Portsmouth, Ohio.	172.8	57.0	5.0	9.5	9.9	12.0	16.9	100.3
Pottstown, Pa.	169.2	50.4	3.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	16.5	94.1
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	202.6	57.1	3.4	6.9	8.7	10.2	24.1	104.4
Providence, R. I.	214.9	71.6	3.9	6.6	9.0	12.7	23.8	89.3
Pueblo, Colo.	178.4	61.7	10.3	11.1	15.5	19.6	30.3	128.7
Quincy, Ill.	120.9	37.9	6.2	6.1	8.8	9.2	20.2	68.8
Raleigh, N. C.	215.4	84.4	5.0	8.8	17.3	14.7	29.2	161.6
Reading, Pa.	198.9	56.9	4.5	5.0	8.6	9.7	21.2	108.6
Revere town, Mass.	169.5	47.9	7.9	5.2	6.7	11.2	13.6	79.0
Richmond, Ind.	138.2	37.1	6.0	6.3	6.9	13.2	13.9	91.0
Richmond, Va.	300.7	94.5	5.4	12.3	16.8	24.0	42.4	133.5
Rochester, N. H.	125.0	63.2	7.1	3.2	7.8	13.1	25.7	98.7
Rochester, N. Y.	103.7	32.2	3.6	5.2	8.0	10.0	21.7	95.5
Rockland, Me.	160.7	39.0	4.3	2.8	9.6	7.4	17.7	92.1
Rome, N. Y.	94.2	31.4	3.9	7.5	6.0	11.7	19.1	88.9
Rutland, Vt.	128.9	40.7	4.4	8.1	4.5	11.3	17.3	88.1
Sacramento, Cal.	177.7	48.8	6.2	11.4	17.4	17.7	34.5	128.8
Saginaw, Mich.	139.0	32.9	3.4	6.4	8.1	6.1	16.8	85.7
St. Joseph, Mo.	89.0	26.0	2.7	3.3	4.4	7.0	14.8	72.3
St. Louis, Mo.	162.4	49.8	4.3	7.2	10.3	13.6	28.4	95.1
St. Paul, Minn.	96.9	27.7	2.9	3.3	5.0	7.2	14.7	64.4
Salem, Mass.	247.7	81.3	3.1	6.1	5.1	8.9	23.0	106.5
Salt Lake City, Utah.	82.9	30.0	3.9	7.0	11.3	13.2	22.7	90.2
San Antonio, Tex.	203.9	66.2	6.1	9.0	19.6	21.6	32.2	103.4
San Diego, Cal.	185.5	48.1	3.9	12.2	19.1	13.7	23.7	88.6
San Francisco, Cal.	152.2	45.7	4.6	7.9	12.0	16.9	34.2	100.0
San Jose, Cal.	99.3	32.1	4.4	6.6	8.2	10.7	21.5	74.8
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	244.9	59.8	3.6	10.5	11.5	11.2	19.9	100.9
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	196.9	56.4	3.4	7.3	6.5	8.9	20.7	92.2
Savannah, Ga.	387.5	124.0	8.4	15.6	19.9	25.5	49.7	157.3
Schenectady, N. Y.	146.2	45.0	4.2	3.7	5.7	5.9	23.4	98.7
Scranton, Pa.	170.9	66.1	10.4	6.4	9.3	12.4	27.0	92.3
Seattle, Wash.	102.6	29.6	3.7	6.0	6.4	9.4	22.6	73.5
Shreveport, La.	293.5	112.4	13.1	33.2	36.0	45.7	58.9	175.5
Sioux City, Iowa.	131.1	36.7	5.2	5.8	6.7	9.6	18.4	70.0
Somerville, Mass.	130.8	42.3	3.7	5.2	6.2	7.0	18.7	90.8
South Bethlehem, Pa.	178.7	59.1	8.8	7.4	7.6	7.3	23.9	125.7
Spokane, Wash.	136.1	48.5	4.2	5.7	6.6	10.3	22.0	87.0
Springfield, Ill.	167.4	52.3	5.9	9.6	8.5	10.9	25.9	84.3
Springfield, Mass.	136.3	48.0	5.5	4.6	7.4	9.2	22.1	84.2

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE: 1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 14.	15 to 24.	25 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 64.	65 and over.
Registration cities—Concluded.								
Steelton, Pa. ....	244.6	77.2	3.8	6.2	7.8	9.5	18.2	112.1
Superior, Wis. ....	105.9	31.6	3.6	4.9	8.0	8.4	13.5	87.9
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	132.5	36.6	3.3	5.1	6.3	8.7	20.0	74.8
Tacoma, Wash. ....	93.4	25.4	3.6	5.9	7.3	8.6	19.3	72.8
Taunton, Mass. ....	191.5	54.5	3.3	6.7	9.3	10.5	23.2	100.0
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	169.8	48.3	6.4	7.7	8.1	10.3	16.4	83.7
Tiffin, Ohio. ....	93.8	29.6	3.7	2.7	6.5	10.2	11.0	79.7
Toledo, Ohio. ....	157.4	50.7	5.5	6.2	7.5	9.0	21.0	80.6
Traverse City, Mich. ....	192.8	40.6	5.6	3.2	7.1	10.5	25.2	92.7
Trenton, N. J. ....	171.2	48.4	3.3	4.7	8.7	9.2	18.8	95.1
Troy, N. Y. ....	229.5	73.1	5.6	6.8	14.0	18.2	32.1	96.4
Utica, N. Y. ....	138.6	40.9	6.3	6.0	8.7	11.2	22.9	87.5
Vincennes, Ind. ....	197.0	66.2	6.0	9.2	9.5	11.7	20.0	66.8
Warren, Ohio. ....	142.9	46.2	6.0	7.5	8.0	11.6	16.3	92.8
Washington, D. C. ....	274.5	81.0	7.0	9.7	11.2	13.0	27.3	103.3
Waterbury town, Conn. ....	190.7	58.7	3.5	4.8	9.0	10.3	20.7	98.7
Watertown, N. Y. ....	219.4	55.9	4.1	5.2	9.2	8.5	19.3	70.3
West Bay City, Mich. ....	151.8	43.5	4.6	9.0	10.2	8.4	16.6	66.8
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	99.1	32.0	3.4	6.4	8.8	9.4	22.0	88.9
Wichita, Kans. ....	137.6	44.3	5.0	7.6	8.0	11.6	19.3	83.1
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	155.4	49.9	3.3	5.9	7.7	9.6	24.6	105.1
Williamsport, Pa. ....	124.0	33.8	1.8	4.9	4.9	7.0	15.9	76.9
Wilmington, Del. ....	200.9	66.6	8.2	8.2	9.3	11.8	24.3	107.2
Wilmington, N. C. ....	232.2	77.3	4.1	13.1	17.6	25.2	31.8	103.7
Winona, Minn. ....	143.8	37.4	2.9	5.3	8.8	8.5	14.4	82.4
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	233.8	74.5	3.8	6.1	7.5	5.9	18.3	88.5
Worcester, Mass. ....	164.7	49.7	2.8	4.7	7.7	8.5	21.2	77.1
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	160.9	48.7	4.3	4.3	10.8	8.6	22.6	86.1
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	170.5	52.4	4.3	7.1	8.8	12.6	19.5	102.1

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page 286.]

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Summaries:										
Registration area .....	3,801	3,327	13,031	3,669	38,267	9,749	2,526	6,882	55,296	53,962
Registration cities .....	3,091	2,796	11,440	2,912	31,321	7,925	2,139	4,411	45,586	44,376
Registration states .....	2,583	1,866	7,027	2,448	23,075	4,431	896	5,077	33,716	30,677
Cities .....	1,873	1,335	5,436	1,691	16,129	2,607	509	2,606	24,006	21,091
Rural .....	710	531	1,591	757	6,946	1,824	387	2,471	9,710	9,586
Registration cities in other states .....	1,218	1,461	6,004	1,221	15,192	5,318	1,630	1,805	21,580	23,285
Registration states:										
Connecticut .....	161	61	326	119	1,272	249	110	644	1,469	1,529
District of Columbia .....	38	25	210	38	489	225	63	115	518	851
Maine .....	50	54	168	97	791	200	16	245	1,139	1,145
Massachusetts .....	311	384	1,276	375	3,899	625	70	1,120	5,268	5,224
Michigan .....	373	220	589	273	2,517	680	168	419	2,647	2,438
New Hampshire .....	45	29	107	78	505	69	18	185	873	627
New Jersey .....	206	232	919	329	2,507	398	110	443	3,668	3,392
New York .....	1,174	812	3,292	988	10,050	1,776	308	1,453	16,604	14,110
Rhode Island .....	204	85	127	111	793	102	24	324	899	837
Vermont .....	21	14	63	40	252	107	9	129	631	524
Registration cities:										
Adams town, Mass. ....			7		24	11			17	18
Alameda, Cal. ....		2	2	1	5	5	3	1	17	28
Albany, N. Y. ....	22	11	52	5	67	41		21	167	236
Alexandria, Va. ....	1	1	25	1	26	11	11	11	28	36
Allegheny, Pa. ....	11	17	37	10	224	184	2	28	357	209
Allentown, Pa. ....		9	31	7	43	17	1	5	64	49
Altoona, Pa. ....	2	8	38	6	43	19		2	63	56
Amesbury town, Mass. ....	1	2	1		10	5		1	8	16
Amsterdam, N. Y. ....		3	7	4	26	3		6	34	39
Annapolis, Md. ....	3		2	8	9	2	1	6	10	23
Ann Arbor, Mich. ....			1		9	3			13	18
Ansonia town, Conn. ....	6	4	2	8	27	2		7	18	22
Appleton, Wis. ....		1	3	1	12	3		1	13	18
Arlington town, Mass. ....	1		2		4				16	13
Ashtabula, Ohio ....	1	2	5	1	17	5		3	19	20
Atlanta, Ga. ....	9	14	40	16	292	98	39	35	189	300
Atlantic City, N. J. ....	2	1	16	2	26	5		10	34	40
Attleboro town, Mass. ....	2		8	2	18	3		2	21	14
Auburn, N. Y. ....	1	1	18	13	30	12	4	2	55	46
Augusta, Me. ....		4	1	5	23	5		4	23	23
Aurora, Ill. ....		2	10		25	10	1	6	38	29
Baltimore, Md. ....	32	17	874	35	945	177	58	95	1,221	1,121
Bangor, Me. ....		1		1	12	13		4	34	34
Barre, Vt. ....		1	14	1	7	3		1	16	16
Bath, Me. ....			1		12			2	11	11
Battle Creek, Mich. ....	1	2	1	2	20	7	1	4	17	20
Bay City, Mich. ....	3	10	21		13	8	2	3	13	19
Bayonne, N. J. ....	6		13	29	44	5		5	77	53
Bellaire, Ohio ....		2	3	7	5			1	16	22
Belleville, Ill. ....			7	7	17	14	5	1	21	27
Beloit, Wis. ....		1	4		8			5	10	14
Bennington town, Vt. ....					7				16	12
Berlin, N. H. ....	5	1	5	3	30	3		2	28	7
Beverly, Mass. ....	1	2	5		16	4		6	18	18
Biddeford, Me. ....	3	2	11	8	49	13		6	54	33
Binghamton, N. Y. ....		7	41	11	47	13	3	5	60	68
Boston, Mass. ....	100	172	424	128	741	153	7	213	1,401	1,374
Bridgeport, Conn. ....	29	5	18	11	118	11	9	41	152	144
Bridgeton, N. J. ....	3		1	1	9	3			17	28
Bristol town, Conn. ....		1	4	7	14	11		10	15	7
Brockton, Mass. ....	1	1	20	7	33	16	2	25	56	63
Brookline town, Mass. ....	1		11	1	14	2		7	21	25
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	101	29	93	29	470	88	8	89	559	464
Burlington, Iowa ....		1	7	5	11	14		1	33	41
Burlington, Vt. ....	1	1	3	2	36	4		4	89	83

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Cambridge, Mass.	8	9	81	20	125	19	1	23	198	198
Camden, N. J.	8	1	90	4	56	22	1	14	115	120
Canton, Ohio			25	5	12	19	1	4	26	43
Carbondale, Pa.		1	25	2	17	5	1	8	24	7
Carlisle, Pa.	1		5		14	5		3	17	15
Central Falls, R. I.	4	2	3	9	42	2	2	9	26	23
Charleston, S. C.	6	3	1	24	217	70	50	66	118	259
Chelsea, Mass.	3	2	25	7	89	8		15	76	76
Chicago, Ill.	276	453	1,101	153	2,555	470	37	149	3,611	3,084
Chicopee, Mass.	1		8	2	59	9		8	36	39
Chillicothe, Ohio		1	3	7	20	9	4	4	11	37
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	1		1	1	2	3			5	8
Cincinnati, Ohio.	7	27	108	23	416	106	5	48	512	767
Cleveland, Ohio	7	45	197	32	425	184	6	26	709	503
Clinton town, Mass.	2		4	1	28	2			23	13
Cohoes, N. Y.	6		19	3	42	35		4	46	57
Columbia, Pa.			17		12	6			19	15
Columbus, Ind.		6	3	1	9	3		5	28	21
Columbus, Ohio	10	6	32	13	144	68	5	30	159	269
Concord, N. H.	1	1	5	6	15	2		4	88	25
Corning, N. Y.		3	8		8	5	2	4	29	19
Cortland, N. Y.		3	1	2	7	5		1	10	10
Covington, Ky.		1	14	2	53	17	2	5	57	100
Danbury town, Conn.		2	13		13	3	1	14	21	39
Danvers town, Mass.			1		7	1		3	22	14
Danville, Ill.	1	2	8	1	16	17	3		17	36
Davenport, Iowa.		1	1	1	27	23	2	3	37	51
Dayton, Ohio		5	12	1	54	45	3	10	66	172
Decatur, Ill.	2	3	4	1	23	8		2	22	43
Denver, Colo.	15	17	45	18	104	57	4	15	257	436
Detroit, Mich.	81	16	134	23	432	54	9	23	465	357
Dover, N. H.			5	2	19	3		7	43	21
DuBois, Pa.	6	3	3	2	7	4		2	12	14
Duluth, Minn.	3	3	8	6	57	23		1	82	49
Dunkirk, N. Y.		2	7	3	12	6		3	14	12
Easton, Pa.		1	11		26	4	2	3	38	41
Eau Claire, Wis.		3	3	6	13	5			15	28
Elizabeth, N. J.	2	13	18	15	97	5	2	7	128	90
Elmira, N. Y.	1	2	8		17	13		13	39	63
Erie, Pa.	2	7	27	3	55	18	1	4	58	77
Escanaba, Mich.		6	2		10	9			20	18
Evansville, Ind.	10	1	13	6	84	45	22	9	89	143
Everett, Mass.	1	6	15	1	21	6		13	53	42
Fall River, Mass.	17	5	26	19	412	23	3	32	219	206
Findlay, Ohio.			5	4	14	19		3	27	33
Fitchburg, Mass.	2	4	12	3	38	6		4	42	34
Flint, Mich.	1		3	2	10	5	3	1	11	20
Framingham town, Mass.					5	2		8	30	19
Frederick, Md.	3		7		12	4	1	2	8	10
Fresno, Cal.	1		10	8	12	5	3	1	13	26
Galesburg, Ill.	7	1	11	1	11	4	1	2	25	28
Gardner town, Mass.	6	2	2	5	18	2		7	14	14
Geneva, N. Y.		2	2		8	5			9	11
Glens Falls, N. Y.		13	6	2	14	5		5	26	29
Gloucester, Mass.		3	7	2	31	4		18	27	44
Gloversville, N. Y.		1	1		19	3		2	15	18
Grand Rapids, Mich.	20	7	37	17	78	34	8	14	110	94
Green Bay, Wis.		2	6	6	23	6		2	17	24
Greenwich town, Conn.	1		9	1	19	3		8	24	17
Hamilton, Ohio.		5	3	9	4	1	5		29	42
Harrisburg, Pa.	1	2	28	8	34	20	7	18	79	90
Harrison town, N. J.	2	4	11	4	9	3	6	10	22	26
Hartford, Conn.	7	1	76	16	120	45	9	31	157	164
Haverhill, Mass.		2	13	1	42	4	1	17	65	53
Hazelton, Pa.	4	4	8		15	3			26	18



TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Helena, Mont.	—	2	1	—	3	4	—	—	20	14
Hoboken, N. J.	14	3	33	8	86	19	1	7	170	133
Holyoke, Mass.	19	7	27	4	103	13	3	15	72	83
Hudson, N. Y.	—	—	3	1	14	5	1	6	23	15
Hutchinson, Kans.	4	—	2	4	16	11	1	—	13	20
Hyde Park town, Mass.	1	2	4	—	14	1	—	9	30	22
Indianapolis, Ind.	5	24	64	7	176	77	14	47	234	342
Iron Mountain, Mich.	—	5	—	3	17	1	—	2	9	8
Ironton, Ohio	6	—	2	3	23	12	2	1	10	20
Ironwood, Mich.	—	1	3	—	8	4	—	4	15	6
Ishpeming, Mich.	5	2	6	8	29	—	—	—	13	11
Ithaca, N. Y.	3	1	4	—	4	—	—	6	16	24
Jackson, Mich.	—	—	4	2	12	16	3	4	23	31
Jacksonville, Fla.	—	—	7	5	54	19	39	14	42	119
Jacksonville, Ill.	—	1	4	1	23	10	—	6	18	38
Jamestown, N. Y.	1	1	1	—	13	16	—	2	20	34
Jeffersonville, Ind.	3	—	—	1	16	10	6	—	26	39
Jersey City, N. J.	24	43	112	31	375	46	19	29	562	490
Johnstown, N. Y.	—	—	—	1	7	3	—	2	5	10
Johnstown, Pa.	9	8	21	9	55	35	1	4	110	37
Kalamazoo, Mich.	—	—	4	10	17	7	2	4	41	33
Kansas City, Mo.	13	5	55	23	199	67	24	16	316	334
Keene, N. H.	—	—	1	4	7	—	1	—	7	13
Keokuk, Iowa	—	—	1	3	25	15	—	—	30	23
Key West, Fla.	1	—	8	2	56	7	12	4	18	57
Kingston, N. Y.	11	2	2	8	20	5	4	6	28	52
Laconia, N. H.	1	2	2	1	10	2	—	3	18	22
Lafayette, Ind.	1	—	16	—	19	6	4	5	22	39
Lancaster, Pa.	—	2	52	3	50	23	3	16	51	56
Lansing, Mich.	2	2	7	2	18	4	—	2	17	19
Lansingburg, N. Y.	—	—	16	2	15	8	—	6	27	29
Lawrence, Kans.	2	4	8	—	12	3	3	1	19	23
Lawrence, Mass.	21	6	56	17	165	8	—	23	126	125
Leadville, Colo.	2	2	3	6	13	6	—	—	75	4
Leavenworth, Kans.	—	—	1	12	32	8	6	3	73	41
Lebanon, Pa.	—	—	12	—	12	3	2	8	30	23
Leominster town, Mass.	—	4	3	—	9	2	—	—	12	21
Lima, Ohio	2	2	5	3	24	8	2	4	36	37
Lincoln, Nebr.	1	5	6	7	37	14	1	7	48	51
Lockport, N. Y.	3	1	5	2	22	3	—	4	15	18
Los Angeles, Cal.	1	5	45	10	74	47	8	17	128	380
Louisville, Ky.	26	3	47	44	201	150	16	24	388	478
Lowell, Mass.	11	7	35	13	268	18	1	33	201	181
Lynchburg, Va.	2	2	7	—	16	17	2	5	88	59
Lynn, Mass.	6	3	25	11	98	13	1	29	103	133
McKeesport, Pa.	—	5	28	15	60	15	3	3	92	36
Madison, Wis.	1	3	—	—	14	3	1	1	18	17
Mahanoy City, Pa.	7	—	16	—	22	3	—	2	40	16
Malden, Mass.	—	2	12	2	42	5	—	16	35	56
Manchester, N. H.	5	6	14	10	116	6	4	5	125	117
Manchester town, Conn.	—	—	6	2	10	3	1	4	14	24
Manitowoc, Wis.	—	4	8	—	12	3	—	—	14	23
Mankato, Minn.	—	2	3	—	6	6	—	—	19	12
Marietta, Ohio	1	2	—	—	6	8	1	4	14	16
Marietta, Wis.	10	1	5	3	18	19	—	1	25	21
Marlboro, Mass.	—	1	4	4	19	1	1	1	34	21
Marquette, Mich.	1	1	1	4	23	8	—	—	11	14
Marshalltown, Iowa	—	—	1	—	10	18	2	—	12	13
Massillon, Ohio	1	—	3	—	4	5	—	2	15	15
Meadville, Pa.	—	—	2	1	11	10	2	5	10	12
Medford, Mass.	1	—	12	—	18	7	1	13	21	20
Melrose, Mass.	1	4	4	—	3	6	1	9	17	17
Memphis, Tenn.	45	3	18	15	232	51	272	33	373	278
Menominee, Mich.	—	—	—	2	27	15	—	—	22	14
Meriden town, Conn.	1	2	4	4	85	5	7	22	44	48

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Michigan City, Ind.		3	13		20	3	1		9	11
Middletown, N. Y.	1		4	2	9	3	1		16	28
Middletown, Ohio			1		7			1	15	19
Middletown town, Conn.	1	1	5	3	22	5	1		28	32
Milford town, Mass.		1	1	1	18	3	3	6	31	22
Millville, N. J.			10		12	5			14	26
Milwaukee, Wis.	18	76	123	9	393	52	3	5	482	426
Minneapolis, Minn.	3	10	67	15	119	83	2	14	195	264
Mobile, Ala.	1		2	13	69	31	23	6	68	159
Montclair town, N. J.	1	1	8	1	12	1	1	3	41	26
Morristown town, N. J.			1	4	16	3	1	2	18	23
Mt. Carmel, Pa.		7	17		46	2		1	31	9
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	8		3	2	41	1		1	89	30
Muncie, Ind.	2	1	3	2	21	10		1	18	42
Muscatine, Iowa			1	1	10	13	4	5	34	15
Muskegon, Mich.			4	1	22	4	2	2	34	22
Nashua, N. H.	13	2	25	3	46	1	7	15	63	59
Nashville, Tenn.	10		40	24	150	42	41	44	235	305
Natchez, Miss.	4		7	6	32	17	11		39	80
Natick town, Mass.			1		6	5	1	1	20	12
Naugatuck town, Conn.			1	4	23	5	2	6	28	15
Newark, N. J.	62	59	144	47	367	26	13	63	627	576
Newark, Ohio.	3	2	1	1	15	5	2	1	13	27
New Bedford, Mass.	2	15	15	6	120	16		11	112	118
New Britain town, Conn.	1	7	21	7	50	1	7	31	53	42
New Brunswick, N. J.	1	2	3	5	36	4		9	35	42
Newburg, N. Y.	2		3		20	10		1	77	63
Newburyport, Mass.			2		15	4	2	13	44	25
Newcastle, Pa.	2	2	17	2	19	42		9	32	20
New Haven town, Conn.	4	4	23	7	126	33	19	45	212	204
New London, Conn.	2	2	10		35	3			31	38
New Orleans, La.	79	4	30	8	770	191	227	45	693	1,027
Newport, Ky.	3		19	3	41	15		5	57	52
Newport, R. I.		3	8		25	12	1	12	32	47
New Rochelle, N. Y.	11	4	4	8	12	1	6	2	30	14
Newton, Mass.	1	3	13	3	42	7		14	49	38
New York city, N. Y.	801	572	2,278	666	6,435	594	168	535	11,132	8,349
Bronx borough	73	25	108	52	306	21	30	16	539	504
Brooklyn borough	258	192	842	287	2,449	245	56	199	3,371	2,613
Manhattan borough	443	331	1,215	291	3,196	275	53	291	6,697	4,842
Queens borough	12	24	73	26	331	36	27	20	359	245
Richmond borough	15		40	10	153	17	2	9	166	145
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	6		3	1	22	24		3	34	23
Norfolk, Va.	1	1	8	24	105	27	37	25	93	165
Norristown, Pa.	1		9	3	36	9		9	19	72
North Adams, Mass.	1		2	3	35	6		4	37	36
Northampton, Mass.		4	7	3	6	6	1	7	21	34
Norwalk town, Conn.	1	2	5		21	2	4	31	19	25
Norwich town, Conn.			11		31	1	1	6	36	41
Oakland, Cal.	3	3	9	2	35	22	4	9	87	141
Ogdensburg, N. Y.		7			17	11			14	27
Oil City, Pa.		1	2	1	13	11		4	15	21
Olean, N. Y.	1				8	3		6	7	7
Omaha, Nebr.	3	5	33		88	41	3	15	162	110
Orange, N. J.	2	13	11	13	39	5		1	52	66
Oskaloosa, Iowa	2		13	3	12	4	2	1	14	15
Ottawa, Ill.			2	5	6	3			11	16
Ottumwa, Iowa	2			7	22	18	1	1	41	34
Owosso, Mich.			7	1	5	4		4	5	8
Paducah, Ky.	5			10	52	31	49	7	57	53
Passaic, N. J.	7	3	9	12	79	10		5	73	42
Paterson, N. J.	6	14	103	7	171	31	4	9	233	193

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Pawtucket, R. I.	42	2	9	10	52	7	1	70	52	71
Peabody town, Mass.	1	1	1	3	6	1		11	14	33
Peekskill, N. Y.	3		8	5	17		1	3	20	22
Perth Amboy, N. J.	2		10		29	2	1	1	25	12
Peru, Ind.		1	1	2	11	10	1	2	8	14
Petersburg, Va.	1	1	4	2	55	18	13	8	64	71
Philadelphia, Pa.	290	194	1,255	175	1,630	489	24	253	3,143	2,990
Phillipsburg town, N. J.		2	2	1	6	2		2	13	10
Phoenixville, Pa.	3	1	5	1	10	4	1	6	25	12
Pittsburg, Pa.	87	51	125	54	635	474	10	66	833	436
Pittsfield, Mass.	1	3	3	1	37	2	2	2	32	25
Pittston, Pa.	1	4	13	5	29	2	2	2	32	14
Plainfield, N. J.	2	3	3	4	13	7		3	39	22
Plymouth, Pa.	12	4	31		31		1	6	41	9
Plymouth town, Mass.	5		3		5	1		3	15	16
Pontiac, Mich.			4		6	1		3	15	8
Port Huron, Mich.	1		3	1	14	7		2	27	21
Port Jervis, N. Y.			2	3	6	3		4	11	17
Portland, Me.	2		23	11	51	21		11	106	116
Portland, Oreg.	2	6	13	10	64	22	3	4	42	100
Portsmouth, N. H.			5	1	13	1		2	15	16
Portsmouth, Ohio.	11		10	3	10	9		1	20	48
Pottstown, Pa.	7	2	8	5	9	5	1	2	18	26
Pottsville, Pa.			4		10	3		1	31	13
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	4		4	4	26	7	5	3	48	60
Providence, R. I.	119	13	51	60	287	52	12	127	444	398
Pueblo, Colo.	4	4	16	12	37	31			75	91
Quincy, Ill.	1	4	14	1	32	8	1	2	50	64
Quincy, Mass.	1		14	1	42	7		6	31	43
Raleigh, N. C.			3		34	6	6	8	20	34
Reading, Pa.		9	31	9	75	35	1	16	106	136
Revere town, Mass.	3	3	7	1	7	2		4	10	17
Richmond, Ind.		1	12	1	4	10		4	23	37
Richmond, Va.	5	2	6	6	221	66	25	38	239	308
Rochester, N. H.	1		3	5	11			8	39	20
Rochester, N. Y.	5	6	46	8	147	38	1	9	217	250
Rockland, Me.					6	1		2	14	10
Rome, N. Y.		2		2	16	6	1	1	21	22
Rutland, Vt.	1	2	2	1	7	4		3	29	14
Sacramento, Cal.	1	2	9	3	19	15	6	6	51	108
Saginaw, Mich.	4		7	1	24	17	2	3	50	41
St. Joseph, Mo.	2		41	9	74	37	6	4	73	91
St. Louis, Mo.	21	54	303	30	624	190	124	51	1,106	1,168
St. Paul, Minn.	1	9	51	18	85	86		5	133	206
Salem, Mass.	1	7	16	4	89	7		21	71	56
Salt Lake City, Utah.	2	15	9	7	59	16	4	4	101	57
San Antonio, Tex.	14	11	17	2	166	44	33	14	43	246
San Diego, Cal.	3		2	3	14	2		4	28	63
San Francisco, Cal.	9	21	91	13	305	135	15	27	633	1,059
San Jose, Cal.	1		11	1	11	3	2	4	20	61
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.		1	2	3	14	6	1	3	29	29
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.			7	3	17	1		2	14	15
Savannah, Ga.	3	3	11	10	119	21	110	37	148	213
Schenectady, N. Y.		2	15		33	10		2	37	36
Scranton, Pa.	2	119	202	3	161	30	2	14	225	115
Seattle, Wash.	1	4	14	7	29	31	1	6	117	99
Shreveport, La.	3	5	3	1	87	30	56	1	63	83
Sioux City, Iowa.	1	3	21		23	13	1	2	29	39
Somerville, Mass.	2	7	26	11	54	17	1	30	111	110
South Bethlehem, Pa.			23	1	21	6		1	29	26
Southbridge town, Mass.	7		3	1	22	1			32	13
Spokane, Wash.	1	5	4	2	50	19	2	1	43	48
Springfield, Ill.		5	30		42	19		11	31	73
Springfield, Mass.	14	2	60	7	57	18	3	32	107	108
Stamford town, Conn.	6			2	22	1	1	10	30	26

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Concl'd.										
Steelton, Pa. ....	3	1	1	4	28	3	2	5	26	16
Stonington town, Conn. ....	—	—	—	2	7	1	2	7	5	20
Superior, Wis. ....	—	—	7	2	37	19	1	7	58	31
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	3	4	23	14	90	25	5	11	136	143
Tacoma, Wash. ....	—	7	—	—	6	7	1	6	26	56
Taunton, Mass. ....	6	—	5	8	53	3	2	8	64	66
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	2	2	16	5	24	22	4	5	56	70
Tiffin, Ohio. ....	—	3	5	—	11	4	—	1	14	11
Toledo, Ohio. ....	7	24	153	3	177	53	11	34	148	184
Torrington town, Conn. ....	10	—	2	3	22	2	—	4	20	14
Town of Union, N. J. ....	2	1	7	—	23	1	—	—	37	23
Traverse City, Mich. ....	—	1	1	1	11	3	—	1	9	13
Trenton, N. J. ....	—	7	20	20	63	25	—	27	116	121
Troy, N. Y. ....	19	—	33	2	104	53	1	12	179	208
Utica, N. Y. ....	1	1	49	1	34	8	—	13	107	119
Vernon town, Conn. ....	2	1	2	—	11	—	—	12	11	12
Vincennes, Ind. ....	—	2	5	1	18	8	2	—	26	28
Wakefield town, Mass. ....	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	4	15	20
Wallingford town, Conn. ....	—	—	—	1	13	3	—	6	6	25
Waltham, Mass. ....	2	—	12	2	15	8	—	11	47	38
Ware town, Mass. ....	—	—	—	—	11	—	2	6	15	5
Warren, Ohio. ....	—	—	7	2	6	6	2	2	16	11
Washington, D. C. ....	38	25	210	38	489	225	63	115	518	851
Waterbury town, Conn. ....	25	7	14	2	105	21	4	16	101	94
Watertown, N. Y. ....	—	1	1	1	37	18	1	2	34	40
Watertown town, Mass. ....	—	2	4	1	4	3	—	4	23	11
Watervliet, N. Y. ....	—	1	10	1	19	12	—	9	33	27
Webster town, Mass. ....	1	—	2	—	27	1	1	4	15	17
West Bay City, Mich. ....	4	2	3	—	15	6	3	1	14	20
Westfield town, Mass. ....	2	—	3	2	25	2	1	2	18	24
Weymouth town, Mass. ....	—	—	7	2	8	1	—	6	21	26
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	3	1	7	8	37	26	—	8	54	57
Wichita, Kans. ....	2	1	5	2	36	17	—	2	27	45
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	1	7	29	1	59	14	—	8	100	52
Williamsport, Pa. ....	—	4	4	11	23	11	—	7	26	34
Wilmington, Del. ....	3	2	94	6	87	50	10	16	150	194
Wilmington, N. C. ....	—	1	5	1	65	10	28	18	42	54
Windham town, Conn. ....	—	—	2	2	13	1	—	14	11	23
Winona, Minn. ....	—	—	2	—	20	5	1	2	23	24
Woburn, Mass. ....	—	1	2	3	20	—	2	7	18	28
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	2	4	10	4	137	6	3	6	43	51
Worcester, Mass. ....	15	21	45	9	147	21	5	28	191	218
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	1	2	6	1	96	6	2	9	78	102
Youngstown, Ohio. ....	1	—	13	5	78	51	1	2	91	54



TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page cxliii.]

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Summaries:										
Registration area.....	13.2	11.5	45.2	12.7	132.8	33.8	8.8	23.9	192.0	187.3
Registration cities.....	14.3	12.9	52.8	13.4	144.6	36.6	9.9	20.4	210.5	204.9
Registration states.....	14.8	10.7	40.3	14.0	132.3	25.4	5.1	29.1	193.3	175.9
Cities.....	18.2	13.0	52.8	16.4	156.6	25.3	4.9	25.3	233.1	204.8
Rural.....	9.9	7.4	22.3	10.6	97.2	25.5	5.4	34.6	135.9	134.1
Registration cities in other states.....	10.7	12.9	52.8	10.7	133.7	46.8	14.3	15.9	189.9	204.9
Registration states:										
Connecticut.....	17.7	6.7	35.9	13.1	140.0	27.4	12.1	70.9	161.7	168.3
District of Columbia.....	13.6	9.0	75.3	13.6	175.4	80.7	22.6	41.3	185.9	305.3
Maine.....	7.2	7.8	24.2	14.0	113.9	28.8	2.3	35.3	164.0	164.9
Massachusetts.....	11.1	13.7	45.5	13.4	139.0	22.3	2.5	39.9	187.8	186.2
Michigan.....	15.4	9.1	22.3	11.3	104.0	28.1	6.9	17.3	109.3	100.7
New Hampshire.....	10.9	7.0	26.0	19.0	122.7	16.8	4.4	44.9	212.1	152.3
New Jersey.....	10.9	12.3	48.8	17.5	133.1	21.1	5.8	23.5	194.7	180.1
New York.....	16.2	11.2	45.3	13.6	138.3	24.4	4.2	20.0	228.4	194.1
Rhode Island.....	47.6	8.2	29.6	25.9	185.0	23.8	5.6	75.6	209.8	195.3
Vermont.....	6.1	4.1	18.3	11.6	73.3	31.1	2.6	37.5	183.6	152.5
Registration cities:										
Adams town, Mass.....	.....	.....	62.9	.....	215.6	98.8	.....	.....	152.7	161.7
Alameda, Cal.....	.....	12.1	12.1	6.1	30.4	30.4	18.2	6.1	103.3	170.1
Albany, N. Y.....	23.4	11.7	55.2	5.3	71.2	43.5	1.1	22.3	177.4	250.7
Alexandria, Va.....	6.9	6.9	172.1	6.9	179.0	75.7	75.7	75.7	192.7	247.8
Allegheny, Pa.....	8.5	13.1	28.5	7.7	172.4	103.2	1.5	21.6	274.8	160.9
Allentown, Pa.....	.....	25.4	87.5	19.8	121.4	48.0	2.8	14.1	180.7	138.4
Altoona, Pa.....	5.1	20.5	97.5	15.4	110.3	48.8	.....	5.1	161.7	143.7
Amesbury town, Mass.....	10.6	21.1	10.6	.....	105.6	52.8	.....	10.6	84.5	168.9
Amsterdam, N. Y.....	.....	14.3	33.4	19.1	124.2	14.3	.....	28.7	162.5	186.3
Annapolis, Md.....	35.2	.....	23.5	93.8	105.6	23.5	11.7	70.4	117.3	269.8
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	.....	.....	6.9	.....	62.0	20.7	.....	.....	89.6	124.1
Ansonia town, Conn.....	47.3	31.5	15.8	63.1	212.9	15.8	.....	55.2	141.9	173.5
Appleton, Wis.....	.....	6.6	19.9	6.6	79.5	19.9	.....	6.6	86.2	119.3
Arlington town, Mass.....	11.6	.....	23.2	.....	46.5	.....	.....	.....	174.4	151.1
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	7.7	15.4	38.6	7.7	131.3	38.6	.....	23.2	146.7	154.5
Atlanta, Ga.....	10.0	15.6	44.5	17.8	324.9	109.0	43.4	38.9	210.3	333.8
Atlantic City, N. J.....	7.2	3.6	57.5	7.2	93.4	18.0	.....	35.9	122.1	143.7
Attleboro town, Mass.....	17.6	.....	70.6	17.6	158.8	26.5	.....	17.6	185.3	123.5
Auburn, N. Y.....	3.3	3.3	59.3	42.8	98.9	39.5	13.2	6.6	181.2	151.6
Augusta, Me.....	.....	34.2	8.6	42.8	196.9	42.8	.....	34.2	196.9	196.9
Aurora, Ill.....	.....	8.3	41.4	.....	103.5	41.4	4.1	24.8	157.4	120.1
Baltimore, Md.....	6.3	3.3	73.5	6.9	185.7	34.8	11.4	18.7	239.9	155.6
Bangor, Me.....	.....	4.6	.....	4.6	54.9	59.5	.....	18.3	155.6	155.6
Barre, Vt.....	.....	11.8	165.7	11.8	82.9	35.5	.....	11.8	189.4	189.4
Bath, Me.....	.....	.....	9.5	.....	114.5	.....	.....	19.1	105.0	105.0
Battle Creek, Mich.....	5.4	10.8	5.4	10.8	107.7	37.7	5.4	21.5	91.6	107.7
Bay City, Mich.....	10.9	36.2	76.0	.....	47.1	29.0	7.2	10.9	47.1	68.8
Bayonne, N. J.....	18.3	.....	39.7	88.6	134.5	15.3	.....	15.3	235.3	162.0
Bellair, Ohio.....	.....	20.2	30.3	70.6	50.4	70.6	.....	10.1	161.4	222.0
Belleville, Ill.....	.....	.....	40.0	40.0	97.2	80.1	28.6	5.7	120.1	154.4
Beloit, Wis.....	.....	9.6	38.3	.....	76.7	.....	.....	47.9	95.8	134.2
Bennington town, Vt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.1	21.9	.....	.....	199.2	149.4
Berlin, N. H.....	56.3	11.3	56.3	33.8	337.6	33.8	.....	22.5	315.1	78.8
Beverly, Mass.....	7.2	14.4	36.0	.....	115.2	28.8	.....	43.2	93.6	129.6
Biddeford, Me.....	18.6	12.4	63.1	49.6	303.5	80.5	.....	37.2	334.5	204.4
Binghamton, N. Y.....	.....	17.7	103.4	27.7	113.5	32.8	7.6	12.6	151.3	171.5
Boston, Mass.....	17.8	30.7	75.6	22.8	132.1	27.3	1.2	38.0	249.3	245.0
Bridgeport, Conn.....	40.8	7.0	25.4	15.5	166.2	15.5	12.7	57.7	214.1	202.8
Bridgeport, N. J.....	21.6	.....	7.2	.....	64.7	21.6	.....	.....	122.2	201.3
Bristol town, Conn.....	.....	10.4	41.5	72.6	145.2	114.1	.....	103.7	155.6	72.6
Brockton, Mass.....	2.5	2.5	49.9	17.5	82.4	39.9	5.0	62.4	139.8	157.3
Brookline town, Mass.....	5.0	.....	55.2	5.0	70.2	10.0	.....	35.1	105.3	125.4
Buffalo, N. Y.....	23.7	8.2	26.4	8.2	133.4	25.0	2.3	11.1	158.6	131.7
Burlington, Iowa.....	.....	4.3	30.2	21.6	47.4	60.3	.....	4.3	142.2	176.7
Burlington, Vt.....	5.4	5.4	16.1	10.7	193.1	21.5	.....	21.5	209.2	177.0

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:  
1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Cambridge, Mass. ....	8.7	9.8	88.2	21.8	136.0	20.7	1.1	25.0	215.5	210.0
Camden, N. J. ....	10.5	1.3	118.5	5.3	73.7	29.0	1.3	18.4	151.4	158.0
Canton, Ohio. ....	.....	.....	81.5	16.3	39.1	62.0	3.3	13.0	84.8	140.2
Carbondale, Pa. ....	.....	7.4	184.7	14.8	125.6	36.9	7.4	59.1	177.3	51.7
Carlisle, Pa. ....	10.4	.....	51.9	.....	145.4	51.9	.....	31.2	176.6	155.8
Central Falls, R. I. ....	22.0	11.0	16.5	49.5	231.2	11.0	11.0	49.5	143.1	126.6
Charleston, S. C. ....	10.8	5.4	1.8	43.0	388.8	125.4	89.6	118.3	211.4	464.1
Chelsea, Mass. ....	8.8	5.9	73.4	20.5	114.5	23.5	.....	44.0	223.1	223.1
Chicago, Ill. ....	16.2	26.7	64.8	9.0	150.4	27.7	2.2	8.8	212.6	178.6
Chicopee, Mass. ....	5.2	.....	41.7	10.4	307.8	47.0	.....	41.7	187.8	203.5
Chillicothe, Ohio. ....	.....	7.7	23.1	53.9	154.1	69.4	30.8	30.8	84.8	285.1
Chippewa Falls, Wis. ....	12.4	.....	12.4	12.4	24.7	37.1	.....	.....	61.8	98.8
Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	2.1	8.3	33.1	7.1	127.6	32.5	1.5	14.7	157.1	235.3
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	1.8	11.8	51.6	8.4	111.3	48.2	1.6	6.8	185.7	131.8
Clinton town, Mass. ....	14.6	.....	29.3	7.3	204.9	14.6	.....	.....	168.3	131.7
Cohoes, N. Y. ....	25.1	.....	79.5	12.5	175.7	146.4	.....	16.7	192.4	238.4
Columbia, Pa. ....	.....	.....	138.0	.....	97.4	48.7	.....	.....	154.3	121.8
Columbus, Ind. ....	.....	.....	36.9	12.3	110.7	36.9	.....	61.5	344.4	258.3
Columbus, Ohio. ....	8.0	4.8	25.5	10.4	114.7	64.2	4.0	23.9	126.6	214.2
Concord, N. H. ....	5.1	5.1	25.5	25.5	76.4	10.2	.....	20.4	193.6	127.3
Corning, N. Y. ....	.....	27.1	72.3	.....	72.3	45.2	18.1	36.2	262.2	171.8
Cortland, N. Y. ....	.....	33.3	11.1	22.2	77.7	55.5	.....	11.1	11.1	110.9
Covington, Ky. ....	.....	2.3	32.6	4.7	123.4	39.6	4.7	11.6	132.7	232.9
Danbury town, Conn. ....	.....	10.3	66.8	.....	66.8	15.4	5.1	71.9	107.8	200.3
Danvers town, Mass. ....	.....	.....	11.7	.....	81.9	11.7	.....	35.1	257.6	163.9
Danville, Ill. ....	6.1	12.2	48.9	6.1	97.8	104.0	18.3	.....	104.0	220.1
Davenport, Iowa. ....	.....	2.8	2.8	2.8	76.6	65.2	5.7	8.5	105.0	144.7
Dayton, Ohio. ....	.....	5.9	14.1	1.2	63.3	52.7	3.5	11.7	77.3	201.6
Decatur, Ill. ....	9.6	14.5	19.3	4.8	110.8	38.5	.....	9.6	106.0	207.2
Denver, Colo. ....	11.2	12.7	33.6	13.4	77.7	42.6	3.0	11.2	192.0	325.7
Detroit, Mich. ....	28.4	5.6	46.9	8.1	151.2	18.9	3.2	8.1	162.8	125.0
Dover, N. H. ....	.....	.....	37.9	15.1	143.9	22.7	.....	53.0	325.6	159.0
Dubois, Pa. ....	64.0	.....	32.0	21.3	74.7	42.7	.....	21.3	128.0	149.3
Duluth, Minn. ....	5.7	5.7	15.1	11.3	107.6	43.4	.....	1.9	154.8	92.5
Dunkirk, N. Y. ....	.....	17.2	60.3	25.8	103.3	61.7	.....	25.8	120.5	103.3
Easton, Pa. ....	.....	4.0	43.6	.....	103.0	15.8	7.9	11.9	150.6	162.5
Eau Claire, Wis. ....	.....	.....	17.1	34.3	102.8	28.5	.....	.....	85.6	159.8
Elizabeth, N. J. ....	3.8	24.9	34.5	28.8	186.1	9.6	3.8	13.4	245.5	172.6
Elmira, N. Y. ....	2.8	5.6	22.4	.....	47.7	36.4	.....	36.4	109.3	176.6
Erie, Pa. ....	3.8	13.3	51.2	5.7	104.3	34.1	1.9	7.6	110.0	146.0
Escanaba, Mich. ....	.....	62.8	20.9	.....	104.7	94.3	.....	.....	209.4	188.5
Evansville, Ind. ....	16.9	1.7	22.0	10.2	142.4	76.3	37.3	15.3	150.8	242.3
Everett, Mass. ....	4.1	24.7	61.6	4.1	86.3	24.7	.....	53.4	217.8	172.6
Fall River, Mass. ....	16.2	4.8	24.8	18.1	392.9	21.9	2.9	30.5	205.8	196.4
Findlay, Ohio. ....	.....	.....	28.4	22.7	79.5	107.9	.....	17.0	153.3	187.4
Fitchburg, Mass. ....	6.3	12.7	38.1	9.5	120.5	19.0	.....	12.7	133.2	107.8
Flint, Mich. ....	7.6	.....	22.9	15.3	76.3	38.2	22.9	7.6	84.0	152.6
Framingham town, Mass. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.2	17.7	.....	70.8	265.4	168.1
Frederick, Md. ....	32.3	.....	75.3	.....	129.1	43.0	10.8	21.5	86.1	107.6
Fresno, Cal. ....	8.0	.....	80.2	64.2	96.2	40.1	24.1	8.0	104.3	208.6
Galesburg, Ill. ....	37.6	5.4	59.1	5.4	59.1	21.5	5.4	10.7	134.4	150.5
Gardner town, Mass. ....	55.5	18.5	18.5	46.2	166.5	18.5	.....	64.7	129.5	129.5
Geneva, N. Y. ....	.....	19.2	19.2	.....	76.7	47.9	.....	.....	86.3	105.4
Glens Falls, N. Y. ....	.....	103.1	47.6	15.9	111.0	39.6	.....	39.6	206.1	229.9
Gloucester, Mass. ....	.....	11.5	26.8	7.7	118.7	15.3	.....	68.9	103.4	168.4
Gloversville, N. Y. ....	.....	5.4	5.4	.....	103.5	16.3	.....	10.9	81.7	98.1
Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	22.8	8.0	42.3	19.4	89.1	38.8	9.1	16.0	125.6	107.3
Green Bay, Wis. ....	.....	10.7	32.1	32.1	149.9	32.1	.....	10.7	91.0	128.5
Greenwich town, Conn. ....	8.2	.....	73.9	8.2	156.1	24.6	.....	65.7	197.2	139.7
Hamilton, Ohio. ....	.....	.....	20.9	12.5	37.6	16.7	4.2	20.9	121.3	175.6
Harrisburg, Pa. ....	2.0	4.0	55.8	15.9	67.8	39.9	14.0	35.9	157.5	179.4
Harrison town, N. J. ....	18.9	37.8	103.8	37.8	84.9	28.3	56.6	94.4	207.6	245.4
Hartford, Conn. ....	8.8	1.3	95.2	20.0	150.3	56.4	11.3	38.3	196.6	205.4
Haverhill, Mass. ....	.....	5.4	35.0	2.7	113.0	10.8	2.7	45.7	182.9	142.6
Hazleton, Pa. ....	28.1	28.1	56.2	.....	105.4	21.1	.....	.....	182.7	91.4

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:  
1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fe- ver.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fe- ver.	Malarial fe- ver.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consump- tion.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Helena, Mont.		18.6	9.3		27.9	37.1			185.7	130.0
Hoboken, N. J.	23.6	5.1	55.6	13.5	144.9	32.0	1.7	11.8	286.4	224.0
Holyoke, Mass.	41.6	15.3	59.1	8.3	225.3	28.4	6.6	32.8	157.5	181.6
Hudson, N. Y.	21.0		31.5	10.5	146.9	52.5	10.5	63.0	241.4	157.4
Hutchinson, Kans.	42.6		21.3	42.6	170.6	117.3	10.7		138.6	213.2
Hyde Park town, Mass.	7.6	15.1	30.2		105.7	7.6		68.0	226.5	166.1
Indianapolis, Ind.	3.0	14.2	37.8	4.1	104.0	45.5	8.3	27.8	138.3	202.2
Iron Mountain, Mich.		54.1	54.1	32.5	183.9	10.8		21.6	97.4	86.6
Ironton, Ohio	50.6		16.9	25.3	193.8	101.1	16.9	8.4	84.3	168.5
Ironwood, Mich.		10.3	30.9		82.4	41.2		41.2	154.6	61.8
Ishpeming, Mich.	37.7	15.1	45.3	60.4	218.8				98.1	83.0
Ithaca, N. Y.	22.8	7.6	30.5		30.5	30.5		45.7	121.8	182.7
Jackson, Mich.			15.9	7.9	47.7	63.5	11.9	15.9	91.3	123.1
Jacksonville, Fla.			24.6	17.6	189.9	66.8	137.2	49.2	147.7	418.6
Jacksonville, Ill.		6.6	26.5	6.6	152.5	66.3		39.8	119.4	252.0
Jamestown, N. Y.	4.4	4.4	4.4		56.8	69.9		8.7	87.4	148.5
Jeffersonville, Ind.	27.8			9.3	148.5	92.8	55.7		241.3	362.0
Jersey City, N. J.	11.6	20.8	54.3	15.0	181.7	22.3	9.2	14.0	272.2	237.4
Johnstown, N. Y.				9.9	69.1	29.6		19.7	49.4	98.7
Johnstown, Pa.	25.0	22.3	58.4	25.0	153.0	97.4	2.8	11.1	306.1	103.0
Kalamazoo, Mich.			16.4	41.0	69.7	28.7	8.2	16.4	168.0	185.2
Kansas City, Mo.	7.9	3.1	33.6	14.0	121.5	40.9	14.7	9.8	193.0	204.0
Keene, N. H.			10.9	43.6	76.4			21.8	76.4	141.8
Keokuk, Iowa			6.8	20.5	170.8	102.5	6.8		204.9	157.1
Key West, Fla.	5.8		46.7	11.7	327.2	40.9	70.1	23.4	76.0	333.1
Kingston, N. Y.	44.8	8.2	8.2	32.6	81.5	20.4	16.3	24.5	114.1	211.9
Laconia, N. H.	12.4	24.9	24.9	12.4	124.3	24.9		37.3	223.8	273.6
Lafayette, Ind.	5.5		88.3		104.9	33.1	22.1	27.6	121.4	215.3
Lancaster, Pa.		4.8	125.4	7.2	120.6	55.5	7.2	38.6	123.0	135.1
Lansing, Mich.	12.1	12.1	42.5	12.1	109.2	24.3		12.1	103.1	115.3
Lansingburg, N. Y.			127.0	15.9	119.1	63.5		47.6	214.4	230.3
Lawrence, Kans.	18.4		36.8	73.7	110.5	27.6	27.6	9.2	174.9	211.7
Lawrence, Mass.	33.6	9.6	89.5	27.2	263.8	12.8		36.3	201.4	199.8
Leadville, Colo.	16.1	16.1	24.1	48.2	104.4	48.2			602.2	32.1
Leavenworth, Kans.			4.8	57.9	154.3	38.6	28.9	14.5	352.1	197.7
Lebanon, Pa.			68.1		68.1	45.4	11.3	45.4	170.2	130.5
Leominster town, Mass.		32.3	24.2		72.6	16.1			96.8	169.5
Lima, Ohio	9.2	9.2	23.0	13.8	110.5	36.8	9.2	18.4	165.7	170.3
Lincoln, Nebr.	2.5	12.4	14.9	17.4	92.1	34.9	2.5	17.4	119.5	127.0
Lockport, N. Y.	18.1	6.0	30.2	12.1	132.7	18.1		24.1	90.5	108.6
Los Angeles, Cal.	1.0	4.9	43.9	9.8	72.2	45.9	2.9	16.6	124.9	370.8
Louisville, Ky.	12.7	1.5	23.0	21.5	98.2	73.3	7.8	11.7	189.5	233.5
Lowell, Mass.	11.6	7.4	36.9	13.7	282.2	19.0	1.1	34.7	211.6	190.6
Lynchburg, Va.	10.6		37.1		84.7	90.0	10.6	26.5	201.2	312.3
Lynn, Mass.	8.8	4.4	36.5	16.1	135.7	19.0	1.5	42.3	150.3	194.1
McKeesport, Pa.		14.6	81.8	43.8	175.3	43.8	8.8	8.8	268.	105.2
Madison, Wis.	5.2	41.7			73.1	15.7	5.2	5.2	93.9	88.7
Mahoney City, Pa.	51.8		118.5		162.9	22.2		14.8	296.2	118.5
Malden, Mass.		5.9	35.6	5.9	121.8	14.9		47.5	104.0	166.3
Manchester, N. H.	8.8	8.8	24.6	17.5	203.6	10.5	7.0	8.8	219.3	205.3
Manchester town, Conn.			56.6	18.9	94.3	28.3	9.4	37.7	132.1	226.4
Manitowoc, Wis.		33.9	67.9		101.8	25.5			118.8	195.1
Mankato, Minn.		18.9	28.3		56.6	56.6			179.3	113.2
Marietta, Ohio	7.5	15.0			45.0	69.9	7.5	30.0	104.9	119.9
Marquette, Wis.	61.7	6.2	30.9	18.5	111.1	117.3		6.2	154.4	129.7
Marlboro, Mass.		7.3	29.4	29.4	139.6	7.3	7.3	7.3	249.8	154.3
Marquette, Mich.	9.9	9.9	9.9	39.3	228.7	79.5			109.4	139.2
Marshalltown, Iowa			8.7		86.6	155.9	17.3		104.0	112.6
Massillon, Ohio	8.4		25.1		33.5	41.9		16.7	125.6	97.2
Meadville, Pa.			19.4	9.7	106.9	97.2	19.4	48.6	97.2	116.6
Medford, Mass.	5.5		65.8		98.7	38.4	5.5	71.3	115.1	109.6
Melrose, Mass.	7.7	30.9	30.9		23.1	46.3	7.7	69.4	131.2	131.2
Memphis, Tenn.	44.0	2.9	17.6	14.7	226.7	49.8	265.8	32.3	364.5	271.7
Menominee, Mich.			15.6	15.6	210.6	117.0			171.6	109.2
Meriden town, Conn.	3.5	7.0	13.9	13.9	122.0	17.4	24.4	76.7	153.3	167.3



TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:  
1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fe- ver.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fe- ver.	Malarial fe- ver.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consump- tion.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Michigan City, Ind.		20.2	87.5		134.7	20.2	6.7		60.6	74.1
Middletown, N. Y.	6.9		27.5	13.8	62.0	20.7	6.9	6.9	110.2	192.8
Middletown, Ohio			10.9		76.0	10.9			162.8	208.2
Middletown town, Conn.	5.7	5.7	28.6	17.2	125.8	28.6	5.7	51.5	160.1	183.0
Milford town, Mass.		8.8	8.8	8.8	158.2	26.4	26.4	52.7	272.5	193.4
Millville, N. J.			94.5		113.4	47.2			132.3	245.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	6.3	26.6	43.1	3.2	137.7	18.2	1.1	1.8	151.4	149.3
Minneapolis, Minn.	1.5	4.9	33.1	7.4	58.7	40.9	1.0	6.9	96.2	130.2
Mobile, Ala.	2.6		5.2	33.8	179.4	80.6	59.8	15.6	176.8	413.3
Montclair town, N. J.	7.2	7.2	57.3	7.2	85.9	7.2	7.2	21.5	293.7	186.2
Morristown town, N. J.			8.9	35.5	142.0	26.6	8.9	17.8	159.8	204.1
Mt. Carmel, Pa.		53.1	129.0		349.0	15.2		7.6	235.2	68.3
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	37.7		14.1	9.4	193.1	4.7		4.7	419.3	141.3
Muncie, Ind.	9.6	4.8	14.3	9.6	100.3	47.8	4.8	4.8	86.0	200.6
Muscataine, Iowa			7.1	7.1	71.1	92.4	28.4	35.5	241.6	106.6
Muskegon, Mich.			19.2	4.8	105.7	19.2	9.6	9.6	163.3	105.7
Nashua, N. H.	54.4	8.4	104.6	12.6	192.5	4.2	29.3	62.8	263.6	163.2
Nashville, Tenn.	12.4		49.5	29.7	185.5	51.9	50.7	54.4	290.6	377.2
Natchez, Miss.	32.8		57.3	49.1	262.1	139.2	90.1		319.4	655.2
Natick town, Mass.			10.5		63.2	52.7	10.5	10.5	210.8	126.5
Naugatuck town, Conn.			9.5	37.9	218.2	47.4	19.0	56.9	265.6	142.3
Newark, N. J.	25.2	24.0	58.5	19.1	149.1	10.6	5.3	25.6	254.8	234.1
Newark, Ohio.	16.5	11.0	5.5	5.5	82.6	27.5	11.0	5.5	71.6	148.7
New Bedford, Mass.	3.2	24.0	24.0	9.6	192.2	25.6		17.6	179.4	189.0
New Britain town, Conn.	3.5	24.8	74.5	24.8	177.3	3.5	24.8	109.9	187.9	148.9
New Brunswick, N. J.	5.0	10.0	15.0	25.0	179.9	20.0		45.0	174.9	209.9
Newburg, N. Y.	8.0		32.1		80.2	40.1		4.0	308.7	252.6
Newburyport, Mass.			13.8		103.6	27.6	13.8	89.8	303.9	172.7
Newcastle, Pa.	7.1	7.1	60.0	7.1	67.0	148.2		31.8	112.9	70.6
New Haven town, Conn.	3.7	3.7	21.3	6.5	116.6	30.5	17.6	41.7	196.2	188.8
New London, Conn.	11.4	11.4	57.0		199.5	17.1			176.7	216.5
New Orleans, La.	27.5	1.4	10.4	2.8	268.2	66.5	79.1	15.7	241.4	857.7
Newport, Ky.	10.6		67.1	10.6	144.9	53.0		17.7	201.4	183.7
Newport, R. I.		13.6	36.3		113.5	54.5	4.5	54.5	145.2	213.3
New Rochelle, N. Y.	74.7	27.2	27.2	54.3	81.5	6.8	40.8	13.6	203.8	95.1
Newton, Mass.	3.0	8.9	38.7	8.9	125.0	20.8		41.7	145.9	113.1
New York city, N. Y.	23.3	16.6	66.3	19.4	187.2	17.3	4.9	15.6	323.9	242.9
Bronx borough	36.4	12.5	53.9	25.9	152.6	10.5	15.0	8.0	268.8	251.4
Brooklyn borough	22.1	16.5	72.2	24.6	209.9	21.0	4.8	17.1	289.0	224.0
Manhattan borough	23.9	17.	65.7	15.7	172.7	14.9	2.9	15.7	362.0	261.7
Queens borough	7.8	15.7	47.7	17.0	216.3	23.5	17.6	13.1	234.6	160.1
Richmond borough	22.4		59.7	14.9	228.3	25.4	3.0	13.4	247.7	216.4
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	30.8		15.4	5.1	113.1	123.3		15.4	174.7	118.2
Norfolk, Va.	2.1	2.1	17.2	51.5	225.2	57.9	79.4	53.6	199.5	353.9
Norristown, Pa.	4.5		40.4	13.5	161.7	40.4		40.4	85.3	323.4
North Adams, Mass.	4.1		8.3	12.4	144.6	24.8		16.5	152.9	148.8
Northampton, Mass.		21.5	37.5	16.1	32.2	32.2	5.4	37.5	112.6	182.4
Norwalk town, Conn.	5.0	10.0	25.1		105.4	10.0	20.1	155.5	95.3	125.4
Norwich town, Conn.			44.6		125.8	4.1	4.1	24.4	146.1	166.4
Oakland, Cal.	4.5	4.5	13.4	3.0	52.3	32.9	6.0	13.4	129.9	210.6
Ogdensburg, N. Y.		55.4			134.6	87.1			110.8	213.7
Oil City, Pa.		7.5	15.1	7.5	98.0	82.9		30.2	113.1	158.3
Olean, N. Y.	10.6				84.5	31.7		63.4	74.0	74.0
Omaha, Nebr.	2.9	4.9	32.2	6.8	85.8	40.0	2.9	14.6	158.0	107.3
Orange, N. J.	8.3	53.9	45.6	53.9	161.6	20.7		4.1	215.4	273.4
Oskaloosa, Iowa	21.7		141.1	32.6	130.3	43.4	21.7	10.9	152.0	162.8
Ottawa, Ill.			18.9	47.2	47.2	23.3			103.9	151.1
Ottumwa, Iowa	11.0			38.5	120.9	98.9	5.5	5.5	225.3	186.8
Owosso, Mich.			80.5	11.5	57.5	46.0		46.0	57.5	92.0
Paducah, Ky.	25.7		46.3	51.4	267.4	159.4	252.0	36.0	293.1	272.5
Pascale, N. J.	25.2	10.8	32.4	43.2	284.4	36.0		18.0	262.8	151.2
Paterson, N. J.	5.7	13.3	97.9	6.7	162.6	29.5	3.8	8.6	221.5	183.5



TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:  
1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fe. ver.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fe. ver.	Malarial fe. ver.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consump- tion.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Pawtucket, R. I.	30.6	5.1	22.9	25.5	132.5	17.8	2.5	178.4	132.5	181.0
Peabody town, Mass.	8.7	8.7	8.7	26.0	52.1	8.7	.....	95.5	121.5	286.4
Peekskill, N. Y.	77.2	.....	77.2	48.3	164.1	.....	9.7	5.0	193.1	212.4
Perth Amboy, N. J.	11.3	.....	56.5	.....	163.9	11.3	5.7	2.7	141.3	67.8
Peru, Ind.	.....	11.8	11.8	23.6	130.0	118.2	11.8	23.6	94.5	165.4
Petersburg, Va.	4.6	4.6	18.8	9.2	252.2	82.5	59.6	36.7	293.4	325.5
Philadelphia, Pa.	22.4	15.0	97.0	13.5	118.3	37.8	1.9	19.6	212.9	231.1
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	.....	19.9	19.9	9.9	59.7	19.9	.....	19.9	129.3	99.5
Phoenixville, Pa.	32.6	10.9	54.4	10.9	108.7	43.5	10.9	65.2	271.9	130.5
Pittsburg, Pa.	27.1	15.9	38.9	16.8	197.4	147.4	3.1	20.5	259.0	155.6
Pittsfield, Mass.	4.6	13.8	13.8	4.6	170.0	9.2	9.2	9.2	147.0	114.9
Pittston, Pa.	8.0	31.9	103.5	39.8	231.0	15.9	15.9	15.9	254.9	111.5
Plainfield, N. J.	13.0	19.5	19.5	26.0	84.6	13.0	.....	19.5	253.8	143.1
Plymouth, Pa.	87.9	29.3	227.1	.....	227.1	51.3	7.3	44.0	300.4	65.9
Plymouth town, Mass.	52.1	.....	31.3	.....	52.1	10.4	.....	31.3	156.4	166.8
Pontiac, Mich.	.....	.....	40.9	.....	61.4	10.2	.....	30.7	158.5	81.9
Port Huron, Mich.	5.2	.....	15.7	5.2	73.1	36.5	.....	10.4	140.9	109.6
Port Jervis, N. Y.	.....	.....	21.3	32.0	63.9	32.0	.....	42.6	117.2	181.1
Portland, Me.	4.0	.....	45.9	21.9	101.7	41.9	.....	21.9	211.4	231.3
Portland, Oreg.	2.2	6.6	14.4	11.1	70.8	24.3	3.3	4.4	46.4	110.6
Portsmouth, N. H.	.....	.....	47.0	9.4	122.2	9.4	.....	18.8	141.0	150.4
Portsmouth, Ohio.	61.6	.....	56.0	16.8	56.0	50.4	.....	5.6	111.9	268.6
Pottstown, Pa.	51.1	14.6	53.4	36.5	65.7	36.5	7.3	14.6	131.4	189.8
Pottsville, Pa.	.....	.....	25.5	.....	63.7	19.1	.....	6.4	197.3	82.7
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	16.6	.....	16.6	16.6	108.2	29.1	20.8	12.5	199.8	249.7
Providence, R. I.	67.8	7.4	29.0	34.2	163.4	29.6	6.8	72.3	252.9	226.7
Pueblo, Colo.	14.2	14.2	56.8	42.6	131.4	110.1	.....	.....	266.4	323.2
Quincy, Ill.	2.8	11.0	88.6	2.8	88.3	22.1	2.8	5.5	137.9	176.5
Quincy, Mass.	4.2	.....	58.6	4.2	175.7	29.3	.....	25.1	129.7	179.9
Raleigh, N. C.	.....	.....	22.0	.....	249.2	44.0	44.0	58.6	146.6	249.2
Reading, Pa.	.....	11.4	102.6	11.4	95.0	44.3	1.3	20.3	134.2	172.2
Revere town, Mass.	28.9	28.9	67.3	9.6	67.3	19.2	.....	38.5	96.2	163.5
Richmond, Ind.	.....	5.5	65.8	5.5	21.9	54.9	.....	21.9	126.2	203.0
Richmond, Va.	5.9	2.4	7.1	7.1	259.8	77.6	29.4	44.7	281.0	362.1
Rochester, N. H.	11.8	.....	35.4	59.1	129.9	.....	.....	94.5	460.7	236.2
Rochester, N. Y.	3.1	3.7	28.3	4.9	90.4	23.4	0.6	5.5	133.4	153.7
Rockland, Me.	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.6	12.3	.....	24.5	171.8	122.7
Rome, N. Y.	.....	6.5	.....	13.0	104.3	39.1	6.5	6.5	136.9	143.4
Rutland, Vt.	8.7	17.4	17.4	8.7	60.9	34.8	.....	26.1	252.2	121.7
Sacramento, Cal.	3.4	6.8	30.7	10.2	64.9	51.2	20.5	20.5	174.2	368.8
Saginaw, Mich.	9.4	.....	16.5	2.4	56.7	40.1	4.7	7.1	118.1	96.8
St. Joseph, Mo.	1.9	.....	39.8	8.7	71.9	35.9	5.8	8.9	70.9	88.4
St. Louis, Mo.	3.7	9.4	52.7	5.2	108.5	33.0	21.6	8.9	192.3	203.0
St. Paul, Minn.	0.6	5.5	31.3	11.0	52.1	22.1	.....	3.1	81.6	126.3
Salem, Mass.	2.8	19.5	44.5	11.1	247.5	19.5	.....	58.4	197.5	155.7
Salt Lake City, Utah.	3.7	28.0	16.8	13.1	110.2	29.9	7.5	7.5	188.7	106.5
San Antonio, Tex.	26.3	20.6	31.9	3.8	311.3	82.5	61.9	26.3	80.6	461.4
San Diego, Cal.	16.9	.....	11.3	16.9	79.1	11.3	.....	22.6	158.2	355.9
San Francisco, Cal.	2.6	6.1	26.5	3.8	89.0	39.4	4.4	7.9	184.7	308.9
San Jose, Cal.	4.7	.....	51.2	4.7	51.2	14.0	9.3	18.6	98.0	297.7
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	.....	8.1	16.1	24.2	112.8	48.4	8.1	24.2	238.7	233.7
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	.....	.....	66.4	28.5	161.3	9.5	.....	19.0	132.9	142.3
Savannah, Ga.	5.5	5.5	20.3	18.4	219.4	38.7	202.8	68.2	272.8	392.7
Schenectady, N. Y.	.....	6.3	47.3	.....	104.2	31.6	.....	6.3	116.8	110.5
Seranton, Pa.	2.0	116.6	198.0	2.9	157.8	29.4	2.0	13.7	220.5	112.7
Seattle, Wash.	1.2	5.0	17.4	8.7	35.9	38.4	1.2	7.4	145.0	122.7
Shreveport, La.	18.7	31.2	18.7	6.2	543.3	187.3	349.7	6.2	393.4	518.3
Sioux City, Iowa.	3.0	9.1	63.4	.....	69.5	39.3	3.0	6.0	87.6	117.8
Somerville, Mass.	3.2	11.4	42.2	17.8	87.6	27.6	1.6	48.7	180.1	178.4
South Bethlehem, Pa.	.....	.....	173.7	7.6	158.6	45.3	.....	7.6	219.0	196.4

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:  
1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fe- ver.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fe- ver.	Malarial fe- ver.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consump- tion.
Registration cities—Concl'd.										
Southbridge town, Mass.	69.8		29.9	10.0	219.5	10.0			319.2	129.7
Spokane, Wash.	2.7	13.6	10.9	5.4	135.7	51.6	5.4	2.7	116.7	130.3
Springfield, Ill.		14.6	87.8		123.0	55.6		32.2	90.8	213.7
Springfield, Mass.	22.6	3.2	96.7	11.3	91.8	29.0	4.8	51.6	172.4	174.0
Stamford town, Conn.	31.8			10.6	116.8	5.3	5.3	53.1	159.2	138.0
Steelton, Pa.	24.8	8.3	8.3	33.1	231.7	24.8	16.5	41.4	215.1	132.4
Stonington town, Conn.				23.4	82.0	11.7	23.4	82.0	58.5	234.2
Superior, Wis.		12.9	22.5	6.4	119.0	61.1	3.2	22.5	186.5	99.7
Syracuse, N. Y.	2.8	3.7	21.2	12.9	83.0	23.1	4.6	10.2	125.5	132.0
Tacoma, Wash.		18.6			15.9	18.6	2.7	15.9	68.9	148.5
Taunton, Mass.	19.3		16.1	25.8	170.8	9.7	6.4	25.8	206.2	212.7
Terre Haute, Ind.	5.5	5.5	43.6	13.6	65.4	60.0	10.9	13.6	152.7	190.9
Tiffin, Ohio.		27.3	45.5		100.1	36.4		9.1	127.4	100.1
Toledo, Ohio.	5.3	18.2	116.1	2.3	134.3	40.2	8.3	25.8	112.3	139.6
Torrington town, Conn.	80.3		16.1	24.1	176.7	16.1		32.1	160.6	112.4
Town of Union, N. J.	13.2	6.6	46.1		151.4	6.6			243.6	151.4
Traverse City, Mich.			10.6	10.6	116.9	31.9		10.6	95.7	138.2
Trenton, N. J.	8.2	9.5	27.3	27.3	85.9	34.1		36.8	158.2	165.1
Troy, N. Y.	31.3		54.4	3.3	171.5	87.4	1.6	19.8	295.1	342.9
Utica, N. Y.	1.8	1.8	86.9	1.8	60.3	14.2		23.1	189.8	211.1
Vernon town, Conn.	23.6	11.8	23.6		129.7			141.5	129.7	141.5
Vincennes, Ind.		19.5	48.8	9.8	175.6	73.1	19.5		253.7	273.2
Wakefield town, Mass.		10.3	10.8	21.5	32.3	10.8		43.1	161.5	215.3
Wallingford town, Conn.				11.1	144.4	33.3		66.7	66.7	277.7
Waltham, Mass.	8.5		51.1	8.5	63.9	34.1		46.8	200.2	161.8
Ware town, Mass.					133.1		24.2	72.6	181.5	60.5
Warren, Ohio.			82.1	23.4	58.6	70.3	23.4	23.4	187.6	129.0
Washington, D. C.	13.6	9.0	75.3	13.6	175.4	80.7	22.6	41.3	185.9	305.3
Waterbury town, Conn.	48.9	13.7	27.4	3.9	205.3	41.1	7.8	31.3	197.5	183.8
Watertown, N. Y.		4.6	4.6	4.6	170.5	83.0	4.6	9.2	156.7	184.4
Watertown town, Mass.		20.6	41.2	10.3	41.2	30.9		41.2	237.0	113.3
Watervliet, N. Y.		7.0	69.8	7.0	132.7	83.8		62.8	230.4	188.5
Webster town, Mass.	11.4		22.7		306.7	11.4	11.4	45.4	170.4	193.1
West Bay City, Mich.	30.5	15.2	61.0		114.3	45.7	22.9	7.6	106.7	152.5
Westfield town, Mass.	16.2		24.4	16.2	203.1	16.2	8.1	16.2	146.2	195.0
Weymouth town, Mass.			61.8	17.7	70.6	8.8		53.0	185.4	229.6
Wheeling, W. Va.	7.7	2.6	18.0	20.6	95.2	66.9		20.6	138.9	146.6
Wichita, Kans.	8.1	4.1	20.3	8.1	145.9	68.9		8.1	109.4	182.4
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	1.9	13.5	56.1	1.9	114.1	27.1		15.5	193.3	100.5
Williamsport, Pa.		13.9	13.9	88.3	80.0	38.3		24.3	90.4	118.2
Wilmington, Del.	3.9	2.6	122.9	7.8	113.7	65.4	13.1	20.9	196.1	253.6
Wilmington, N. C.		4.8	23.8	4.8	309.9	47.7	133.5	85.8	200.2	257.4
Windham town, Conn.			19.7	19.7	128.2	9.9		138.1	108.5	226.9
Winona, Minn.			10.1		101.5	25.4	5.1	10.1	116.7	121.7
Woburn, Mass.		7.0	14.0	21.0	140.3		14.0	49.1	126.3	196.4
Woonsocket, R. I.	7.1	14.2	35.5	14.2	485.7	21.3	10.6	21.3	152.5	180.8
Worcester, Mass.	12.7	17.7	38.0	7.6	124.1	17.7	4.2	23.6	161.3	184.1
Yonkers, N. Y.	2.1	4.2	12.5	2.1	200.3	12.6	4.2	18.8	162.7	212.8
Youngstown, Ohio.	2.2		29.0	11.1	173.8	113.6	2.2	4.5	202.7	120.3



# Agriculture





TABLE 100.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: 1850 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages xvii, xviii, xxi, and xxii.]

YEAR.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.			Average number of acres to a farm.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND.	
		Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.		Im-proved.	Unim-proved.
1900.....	5,737,372	838,591,774	414,498,487	424,093,287	146.2	49.4	50.6
1890 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,564,641	623,218,619	357,616,765	265,601,864	136.5	57.4	42.6
1880 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,008,907	536,081,835	284,771,042	251,310,793	133.7	53.1	46.9
1870 <sup>1</sup> .....	2,659,985	407,735,041	188,921,099	218,813,942	153.3	46.3	53.7
1860.....	2,044,077	407,212,538	163,110,720	244,101,818	199.2	40.1	59.9
1850.....	1,449,073	293,560,614	113,082,614	180,528,000	202.6	38.5	61.5

<sup>1</sup> Not including farms of less than 3 acres, which reported the sale of less than \$500 worth of products in the census year.

TABLE 101.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: 1850 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages xxxiv, 694, 696, 698, and 700.]

YEAR.	VALUE OF—				PER CENT OF VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY IN—		
	All farm prop-erty.	Farm land, with improvements, including buildings.	Implements and ma-chinery.	Live stock.	Farm land, with improvements, including build-ings.	Imple-ments and ma-chinery.	Live stock.
1900.....	\$20,439,901,164	\$16,614,647,491	\$749,775,970	\$3,075,477,703	81.3	3.7	15.0
1890.....	16,082,267,689	13,279,252,649	494,247,467	\$2,308,767,573	82.6	3.1	14.3
1880.....	12,180,501,538	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	\$1,576,884,707	83.7	3.3	13.0
1870 <sup>4</sup> .....	11,124,958,747	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	\$1,525,276,457	83.3	3.0	13.7
1860.....	7,980,493,063	6,045,045,007	246,118,141	\$1,089,329,915	83.3	3.1	13.6
1850.....	3,967,343,580	3,271,575,426	151,587,638	\$544,180,516	82.5	3.8	13.7

<sup>1</sup> Value of land, with improvements, except buildings, \$13,058,007,995; value of buildings, \$3,556,639,496. The Twelfth Census was the first to collect separate statistics of buildings on farms.

<sup>2</sup> Including value of live stock on ranges as well as on farms. Value of domestic animals, \$2,979,197,586. This figure is more nearly comparable than that in the table with the returns for value of live stock at earlier censuses.

<sup>3</sup> Including estimated value of live stock on ranges.

<sup>4</sup> Values for 1870 were reported in depreciated currency. To reduce to specie basis of other years they must be diminished one-fifth.

<sup>5</sup> Including only the reported value of live stock on farms.

TABLE 102.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED ACREAGE: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages xlv and 690.]

YEAR.	Under 3 acres.	3 and under 10 acres.	10 and under 20 acres.	20 and under 50 acres.	50 and under 100 acres.	100 and under 500 acres.	500 and under 1,000 acres.	1,000 acres and over.
1900.....	<sup>1</sup> 41,385	225,844	406,641	1,257,496	1,366,038	2,290,282	102,526	47,160
1890.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	265,550	902,777	1,121,485	2,008,694	84,395	31,546
1880.....	<sup>3</sup> 4,352	134,889	254,749	781,574	1,032,810	1,695,983	75,972	28,578

## PER CENT OF FARMS.

YEAR.	Under 3 years.	3 and under 10 acres.	10 and under 20 acres.	20 and under 50 acres.	50 and under 100 acres.	100 and under 500 acres.	500 and under 1,000 acres.	1,000 acres and over.
1900.....	0.7	4.0	7.1	21.9	23.8	39.9	1.8	0.8
1890.....	—	—	5.8	19.8	24.6	44.0	1.8	0.7
1880.....	0.1	3.4	6.3	19.5	25.8	42.3	1.9	0.7

<sup>1</sup> Including all farms of less than 3 acres that, continuously, require the labor of one individual.

<sup>2</sup> Not separately reported, but included with farms under 10 acres, numbering 150,194 or 2.3 per cent of all farms.

<sup>3</sup> Including only those that reported the sale of products of \$500 or over in the census year.

TABLE 103.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURE: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 688.]

YEAR.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—			PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY—		
		Owners. <sup>1</sup>	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Owners. <sup>1</sup>	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
1900.....	5,737,372	3,712,408	751,665	1,273,299	64.7	13.1	22.2
1890 <sup>2</sup> .....	4,564,641	3,269,728	454,659	840,254	71.6	10.0	18.4
1880 <sup>2</sup> .....	4,008,907	2,984,306	322,357	702,244	74.5	8.0	17.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes farms operated by owners, part owners, owners and tenants, and managers.<sup>2</sup> Not including farms with an area of less than 3 acres, which reported the sale of less than \$500 worth of products in the census year.

TABLE 104.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES: 1850 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 704-708.]

YEAR.	NEAT CATTLE.			Horses.	Mules. <sup>1</sup>	Asses and burros. <sup>1</sup>	Sheep.	Swine.
	Total.	Dairy cows.	Other neat cattle.					
1900 <sup>2</sup> .....	52,403,828	17,135,633	35,268,195	16,952,191	3,032,987	94,165	39,852,967	62,868,041
1890.....	<sup>3</sup> 57,648,792	16,511,950	<sup>3</sup> 41,136,842	<sup>3</sup> 15,266,244	<sup>2</sup> 2,251,876	<sup>3</sup> 63,198	<sup>3</sup> 40,876,312	<sup>3</sup> 57,426,859
1880.....	<sup>3</sup> 39,675,533	12,443,120	<sup>3</sup> 27,232,413	<sup>4</sup> 10,357,483	<sup>4</sup> 1,812,808	.....	<sup>3</sup> 42,192,074	<sup>3</sup> 49,772,670
1870.....	<sup>4</sup> 23,820,608	8,935,332	<sup>4</sup> 14,885,276	<sup>4</sup> 7,145,370	<sup>4</sup> 1,125,415	.....	<sup>4</sup> 28,477,951	<sup>4</sup> 25,134,569
1860.....	<sup>4</sup> 26,620,019	8,585,735	<sup>4</sup> 17,034,284	<sup>4</sup> 6,249,174	<sup>4</sup> 1,151,148	.....	<sup>4</sup> 22,471,275	<sup>4</sup> 23,512,867
1850.....	<sup>4</sup> 17,778,907	6,385,094	<sup>4</sup> 11,393,813	<sup>4</sup> 4,336,719	<sup>4</sup> 559,331	.....	<sup>4</sup> 21,723,220	<sup>4</sup> 30,354,213

<sup>1</sup> Prior to 1890 asses and burros were enumerated with mules.<sup>2</sup> For purposes of comparison, spring calves, colts, and lambs are not included in the total numbers of neat cattle, horses and mules, and sheep, respectively, for 1900. In 1850 they were excluded from reports by instructions to enumerators. For other census years, no instructions were given concerning them. It is probable that a few, but not all, were reported. For figures for the total number of domestic animals on farms and ranges in 1900, see Table 122.<sup>3</sup> Including estimated number of range animals separately reported.<sup>4</sup> No separate report or estimate of range animals.

TABLE 105.—ACREAGE OF CERTAIN FARM CROPS: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 71-95, 215, 328, 332, 424, 436, 438, 527, and 539; and Eleventh Census, Agriculture, page 89.]

CROP.	NUMBER OF ACRES.		
	1900	1890	1880
Corn.....	94,913,673	72,087,752	62,868,504
Wheat.....	52,588,574	33,579,514	35,430,333
Oats.....	29,539,698	28,320,677	16,144,593
Barley.....	4,470,196	3,220,834	1,997,727
Rye.....	2,054,292	2,171,604	1,842,233
Buckwheat.....	807,060	837,164	848,389
Rice.....	342,214	161,312	174,173
Flaxseed.....	2,110,517	1,318,698	( <sup>1</sup> )
Hay and forage.....	<sup>2</sup> 61,691,069	52,948,797	30,631,054
Cotton.....	24,275,101	20,175,270	14,480,019
Tobacco.....	1,101,460	695,301	638,841
Hemp.....	16,042	<sup>3</sup> 25,054	.....
Beans.....	453,841	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )
Pease.....	968,370	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )
Potatoes.....	2,938,778	2,600,750	<sup>5</sup> 911,325
Sweet potatoes.....	537,312	524,588	444,817

<sup>1</sup> Not reported prior to 1890.<sup>2</sup> Not including acreage of cornstalks.<sup>3</sup> Including states not reporting for 1900.<sup>4</sup> The acreage of beans and pease for the years 1890 and 1880 was not reported.<sup>5</sup> The census of 1880 gave acreage for but 13 states, owing to unsatisfactory reports.

TABLE 106.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN FARM CROPS: 1850 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 72, 76, 80, 84, 88, 92, 94, 216, 326, 330, 419, 425, 436, 438, and 591; and Eleventh Census, Agriculture, page 89.]

CROP.	Unit of measure.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Corn.....	Bushel	2,666,324,370	2,122,327,547	1,754,591,676	760,944,549	888,792,742	592,071,104
Wheat.....	do	658,534,252	468,373,968	459,483,137	287,745,626	173,104,324	100,485,943
Oats.....	do	943,389,375	809,250,666	407,858,999	282,107,157	172,643,185	146,584,179
Barley.....	do	119,634,877	78,332,976	43,997,495	29,761,305	15,825,898	5,167,015
Rye.....	do	25,568,625	28,421,398	19,831,595	16,913,795	21,101,380	14,188,813
Buckwheat.....	do	11,233,515	12,110,349	11,817,327	9,821,721	17,571,818	8,956,912
Rice.....	Pound	250,280,227	128,590,934	110,131,373	78,635,021	187,167,032	215,313,497
Flaxseed.....	Bushel	19,979,492	10,250,410	7,170,951	1,730,444	566,867	562,312
Hay and forage.	Ton	179,251,562	66,831,480	35,150,711	27,316,048	19,063,896	13,838,642
Cotton.....	Bale <sup>2</sup>	9,534,707	7,472,511	5,765,359	3,011,996	5,387,052	2,469,093
Tobacco.....	Pound	868,112,865	488,256,646	472,661,157	262,785,341	434,209,461	199,752,655
Hemp.....	do	11,750,630	23,022,000	10,050,000	25,492,000	143,986,000	69,742,000
Beans.....	Bushel	5,064,490	3,163,554	3,075,050	<sup>2</sup> 5,746,027	<sup>2</sup> 15,061,995	<sup>2</sup> 9,219,901
Pease.....	do	9,440,210	6,215,349	6,514,977	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
Potatoes.....	do	273,318,167	217,546,362	169,458,539	143,337,473	111,099,867	65,797,896
Sweet potatoes.	do	42,617,412	43,950,261	33,378,693	21,709,824	42,095,026	38,268,148

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of cornstalks.

<sup>2</sup> Commercial bale.

<sup>3</sup> Beans and pease given as one crop.

TABLE 107.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS OF 1899.

[Tables 108 and 109, and Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page cxxii.]

PRODUCT.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
	Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.
Total.....	\$4,717,069,973	\$974,940,616	\$3,742,129,357
Animal products.....	1,718,365,561	-----	1,718,365,561
Crops <sup>1</sup> .....	2,998,704,412	974,940,616	2,023,763,796

<sup>1</sup> Includes forest products. See Table 124.

TABLE 108.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF ANIMAL PRODUCTS OF FARMS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 327, 588, 630, and 673.]

PRODUCT.	Unit of measure.	Quantity.	Value.
Total.....			\$1,718,365,561
Wool.....	Pound.....	276,567,584	45,670,053
Mohair and goat hair.....	do.....	961,328	267,864
Milk.....	Gallon.....	17,265,804,304	472,276,783
Butter.....	Pound.....	1,071,626,066	
Cheese.....	do.....	16,372,318	
Eggs.....	Dozen.....	1,293,662,433	144,240,541
Poultry raised in 1899.....			136,830,152
Honey.....	Pound.....	61,099,290	6,656,611
Wax.....	do.....	1,763,595	
Animals sold.....			722,614,328
Animals slaughtered.....			189,809,229

<sup>1</sup> Includes all milk produced



TABLE 109.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF FARM CROPS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 70, 74, 78, 82, 86, 90, 94, 194, 214, 269, 325, 329, 333, 341, 422, 423, 436, 437, 461, 467-469, 475, 478-480, 524, 526, 539, 540, 587, 590, 600, 619, 711, 751, and 784.]

CROP.	Acres.	Unit of measure.	Quantity.	Value.
Total.....				\$2, 998, 704, 412
Corn.....	94, 913, 673	Bushel.....	2, 666, 324, 370	828, 192, 388
Wheat.....	52, 588, 574	do.....	658, 534, 252	369, 945, 320
Oats.....	29, 539, 698	do.....	943, 389, 375	217, 098, 584
Barley.....	4, 470, 196	do.....	119, 634, 877	41, 631, 762
Rye.....	2, 054, 292	do.....	25, 568, 625	12, 290, 540
Buckwheat.....	807, 060	do.....	11, 233, 515	5, 747, 853
Broom corn.....	178, 584	Pound.....	90, 947, 370	3, 588, 414
Rice.....	342, 214	do.....	250, 280, 227	6, 329, 562
Kafir corn.....	266, 513	Bushel.....	5, 169, 113	1, 367, 040
Flaxseed.....	2, 110, 517	do.....	19, 979, 492	19, 624, 901
Clover seed.....		do.....	1, 349, 209	5, 359, 578
Grass seed.....		do.....	3, 515, 869	2, 868, 839
Hay and forage.....	61, 691, 069	Ton.....	84, 010, 915	484, 254, 703
Cottonseed.....		do.....	<sup>1</sup> 4, 566, 100	46, 950, 575
Cotton.....	24, 275, 101	Bale.....	9, 534, 707	323, 758, 171
Tobacco.....	1, 101, 460	Pound.....	868, 112, 865	56, 987, 902
Hemp.....	16, 042	do.....	11, 750, 630	546, 338
Hops.....	55, 613	do.....	49, 209, 704	4, 081, 929
Peanuts.....	516, 654	Bushel.....	11, 964, 109	7, 270, 515
Peppermint.....	8, 591	Pound.....	187, 427	143, 618
Dry beans.....	453, 841	Bushel.....	5, 064, 490	7, 633, 636
Castor beans.....	25, 738	do.....	143, 388	134, 084
Dry pease.....	968, 370	do.....	9, 440, 210	7, 908, 966
Potatoes.....	2, 938, 778	do.....	273, 318, 167	98, 880, 110
Sweet potatoes.....	537, 312	do.....	42, 517, 412	19, 869, 840
Onions.....	47, 981	do.....	11, 790, 974	6, 637, 413
Chicory.....	3, 069	Pound.....	21, 495, 870	73, 627
Miscellaneous vegetables.....	2, 114, 149			113, 644, 398
Maple sugar.....		Pound.....	11, 928, 770	1, 074, 260
Maple sirup.....		Gallon.....	2, 056, 611	1, 562, 451
Sugar cane.....	386, 986	Ton.....	<sup>2</sup> 4, 202, 202	.....
(a) Cane sold.....		do.....	1, 126, 076	3, 881, 758
(b) Cane kept for seed.....		do.....	1, 453, 447	5, 018, 469
(c) Sugar made.....		Pound.....	159, 454, 814	6, 558, 944
(d) Molasses made.....		Gallon.....	6, 312, 809	788, 990
(e) Sirup made.....		do.....	12, 293, 032	4, 293, 475
Sorghum cane.....	293, 152	Ton.....	<sup>3</sup> 291, 703	815, 019
Sorghum sirup.....		Gallon.....	16, 972, 783	5, 288, 083
Sugar beets.....	110, 170	Ton.....	793, 353	3, 323, 240
Small fruits.....	309, 770			25, 029, 757
Grapes.....		Cental.....	13, 009, 841	<sup>4</sup> 14, 090, 234
Orchard products.....		Bushel.....	212, 365, 600	<sup>5</sup> 83, 750, 961
Subtropical fruits.....				8, 227, 838
Nuts.....				1, 949, 931
Forest products.....				109, 864, 774
Flowers and plants.....	9, 307			18, 758, 864
Miscellaneous seeds.....	10, 106			826, 019
Nursery products.....	59, 492			10, 123, 873
Willows.....	521			36, 523
Miscellaneous.....	23, 793			<sup>6</sup> 1, 120, 343

<sup>1</sup> Not including 166,861 tons sold with fiber before ginning.

<sup>2</sup> Comprising all cane grown, whether sold as cane, kept for seed, or used in the manufacture of sugar, molasses, and sirup.

<sup>3</sup> Sold as cane.

<sup>4</sup> Including value of raisins, wine, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Including value of cider, vinegar, etc.

<sup>6</sup> The greater part of this value was derived from products for which no acreage was reported.

TABLE 110.—VALUE OF ALL LIVE STOCK: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages xxxii and cxliv.]

	All live stock.	Domestic animals.	Poultry.	Bees.	Special live stock.
On farms and ranges.....	\$3, 075, 477, 703	\$2, 979, 197, 586	\$85, 756, 593	\$10, 178, 087	\$345, 437
Not on farms or ranges.....		1214, 658, 873			

<sup>1</sup> Estimated value.

TABLE 111.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages cxliv, 318, and 322.]

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	Age in years.	TOTAL.		ON FARMS AND RANGES.		NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES.	
		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Estimated value.
All domestic animals.....			\$3, 193, 856, 459		\$2, 979, 197, 586		\$214, 658, 873
All neat cattle.....		69, 335, 832	1, 516, 307, 270	67, 719, 410	1, 475, 204, 633	1, 616, 422	41, 102, 637
Calves.....	Under 1.....	15, 577, 728	139, 638, 829	15, 315, 582	137, 290, 001	262, 146	2, 348, 828
Steers.....	1 and under 2.....	7, 008, 656	131, 392, 522	6, 953, 113	130, 352, 202	55, 543	1, 040, 320
Steers.....	2 and under 3.....	5, 244, 011	152, 871, 930	5, 193, 006	151, 886, 664	51, 005	1, 485, 266
Steers.....	3 and over.....	3, 179, 069	113, 123, 532	3, 073, 267	109, 366, 503	105, 802	3, 757, 029
Bulls.....	1 and over.....	1, 328, 741	45, 831, 378	1, 315, 132	45, 362, 004	13, 609	469, 374
Heifers.....	1 and under 2.....	7, 254, 000	122, 874, 299	7, 174, 483	121, 523, 076	79, 517	1, 346, 223
Cows kept for milk.....	2 and over.....	18, 108, 666	537, 496, 120	17, 135, 633	508, 616, 501	973, 033	28, 879, 619
Cows not kept for milk.....	2 and over.....	11, 634, 961	273, 078, 660	11, 559, 194	271, 302, 682	75, 767	1, 775, 978
All horses.....		21, 203, 901	1, 050, 526, 967	18, 267, 020	896, 513, 217	2, 936, 881	154, 013, 750
Colts.....	Under 1.....	1, 347, 919	26, 548, 413	1, 314, 829	25, 896, 871	33, 090	651, 542
Horses.....	1 and under 2.....	1, 476, 627	49, 313, 762	1, 446, 225	48, 298, 639	30, 402	1, 015, 123
Horses.....	2 and over.....	18, 379, 355	974, 664, 792	15, 505, 966	822, 317, 707	2, 873, 389	152, 347, 085
All mules.....		3, 438, 523	207, 274, 557	3, 264, 615	196, 222, 058	173, 908	11, 052, 504
Mule colts.....	Under 1.....	234, 784	6, 286, 385	231, 628	6, 201, 899	3, 156	84, 486
Mules.....	1 and under 2.....	283, 828	11, 937, 495	279, 501	11, 765, 416	4, 328	182, 079
Mules.....	2 and over.....	2, 919, 910	189, 050, 677	2, 753, 486	178, 264, 738	166, 424	10, 785, 939
Asses and burros.....	All ages.....	110, 012	6, 776, 583	94, 165	5, 811, 184	15, 847	965, 399
All sheep.....		61, 735, 014	170, 881, 743	61, 503, 713	170, 203, 119	231, 301	678, 624
Lambs.....	Under 1.....	21, 702, 447	42, 116, 628	21, 650, 746	42, 016, 328	51, 701	100, 300
Sheep (ewes).....	1 and over.....	31, 997, 274	101, 732, 728	31, 857, 652	101, 288, 730	139, 622	443, 998
Sheep (rams and wethers).....	1 and over.....	8, 035, 293	27, 032, 387	7, 995, 315	26, 898, 061	39, 978	134, 326
Swine.....	All ages.....	64, 686, 155	238, 686, 872	62, 868, 041	231, 978, 031	1, 618, 114	6, 708, 841
Goats.....	All ages.....	1, 948, 952	3, 402, 467	1, 870, 599	3, 265, 349	78, 353	137, 118

TABLE 112.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY AREA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages lxvi, xciv, xcvi, civ, cxii, 4, and 5.]

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM.	Number of farms.	FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE.				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION.				
		White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	Farms operated by farmers of specified race.				All farms.
						White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	
All farms.....	5,737,372	4,969,608	746,715	19,910	1,139	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE.

Owners .....	3,148,648	2,974,214	156,370	18,008	56	54.9	59.8	21.0	90.4	4.9
Part owners .....	451,376	420,375	29,956	534	11	7.9	8.5	4.0	2.7	1.0
Owners and tenants ..	53,299	51,717	1,471	110	1	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.1
Managers .....	59,085	57,261	1,744	62	18	1.0	1.2	0.2	0.3	1.6
Cash tenants.....	751,665	477,002	273,560	223	875	13.1	9.6	36.3	1.1	76.8
Share tenants.....	1,273,299	983,539	283,614	968	178	22.2	19.9	38.0	4.9	15.6

B.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES.

Under 3 .....	41,385	36,069	4,448	761	87	0.7	0.7	0.6	3.9	7.6
3 and under 10 .....	225,844	172,720	50,831	2,112	181	3.9	3.5	6.8	10.6	15.9
10 and under 20 .....	406,641	284,108	119,710	2,621	202	7.1	5.7	16.0	13.2	17.7
20 and under 50 .....	1,257,496	909,985	343,173	4,062	276	21.9	13.3	45.9	20.4	24.2
50 and under 100 .....	1,366,038	1,229,141	134,228	2,505	164	23.8	24.8	18.0	12.6	14.4
100 and under 175 .....	1,422,262	1,352,011	66,582	3,329	140	24.8	27.2	8.9	17.7	12.3
175 and under 260 .....	490,069	472,578	16,585	897	50	8.6	9.5	2.2	4.5	5.2
260 and under 500 .....	377,951	367,641	8,715	1,372	23	6.6	7.4	1.2	7.9	2.0
500 and under 1,000 .....	102,526	99,305	2,007	1,211	3	1.8	2.0	0.3	6.1	0.3
1,000 and over .....	47,160	46,050	486	620	4	0.8	0.9	0.1	3.1	0.4

C.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

Hay and grain .....	1,319,854	1,260,473	51,170	8,146	65	23.0	25.4	6.9	40.9	5.7
Vegetables .....	155,788	138,850	15,526	767	645	2.7	2.8	2.1	3.9	56.6
Fruits .....	82,060	79,482	2,191	138	249	1.4	1.6	0.3	0.7	21.9
Live stock .....	1,564,515	1,527,920	30,922	5,638	35	27.3	30.7	4.1	28.3	3.1
Dairy produce .....	357,544	352,033	5,142	365	4	6.2	7.1	0.7	1.8	0.3
Tobacco .....	106,250	86,781	19,454	15	.....	1.9	1.8	2.6	0.1	.....
Cotton .....	1,071,545	543,449	526,225	1,863	8	18.7	10.9	70.5	9.4	0.7
Rice .....	5,217	3,085	2,132	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	.....	.....
Sugar .....	7,174	6,062	1,083	10	19	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.7
Flowers and plants ..	6,159	6,133	19	.....	7	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	0.6
Nursery products .....	2,029	2,021	7	.....	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	0.1
Miscellaneous.....	1,059,237	963,319	92,844	2,968	106	18.5	19.4	12.4	14.9	9.3

D.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

\$0 .....	53,353	41,248	10,379	1,681	45	0.9	0.8	1.4	8.4	3.9
\$1 and under \$50 .....	167,493	112,469	50,794	4,208	22	2.9	2.2	6.8	21.1	1.9
\$50 and under \$100 .....	305,446	229,095	73,015	3,800	36	5.3	4.6	9.8	16.6	3.2
\$100 and under \$250 .....	1,247,195	994,250	247,477	5,395	73	21.8	20.0	33.1	27.1	6.4
\$250 and under \$500 ..	1,602,375	1,344,960	254,490	2,787	138	27.9	27.1	34.1	14.0	12.1
\$500 and under \$1,000 ..	1,378,539	1,281,278	95,505	1,542	214	24.0	25.8	12.8	7.8	18.8
\$1,000 and under \$2,500 ..	829,142	813,833	14,220	777	312	14.5	16.4	1.9	3.9	27.4
\$2,500 and over .....	153,829	152,476	835	220	299	2.7	3.1	0.1	1.1	26.3

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 113.—NUMBER OF FARMS WITH SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 30.]

ACREAGE.	Number of farms.	FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK OF—							
		\$0.	\$1 and under \$50.	\$50 and under \$100.	\$100 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$2,500.	\$2,500 and over.
Total.....	5,737,372	53,353	167,493	305,446	1,247,195	1,602,375	1,378,539	829,142	153,829
Under 3 acres.....	41,385	1,344	6,202	7,908	13,603	4,475	2,769	2,331	2,153
3 and under 10.....	225,844	5,156	38,255	55,003	86,315	27,850	8,688	3,243	1,334
10 and under 20.....	406,641	8,774	33,268	64,073	182,497	89,012	21,248	6,331	1,438
20 and under 50.....	1,257,496	12,991	45,354	89,411	454,861	471,117	153,961	25,658	4,143
50 and under 100.....	1,366,038	6,154	19,470	44,543	271,516	495,035	419,994	101,772	7,554
100 and under 175.....	1,422,262	12,951	18,826	33,167	176,278	358,432	492,349	310,411	19,848
175 and under 260.....	490,069	1,446	2,332	4,921	33,081	87,169	152,541	182,858	25,721
260 and under 500.....	377,951	2,146	2,289	4,195	21,059	53,115	97,342	149,659	48,146
500 and under 1,000.....	102,526	1,108	901	1,428	5,495	12,108	22,397	34,204	24,885
1,000 and over.....	47,160	1,283	596	797	2,490	4,062	7,250	12,075	18,607

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURE CLASSIFIED BY AREA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages lxvi, 4, and 5.]

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—					
		Owners.	Part owners.	Owners and tenants.	Managers.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
All farms.....	5,737,372	3,148,648	451,376	53,299	59,085	751,665	1,273,299

## A.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES.

Under 3.....	41,385	28,728	553	64	914	8,679	2,447
3 and under 10.....	225,844	121,266	7,872	392	1,516	50,527	44,271
10 and under 20.....	406,641	157,780	17,962	1,085	2,466	80,826	146,522
20 and under 50.....	1,257,496	543,713	61,032	5,509	6,479	232,892	407,871
50 and under 100.....	1,366,038	824,393	96,445	12,675	9,662	157,105	265,858
100 and under 175.....	1,422,262	896,383	103,845	17,971	13,438	137,385	253,240
175 and under 260.....	490,069	238,982	63,727	7,817	6,549	45,542	82,452
260 and under 500.....	377,951	217,161	63,243	5,947	7,615	27,965	56,020
500 and under 1,000.....	102,526	55,173	22,697	1,494	4,395	7,240	11,527
1,000 and over.....	47,160	20,069	14,000	445	6,051	3,504	3,091

## B.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

Hay and grain.....	1,319,854	633,187	141,251	12,345	14,675	133,389	385,007
Vegetables.....	155,788	94,145	11,200	1,064	2,082	29,400	17,897
Fruits.....	82,060	58,898	5,370	623	3,689	6,186	7,294
Live stock.....	1,564,515	1,046,259	161,573	20,814	18,683	118,231	198,955
Dairy produce.....	357,544	246,259	19,386	2,679	5,950	44,738	38,532
Tobacco.....	106,250	47,413	5,767	1,628	645	9,396	41,401
Cotton.....	1,071,545	301,853	37,042	3,778	4,024	314,711	410,137
Rice.....	5,217	2,505	387	24	128	956	1,217
Sugar.....	7,174	3,670	585	45	366	1,059	1,449
Flowers and plants.....	6,159	4,760	282	41	172	813	91
Nursery products.....	2,029	1,388	296	9	80	202	54
Miscellaneous.....	1,059,237	708,311	68,237	10,249	8,591	92,584	171,265

## C.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

\$0.....	53,353	25,537	1,417	144	1,905	8,621	15,729
\$1 and under \$50.....	167,493	78,687	5,304	459	1,459	32,142	49,442
\$50 and under \$100.....	305,446	157,628	13,331	1,085	2,302	50,536	80,564
\$100 and under \$250.....	1,247,195	661,865	66,130	6,867	7,820	181,428	323,085
\$250 and under \$500.....	1,602,375	837,680	105,109	14,091	9,998	216,803	368,694
\$500 and under \$1,000.....	1,378,539	804,425	126,066	17,283	12,132	154,380	264,253
\$1,000 and under \$2,500.....	829,142	454,860	107,794	11,523	13,194	90,566	151,215
\$2,500 and over.....	153,829	77,966	26,225	1,847	10,275	17,199	20,317



TABLE 115.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME CLASSIFIED BY AREA, AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 4, 18, and 30.]

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM.		Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—				
			Hay and grain.	Vegetables.	Fruits.	Live stock.	Dairy produce.
1	All farms.....	5,737,372	1,319,854	155,788	82,060	1,564,515	357,544

## A.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES.

2	Under 3 .....	41,385	1,725	4,482	1,930	13,912	5,178
3	3 and under 10 .....	225,844	26,085	23,749	10,767	56,160	15,085
4	10 and under 20 .....	406,641	59,038	23,910	13,798	81,668	20,497
5	20 and under 50 .....	1,257,496	190,195	41,707	22,587	257,850	59,059
6	50 and under 100 .....	1,366,038	294,822	30,367	15,811	384,861	90,807
7	100 and under 175 .....	1,422,262	415,737	22,295	10,855	423,733	104,930
8	175 and under 260 .....	490,069	152,060	5,069	3,061	156,616	35,181
9	260 and under 500 .....	377,951	137,339	3,085	2,131	125,536	20,516
10	500 and under 1,000 .....	102,526	33,035	813	781	38,157	4,512
11	1,000 and over .....	47,160	9,818	311	339	26,022	1,779

## B.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

12	\$0 .....	53,353	13,189	262	1,315	8,193	421
13	\$1 and under \$50 .....	167,493	46,313	10,432	2,777	21,813	4,350
14	\$50 and under \$100 .....	305,446	68,240	14,422	4,347	59,753	17,356
15	\$100 and under \$250 .....	1,247,195	201,494	34,729	14,291	323,766	73,529
16	\$250 and under \$500 .....	1,602,375	276,177	35,664	19,437	418,029	82,125
17	\$500 and under \$1,000 .....	1,378,539	370,718	32,837	19,556	405,579	89,300
18	\$1,000 and under \$2,500 .....	829,142	301,481	21,543	14,815	265,760	73,527
19	\$2,500 and over .....	153,829	42,242	5,899	5,522	61,622	16,928

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM.		NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—						
		Tobacco.	Cotton.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.	Miscellaneous.
1	All farms .....	106,250	1,071,545	5,217	7,174	6,159	2,029	1,059,237

## A.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES.

2	Under 3 .....	377	997	50	31	3,764	121	8,818
3	3 and under 10 .....	5,826	25,025	793	302	1,387	262	60,403
4	10 and under 20 .....	12,316	112,792	528	610	492	307	80,685
5	20 and under 50 .....	26,957	426,689	1,100	2,078	355	429	228,490
6	50 and under 100 .....	25,957	238,398	785	1,779	112	387	281,952
7	100 and under 175 .....	21,037	164,221	798	1,025	43	302	257,286
8	175 and under 260 .....	7,721	52,726	394	388	4	96	76,753
9	260 and under 500 .....	4,836	35,697	382	376	2	86	47,965
10	500 and under 1,000 .....	1,063	11,090	203	232	.....	32	12,603
11	1,000 and over .....	160	3,910	184	353	.....	7	4,277

## B.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

12	\$0 .....	524	9,729	72	27	23	27	19,566
13	\$1 and under \$50 .....	1,331	25,765	546	171	46	11	53,938
14	\$50 and under \$100 .....	3,424	49,853	753	279	102	34	86,383
15	\$100 and under \$250 .....	19,640	296,161	1,015	960	380	159	281,071
16	\$250 and under \$500 .....	35,852	417,365	811	1,626	645	236	314,408
17	\$500 and under \$1,000 .....	29,453	215,778	701	1,869	1,125	360	211,255
18	\$1,000 and under \$2,500 .....	13,981	50,663	690	1,278	1,976	529	82,899
19	\$2,500 and over .....	2,045	6,231	629	964	1,857	673	9,217

TABLE 116.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages xciii and xciv.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE.				PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE.	
		White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mon- golian.	White.	Other races.
United States.....	5,739,657	4,970,618	746,717	19,910	2,412	86.6	13.4
Continental United States...	5,737,372	4,969,608	746,715	19,910	1,139	86.6	13.4
North Atlantic division...	677,506	675,366	1,761	366	13	99.7	0.3
South Atlantic division...	967,225	673,354	287,933	935	3	70.0	30.0
North Central division...	2,196,567	2,179,667	12,255	4,637	8	99.2	0.8
South Central division...	1,658,166	1,206,367	444,429	7,354	16	72.8	27.2
Western division.....	242,908	234,854	337	6,618	1,099	96.7	3.3
Alabama.....	223,220	129,137	94,069	14	.....	57.9	42.1
Arizona.....	5,809	4,006	15	1,770	18	69.0	31.0
Arkansas.....	178,694	131,711	46,978	4	1	73.7	26.3
California.....	72,542	70,935	135	658	314	97.8	2.2
Colorado.....	24,700	24,627	58	15	.....	99.7	0.3
Connecticut.....	26,948	26,839	107	2	.....	99.6	0.4
Delaware.....	9,687	8,869	817	.....	1	91.6	8.4
District of Columbia.....	269	252	17	.....	.....	93.7	6.3
Florida.....	40,814	27,288	13,521	5	.....	66.9	33.1
Georgia.....	224,691	141,865	82,822	3	1	63.1	36.9
Idaho.....	17,471	16,876	9	563	23	96.6	3.4
Illinois.....	264,151	262,662	1,486	.....	3	99.4	0.6
Indiana.....	221,897	220,835	1,043	19	.....	99.5	0.5
Indian Territory.....	45,505	35,451	4,097	5,957	.....	77.9	22.1
Iowa.....	228,622	228,395	200	27	.....	99.9	0.1
Kansas.....	173,098	171,232	1,782	83	1	98.9	1.1
Kentucky.....	234,667	223,429	11,227	11	.....	95.2	4.8
Louisiana.....	115,969	57,809	58,096	62	2	49.8	50.2
Maine.....	59,299	59,270	24	5	.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )
Maryland.....	46,012	40,169	5,842	.....	1	87.3	12.7
Massachusetts.....	87,715	87,605	87	22	1	99.7	0.3
Michigan.....	203,261	202,288	626	347	.....	99.5	0.5
Minnesota.....	154,659	154,287	31	341	.....	99.8	0.2
Mississippi.....	220,803	92,124	128,351	328	.....	41.7	58.3
Missouri.....	284,886	279,933	4,950	8	.....	98.3	1.7
Montana.....	13,370	13,042	21	281	26	97.5	2.5
Nebraska.....	121,525	121,196	78	249	2	99.7	0.3
Nevada.....	2,184	2,011	3	155	15	92.1	7.9
New Hampshire.....	29,324	29,314	10	.....	.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )
New Jersey.....	34,650	34,180	469	.....	1	98.6	1.4
New Mexico.....	12,311	10,893	14	1,401	3	88.5	11.5
New York.....	226,720	225,935	443	331	11	99.7	0.3
North Carolina.....	224,637	169,773	53,996	868	.....	75.6	24.4
North Dakota.....	45,832	43,998	18	1,316	.....	97.1	2.9
Ohio.....	276,719	274,750	1,966	2	1	99.3	0.7
Oklahoma.....	62,495	59,324	2,256	915	.....	94.9	5.1
Oregon.....	35,837	35,286	14	443	94	98.5	1.5
Pennsylvania.....	224,248	223,657	585	6	.....	99.7	0.3
Rhode Island.....	5,498	5,470	28	.....	.....	99.5	0.5
South Carolina.....	155,355	69,954	85,381	20	.....	45.0	55.0
South Dakota.....	52,622	50,816	17	1,788	1	96.6	3.4
Tennessee.....	224,623	190,728	33,883	12	.....	84.9	15.1
Texas.....	352,190	286,654	65,472	51	13	81.4	18.6
Utah.....	19,387	19,144	11	199	33	98.7	1.3
Vermont.....	33,104	33,096	8	.....	.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )
Virginia.....	167,886	123,052	44,795	39	.....	73.3	26.7
Washington.....	33,202	32,112	55	96	69	96.7	3.3
West Virginia.....	92,874	92,132	742	.....	.....	99.2	0.8
Wisconsin.....	169,795	169,275	58	462	.....	99.7	0.3
Wyoming.....	6,095	5,922	2	167	4	97.2	2.8
Alaska.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
Hawaii.....	2,273	2,998	2	.....	1,273	43.9	56.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Includes the farms of 431 Hawaiians, 57 part Hawaiians, and 1 South Sea Islander.

TABLE 117.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREA IN ACRES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 2.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREA.					
		Under 20 acres.	20 and under 50 acres.	50 and under 100 acres.	100 and under 175 acres.	175 and under 500 acres.	500 acres and over
United States .....	5, 739, 657	675, 458	1, 257, 785	1, 366, 167	1, 422, 328	868, 096	149, 823
Continental U. S. .	5, 737, 372	673, 870	1, 257, 496	1, 366, 038	1, 422, 262	868, 020	149, 686
N. Atlantic div. .	677, 506	103, 183	118, 135	191, 730	177, 540	81, 822	5, 096
S. Atlantic div. .	962, 225	147, 165	265, 623	216, 522	181, 290	128, 541	23, 084
N. Central div. .	2, 196, 567	147, 721	341, 129	562, 891	656, 423	435, 088	53, 315
S. Central div. .	1, 658, 166	238, 257	498, 491	366, 525	387, 546	175, 445	41, 902
Western div. ....	242, 908	37, 544	34, 118	28, 370	69, 463	47, 124	26, 289
Alabama .....	223, 220	31, 643	80, 784	47, 745	37, 111	22, 193	3, 744
Arizona .....	5, 809	2, 038	922	674	1, 581	411	183
Arkansas .....	178, 694	24, 665	55, 332	38, 595	42, 007	16, 440	1, 655
California .....	72, 542	15, 082	13, 110	8, 067	13, 196	13, 005	10, 082
Colorado .....	24, 700	2, 873	2, 122	2, 526	9, 104	5, 372	2, 703
Connecticut .....	26, 948	5, 126	6, 218	6, 943	5, 494	2, 954	213
Delaware .....	9, 687	877	1, 568	2, 610	2, 923	1, 633	76
District of Columbia .	269	154	71	31	9	2	2
Florida .....	40, 814	6, 364	13, 646	7, 874	7, 940	4, 103	887
Georgia .....	224, 691	19, 356	73, 408	52, 251	41, 661	31, 439	6, 576
Idaho .....	17, 471	804	1, 478	2, 306	8, 998	3, 278	607
Illinois .....	264, 151	19, 635	41, 160	65, 851	81, 338	53, 834	2, 333
Indiana .....	221, 897	21, 976	47, 009	71, 055	55, 060	25, 479	1, 318
Indian Territory .....	45, 505	5, 974	16, 631	9, 875	6, 404	4, 612	2, 009
Iowa .....	228, 622	11, 648	21, 475	49, 665	79, 923	62, 753	3, 158
Kansas .....	173, 098	7, 006	12, 269	32, 103	58, 421	50, 845	12, 451
Kentucky .....	234, 667	42, 904	51, 850	60, 435	48, 564	27, 886	3, 028
Louisiana .....	115, 969	25, 782	44, 622	18, 179	15, 633	9, 015	2, 738
Maine .....	59, 299	5, 307	9, 267	18, 644	17, 191	8, 260	630
Maryland .....	46, 012	8, 150	7, 683	9, 307	11, 543	8, 659	670
Massachusetts .....	37, 715	8, 889	8, 875	8, 910	6, 660	3, 967	414
Michigan .....	203, 261	13, 470	59, 197	71, 021	43, 741	15, 179	653
Minnesota .....	154, 659	4, 803	13, 278	30, 990	56, 785	45, 473	3, 330
Mississippi .....	220, 803	42, 270	85, 934	39, 469	81, 380	18, 430	3, 320
Missouri .....	284, 886	19, 088	56, 931	78, 933	78, 941	47, 131	3, 862
Montana .....	13, 370	653	399	563	5, 613	3, 596	2, 546
Nebraska .....	121, 525	3, 507	5, 243	17, 979	46, 109	40, 271	8, 416
Nevada .....	2, 184	235	231	217	407	505	589
New Hampshire .....	29, 324	3, 999	4, 765	7, 123	7, 430	5, 333	674
New Jersey .....	34, 650	7, 585	7, 632	8, 852	7, 855	2, 513	183
New Mexico .....	12, 311	5, 057	2, 197	959	2, 696	769	633
New York .....	226, 720	32, 642	35, 123	63, 789	63, 846	30, 063	1, 357
North Carolina .....	224, 637	33, 184	59, 913	55, 028	44, 052	28, 236	4, 224
North Dakota .....	45, 332	791	555	716	18, 471	18, 339	6, 640
Ohio .....	276, 719	35, 462	57, 566	89, 774	67, 258	25, 579	1, 080
Oklahoma .....	62, 495	757	2, 759	6, 425	42, 579	8, 594	1, 381
Oregon .....	35, 837	3, 071	4, 083	4, 673	11, 055	9, 228	3, 727
Pennsylvania .....	224, 248	35, 038	41, 575	69, 670	57, 800	19, 239	926
Rhode Island .....	5, 498	1, 412	1, 169	1, 256	1, 049	550	62
South Carolina .....	155, 355	33, 096	54, 384	29, 944	20, 632	14, 075	3, 824
South Dakota .....	52, 622	807	967	2, 214	16, 144	23, 375	9, 115
Tennessee .....	224, 623	36, 542	61, 442	57, 265	42, 476	24, 274	2, 624
Texas .....	352, 190	27, 720	99, 137	88, 537	71, 392	44, 001	21, 403
Utah .....	19, 387	4, 204	5, 261	3, 741	3, 363	2, 202	616
Vermont .....	33, 104	3, 285	3, 511	6, 513	10, 215	8, 943	637
Virginia .....	167, 886	32, 903	35, 644	33, 948	32, 466	27, 725	5, 200
Washington .....	33, 202	3, 025	4, 240	4, 387	11, 249	7, 338	2, 963
West Virginia .....	92, 874	13, 081	19, 306	25, 529	20, 164	12, 669	2, 125
Wisconsin .....	169, 795	9, 528	25, 479	52, 590	54, 232	26, 830	1, 136
Wyoming .....	6, 095	502	75	257	2, 201	1, 420	1, 640
Alaska .....	12	8	4				
Hawaii .....	2, 273	1, 580	285	129	66	76	137

TABLE 118.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURE: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 4 and 48.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—			PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY—		
		Owners. <sup>1</sup>	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Owners. <sup>1</sup>	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
United States.....	5,739,657	3,713,371	752,920	1,273,366	64.7	13.1	22.2
Continental U. S. ...	5,737,372	3,712,408	751,665	1,273,299	64.7	13.1	22.2
N. Atlantic div. ....	677,506	536,724	66,361	74,421	79.2	9.8	11.0
S. Atlantic div. ....	962,225	536,627	172,699	252,899	55.7	18.0	26.3
N. Central div. ....	2,196,567	1,583,841	207,732	404,994	72.1	9.5	18.4
S. Central div. ....	1,668,166	852,620	286,091	519,455	51.4	17.3	31.3
Western div. ....	242,908	202,596	18,782	21,530	83.4	7.7	8.9
Alabama .....	223,220	94,346	74,330	54,544	42.3	33.3	24.4
Arizona .....	5,309	5,320	300	189	91.6	5.2	3.2
Arkansas .....	178,694	97,554	27,303	53,837	54.6	16.3	30.1
California .....	72,542	55,782	9,074	7,686	76.9	12.5	10.6
Colorado .....	24,700	19,119	2,230	3,351	77.4	9.0	13.6
Connecticut .....	26,948	23,481	2,763	704	87.2	10.2	2.6
Delaware .....	9,687	4,311	754	4,122	49.7	7.8	42.5
District of Columbia ..	269	153	113	3	56.9	42.0	1.1
Florida .....	40,814	29,994	7,889	2,931	73.5	19.3	7.2
Georgia .....	224,691	90,131	58,750	75,810	40.1	26.2	33.7
Idaho .....	17,471	15,942	406	1,123	91.3	2.3	6.4
Illinois .....	264,151	160,453	38,173	65,525	60.7	14.5	24.8
Indiana .....	221,897	158,449	12,961	50,487	71.4	5.8	22.8
Indian Territory .....	45,505	11,404	3,883	25,218	25.1	19.5	55.4
Iowa .....	228,622	148,886	44,502	35,234	65.1	19.5	15.4
Kansas .....	173,098	112,172	17,741	43,185	64.8	10.3	24.9
Kentucky .....	234,667	157,602	16,776	60,289	67.1	7.2	25.7
Louisiana .....	115,969	45,735	28,922	38,312	42.1	24.9	33.0
Maine .....	59,299	56,524	2,030	745	95.3	3.4	1.3
Maryland .....	46,012	30,565	4,056	11,391	66.4	8.8	24.8
Massachusetts .....	37,715	34,112	3,121	482	90.4	8.3	1.3
Michigan .....	203,261	171,048	9,731	22,482	84.1	4.8	11.1
Minnesota .....	154,659	127,904	5,129	21,626	82.7	3.3	14.0
Mississippi .....	220,803	82,951	70,699	67,153	37.6	32.0	80.4
Missouri .....	284,886	197,989	31,230	55,667	69.5	11.0	19.5
Montana .....	13,370	12,140	624	606	90.8	4.7	4.5
Nebraska .....	121,525	76,715	11,599	33,211	63.1	9.6	27.3
Nevada .....	2,184	1,935	162	87	88.6	7.4	4.0
New Hampshire .....	29,324	27,139	1,639	546	92.5	5.6	1.9
New Jersey .....	34,650	24,295	5,299	5,056	70.1	15.3	14.6
New Mexico .....	12,311	11,157	271	883	90.6	2.2	7.2
New York .....	226,720	172,517	24,303	29,900	76.1	10.7	13.2
North Carolina .....	224,637	131,629	19,916	73,092	58.6	8.9	32.5
North Dakota .....	45,332	41,467	591	3,274	91.5	1.3	7.2
Ohio .....	276,719	200,788	24,061	51,880	72.5	8.7	18.8
Oklahoma .....	62,495	49,346	5,020	8,129	79.0	8.0	13.0
Oregon .....	35,837	29,471	2,637	3,729	82.2	7.4	10.4
Pennsylvania .....	224,243	165,982	23,737	34,529	74.0	10.6	15.4
Rhode Island .....	5,498	4,390	1,045	63	79.9	19.0	1.1
South Carolina .....	155,355	60,471	57,046	37,838	39.0	36.7	24.3
South Dakota .....	52,622	41,171	1,775	9,676	78.2	3.4	18.4
Tennessee .....	224,623	133,483	28,348	62,792	59.5	12.6	27.9
Texas .....	352,190	177,199	25,810	149,181	50.3	7.3	42.4
Utah .....	19,387	17,674	506	1,207	91.2	2.6	6.2
Vermont .....	33,104	28,284	2,424	2,396	85.5	7.3	7.2
Virginia .....	167,886	116,290	16,649	34,947	69.3	9.9	20.8
Washington .....	33,202	28,425	2,341	2,436	85.6	7.1	7.3
West Virginia .....	92,874	72,583	7,526	12,765	78.2	8.1	13.7
Wisconsin .....	169,795	146,799	10,249	12,747	86.5	6.0	7.5
Wyoming .....	6,095	5,631	231	233	92.4	3.8	3.8
Alaska .....	12	12	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Hawaii .....	2,273	951	1,255	67	41.8	55.2	3.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes farms operated by owners, part owners, owners and tenants, and managers.



TABLE 119.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 4 and 49.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—				
		Hay and grain.	Vegetables.	Fruits.	Live stock.	Dairy produce.
United States.....	5,739,657	1,319,856	155,898	82,176	1,564,714	357,578
Continental U. S. ....	5,737,372	1,319,854	155,788	82,060	1,564,515	357,544
N. Atlantic division...	677,506	79,653	44,041	19,762	171,139	174,910
S. Atlantic division...	962,225	146,370	29,997	11,232	135,109	11,671
N. Central division...	2,196,567	796,985	47,579	20,331	916,907	108,403
S. Central division...	1,658,166	224,986	22,251	8,116	271,615	84,940
Western division.....	242,908	71,860	11,920	22,569	69,745	27,620
Alabama.....	223,220	10,801	2,483	401	12,825	7,504
Arizona.....	5,809	2,052	302	93	2,343	472
Arkansas.....	178,694	15,376	2,508	2,054	30,734	10,238
California.....	72,542	19,048	3,045	18,537	15,418	8,686
Colorado.....	24,700	7,070	2,363	651	8,761	3,867
Connecticut.....	26,948	1,917	1,841	564	7,045	8,296
Delaware.....	9,687	2,126	685	487	2,956	538
District of Columbia ..	269	3	120	6	6	75
Florida.....	40,814	1,722	4,613	2,760	5,150	1,853
Georgia.....	224,691	17,995	3,355	723	19,706	1,353
Idaho.....	17,471	6,141	781	299	5,045	1,985
Illinois.....	264,151	107,020	6,656	2,411	113,674	15,602
Indiana.....	221,897	72,091	4,008	1,752	107,887	6,388
Indian Territory.....	45,505	14,956	484	143	10,207	388
Iowa.....	228,622	73,210	2,136	852	133,625	7,678
Kansas.....	173,098	75,807	2,249	956	79,308	5,381
Kentucky.....	234,667	53,397	4,319	1,918	78,547	2,443
Louisiana.....	115,969	6,003	2,596	613	7,119	1,616
Maine.....	59,299	7,453	5,263	551	15,048	17,740
Maryland.....	46,012	10,458	4,718	1,694	11,897	3,041
Massachusetts.....	37,715	3,284	3,117	1,286	8,193	14,900
Michigan.....	203,261	38,582	9,343	5,354	68,998	14,116
Minnesota.....	164,659	103,792	4,043	331	19,483	9,249
Mississippi.....	220,803	6,757	2,473	301	9,117	2,965
Missouri.....	284,886	76,733	4,267	2,592	151,451	6,021
Montana.....	13,370	3,848	609	79	6,048	1,153
Nebraska.....	121,525	59,509	978	285	53,895	2,833
Nevada.....	2,184	642	132	18	966	223
New Hampshire.....	29,324	3,547	1,505	432	7,634	9,788
New Jersey.....	34,650	2,717	7,019	2,715	9,531	5,959
New Mexico.....	12,311	4,871	430	342	4,084	682
New York.....	226,720	27,095	17,083	10,367	38,182	67,457
North Carolina.....	224,687	44,648	3,944	2,191	23,607	917
North Dakota.....	45,332	40,058	125	7	3,056	1,196
Ohio.....	276,719	80,809	7,171	5,074	113,520	12,768
Oklahoma.....	62,495	28,956	528	161	14,896	3,238
Oregon.....	85,837	9,712	1,676	1,072	10,218	3,751
Pennsylvania.....	224,248	30,823	6,963	3,577	75,995	32,600
Rhode Island.....	5,498	298	571	66	2,188	1,470
South Carolina.....	155,355	9,549	2,332	189	3,376	442
South Dakota.....	52,622	35,937	252	13	12,828	1,975
Tennessee.....	224,623	62,608	2,602	1,396	65,546	1,850
Texas.....	352,190	26,132	4,258	1,129	42,624	4,668
Utah.....	19,387	6,857	729	412	5,458	1,815
Vermont.....	33,104	2,519	679	204	7,323	16,700
Virginia.....	167,886	37,469	9,047	1,851	41,156	1,624
Washington.....	33,202	10,396	1,723	1,065	7,613	4,495
West Virginia.....	92,874	22,400	1,183	1,381	36,255	1,828
Wisconsin.....	169,795	33,437	6,351	654	59,182	25,246
Wyoming.....	6,095	1,223	130	1	3,791	486
Alaska.....	12	2	9	-----	1	-----
Hawaii.....	2,273	-----	101	116	198	34

TABLE 119.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:  
1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—						
	Tobacco.	Cotton.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.	Miscel- laneous.
United States.....	106,272	1,071,545	5,717	7,344	6,159	2,029	1,060,899
Continental U. S. ....	106,250	1,071,545	5,217	7,174	6,159	2,029	1,059,237
N. Atlantic division...	5,803			123	3,237	496	173,342
S. Atlantic division...	47,824	332,690	2,307	305	813	169	244,183
N. Central division...	10,621	2,243		1,258	1,971	836	289,433
S. Central division...	42,001	736,612	2,910	4,588	274	287	309,586
Western division.....	1			900	359	241	37,693
Alabama.....	67	141,965	33	137	23	22	46,959
Arizona.....				5	1	2	539
Arkansas.....	33	70,912		21	13	47	46,753
California.....	1			386	208	141	7,072
Colorado.....				50	53	21	1,864
Connecticut.....	1,960				168	23	5,134
Delaware.....	1			1	21	11	2,861
District of Columbia.....					33		26
Florida.....	171	9,191	65	66	15	30	15,178
Georgia.....	186	160,865	624	165	33	29	28,657
Idaho.....					5	6	2,209
Illinois.....	138			60	499	126	17,965
Indiana.....	826			33	166	84	23,712
Indian Territory.....	8	17,723		32		7	1,557
Iowa.....	2			35	97	104	10,883
Kansas.....	5	7		99	65	79	9,142
Kentucky.....	35,406	162		72	77	26	58,300
Louisiana.....	76	79,468	2,733	3,870	40	15	11,790
Maine.....					65	16	13,163
Maryland.....	3,056			15	121	15	10,997
Massachusetts.....	632				597	49	5,657
Michigan.....				694	215	54	65,905
Minnesota.....	6			44	69	43	17,549
Mississippi.....	59	163,234	19	49	11	14	35,804
Missouri.....	264	2,236		118	183	116	40,905
Montana.....					11	5	1,617
Nebraska.....				101	38	44	3,842
Nevada.....							198
New Hampshire.....	30			3	60	8	6,317
New Jersey.....	1				494	54	6,160
New Mexico.....				4	4	1	1,893
New York.....	1,068			51	983	237	64,197
North Carolina.....	22,626	48,896	412	23	15	25	77,333
North Dakota.....					8	3	884
Ohio.....	6,199			60	505	147	50,466
Oklahoma.....	20	6,535		58	7	26	8,070
Oregon.....				11	38	33	9,326
Pennsylvania.....	2,074			24	734	95	71,363
Rhode Island.....					108	9	788
South Carolina.....	1,953	112,822	1,206	19	4	3	23,460
South Dakota.....					3	6	1,608
Tennessee.....	6,172	28,007		85	32	57	56,268
Texas.....	160	228,606	125	264	66	73	44,085
Utah.....				410	20	17	3,639
Vermont.....	38			45	28	5	5,563
Virginia.....	19,466	916		6	56	45	56,250
Washington.....				4	17	15	7,874
West Virginia.....	365			10	20	11	29,421
Wisconsin.....	3,181			14	128	30	41,572
Wyoming.....					2		462
Alaska.....							
Hawaii.....	22		500	170			11,132

\* Includes 441 taro and 512 coffee farms.

TABLE 119.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME:  
1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—											
	Hay and grain.	Vegetables.	Fruits.	Live stock.	Dairy produce.	Tobacco.	Cotton.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.	Miscellaneous.
United States .....	23.0	2.7	1.4	27.3	6.2	1.9	18.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	18.5
Continental U. S. ....	23.0	2.7	1.4	27.3	6.2	1.9	18.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	18.5
N. Atlantic division.	11.8	6.5	2.9	25.3	25.8	0.8	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.5	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	26.3
S. Atlantic division.	15.2	3.1	1.2	14.1	1.2	5.0	34.6	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	25.4
N. Central division.	36.3	2.2	0.9	41.7	4.9	0.5	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	13.2
S. Central division.	13.6	1.3	0.5	16.4	2.1	2.5	44.4	0.2	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	18.7
Western division.	29.6	4.9	9.3	28.7	11.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	0.4	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	15.5
Alabama .....	4.8	1.1	0.2	5.8	3.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	63.6	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	21.0
Arizona .....	35.3	5.2	1.6	40.3	8.1	.....	.....	.....	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	9.3
Arkansas .....	8.6	1.4	1.2	17.2	5.7	( <sup>1</sup> )	39.7	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	26.2
California .....	26.3	4.2	25.5	21.3	12.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	9.7
Colorado .....	28.6	9.6	2.6	35.5	15.7	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	7.5
Connecticut .....	7.1	6.8	2.1	26.1	30.8	7.3	.....	.....	.....	0.6	0.1	19.1
Delaware .....	22.0	7.1	5.0	30.5	5.6	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.1	29.5
District of Columbia	1.1	44.6	2.2	2.2	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.3	.....	9.7
Florida .....	4.2	11.3	6.8	12.6	4.5	0.4	22.5	0.2	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	37.2
Georgia .....	8.0	1.5	0.3	4.8	0.6	0.1	71.6	0.3	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	12.7
Idaho .....	35.1	4.5	1.7	28.9	11.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	18.4
Illinois .....	40.5	2.5	0.9	43.0	5.9	0.1	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.1	6.8
Indiana .....	32.5	1.8	0.8	48.6	2.9	0.4	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	12.9
Indian Territory	32.9	1.1	0.3	22.4	0.9	( <sup>1</sup> )	38.9	.....	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.4
Iowa .....	32.0	0.9	0.4	58.5	3.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	4.8
Kansas .....	43.8	1.3	0.6	45.8	3.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	5.3
Kentucky .....	22.8	1.8	0.8	33.5	1.0	15.1	0.1	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	24.9
Louisiana .....	5.2	2.2	0.5	6.2	1.4	0.1	68.5	2.4	3.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	10.2
Maine .....	12.6	8.9	0.9	25.4	29.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	22.2
Maryland .....	22.7	10.3	3.7	25.9	6.6	6.6	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	23.9
Massachusetts .....	8.7	8.3	3.4	21.7	39.5	1.7	.....	.....	.....	1.6	0.1	15.0
Michigan .....	19.0	4.6	2.6	34.0	7.0	.....	.....	.....	0.3	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	32.4
Minnesota .....	67.1	2.6	0.3	12.6	6.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	11.4
Mississippi .....	3.1	1.1	0.2	4.1	1.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	73.9	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	16.2
Missouri .....	26.9	1.5	0.9	53.2	2.1	0.1	0.8	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	14.4
Montana .....	28.8	4.6	0.6	45.2	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	12.1
Nebraska .....	49.0	0.8	0.2	44.4	2.3	.....	.....	.....	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.2
Nevada .....	29.4	6.1	0.8	44.2	10.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.1
New Hampshire .....	12.1	5.1	1.5	26.0	33.4	0.1	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	21.6
New Jersey .....	7.8	20.3	7.8	27.5	17.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	1.4	0.2	17.8
New Mexico .....	39.6	3.5	2.8	33.2	5.5	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	15.4
New York .....	12.0	7.5	4.6	16.8	29.8	0.5	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4	0.1	28.3
North Carolina .....	19.9	1.7	1.0	10.5	0.4	10.1	21.8	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	34.4
North Dakota .....	88.4	0.3	.....	6.7	2.6	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.0
Ohio .....	29.2	2.6	1.8	41.0	4.6	2.3	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.1	18.2
Oklahoma .....	46.3	0.9	0.3	23.8	5.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	10.5	.....	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	12.9
Oregon .....	27.1	4.7	3.0	28.5	10.5	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	26.0
Pennsylvania .....	13.8	3.1	1.6	33.9	14.5	0.9	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3	0.1	31.8
Rhode Island .....	5.4	10.4	1.2	39.8	26.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	0.2	14.3
South Carolina .....	6.1	1.5	0.1	2.2	0.3	1.3	72.6	9.8	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	15.1
South Dakota .....	68.3	0.5	.....	24.4	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.1
Tennessee .....	27.9	1.2	0.6	29.2	0.8	2.7	12.5	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	25.1
Texas .....	7.4	1.2	0.3	12.1	1.3	0.1	64.9	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	12.5
Utah .....	35.4	3.7	2.1	28.1	9.4	.....	.....	.....	2.3	0.1	0.1	18.8
Vermont .....	7.6	2.1	0.6	22.1	50.5	0.1	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	16.8
Virginia .....	22.3	5.4	1.1	24.5	1.0	11.6	0.6	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	33.5
Washington .....	31.3	5.2	3.2	22.9	13.5	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	23.7
West Virginia .....	24.1	1.3	1.5	39.0	2.0	0.4	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	31.7
Wisconsin .....	19.7	3.7	0.4	34.8	14.9	1.9	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	24.5
Wyoming .....	20.1	2.1	.....	62.2	8.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	7.6
Alaska .....	16.7	75.0	.....	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii .....	.....	4.4	5.1	8.7	1.5	1.0	.....	22.0	7.5	.....	.....	49.8

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 120.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 4 and 48.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—		
		\$0.	\$1 and under \$50.	\$50 and under \$100.
United States.....	5, 739, 657	53, 406	167, 569	305, 590
Continental United States.....	5, 737, 372	53, 353	167, 493	305, 446
North Atlantic division.....	677, 506	2, 324	12, 363	27, 899
South Atlantic division.....	962, 225	6, 314	49, 169	83, 727
North Central division.....	2, 196, 567	13, 836	34, 010	73, 232
South Central division.....	1, 658, 166	21, 704	61, 896	106, 921
Western division.....	242, 908	9, 175	10, 555	13, 667
Alabama.....	223, 220	2, 284	9, 127	15, 888
Arizona.....	5, 809	360	825	669
Arkansas.....	178, 694	2, 105	7, 410	13, 317
California.....	72, 542	2, 150	2, 516	3, 526
Colorado.....	24, 700	1, 020	979	1, 181
Connecticut.....	26, 948	136	581	1, 279
Delaware.....	9, 687	34	135	314
District of Columbia.....	269	2	3	4
Florida.....	40, 814	989	2, 696	4, 171
Georgia.....	224, 691	1, 809	8, 864	13, 176
Idaho.....	17, 471	829	801	1, 277
Illinois.....	264, 151	1, 043	3, 367	7, 484
Indiana.....	221, 897	789	3, 687	8, 497
Indian Territory.....	45, 505	808	2, 551	3, 382
Iowa.....	228, 622	769	1, 192	2, 944
Kansas.....	173, 098	1, 574	2, 125	4, 154
Kentucky.....	234, 667	1, 788	9, 909	22, 003
Louisiana.....	115, 969	2, 285	5, 039	7, 447
Maine.....	59, 299	266	1, 842	3, 886
Maryland.....	46, 012	233	1, 160	2, 442
Massachusetts.....	37, 715	416	1, 121	1, 914
Michigan.....	203, 261	906	4, 252	9, 209
Minnesota.....	154, 659	1, 042	2, 382	4, 677
Mississippi.....	220, 803	2, 766	6, 089	9, 727
Missouri.....	284, 886	1, 448	7, 093	15, 290
Montana.....	13, 370	927	370	508
Nebraska.....	121, 525	1, 245	1, 238	2, 359
Nevada.....	2, 184	95	91	80
New Hampshire.....	29, 324	146	1, 305	2, 198
New Jersey.....	34, 650	259	630	1, 192
New Mexico.....	12, 311	734	1, 997	1, 612
New York.....	226, 720	487	3, 370	7, 944
North Carolina.....	224, 637	1, 263	12, 590	21, 855
North Dakota.....	45, 332	2, 528	1, 762	2, 144
Ohio.....	276, 719	686	3, 184	8, 909
Oklahoma.....	62, 495	2, 777	3, 454	3, 817
Oregon.....	35, 837	969	1, 012	1, 657
Pennsylvania.....	224, 248	459	2, 724	7, 637
Rhode Island.....	5, 498	22	114	230
South Carolina.....	155, 355	871	10, 578	15, 505
South Dakota.....	52, 622	1, 140	1, 095	1, 432
Tennessee.....	224, 623	1, 124	7, 217	16, 732
Texas.....	352, 190	5, 767	10, 600	14, 608
Utah.....	19, 387	230	466	1, 089
Vermont.....	33, 104	183	676	1, 619
Virginia.....	167, 886	680	9, 631	18, 552
Washington.....	33, 202	1, 173	1, 205	1, 723
West Virginia.....	92, 874	433	3, 512	7, 708
Wisconsin.....	169, 795	666	2, 633	6, 133
Wyoming.....	6, 095	688	293	345
Alaska.....	12	1	1	-----
Hawaii.....	2, 273	52	75	144



TABLE 120.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—				
	\$100 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$2,500.	\$2,500 and over.
United States.....	1,247,731	1,602,854	1,378,944	829,443	154,120
Continental United States .....	1,247,195	1,602,375	1,378,539	829,142	153,829
North Atlantic division .....	123,851	175,424	188,589	126,368	20,688
South Atlantic division .....	293,946	307,431	156,967	55,140	9,531
North Central division .....	317,714	506,327	662,725	506,663	82,060
South Central division .....	471,582	564,989	319,653	95,462	16,459
Western division .....	40,102	48,204	50,605	45,509	25,091
Alabama .....	72,631	82,030	34,245	6,265	750
Arizona .....	986	833	844	783	509
Arkansas .....	59,329	62,772	27,344	5,539	878
California .....	10,385	12,237	13,979	16,077	11,672
Colorado .....	3,691	4,581	5,579	5,270	2,399
Connecticut .....	4,905	6,785	6,510	5,258	1,494
Delaware .....	1,697	2,537	2,597	2,019	354
District of Columbia .....	26	42	57	60	75
Florida .....	12,920	11,616	6,031	1,966	425
Georgia .....	64,800	85,539	39,318	9,754	1,431
Idaho .....	3,276	3,933	3,883	2,542	980
Illinois .....	34,208	52,110	69,377	78,593	17,969
Indiana .....	37,672	56,936	67,832	41,126	5,358
Indian Territory .....	11,619	14,005	8,963	3,391	786
Iowa .....	14,951	32,384	72,900	87,291	16,191
Kansas .....	18,614	37,505	58,495	42,185	8,446
Kentucky .....	76,471	66,561	37,980	16,545	3,410
Louisiana .....	32,631	40,302	20,117	5,721	2,427
Maine .....	16,215	19,414	12,732	4,436	508
Maryland .....	8,987	11,030	10,934	9,359	1,867
Massachusetts .....	6,739	8,728	8,732	7,515	2,500
Michigan .....	42,390	64,482	57,724	22,499	1,799
Minnesota .....	17,460	30,163	52,240	42,590	4,105
Mississippi .....	60,394	89,539	43,030	8,063	1,195
Missouri .....	64,540	86,461	72,495	32,417	5,142
Montana .....	1,583	2,088	2,862	3,005	2,027
Nebraska .....	9,287	20,558	41,507	38,998	6,333
Nevada .....	203	298	372	577	468
New Hampshire .....	7,372	7,944	6,477	3,295	587
New Jersey .....	4,953	7,120	8,865	9,009	2,622
New Mexico .....	2,846	1,909	1,434	1,109	670
New York .....	34,918	52,395	68,689	51,295	7,622
North Carolina .....	74,896	72,939	32,600	7,470	1,024
North Dakota .....	4,122	5,645	10,164	13,843	5,124
Ohio .....	43,366	68,328	89,437	56,979	5,830
Oklahoma .....	11,938	16,278	16,490	6,862	879
Oregon .....	6,337	8,360	8,625	6,065	2,212
Pennsylvania .....	41,494	63,681	65,515	38,454	4,284
Rhode Island .....	997	1,330	1,263	1,093	449
South Carolina .....	48,104	49,940	22,230	6,769	1,358
South Dakota .....	3,840	7,546	17,125	17,745	2,699
Tennessee .....	73,621	76,016	37,401	11,046	1,466
Texas .....	72,948	117,486	94,083	82,030	4,668
Utah .....	4,408	5,685	4,625	2,069	815
Vermont .....	6,258	8,027	9,756	6,013	622
Virginia .....	52,053	44,540	27,617	12,566	2,247
Washington .....	5,641	7,348	7,338	6,385	2,389
West Virginia .....	30,463	29,248	15,583	5,177	750
Wisconsin .....	27,264	44,209	53,429	32,397	3,064
Wyoming .....	746	992	1,064	1,027	1,000
Alaska .....	3	2	3	2	.....
Hawaii .....	533	477	402	299	291

TABLE 120.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—							
	\$0.	\$1 and under \$50.	\$50 and under \$100.	\$100 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$2,500.	\$2,500 and over.
United States .....	0.9	2.9	5.3	21.8	27.9	24.0	14.5	2.7
Continental United States .....	0.9	2.9	5.3	21.8	27.9	24.0	14.5	2.7
North Atlantic division .....	0.3	1.8	4.1	18.3	25.9	27.8	18.7	3.1
South Atlantic division .....	0.7	5.1	8.7	30.5	32.0	16.3	5.7	1.0
North Central division .....	0.6	1.5	3.3	14.5	23.1	30.2	23.1	3.7
South Central division .....	1.3	3.7	6.4	28.4	34.1	19.3	5.8	1.0
Western division .....	3.8	4.4	5.6	16.5	19.9	20.8	18.7	10.3
Alabama .....	1.0	4.1	7.1	32.5	36.8	15.4	2.8	0.3
Arizona .....	6.2	14.2	11.5	17.0	14.3	14.5	13.5	8.8
Arkansas .....	1.2	4.1	7.5	33.2	35.1	15.3	3.1	0.5
California .....	3.0	3.5	4.8	14.3	16.9	19.3	22.1	16.1
Colorado .....	4.1	4.0	4.8	14.9	18.6	22.6	21.3	9.7
Connecticut .....	0.5	2.2	4.7	18.2	25.2	24.2	19.5	5.5
Delaware .....	0.4	1.4	3.2	17.5	26.2	26.8	20.8	3.7
District of Columbia .....	0.7	1.1	1.5	9.7	15.6	21.2	22.3	27.9
Florida .....	2.4	6.6	10.2	31.7	28.5	14.8	4.8	1.0
Georgia .....	0.8	4.0	5.9	28.8	38.1	17.5	4.3	0.6
Idaho .....	4.7	4.6	7.3	18.8	22.5	22.2	14.6	5.3
Illinois .....	0.4	1.3	2.8	12.9	19.7	26.3	29.8	6.8
Indiana .....	0.3	1.7	3.8	17.0	25.7	30.6	18.5	2.4
Indian Territory .....	1.8	5.6	7.4	25.5	30.8	19.7	7.5	1.7
Iowa .....	0.3	0.5	1.3	6.5	14.2	31.9	38.2	7.1
Kansas .....	0.9	1.2	2.4	10.7	21.7	33.8	24.4	4.9
Kentucky .....	0.8	4.2	9.4	32.6	28.4	16.2	7.0	1.4
Louisiana .....	2.0	4.3	6.4	28.1	34.8	17.4	4.9	0.9
Maine .....	0.4	3.1	6.6	27.3	32.7	21.5	7.5	2.1
Maryland .....	0.5	2.5	5.3	19.5	24.0	23.8	20.3	4.1
Massachusetts .....	1.1	3.0	5.1	17.9	23.1	23.3	19.9	6.6
Michigan .....	0.4	2.1	4.5	20.9	31.7	28.4	11.1	0.9
Minnesota .....	0.7	1.5	3.0	11.3	19.5	33.8	27.5	2.7
Mississippi .....	1.3	2.8	4.4	27.4	46.5	19.5	3.6	0.5
Missouri .....	0.5	2.5	5.4	22.7	30.3	25.4	11.4	1.8
Montana .....	6.9	2.8	3.8	11.8	15.6	21.4	22.5	15.2
Nebraska .....	1.0	1.0	1.9	7.7	16.9	34.2	32.1	5.2
Nevada .....	4.4	4.2	3.7	9.3	13.6	17.0	26.4	21.4
New Hampshire .....	0.5	4.5	7.5	25.1	27.1	22.1	11.2	2.0
New Jersey .....	0.7	1.8	3.4	14.3	20.6	25.6	26.0	7.6
New Mexico .....	6.0	16.2	13.1	23.1	15.5	11.7	9.0	5.4
New York .....	0.2	1.5	3.5	15.4	23.1	30.3	22.6	3.4
North Carolina .....	0.6	5.6	9.7	33.3	32.5	14.5	3.3	0.5
North Dakota .....	5.6	3.9	4.7	9.1	12.5	22.4	30.5	11.3
Ohio .....	0.2	1.2	3.2	15.7	24.7	32.3	20.6	2.1
Oklahoma .....	4.4	5.5	6.1	19.1	26.1	26.4	11.0	1.4
Oregon .....	2.7	2.8	4.6	17.7	23.3	24.1	18.6	6.2
Pennsylvania .....	0.2	1.2	3.4	18.5	28.4	29.2	17.2	1.9
Rhode Island .....	0.4	2.1	4.2	18.1	24.2	23.0	19.9	8.1
South Carolina .....	0.6	6.8	10.0	31.0	32.1	14.3	4.3	0.9
South Dakota .....	2.2	2.1	2.7	7.3	14.3	32.6	33.7	5.1
Tennessee .....	0.5	3.2	7.4	32.8	33.8	16.7	4.9	0.7
Texas .....	1.6	3.0	4.2	20.7	33.4	26.7	9.1	1.3
Utah .....	1.2	2.4	5.6	22.7	29.3	23.9	10.7	4.2
Vermont .....	0.4	2.0	4.9	18.9	24.2	29.5	18.2	1.9
Virginia .....	0.4	5.7	11.1	31.0	26.5	16.5	7.5	1.3
Washington .....	3.6	3.6	5.2	17.0	22.1	22.1	19.2	7.2
West Virginia .....	0.4	3.8	8.3	32.3	31.5	16.8	5.6	0.8
Wisconsin .....	0.4	1.5	3.6	16.1	26.0	31.5	19.1	1.8
Wyoming .....	11.3	4.8	5.7	12.2	15.3	17.5	16.8	16.4
Alaska .....	8.3	8.3	.....	25.0	16.7	25.0	16.7	.....
Hawaii .....	2.3	3.3	6.3	23.4	21.0	17.7	13.2	12.8

TABLE 121.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY,  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS, JUNE 1, 1900.			Average number of acres per farm.	Per cent of farm land improved.	Per cent of total land surface improved.
	Total.	With build-ings.	Total.	Improved.	Unim-proved.			
1 United States.....	5,739,657	5,537,731	841,201,546	414,793,191	426,408,355	146.6	49.3	18.2
2 Continental U.S.	5,737,372	5,535,611	838,591,774	414,498,487	424,093,287	146.2	49.4	21.8
3 N. Atlantic div.	677,506	666,832	65,409,089	38,920,614	26,488,475	96.5	59.5	37.5
4 S. Atlantic div.	962,225	931,320	104,297,506	46,100,226	58,197,280	108.4	44.2	26.8
5 N. Central div.	2,196,567	2,120,726	217,349,474	222,314,099	95,035,375	144.5	70.1	46.1
6 S. Central div.	1,658,166	1,586,829	257,738,845	80,007,867	177,730,978	155.4	31.0	20.5
7 Western div.	242,908	229,904	38,796,860	27,155,681	66,641,179	386.1	29.0	3.6
8 Alabama.....	223,220	212,551	20,685,427	8,654,991	12,030,436	92.7	41.8	26.2
9 Arizona.....	5,809	4,464	1,935,827	254,521	1,680,306	333.2	13.2	0.4
10 Arkansas.....	178,694	171,963	16,636,719	6,953,785	9,682,934	93.1	41.8	20.5
11 California.....	72,542	69,267	28,828,951	11,958,837	16,870,114	397.4	41.5	12.0
12 Colorado.....	24,700	23,532	9,474,588	2,273,968	7,200,620	383.6	24.0	3.4
13 Connecticut.....	26,948	26,507	2,312,083	1,064,525	1,247,558	85.8	46.0	34.3
14 Delaware.....	9,687	9,545	1,066,228	754,010	312,218	110.1	70.7	60.1
15 Dist. of Columbia.....	269	267	8,489	5,934	2,555	31.6	69.9	15.5
16 Florida.....	40,814	39,265	4,363,891	1,511,653	2,852,238	106.9	34.6	4.4
17 Georgia.....	224,691	215,855	26,392,057	10,615,644	15,776,413	117.5	40.2	28.1
18 Idaho.....	17,471	16,716	3,204,903	1,413,118	1,791,785	183.4	44.1	2.6
19 Illinois.....	264,151	255,285	32,794,728	27,699,219	5,095,509	124.2	84.5	77.3
20 Indiana.....	221,897	214,721	21,619,623	16,680,358	4,939,265	97.4	77.2	72.6
21 Indian Territory.....	45,605	44,857	7,269,081	8,062,193	4,206,888	159.7	42.1	15.4
22 Iowa.....	228,622	220,626	34,574,337	29,897,552	4,676,785	151.2	86.5	84.2
23 Kansas.....	173,098	164,285	41,662,970	25,040,550	16,622,420	240.7	60.1	47.9
24 Kentucky.....	234,667	226,498	21,979,422	13,741,968	8,237,454	93.7	62.5	53.7
25 Louisiana.....	115,969	110,796	11,059,127	4,666,532	6,392,595	95.4	42.2	16.1
26 Maine.....	59,299	58,136	6,299,946	2,386,889	3,913,057	106.2	37.9	12.5
27 Maryland.....	46,012	45,364	5,170,075	3,516,352	1,653,723	112.4	68.0	55.7
28 Massachusetts.....	37,715	36,703	3,147,064	1,292,132	1,854,932	83.4	41.1	25.1
29 Michigan.....	203,261	198,063	17,561,698	11,799,250	5,762,448	86.4	67.2	32.1
30 Minnesota.....	154,659	149,073	26,248,498	18,442,585	7,805,913	109.7	70.3	36.4
31 Mississippi.....	220,803	211,299	18,240,736	7,594,428	10,646,308	82.6	41.6	25.6
32 Missouri.....	284,886	275,634	33,997,873	22,900,043	11,097,830	119.3	67.4	52.1
33 Montana.....	13,370	12,878	11,844,454	1,736,701	10,107,753	885.9	14.7	1.9
34 Nebraska.....	121,525	114,537	29,911,779	18,432,595	11,479,184	246.1	61.6	37.5
35 Nevada.....	2,184	2,063	2,565,647	572,946	1,992,701	1,174.7	22.3	0.8
36 New Hampshire.....	29,324	28,795	3,609,864	1,076,879	2,532,985	123.1	29.8	18.7
37 New Jersey.....	34,650	34,027	2,840,966	1,977,042	863,924	82.0	69.6	41.1
38 New Mexico.....	12,311	10,144	5,130,878	826,873	4,304,005	416.8	6.4	0.4
39 New York.....	226,720	223,836	22,648,109	15,599,986	7,048,123	99.9	68.9	51.2
40 North Carolina.....	224,637	217,744	22,749,356	8,327,106	14,422,250	101.3	36.6	26.8
41 North Dakota.....	45,832	43,550	15,642,640	9,644,520	5,998,120	342.9	62.1	21.6
42 Ohio.....	276,719	268,404	24,501,985	19,244,472	5,257,513	88.5	78.5	73.2
43 Oklahoma.....	62,495	60,505	15,719,258	5,511,994	10,207,264	251.5	35.1	22.8
44 Oregon.....	35,837	34,976	10,071,328	3,328,303	6,743,020	281.0	33.0	5.5
45 Pennsylvania.....	224,248	220,669	19,371,015	13,209,138	6,161,832	86.4	68.2	45.9
46 Rhode Island.....	5,498	5,401	455,602	187,354	268,248	82.9	41.1	27.9
47 South Carolina.....	155,355	148,864	13,985,014	5,775,741	8,209,273	90.0	41.3	29.8
48 South Dakota.....	52,622	50,225	19,070,616	11,285,983	7,784,633	362.4	59.2	22.9
49 Tennessee.....	224,623	215,550	20,342,068	10,245,950	10,096,108	90.6	50.4	38.3
50 Texas.....	352,190	332,810	125,807,017	19,576,076	106,230,941	357.2	15.6	11.7
51 Utah.....	19,837	18,224	4,116,951	1,032,117	3,084,834	212.4	25.1	2.0
52 Vermont.....	83,104	82,558	4,724,440	2,126,624	2,597,816	142.7	45.0	36.4
53 Virginia.....	167,886	164,074	19,907,883	10,094,805	9,813,078	118.6	50.7	39.3
54 Washington.....	33,202	32,222	8,499,297	3,465,960	5,033,337	256.0	40.8	8.1
55 West Virginia.....	92,874	90,342	10,654,513	5,498,981	5,155,532	114.7	51.6	34.9
56 Wisconsin.....	169,795	166,323	19,862,727	11,246,972	8,615,755	117.0	56.6	32.3
57 Wyoming.....	6,095	5,419	8,124,536	792,332	7,332,204	1,333.0	9.8	1.3
58 Alaska.....	12	9	159	159	-----	13.2	100.0	(1)
59 Hawaii.....	2,273	2,111	2,609,613	294,545	2,315,068	1,148.1	11.3	7.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## VALUE OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS.

142, 144, 688, 693, and 696.]

VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900.					
All farm property.	Land and improvements, with buildings.			Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.		
\$20,514,001,838	\$16,674,690,247	\$13,114,492,056	\$3,560,198,191	\$761,261,550	\$3,078,050,041
20,439,901,164	16,614,647,491	13,058,007,995	3,556,639,496	749,775,970	3,075,477,703
2,950,532,628	2,477,265,688	1,503,388,893	973,876,795	152,805,090	320,461,850
1,454,031,316	1,206,849,618	899,820,936	306,528,682	53,318,890	194,362,808
11,504,919,848	9,563,880,438	7,865,901,053	1,697,979,385	364,062,060	1,576,977,350
2,815,823,403	2,072,671,891	1,661,939,013	410,732,878	126,692,285	616,459,227
1,714,593,969	1,294,479,856	1,126,958,100	167,521,756	52,897,645	367,216,468
179,399,882	134,618,183	100,165,571	34,452,612	8,675,900	36,105,799
29,993,847	13,682,960	11,416,460	2,266,500	765,200	15,545,687
181,416,001	135,182,170	105,106,650	30,075,520	8,750,060	37,483,771
796,527,955	707,912,960	630,444,960	77,468,000	21,311,670	67,303,325
161,045,101	106,344,035	90,341,523	16,002,512	4,746,755	49,954,311
113,305,580	97,425,068	52,441,508	44,983,560	4,948,300	10,932,212
40,697,654	34,436,040	23,768,820	10,667,220	2,150,560	4,111,054
11,535,376	11,273,990	9,700,230	1,573,760	136,060	125,326
53,929,064	40,799,838	30,823,016	9,976,822	1,963,210	11,166,016
228,374,637	183,370,120	138,515,430	44,854,690	9,804,010	85,200,507
67,271,202	42,818,183	35,486,368	6,831,815	3,295,045	21,657,974
2,004,316,897	1,765,581,550	1,514,113,970	251,467,580	44,977,310	193,758,037
978,616,471	841,735,340	687,633,460	154,101,880	27,330,370	109,550,761
92,181,615	46,863,440	39,188,250	7,675,190	8,939,480	41,378,695
1,834,845,646	1,497,554,790	1,256,751,980	240,802,810	57,960,660	278,830,096
864,100,286	643,652,770	532,187,610	111,465,160	29,490,580	190,956,930
471,045,856	382,004,890	291,117,430	90,887,460	15,301,860	73,739,106
198,536,906	141,130,610	107,730,210	33,400,400	28,556,790	28,869,508
122,410,904	96,502,150	49,359,450	47,142,700	8,802,720	17,106,034
204,645,407	175,178,310	120,367,550	54,810,760	8,611,220	20,855,877
182,646,704	158,019,290	86,925,410	71,093,880	8,828,950	15,798,464
690,355,734	582,517,710	423,569,950	158,947,760	28,795,380	79,042,644
788,684,642	669,522,815	559,301,900	110,220,415	30,099,230	89,063,997
204,221,027	152,007,000	114,856,660	37,150,340	9,556,805	42,657,222
1,038,121,897	843,979,213	695,470,723	148,508,490	28,602,680	160,540,004
117,859,823	62,026,090	52,660,560	9,365,530	3,671,900	52,161,833
747,950,057	577,680,020	486,605,900	91,054,120	24,940,450	145,349,587
28,673,835	15,615,710	13,275,620	2,340,090	888,560	12,169,565
85,842,096	70,124,360	55,498,760	34,625,600	5,163,090	10,564,646
189,533,660	162,691,010	93,360,930	69,230,080	9,330,030	17,612,620
53,767,824	20,888,814	17,323,709	3,565,105	1,151,610	31,727,400
1,069,723,895	888,134,180	551,174,220	336,959,960	56,006,000	125,583,715
233,834,693	194,655,920	141,955,840	52,700,080	9,072,600	30,106,173
255,266,751	198,780,700	173,352,270	25,428,430	14,055,560	42,480,491
1,198,923,946	1,036,615,180	817,163,710	219,451,470	36,354,150	125,954,616
185,343,818	123,941,235	110,209,650	13,731,585	6,573,015	54,829,568
172,761,287	132,337,614	113,137,820	19,199,694	6,506,725	33,917,048
1,051,629,173	898,272,750	575,392,940	322,879,810	50,917,240	102,439,183
26,989,189	23,125,260	13,421,770	9,703,490	1,270,270	2,593,659
153,591,159	126,761,530	99,805,860	26,955,670	6,629,770	20,199,859
297,525,802	220,133,190	189,206,890	30,926,300	12,218,680	65,173,432
341,202,025	265,150,750	202,013,790	63,136,960	15,252,670	60,818,605
962,476,273	691,773,613	591,550,802	100,222,811	30,125,705	240,576,955
75,175,141	50,778,350	40,126,560	10,651,790	2,922,550	21,474,241
108,451,427	83,071,620	45,813,905	37,257,715	7,588,490	17,841,317
323,515,977	271,578,200	200,615,080	70,963,120	9,911,040	42,026,737
144,040,547	115,609,710	99,310,510	16,299,200	6,271,630	22,159,207
293,907,349	168,295,670	134,269,110	34,026,560	5,040,420	30,571,259
811,712,319	686,147,660	580,542,690	155,604,970	29,237,010	96,327,649
67,477,407	28,965,530	23,484,010	5,531,520	1,366,000	39,145,877
15,686	12,800	(2)	12,800	690	2,196
74,084,988	60,029,956	56,484,061	3,545,895	11,484,890	2,570,142

\* No titles to land.



TABLE 121.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1899.				EXPENDITURES, 1899.	
		Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of farm property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.
1	United States.....	\$4,739,118,752	\$974,941,046	\$3,764,177,706	18.3	\$365,305,921	\$54,783,757
2	Continental U.S.	4,717,069,973	974,940,616	3,742,129,357	18.3	357,391,930	53,430,910
3	N. Atlantic div.	666,347,164	171,925,080	494,422,084	16.8	71,197,870	15,641,995
4	S. Atlantic div.	465,492,097	61,970,640	403,521,457	27.8	37,086,040	22,732,670
5	N. Central div.	2,360,011,670	568,622,050	1,791,389,620	15.6	143,320,980	7,273,695
6	S. Central div.	888,572,699	124,525,261	764,047,438	27.1	49,446,641	6,711,824
7	Western div.	336,646,343	47,897,585	288,748,758	16.8	56,340,399	1,070,726
8	Alabama.....	91,387,409	10,095,690	81,291,719	45.3	4,314,460	2,599,290
9	Arizona.....	6,997,097	817,700	6,179,397	20.6	1,152,670	2,921
10	Arkansas.....	79,649,490	13,572,870	66,076,620	36.4	3,171,090	172,510
11	California.....	131,690,606	13,488,570	118,202,036	14.8	25,845,120	937,050
12	Colorado.....	33,048,576	6,182,830	26,865,746	16.7	4,100,905	23,225
13	Connecticut.....	28,276,948	6,178,000	22,098,948	19.5	4,103,420	1,078,240
14	Delaware.....	9,290,777	1,889,920	7,400,857	18.2	1,076,960	539,040
15	Dist. of Columbia.....	870,247	24,290	845,957	7.3	197,420	22,600
16	Florida.....	18,309,104	2,118,630	16,190,474	30.0	1,468,290	753,120
17	Georgia.....	104,804,476	12,158,800	92,145,676	40.3	7,244,520	5,738,520
18	Idaho.....	18,051,625	3,405,804	14,645,821	21.8	2,250,450	17,150
19	Illinois.....	345,649,611	81,897,180	263,752,431	13.2	22,182,550	830,660
20	Indiana.....	204,450,196	48,469,400	155,980,796	15.9	9,685,540	1,553,710
21	Indian Territory.....	27,672,002	4,434,010	23,237,992	25.2	1,315,870	-----
22	Iowa.....	365,411,528	102,023,040	263,388,488	14.4	16,375,670	387,190
23	Kansas.....	209,895,542	48,741,250	161,154,292	18.6	10,792,910	268,360
24	Kentucky.....	123,266,785	21,128,530	102,138,255	21.7	6,613,330	908,250
25	Louisiana.....	72,667,302	6,528,470	66,138,832	33.3	10,692,710	1,076,890
26	Maine.....	37,113,469	9,847,860	27,265,609	22.3	2,667,260	819,680
27	Maryland.....	43,823,419	8,769,890	35,053,529	17.1	5,715,620	2,618,890
28	Massachusetts.....	42,298,274	8,264,710	34,033,564	18.6	7,487,280	1,320,600
29	Michigan.....	146,547,681	36,761,400	109,786,281	15.9	10,717,220	492,360
30	Minnesota.....	161,217,304	33,257,480	127,959,824	16.2	16,657,820	251,120
31	Mississippi.....	102,492,283	11,748,625	90,743,658	44.4	3,917,256	932,098
32	Missouri.....	219,296,970	57,952,360	161,344,610	15.6	9,803,610	370,630
33	Montana.....	28,616,957	5,074,730	23,542,227	20.0	5,077,340	3,940
34	Nebraska.....	162,696,386	38,025,630	124,670,756	16.7	7,399,160	153,080
35	Nevada.....	6,758,837	1,573,170	5,185,167	18.1	1,386,650	-----
36	New Hampshire.....	21,929,983	6,010,910	15,919,073	18.5	2,304,620	367,980
37	New Jersey.....	43,657,629	8,604,920	35,052,609	18.5	6,720,030	2,165,320
38	New Mexico.....	10,155,215	1,037,450	9,117,765	17.0	1,951,110	2,880
39	New York.....	245,270,600	63,429,180	181,841,420	17.0	27,102,130	4,493,050
40	North Carolina.....	89,309,638	10,108,890	79,200,748	33.9	5,444,950	4,479,030
41	North Dakota.....	64,252,494	10,288,390	53,964,104	21.1	9,207,220	13,855
42	Ohio.....	257,065,826	56,245,050	200,820,776	16.8	14,502,600	2,696,470
43	Oklahoma.....	45,447,744	8,109,946	37,337,798	20.1	2,359,650	-----
44	Oregon.....	38,090,969	6,194,721	31,896,248	18.5	4,842,834	27,395
45	Pennsylvania.....	207,895,600	57,043,770	150,851,830	14.3	16,647,730	4,685,920
46	Rhode Island.....	6,333,864	969,140	5,364,724	19.9	1,032,360	264,140
47	South Carolina.....	68,266,912	5,736,550	62,530,362	40.7	6,107,100	4,494,410
48	South Dakota.....	66,082,419	13,377,220	52,705,199	17.7	5,528,070	12,940
49	Tennessee.....	106,166,440	13,430,440	87,736,130	25.7	4,730,370	898,070
50	Texas.....	239,823,244	30,476,310	209,346,934	21.8	12,331,905	124,716
51	Utah.....	16,502,051	2,959,390	13,542,661	18.0	1,837,900	14,300
52	Vermont.....	33,570,892	11,576,590	21,994,302	20.3	3,133,140	447,065
53	Virginia.....	86,548,645	13,002,810	73,545,735	22.7	7,790,720	3,681,790
54	Washington.....	34,827,495	5,209,040	29,618,455	20.6	5,280,190	29,165
55	West Virginia.....	44,768,979	8,160,860	36,608,119	18.0	2,041,560	405,270
56	Wisconsin.....	157,445,713	41,583,750	115,861,963	14.3	10,468,610	294,320
57	Wyoming.....	11,907,415	1,954,180	9,953,235	14.8	2,615,230	12,700
58	Alaska.....	8,048	430	7,618	48.6	825	-----
59	Hawaii.....	22,040,731	-----	22,040,731	29.8	7,913,166	1,352,847

## OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS—Concluded.

AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.						Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.	AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM, 1899.			
Farm property, June 1, 1900.					Products, 1899.		Labor.	Fertilizers.		
Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implementments and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.					Not fed to live stock.
\$3,574	\$2,285	\$620	\$133	\$536	\$826	\$656	\$4.47	\$64	\$10	1
3,563	2,276	620	131	536	822	652	4.46	62	9	2
4,355	2,219	1,437	226	473	984	730	7.56	105	23	3
1,511	935	319	55	202	484	419	3.87	39	24	4
5,238	3,581	773	166	718	1,074	815	5.64	65	3	5
1,698	1,002	248	76	372	536	461	2.96	30	4	6
7,059	4,639	690	218	1,512	1,386	1,189	3.08	232	4	7
804	449	154	39	162	409	364	3.93	19	12	8
5,163	1,965	390	132	2,676	1,205	1,064	3.19	193	1	9
1,015	588	168	49	210	446	370	3.97	18	1	10
10,980	8,690	1,068	294	928	1,815	1,629	4.10	356	13	11
6,520	3,658	648	192	2,022	1,338	1,088	2.84	166	1	12
4,205	1,946	1,669	184	406	1,049	820	9.56	152	40	13
4,201	2,454	1,101	222	424	959	764	6.94	111	56	14
42,882	36,060	5,850	506	466	3,235	3,145	99.65	734	84	15
1,321	755	244	48	274	449	397	3.71	36	18	16
1,016	616	199	44	157	464	410	3.49	32	26	17
3,850	2,031	391	188	1,240	1,033	838	4.57	129	1	18
7,588	5,732	952	170	734	1,309	999	8.04	84	3	19
4,410	3,099	694	123	494	921	703	7.21	44	7	20
2,026	861	169	87	909	608	511	3.20	29	21	21
8,023	5,497	1,053	253	1,220	1,598	1,152	7.62	72	1	22
4,992	3,075	644	170	1,103	1,213	931	3.87	62	2	23
2,007	1,241	387	65	314	625	435	4.65	28	4	24
1,712	929	288	246	249	627	571	5.98	92	9	25
2,064	832	795	148	289	626	460	4.33	45	14	26
4,448	2,616	1,191	187	454	952	762	6.78	124	57	27
4,843	2,305	1,885	234	419	1,122	903	10.81	199	35	28
3,396	2,084	782	141	389	721	540	6.25	53	2	29
5,100	3,616	713	195	576	1,042	827	4.87	108	2	30
925	520	168	44	193	464	411	4.97	18	4	31
3,626	2,441	521	100	564	770	566	4.75	34	1	32
8,815	3,939	700	275	3,901	2,140	1,761	1.99	380	(1)	33
6,155	4,004	750	205	1,196	1,339	1,026	4.17	61	1	34
13,129	6,079	1,071	407	5,572	3,094	2,374	2.02	635	13	35
2,927	1,210	1,181	176	360	748	543	4.41	79	62	36
5,470	2,695	1,998	269	508	1,260	1,012	12.34	194	37	37
4,367	1,407	290	93	2,577	825	741	1.78	158	(1)	38
4,718	2,431	1,486	247	554	1,082	802	8.03	120	20	39
1,041	632	235	40	134	398	353	3.48	24	20	40
5,631	3,824	561	310	936	1,417	1,190	3.47	203	(1)	41
4,333	2,953	793	132	455	929	726	8.20	52	10	42
2,966	1,764	220	105	877	727	597	2.38	38	1	43
4,821	3,157	536	182	946	1,063	890	3.17	135	74	44
4,690	2,566	1,440	227	457	927	673	7.79	74	21	45
4,909	2,441	1,765	231	472	1,152	976	11.78	188	48	46
989	642	174	43	130	439	402	4.47	39	29	47
5,654	3,596	588	232	1,238	1,256	1,002	2.76	105	(1)	48
1,519	899	281	68	271	473	391	4.31	21	4	49
2,733	1,680	285	85	683	681	594	1.66	35	(1)	50
3,878	2,070	549	151	1,108	851	698	3.29	95	1	51
3,276	1,384	1,125	228	539	1,014	664	4.66	95	14	52
1,927	1,195	423	59	250	516	438	3.69	46	22	53
4,338	2,991	491	189	667	1,049	892	3.48	159	1	54
2,196	1,446	367	54	329	482	394	3.44	22	4	55
4,781	3,125	917	172	567	927	682	5.83	62	2	56
11,071	3,845	579	224	6,428	1,954	1,633	1.23	429	2	57
1,307	(2)	1,067	57	183	671	635	47.91	69	58	58
32,593	24,850	1,560	5,053	1,130	9,697	9,697	8.45	3,481	595	59

<sup>1</sup> Less than \$1.<sup>2</sup> No titles to land.

TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC

[Twelfth Census,

1	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Value of all domestic animals.	NEAT CATTLE.			
			Total number.	Total value.	Calves under 1 year.	
					Number.	Value.
1	United States.....	\$2,981,722,945	67,822,336	\$1,476,499,714	15,333,099	\$137,375,655
2	Continental U. S.....	2,979,197,586	67,719,410	1,475,204,633	15,315,582	137,290,001
3	N. Atlantic division..	305,360,856	6,339,835	151,899,421	1,258,219	8,506,483
4	S. Atlantic division..	184,152,273	4,431,750	66,321,282	941,449	5,183,657
5	N. Central division..	1,629,975,317	30,621,413	762,903,887	7,811,953	72,501,383
6	S. Central division..	598,255,687	17,870,663	313,370,582	4,047,279	33,139,792
7	Western division....	361,453,453	8,455,749	190,709,481	1,756,682	17,958,686
8	Alabama.....	34,408,932	799,734	9,793,556	213,397	826,805
9	Arizona.....	15,375,286	742,635	11,367,466	135,181	1,133,178
10	Arkansas.....	35,739,425	894,535	11,885,627	254,473	1,418,961
11	California.....	65,000,738	1,444,624	32,655,146	329,430	2,796,201
12	Colorado.....	49,359,781	1,433,318	35,532,738	269,154	3,130,465
13	Connecticut.....	10,247,634	217,058	5,944,265	37,300	293,317
14	Delaware.....	3,733,335	54,180	1,340,885	9,363	83,940
15	District of Columbia.	122,019	1,462	64,471	69	605
16	Florida.....	10,687,632	751,261	6,344,349	138,393	586,919
17	Georgia.....	33,499,683	899,491	8,828,498	211,579	770,968
18	Idaho.....	21,389,853	363,534	8,389,954	86,398	883,908
19	Illinois.....	186,856,020	3,104,010	82,170,907	723,322	7,195,897
20	Indiana.....	105,048,528	1,684,478	40,964,524	428,109	4,197,697
21	Indian Territory.....	40,824,886	1,499,364	29,638,671	236,095	2,094,135
22	Iowa.....	271,844,034	5,367,630	142,518,902	1,290,279	14,413,585
23	Kansas.....	186,317,248	4,491,078	117,640,801	923,462	10,630,929
24	Kentucky.....	70,488,187	1,083,248	24,987,741	250,502	2,480,227
25	Louisiana.....	27,757,301	670,295	8,580,996	169,825	817,872
26	Maine.....	16,298,422	338,847	7,585,545	61,794	411,104
27	Maryland.....	19,636,844	292,646	6,853,121	55,465	453,971
28	Massachusetts.....	14,730,169	285,944	8,130,917	43,621	357,542
29	Michigan.....	75,997,051	1,376,408	23,165,256	375,482	2,490,467
30	Minnesota.....	86,620,643	1,871,325	36,248,958	4,254,414	4,254,414
31	Mississippi.....	40,843,300	873,356	12,070,921	238,601	1,157,630
32	Missouri.....	154,295,363	2,978,589	75,656,807	633,317	6,943,267
33	Montana.....	51,724,113	968,387	25,362,016	187,533	2,229,419
34	Nebraska.....	142,769,629	3,176,243	82,469,498	754,500	8,757,661
35	Nevada.....	12,093,608	385,192	8,273,260	81,061	851,851
36	New Hampshire.....	10,062,877	226,792	5,546,630	40,434	305,995
37	New Jersey.....	16,269,544	239,984	7,199,107	39,685	349,387
38	New Mexico.....	31,644,179	991,859	17,977,931	188,762	1,989,648
39	New York.....	120,673,101	2,596,389	62,735,174	507,140	3,144,954
40	North Carolina.....	28,242,147	624,518	7,667,950	142,686	549,844
41	North Dakota.....	41,951,659	657,434	15,810,637	156,420	1,540,116
42	Ohio.....	120,466,134	2,053,313	46,560,246	494,584	4,186,675
43	Oklahoma.....	53,921,827	1,709,752	37,783,115	300,125	3,208,409
44	Oregon.....	33,172,342	700,308	15,164,897	168,323	1,536,473
45	Pennsylvania.....	97,424,119	1,896,847	43,063,191	421,323	3,032,067
46	Rhode Island.....	2,281,817	36,034	1,165,797	5,338	45,537
47	South Carolina.....	19,167,229	342,898	4,334,714	87,734	861,454
48	South Dakota.....	64,287,578	1,546,800	37,847,933	343,141	3,782,871
49	Tennessee.....	58,043,896	912,183	15,401,051	236,000	1,606,949
50	Texas.....	236,227,934	9,428,196	163,228,904	2,148,261	19,528,804
51	Utah.....	21,175,867	343,690	7,152,844	78,940	729,551
52	Vermont.....	17,378,169	501,940	10,523,795	101,584	566,130
53	Virginia.....	39,831,552	825,512	16,838,847	162,053	1,273,728
54	Washington.....	21,437,523	394,923	9,440,038	105,130	889,058
55	West Virginia.....	29,231,832	639,782	14,058,427	134,107	1,102,228
56	Wisconsin.....	93,521,430	2,314,105	46,849,418	623,343	4,107,904
57	Wyoming.....	39,080,458	687,284	19,393,191	126,770	1,788,934
58	Alaska.....	1,880	18	1,315	.....	.....
59	Hawaii.....	2,523,479	102,908	1,293,766	17,517	85,654

## ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES: 1900.

Vol. V, page 322.]

NEAT CATTLE.							
Steers 1 and under 2 years.		Steers 2 and under 3 years.		Steers 3 years and over.		Bulls 1 year and over.	
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
6,968,188	\$130,492,503	5,203,325	\$151,508,747	3,086,029	\$109,598,584	1,315,963	\$45,391,948
6,953,113	130,352,202	5,193,006	151,386,664	3,073,267	109,366,503	1,315,132	45,362,004
188,429	2,954,984	120,077	3,366,794	59,303	2,965,264	202,738	4,420,571
374,514	4,409,847	290,720	5,769,453	263,573	7,062,094	102,855	1,569,336
3,703,583	80,227,329	2,830,373	97,551,490	1,151,778	52,216,455	522,147	21,165,010
1,779,914	25,643,896	1,294,279	26,955,213	1,194,673	33,149,200	321,568	11,221,868
906,673	17,116,146	657,557	17,743,714	403,940	13,973,490	165,834	6,985,219
52,023	355,759	37,001	361,154	40,436	831,167	18,027	205,161
65,203	898,604	42,116	743,845	30,577	666,953	20,437	483,411
82,062	790,393	36,893	494,955	12,301	250,618	13,117	232,062
134,962	2,296,430	109,183	2,722,506	86,340	2,796,313	24,725	845,470
204,101	4,130,902	136,775	3,927,154	62,069	2,120,710	26,437	1,460,909
3,356	59,630	3,254	97,538	7,219	439,034	5,025	120,728
1,042	15,446	970	22,919	1,321	45,630	1,654	40,518
5	75	1	25			22	1,060
67,292	405,590	46,731	404,300	44,516	556,313	19,342	198,998
62,128	343,053	36,100	271,966	31,254	403,983	24,769	229,015
39,646	781,993	27,726	797,550	10,522	364,197	6,309	236,442
364,103	8,251,444	299,238	11,567,852	88,548	4,628,175	59,732	2,284,576
205,515	4,394,549	140,348	4,826,868	35,690	1,704,357	28,728	1,118,307
155,398	2,249,419	194,281	4,131,108	354,530	9,644,850	12,198	463,966
730,681	17,665,451	603,745	23,624,389	173,016	9,510,610	93,154	4,408,021
560,377	12,833,686	530,461	17,466,124	430,633	17,450,632	62,469	3,089,345
141,943	2,851,193	107,655	3,326,702	49,580	2,140,220	12,937	431,512
57,344	470,339	30,094	343,357	26,589	586,360	10,783	207,261
15,508	218,758	11,156	266,452	11,442	582,828	6,995	152,984
13,693	219,247	14,068	385,354	13,689	494,255	10,027	246,334
2,476	38,893	1,735	47,029	1,943	105,786	7,209	185,543
155,933	2,510,554	49,748	1,292,829	4,555	158,641	19,406	547,254
161,645	2,553,015	58,635	1,423,199	9,143	313,247	42,549	1,202,197
63,962	525,015	35,111	404,282	43,149	1,040,517	17,601	288,883
386,809	8,713,534	363,775	12,451,823	148,965	6,818,862	43,390	1,921,821
113,179	2,396,473	113,368	3,379,211	85,303	3,411,580	14,556	785,577
401,158	9,303,685	317,360	10,991,720	119,590	5,690,337	51,791	2,567,438
41,103	796,399	29,508	804,642	12,863	431,342	8,696	384,406
9,028	139,302	6,997	178,283	7,571	413,250	5,050	112,992
1,519	25,951	928	27,329	588	23,818	8,271	226,177
89,367	1,492,875	32,867	720,012	19,646	547,876	27,532	1,097,114
36,446	578,624	23,492	656,229	8,253	385,378	85,140	1,730,526
43,828	363,652	26,579	329,944	30,692	572,244	17,741	188,507
92,234	1,866,101	69,920	2,073,268	25,531	971,168	10,342	476,817
223,946	4,300,265	144,725	4,571,321	27,932	1,243,524	39,276	1,226,696
159,651	2,961,890	191,340	4,550,770	306,675	8,892,081	22,823	917,477
68,754	1,253,752	43,928	1,142,145	21,443	725,205	13,675	474,777
108,681	1,739,459	64,252	1,903,405	16,382	712,704	69,006	1,607,337
149	2,604	135	4,876	727	40,805	831	23,569
14,975	95,827	8,157	74,544	19,118	315,707	10,116	125,621
215,884	4,616,681	179,099	5,354,481	77,402	3,314,330	27,248	1,039,457
110,368	1,432,689	63,301	1,236,363	20,127	490,640	11,927	292,251
957,163	14,007,199	593,603	12,106,522	341,286	9,272,747	202,145	8,133,295
32,505	544,555	17,512	413,679	6,073	174,487	5,445	219,312
11,266	151,763	8,128	185,653	5,178	261,661	15,211	260,725
91,579	1,541,054	87,026	2,349,944	79,203	2,899,662	11,088	294,980
39,340	698,051	24,128	648,161	9,096	330,940	7,489	269,811
79,972	1,425,903	71,088	1,930,457	43,780	1,774,300	8,096	244,303
205,798	3,228,364	73,319	1,917,616	10,773	412,572	48,062	1,283,081
78,513	1,826,112	80,446	2,444,809	60,003	2,403,887	10,533	727,990
				4	450	1	55
15,075	140,301	10,319	122,083	12,758	231,631	830	29,889

¹ Including 80 Chinese buffaloes and 47 working bullocks.



TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEAT CATTLE.					
		Heifers 1 and under 2 years.		Dairy cows 2 years and over.		Other cows 2 years and over.	
		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	United States .....	7,183,916	\$121,626,697	17,139,674	\$508,745,131	11,592,142	\$271,760,449
2	Continental U. S. ....	7,174,483	121,528,076	17,135,633	508,616,501	11,559,194	271,302,682
3	N. Atlantic division.	792,934	12,422,413	3,496,266	111,839,247	221,869	5,423,665
4	S. Atlantic division.	433,240	4,600,635	1,383,319	30,396,379	642,080	7,329,861
5	N. Central division.	3,325,231	64,404,062	8,490,284	267,454,181	3,286,064	97,383,977
6	S. Central division.	1,721,826	23,546,394	2,899,236	68,227,921	4,612,398	91,486,298
7	Western division. ....	901,752	16,554,572	866,528	30,698,773	2,796,783	69,678,881
8	Alabama .....	83,027	703,459	279,263	5,512,940	76,560	997,111
9	Arizona .....	73,437	961,818	17,965	577,693	357,719	5,901,964
10	Arkansas .....	103,555	1,064,074	312,577	6,349,801	79,557	1,284,763
11	California .....	143,289	2,696,263	307,245	10,739,070	304,450	7,762,893
12	Colorado .....	151,627	3,156,858	100,116	3,737,997	483,039	13,807,743
13	Connecticut .....	26,476	461,570	126,434	4,262,545	7,994	209,903
14	Delaware .....	5,373	91,933	32,591	993,972	1,866	46,527
15	District of Columbia ..	76	1,357	1,251	50,399	83	950
16	Florida .....	70,445	458,458	73,830	1,048,849	285,712	2,684,922
17	Georgia .....	93,585	680,407	276,024	4,658,971	164,052	1,470,135
18	Idaho .....	40,398	762,889	51,929	1,797,122	100,606	2,765,853
19	Illinois .....	332,472	6,735,360	1,007,664	34,279,218	228,931	7,238,385
20	Indiana .....	183,198	3,660,138	574,276	18,285,504	88,619	2,777,104
21	Indian Territory .....	99,734	1,398,859	110,687	2,653,501	336,441	7,002,833
22	Iowa .....	592,076	12,242,609	1,423,648	46,349,012	461,031	14,315,225
23	Kansas .....	447,295	9,112,935	676,456	22,191,123	859,925	24,866,027
24	Kentucky .....	104,861	1,880,432	364,025	10,518,031	51,745	1,359,424
25	Louisiana .....	66,076	620,250	184,815	3,607,033	124,769	1,928,524
26	Maine .....	45,877	621,354	173,592	5,060,048	12,483	272,017
27	Maryland .....	28,930	495,742	147,284	4,339,777	9,490	218,441
28	Massachusetts .....	34,452	587,080	184,562	6,546,954	9,946	262,090
29	Michigan .....	161,174	2,685,813	563,905	17,281,805	46,205	1,197,893
30	Minnesota .....	211,162	3,299,865	753,632	21,513,337	68,565	1,689,684
31	Mississippi .....	89,985	899,800	299,318	6,408,246	85,629	1,846,548
32	Missouri .....	312,749	6,040,589	765,386	23,514,794	324,198	9,252,117
33	Montana .....	97,899	2,002,199	45,036	1,886,580	311,513	9,270,977
34	Nebraska .....	345,275	7,413,817	512,544	17,192,120	674,025	20,552,720
35	Nevada .....	44,967	792,272	13,606	462,681	153,388	3,749,667
36	New Hampshire .....	29,574	462,468	115,036	3,615,354	18,102	319,086
37	New Jersey .....	23,609	470,484	157,407	5,840,228	7,977	235,183
38	New Mexico .....	114,045	1,766,334	16,775	510,048	502,865	9,854,024
39	New York .....	335,844	5,151,703	1,501,608	48,694,512	98,466	2,393,248
40	North Carolina .....	68,732	561,321	233,178	4,426,709	61,082	675,729
41	North Dakota .....	69,338	1,379,518	125,503	4,078,546	108,146	3,425,103
42	Ohio .....	217,571	3,959,411	818,239	24,725,382	87,040	2,347,072
43	Oklahoma .....	125,029	2,262,978	165,852	5,045,568	438,257	9,943,942
44	Oregon .....	78,628	1,380,105	122,447	4,093,333	183,100	4,559,107
45	Pennsylvania .....	224,623	3,705,397	943,773	29,141,561	48,807	1,221,261
46	Rhode Island .....	3,815	73,276	23,660	937,137	1,379	38,003
47	South Carolina .....	33,879	291,705	126,684	2,541,723	42,235	528,133
48	South Dakota .....	167,607	3,347,421	270,634	8,400,818	270,285	7,991,874
49	Tennessee .....	94,224	1,243,158	321,676	8,187,474	49,560	961,527
50	Texas .....	954,835	13,473,384	861,023	19,985,327	3,369,880	66,661,626
51	Utah .....	40,461	681,040	65,905	2,037,367	96,849	2,352,853
52	Vermont .....	68,664	889,081	270,194	7,740,908	21,715	472,874
53	Virginia .....	71,952	1,029,057	281,876	6,641,677	40,735	808,745
54	Washington .....	44,113	805,325	107,232	4,070,189	58,395	1,722,503
55	West Virginia .....	60,268	990,655	205,601	5,694,302	36,870	896,279
56	Wisconsin .....	285,319	4,526,586	998,397	29,642,522	69,094	1,730,773
57	Wyoming .....	67,888	1,549,469	18,272	720,693	244,859	7,931,297
58	Alaska .....			13	810		
59	Hawaii .....	9,433	98,621	4,028	127,820	32,948	457,767

## ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES: 1900—Continued.

HORSES.								
Total number.	Total value.	Colts under 1 year.		Colts 1 and under 2 years.		2 years and over.		
		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
18,280,007	\$896,955,343	1,315,208	\$25,900,109	1,447,747	\$48,335,128	15,517,052	\$822,720,106	1
18,267,020	896,513,217	1,314,829	25,896,871	1,446,225	48,298,639	15,505,966	822,317,707	2
1,699,139	123,349,325	57,744	1,848,932	82,978	4,669,925	1,558,417	116,830,468	3
1,071,070	59,905,516	56,527	1,324,033	60,944	2,482,859	953,599	56,098,624	4
9,794,262	516,030,691	723,896	15,993,815	802,439	30,298,014	8,267,927	469,788,862	5
3,424,763	131,144,238	248,894	4,487,897	241,086	6,476,530	2,934,783	120,179,811	6
2,277,786	66,083,447	227,768	2,242,194	258,778	4,371,311	1,791,240	59,469,942	7
152,643	7,906,121	8,724	203,492	7,846	299,118	136,073	7,403,511	8
125,063	1,701,905	18,976	82,610	22,283	152,878	83,804	1,466,417	9
253,990	10,164,495	16,815	289,075	14,179	381,735	222,596	9,493,685	10
421,293	17,844,993	23,049	423,427	24,639	763,613	373,605	16,657,953	11
236,546	7,308,726	23,645	291,280	27,360	530,164	185,541	6,487,282	12
52,576	3,813,632	429	17,952	1,480	94,030	50,667	3,701,650	13
29,722	1,767,625	1,590	42,110	1,903	84,427	26,229	1,641,088	14
854	57,362	16	590	24	1,475	814	55,297	15
42,811	2,290,139	2,239	42,156	2,185	75,232	38,387	2,172,751	16
127,407	7,092,228	4,028	99,935	4,525	189,539	118,854	6,802,754	17
170,120	4,123,343	18,212	136,246	20,832	278,326	131,076	3,708,771	18
1,850,219	69,698,100	107,967	2,518,050	115,377	4,575,418	1,126,875	62,604,632	19
751,715	40,641,988	52,426	1,308,117	54,820	2,365,668	644,469	36,968,203	20
217,699	6,223,718	20,054	213,041	19,253	324,049	178,392	5,686,628	21
1,892,573	77,720,577	124,527	2,991,078	133,589	5,359,392	1,134,457	69,370,107	22
979,695	43,758,334	72,539	1,465,610	78,447	2,462,398	828,709	39,830,326	23
451,697	24,548,542	26,487	1,062,057	24,927	1,428,700	400,283	22,057,785	24
194,372	6,624,617	13,510	166,312	12,076	274,190	168,786	6,184,115	25
106,299	7,058,989	2,894	78,537	3,955	201,548	99,510	6,778,904	26
148,994	9,352,694	8,942	231,074	9,938	455,204	130,114	8,666,416	27
75,034	5,826,457	799	47,177	2,298	160,121	71,937	5,619,159	28
586,559	35,908,557	31,018	746,534	38,406	1,711,541	517,135	33,450,482	29
696,469	42,255,044	45,504	970,772	51,399	2,031,557	599,566	39,252,719	30
229,311	10,882,851	17,089	367,069	14,489	495,714	197,733	10,020,068	31
967,037	42,094,814	58,177	1,277,129	63,214	2,070,506	845,646	38,747,179	32
329,972	7,788,672	39,838	364,743	44,850	839,334	245,284	6,584,595	33
795,318	36,663,359	66,776	1,284,984	73,082	2,316,583	655,460	33,061,792	34
80,295	1,272,336	10,778	56,296	11,001	102,188	58,516	1,113,852	35
54,866	3,840,670	702	23,847	1,543	90,816	52,621	3,726,007	36
94,024	7,582,274	1,826	153,251	3,054	240,380	89,144	7,188,643	37
131,153	2,220,469	16,666	99,127	16,550	177,458	97,937	1,943,884	38
628,438	47,977,931	20,027	650,894	30,033	1,771,023	578,378	45,556,014	39
159,153	8,795,611	5,807	131,675	5,927	233,882	147,419	8,430,054	40
359,948	22,728,511	28,625	546,743	32,131	1,127,100	299,192	21,054,668	41
878,205	50,159,245	55,324	1,395,896	67,332	3,037,402	755,549	45,725,947	42
303,631	10,615,294	26,933	423,331	28,382	656,139	248,316	9,535,824	43
287,932	8,651,060	26,138	267,521	27,682	480,133	234,112	7,903,406	44
590,981	40,948,827	28,547	806,696	36,584	1,916,501	525,850	38,225,630	45
11,390	980,948	91	4,740	179	13,779	11,120	962,429	46
78,419	4,846,903	2,701	69,778	3,188	161,587	72,530	4,615,638	47
480,768	20,085,687	47,124	700,748	52,659	1,369,292	380,985	18,015,647	48
352,388	19,681,517	23,853	663,620	23,109	993,396	305,426	18,024,501	49
1,269,432	34,497,083	95,429	1,099,900	96,825	1,623,489	1,077,178	31,773,694	50
115,884	3,396,313	11,395	122,843	13,515	247,348	90,974	3,026,122	51
85,631	5,319,597	2,489	65,838	3,852	181,727	79,190	5,072,032	52
298,622	15,326,404	19,257	441,858	20,291	780,009	258,974	14,104,537	53
243,985	8,550,434	22,359	253,658	30,312	502,760	191,314	7,794,016	54
185,188	10,376,560	11,947	264,857	12,963	501,504	160,278	9,610,189	55
555,756	34,316,475	33,889	788,154	41,983	1,871,157	479,884	31,657,164	56
135,543	3,225,196	16,712	144,443	19,754	297,109	99,077	2,783,644	57
5	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	465	58
12,982	441,661	379	3,238	1,522	36,489	11,061	401,934	59

TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC

1	STATE OR TERRITORY.	MULES.					
		Total number.	Total value.	Colts under 1 year.		Colts 1 and under 2 years.	
				Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	United States .....	3,271,121	\$196,812,560	231,697	\$6,203,286	279,926	\$11,755,191
2	Continental U.S. ....	3,264,615	196,222,033	231,628	6,201,899	279,501	11,755,416
3	N. Atlantic division ..	47,655	3,584,603	1,622	62,024	4,211	245,834
4	S. Atlantic division ..	555,129	38,035,487	9,289	277,980	20,532	1,010,882
5	N. Central division ..	750,655	42,387,747	98,296	2,802,769	108,422	4,410,749
6	S. Central division ..	1,789,438	105,995,312	111,831	2,847,888	139,781	6,688,224
7	Western division ....	121,738	6,068,904	10,591	211,738	11,536	399,997
8	Alabama .....	192,070	13,104,642	4,695	134,232	7,838	390,664
9	Arizona .....	4,077	123,539	445	7,273	592	13,381
10	Arkansas .....	175,001	9,989,704	8,734	209,940	10,908	433,336
11	California .....	84,773	4,610,909	5,035	104,787	6,469	247,975
12	Colorado .....	6,784	325,547	893	22,303	874	33,800
13	Connecticut .....	278	22,735	20	660	27	1,810
14	Delaware .....	475	345,401	107	5,450	289	17,930
15	District of Columbia ..	81	6,050				
16	Florida .....	13,664	1,074,972	102	3,312	377	22,102
17	Georgia .....	207,321	14,464,822	1,489	44,951	5,021	261,684
18	Idaho .....	1,793	70,542	275	6,253	209	6,610
19	Illinois .....	124,644	7,420,511	13,804	401,070	13,194	585,666
20	Indiana .....	66,717	3,717,083	7,165	216,355	7,320	324,363
21	Indian Territory .....	56,858	2,878,825	4,289	92,494	5,059	174,130
22	Iowa .....	55,747	3,586,761	6,488	207,356	6,807	333,830
23	Kansas .....	118,704	6,507,916	18,809	518,591	18,330	751,271
24	Kentucky .....	190,665	11,105,553	20,710	600,746	20,945	933,563
25	Louisiana .....	143,970	10,636,982	2,325	52,950	6,235	293,765
26	Maine .....	833	19,530	92	2,675	21	970
27	Maryland .....	17,511	1,394,522	405	15,192	1,136	66,408
28	Massachusetts .....	298	20,685	57	2,260	27	1,480
29	Michigan .....	2,916	158,475	349	9,000	188	7,856
30	Minnesota .....	8,339	486,580	722	24,682	813	33,020
31	Mississippi .....	214,259	14,128,807	7,581	220,146	12,286	606,409
32	Missouri .....	288,519	15,482,282	41,424	1,140,602	47,111	1,989,879
33	Montana .....	2,729	102,741	576	12,806	404	12,021
34	Nebraska .....	55,124	3,171,460	6,201	182,875	6,671	293,356
35	Nevada .....	2,792	85,601	607	8,716	440	9,169
36	New Hampshire .....	97	6,072	12	232	13	630
37	New Jersey .....	4,888	354,037	67	2,844	322	20,823
38	New Mexico .....	5,311	183,132	561	8,040	632	15,307
39	New York .....	3,313	229,172	192	6,162	182	9,160
40	North Carolina .....	135,610	8,677,298	3,076	81,927	5,600	256,401
41	North Dakota .....	6,880	476,366	408	11,615	510	25,287
42	Ohio .....	16,771	941,211	1,464	46,525	1,321	60,244
43	Oklahoma .....	55,677	2,828,630	6,272	162,288	6,751	252,457
44	Oregon .....	7,446	318,249	1,091	20,882	1,014	30,013
45	Pennsylvania .....	38,059	2,907,690	1,144	45,876	3,604	210,286
46	Rhode Island .....	38	2,335			2	65
47	South Carolina .....	117,369	8,415,523	520	18,937	3,081	187,207
48	South Dakota .....	6,804	345,609	918	24,573	743	30,180
49	Tennessee .....	253,657	16,200,550	24,681	724,608	28,674	1,284,211
50	Texas .....	507,281	25,121,619	32,514	649,984	41,080	1,284,649
51	Utah .....	2,116	58,850	458	6,279	390	9,775
52	Vermont .....	331	21,847	38	1,315	13	630
53	Virginia .....	47,474	2,941,765	2,879	88,918	4,196	192,701
54	Washington .....	2,690	138,185	441	10,669	322	13,992
55	West Virginia .....	11,354	725,134	711	24,293	832	41,149
56	Wisconsin .....	4,490	243,493	543	19,625	414	19,867
57	Wyoming .....	1,227	51,609	209	3,730	239	9,451
58	Alaska .....						
59	Hawaii .....	6,506	590,507	69	1,337	424	19,775







TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	SHEEP.			
		Ewes 1 year and over.		Rams and wethers 1 year and over.	
		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	United States .....	31,919,298	\$101,376,142	8,018,275	\$26,933,032
2	Continental U.S. ....	31,857,652	101,288,730	7,995,315	26,898,061
3	N. Atlantic division..	2,259,823	8,232,125	273,756	1,072,645
4	S. Atlantic division..	1,381,330	3,767,442	324,899	755,264
5	N. Central division...	8,675,532	30,960,874	1,380,189	5,287,044
6	S. Central division...	2,439,135	5,962,405	889,713	2,180,451
7	Western division ....	17,101,832	52,365,884	5,126,788	17,602,657
8	Alabama .....	157,830	259,428	71,468	124,718
9	Arizona .....	452,271	1,061,358	216,187	491,578
10	Arkansas .....	130,700	240,681	38,061	73,128
11	California .....	1,335,390	4,046,633	339,578	1,377,210
12	Colorado .....	1,089,680	3,417,731	263,143	1,022,872
13	Connecticut .....	20,655	85,730	2,366	11,388
14	Delaware .....	6,360	22,899	604	2,610
15	District of Columbia..				
16	Florida .....	55,881	109,136	46,828	97,692
17	Georgia .....	162,704	221,603	96,190	132,697
18	Idaho .....	1,611,090	4,947,388	354,377	1,193,622
19	Illinois .....	548,853	2,341,230	80,297	375,515
20	Indiana .....	940,387	3,776,066	70,261	337,709
21	Indian Territory .....	8,318	19,747	4,330	11,119
22	Iowa .....	576,104	2,610,908	81,764	399,619
23	Kansas .....	133,825	491,198	46,082	175,433
24	Kentucky .....	647,838	2,172,170	68,320	239,384
25	Louisiana .....	114,414	185,840	54,820	97,454
26	Maine .....	240,717	709,720	11,496	42,057
27	Maryland .....	101,006	381,448	10,514	46,835
28	Massachusetts .....	30,441	125,357	3,428	16,719
29	Michigan .....	1,608,503	4,737,021	117,427	490,322
30	Minnesota .....	329,984	1,205,275	29,344	124,256
31	Mississippi .....	162,188	289,401	74,282	138,378
32	Missouri .....	587,757	2,060,869	75,946	290,638
33	Montana .....	2,995,795	10,105,384	1,219,419	4,253,491
34	Nebraska .....	279,073	1,102,871	56,877	245,269
35	Nevada .....	434,574	1,300,152	133,677	465,794
36	New Hampshire .....	61,295	201,388	4,023	15,538
37	New Jersey .....	24,744	109,540	1,619	9,384
38	New Mexico .....	2,850,876	6,828,816	482,867	1,444,135
39	New York .....	938,315	3,729,631	46,201	252,127
40	North Carolina .....	164,105	276,389	44,707	76,109
41	North Dakota .....	340,273	1,193,611	111,164	412,119
42	Ohio .....	2,090,093	6,790,239	558,157	1,795,218
43	Oklahoma .....	37,641	105,841	10,894	34,642
44	Oregon .....	1,480,282	4,188,763	481,073	1,455,064
45	Pennsylvania .....	769,463	2,651,067	190,020	663,615
46	Rhode Island .....	5,901	22,575	728	3,553
47	South Carolina .....	40,478	66,202	11,958	20,203
48	South Dakota .....	422,042	1,603,327	85,296	355,828
49	Tennessee .....	256,032	651,780	51,772	137,901
50	Texas .....	924,174	2,037,517	515,766	1,323,727
51	Utah .....	1,893,802	5,695,818	659,332	2,241,804
52	Vermont .....	168,292	597,117	13,875	58,264
53	Virginia .....	353,549	1,185,069	88,576	136,929
54	Washington .....	459,158	1,382,745	98,864	339,544
55	West Virginia .....	497,247	1,554,696	75,492	242,289
56	Wisconsin .....	918,638	3,048,269	67,574	285,118
57	Wyoming .....	2,498,914	9,391,096	828,271	3,817,543
58	Alaska .....				
59	Hawaii .....	61,646	87,412	22,960	34,971

## ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES: 1900—Concluded.

SWINE, ALL AGES.		GOATS, ALL AGES.		Amount received in 1899 from sale of live animals.	Value of ani- mals slaugh- tered on farms in 1899.	
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.			
62, 876, 108	\$232, 027, 707	1, 871, 252	\$3, 266, 080	\$722, 913, 114	\$189, 873, 310	1
62, 868, 041	231, 978, 031	1, 870, 599	3, 265, 349	722, 614, 328	189, 809, 229	2
2, 322, 206	13, 011, 651	6, 391	30, 114	41, 273, 839	26, 674, 965	3
5, 562, 762	12, 738, 747	205, 289	173, 764	22, 931, 535	28, 344, 028	4
40, 474, 289	167, 776, 242	120, 036	893, 771	510, 050, 897	75, 825, 258	5
13, 047, 827	32, 233, 204	942, 433	1, 249, 197	88, 095, 371	48, 928, 502	6
1, 460, 957	6, 218, 187	596, 450	1, 418, 503	60, 262, 686	10, 036, 476	7
1, 423, 329	2, 887, 230	117, 413	94, 258	1, 958, 640	5, 189, 443	8
18, 103	80, 587	98, 403	167, 863	2, 908, 745	296, 013	9
1, 713, 307	2, 981, 309	51, 839	3, 752, 843	3, 752, 843	4, 927, 481	10
598, 336	2, 476, 781	109, 021	262, 981	13, 305, 165	2, 449, 820	11
101, 198	482, 722	37, 433	73, 141	8, 477, 587	1, 093, 365	12
46, 447	326, 857	313	1, 945	1, 169, 235	845, 123	13
46, 732	234, 472	143	619	396, 264	424, 400	14
802	4, 097	9	39	475	2, 440	15
464, 277	702, 827	43, 705	32, 639	830, 657	1, 257, 648	16
1, 424, 298	2, 577, 950	84, 624	61, 972	1, 689, 615	5, 892, 046	17
114, 080	480, 338	4, 481	20, 167	3, 909, 454	626, 237	18
5, 915, 468	23, 616, 781	8, 877	19, 932	69, 462, 993	10, 154, 596	19
3, 763, 389	13, 804, 893	4, 484	8, 920	40, 865, 661	8, 016, 595	20
650, 255	1, 906, 200	10, 529	21, 538	6, 415, 707	1, 557, 139	21
9, 723, 791	43, 764, 176	41, 468	146, 708	113, 078, 523	8, 448, 365	22
3, 594, 859	17, 076, 904	18, 288	71, 290	64, 596, 534	5, 864, 274	23
1, 954, 537	5, 176, 183	11, 967	19, 753	16, 660, 676	8, 198, 080	24
788, 425	1, 494, 284	38, 308	35, 697	1, 072, 869	1, 929, 437	25
79, 018	516, 015	279	1, 091	2, 371, 717	1, 258, 594	26
317, 902	1, 329, 143	1, 179	4, 023	2, 372, 560	2, 173, 197	27
78, 925	549, 617	1, 254	7, 188	1, 284, 454	932, 411	28
1, 165, 200	4, 588, 898	2, 861	10, 008	18, 343, 856	5, 333, 786	29
1, 440, 806	5, 865, 590	3, 821	12, 908	16, 046, 622	4, 908, 051	30
1, 290, 498	2, 963, 573	55, 388	45, 594	2, 208, 466	4, 818, 416	31
4, 524, 664	16, 533, 935	24, 487	64, 786	54, 018, 809	9, 765, 879	32
49, 496	281, 402	1, 713	7, 870	9, 176, 830	906, 816	33
4, 128, 000	18, 660, 932	2, 399	9, 126	49, 022, 404	4, 508, 457	34
156, 174	75, 712	4, 633	12, 948	2, 260, 221	270, 228	35
51, 211	357, 573	208	916	1, 345, 941	794, 342	36
175, 387	926, 179	699	3, 006	1, 638, 767	1, 406, 187	37
20, 426	81, 644	224, 136	472, 961	3, 740, 678	605, 296	38
676, 639	3, 794, 332	1, 316	6, 442	15, 025, 932	8, 319, 750	39
1, 300, 469	2, 516, 410	42, 901	37, 997	2, 485, 252	7, 109, 655	40
191, 798	930, 470	1, 122	5, 308	3, 902, 074	1, 573, 588	41
3, 188, 563	11, 813, 168	5, 432	16, 975	40, 873, 674	10, 276, 931	42
584, 878	2, 380, 025	3, 772	10, 854	10, 547, 764	2, 925, 846	43
281, 406	1, 057, 037	109, 661	375, 229	6, 598, 325	1, 565, 895	44
1, 107, 981	5, 830, 295	2, 197	8, 951	15, 494, 178	11, 027, 980	45
11, 508	90, 614	23	131	157, 478	142, 824	46
618, 995	1, 411, 516	26, 576	24, 450	823, 554	2, 730, 079	47
823, 120	3, 540, 072	2, 915	15, 050	12, 707, 831	1, 567, 049	48
1, 976, 984	4, 838, 713	25, 884	38, 938	11, 121, 141	8, 350, 046	49
2, 665, 614	7, 605, 687	627, 333	923, 777	34, 357, 265	11, 032, 614	50
65, 732	293, 115	1, 427	2, 702	2, 695, 504	659, 369	51
95, 090	620, 169	102	444	2, 786, 137	1, 347, 754	52
946, 443	2, 572, 524	5, 305	10, 002	7, 800, 124	5, 859, 531	53
181, 635	830, 704	2, 876	10, 757	3, 517, 053	1, 168, 802	54
442, 844	1, 389, 808	847	2, 123	6, 533, 034	2, 895, 032	55
2, 014, 631	7, 580, 423	3, 882	12, 760	27, 131, 916	5, 407, 114	56
15, 471	78, 145	2, 666	11, 884	3, 673, 124	394, 635	57
10	100	-----	-----	310	-----	58
8, 057	49, 576	653	731	298, 476	64, 081	59

TABLE 123.—NUMBER OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN BARNs

[Twelfth Census,

		NEAT CATTLE.				
STATE OR TERRITORY.		Total.	Calves under 1 year.	Steers 1 and under 2 years.	Steers 2 and under 3 years.	Steers 3 years and over.
1	United States .....	1, 616, 422	262, 146	55, 543	51, 005	105, 802
2	Continental United States .....	1, 616, 422	262, 146	55, 543	51, 005	105, 802
3	North Atlantic division .....	230, 476	21, 363	3, 562	5, 018	11, 544
4	South Atlantic division .....	148, 418	25, 755	5, 077	2, 818	6, 448
5	North Central division .....	667, 881	80, 350	19, 834	26, 354	57, 407
6	South Central division .....	443, 999	113, 020	22, 493	13, 062	20, 467
7	Western division .....	125, 648	21, 658	4, 577	3, 753	9, 936
8	Alabama .....	49, 736	12, 459	2, 680	2, 250	4, 409
9	Arizona .....	2, 238	322	101	64	49
10	Arkansas .....	45, 740	12, 868	2, 916	1, 709	1, 960
11	California .....	34, 594	4, 478	793	991	5, 994
12	Colorado .....	20, 653	2, 625	849	1, 229	2, 587
13	Connecticut .....	7, 974	619	107	167	194
14	Delaware .....	1, 240	64	10	11	40
15	District of Columbia .....	615	16	1	1	2
16	Florida .....	14, 302	3, 186	798	532	1, 257
17	Georgia .....	37, 886	8, 464	1, 618	777	1, 631
18	Idaho .....	5, 683	1, 324	331	216	129
19	Illinois .....	115, 034	10, 220	2, 279	5, 802	32, 251
20	Indiana .....	52, 619	5, 749	1, 115	4, 708	669
21	Indian Territory .....	19, 895	6, 536	1, 026	406	434
22	Iowa .....	79, 880	9, 015	2, 824	2, 891	3, 142
23	Kansas .....	61, 564	8, 168	2, 567	3, 745	4, 266
24	Kentucky .....	36, 491	6, 497	945	2, 599	1, 378
25	Louisiana .....	29, 336	7, 380	1, 618	870	3, 117
26	Maine .....	15, 623	1, 522	396	174	168
27	Maryland .....	14, 064	1, 164	234	166	1, 053
28	Massachusetts .....	18, 451	1, 405	136	50	116
29	Michigan .....	49, 292	6, 439	1, 448	392	182
30	Minnesota .....	47, 412	5, 989	1, 458	705	294
31	Mississippi .....	38, 019	9, 935	2, 189	1, 245	3, 404
32	Missouri .....	84, 270	13, 410	2, 320	3, 388	10, 624
33	Montana .....	6, 458	1, 301	341	207	256
34	Nebraska .....	43, 999	5, 627	1, 693	1, 668	4, 349
35	Nevada .....	1, 057	196	52	33	20
36	New Hampshire .....	5, 079	327	91	50	68
37	New Jersey .....	17, 405	1, 238	172	173	3, 938
38	New Mexico .....	4, 931	919	316	128	331
39	New York .....	55, 555	5, 963	730	2, 875	5, 207
40	North Carolina .....	20, 899	3, 328	795	422	688
41	North Dakota .....	9, 653	1, 729	581	452	168
42	Ohio .....	64, 612	6, 167	1, 336	1, 334	829
43	Oklahoma .....	6, 997	1, 353	497	97	41
44	Oregon .....	15, 296	3, 120	591	143	244
45	Pennsylvania .....	100, 345	9, 351	1, 787	1, 432	1, 720
46	Rhode Island .....	1, 643	106	5	5	13
47	South Carolina .....	15, 259	2, 580	466	288	613
48	South Dakota .....	15, 375	2, 625	1, 126	465	298
49	Tennessee .....	50, 370	12, 245	2, 183	1, 168	1, 034
50	Texas .....	167, 415	43, 747	8, 439	2, 719	4, 690
51	Utah .....	12, 931	2, 592	379	121	104
52	Vermont .....	8, 401	832	138	92	120
53	Virginia .....	28, 391	4, 556	810	448	895
54	Washington .....	19, 121	4, 276	732	398	211
55	West Virginia .....	15, 762	2, 397	346	173	269
56	Wisconsin .....	44, 171	5, 211	1, 087	804	335
57	Wyoming .....	2, 686	505	92	223	11
58	Alaska <sup>1</sup> .....					
59	Hawaii <sup>1</sup> .....					

<sup>1</sup>No report received.





TABLE 123.—NUMBER OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN BARNs

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	MULES.				Asses and burros, all ages.
		Total.	Colts under 1 year.	Colts 1 and under 2 years.	2 years and over.	
1	United States.....	173,908	3,156	4,328	166,424	15,847
2	Continental United States.....	173,908	3,156	4,328	166,424	15,847
3	North Atlantic division .....	25,856	70	218	25,568	1,208
4	South Atlantic division .....	26,259	187	428	25,644	675
5	North Central division .....	42,876	1,301	1,508	40,067	3,255
6	South Central division .....	68,552	1,430	1,988	65,134	4,641
7	Western division .....	10,365	168	186	10,011	6,068
8	Alabama .....	7,362	57	156	7,149	200
9	Arizona .....	731	6	7	718	1,466
10	Arkansas .....	7,383	130	214	7,039	254
11	California .....	3,479	63	84	3,332	560
12	Colorado .....	2,412	19	22	2,371	2,029
13	Connecticut .....	47	.....	1	46	18
14	Delaware .....	297	.....	.....	297	4
15	District of Columbia .....	276	.....	.....	276	1
16	Florida .....	3,258	4	15	3,239	59
17	Georgia .....	7,600	31	109	7,460	126
18	Idaho .....	507	4	5	498	229
19	Illinois .....	6,468	113	139	6,216	429
20	Indiana .....	4,423	85	94	4,244	226
21	Indian Territory .....	3,288	96	111	3,081	176
22	Iowa .....	5,238	103	271	4,864	503
23	Kansas .....	4,025	252	229	3,544	613
24	Kentucky .....	7,445	191	207	7,047	379
25	Louisiana .....	7,012	79	104	6,829	270
26	Maine .....	50	8	1	41	18
27	Maryland .....	2,223	4	68	2,151	72
28	Massachusetts .....	490	4	2	484	55
29	Michigan .....	380	1	5	374	89
30	Minnesota .....	827	20	61	746	55
31	Mississippi .....	4,362	76	154	4,132	244
32	Missouri .....	12,742	262	416	12,065	658
33	Montana .....	361	34	6	321	17
34	Nebraska .....	2,800	398	160	2,242	308
35	Nevada .....	340	.....	.....	340	41
36	New Hampshire .....	30	.....	.....	30	11
37	New Jersey .....	1,123	1	11	1,111	78
38	New Mexico .....	637	17	13	607	1,567
39	New York .....	1,866	7	14	1,845	421
40	North Carolina .....	3,176	40	75	3,061	92
41	North Dakota .....	235	21	4	210	18
42	Ohio .....	4,772	20	101	4,651	212
43	Oklahoma .....	1,739	127	88	1,524	129
44	Oregon .....	510	6	7	497	46
45	Pennsylvania .....	22,210	50	183	21,977	601
46	Rhode Island .....	9	.....	.....	9	1
47	South Carolina .....	2,832	32	41	2,759	54
48	South Dakota .....	509	17	18	474	43
49	Tennessee .....	10,591	261	311	10,019	543
50	Texas .....	19,370	413	643	18,314	2,446
51	Utah .....	161	15	20	126	39
52	Vermont .....	31	.....	6	25	5
53	Virginia .....	3,102	66	61	2,975	209
54	Washington .....	407	3	10	394	23
55	West Virginia .....	3,495	10	59	3,426	58
56	Wisconsin .....	457	9	11	437	101
57	Wyoming .....	820	1	12	807	52
58	Alaska <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> No report received.

AND INCLOSURES, NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES: 1900—Concluded.

SHEEP.				Swine, all ages.	Goats, all ages.	
Total.	Lambs under 1 year.	Ewes 1 year and over.	Rams and wethers 1 year and over.			
231,301	51,701	139,622	39,978	1,818,114	78,353	1
231,301	51,701	139,622	39,978	1,818,114	78,353	2
49,529	9,958	35,720	3,851	279,669	12,279	3
15,829	4,046	8,275	3,508	229,204	7,391	4
104,479	22,199	60,368	21,912	826,010	10,245	5
30,917	7,665	17,976	5,276	432,233	26,520	6
30,547	7,833	17,283	5,431	50,998	21,918	7
6,404	1,286	3,381	1,737	51,018	4,762	8
123	5	60	58	712	1,591	9
2,666	862	1,379	425	53,010	1,777	10
18,231	4,615	10,713	3,003	24,029	3,606	11
763	281	321	161	3,047	3,946	12
149	58	90	1	4,890	237	13
11	11	1	1	4,130	62	14
30	14	15	1	332	64	15
886	168	350	868	15,622	1,848	16
5,762	1,147	2,513	2,102	40,157	2,046	17
1,044	457	305	282	3,467	19	18
54,891	10,536	29,043	15,307	166,944	2,984	19
6,309	2,169	3,690	450	77,395	797	20
338	153	68	117	23,954	420	21
2,857	980	1,664	313	128,138	807	22
2,032	768	587	677	73,170	611	23
3,489	993	2,018	478	54,452	636	24
2,099	346	960	793	24,392	2,091	25
7,093	2,045	4,820	228	9,545	96	26
2,975	627	2,133	215	41,910	384	27
2,259	617	1,345	297	17,219	493	28
5,474	1,762	3,209	503	22,908	603	29
4,128	1,196	2,738	194	17,845	288	30
3,119	759	1,598	762	23,126	1,895	31
8,707	805	7,210	692	109,678	988	32
97	26	14	57	933	10	33
6,026	133	5,401	492	93,094	384	34
71	18	17	36	491	19	35
589	254	325	10	5,759	45	36
10,301	129	9,408	764	25,954	1,750	37
3,060	1,006	1,781	273	1,440	12,216	38
18,048	4,032	12,330	1,686	52,176	3,046	39
1,122	287	616	219	40,009	1,124	40
439	143	221	72	3,016	58	41
9,393	2,252	4,327	2,814	97,226	1,149	42
40	14	15	11	6,102	105	43
2,476	623	890	963	5,135	334	44
10,067	2,460	6,789	818	157,346	6,648	45
78	34	39	5	1,300	75	46
522	113	217	192	12,030	681	47
428	247	169	12	9,133	54	48
3,266	1,249	1,570	447	82,912	1,457	49
9,496	2,003	6,987	506	113,267	13,377	50
3,415	513	2,509	393	6,036	42	51
945	329	574	42	5,420	49	52
2,685	928	1,436	321	52,829	1,010	53
1,115	348	597	170	5,569	132	54
1,836	751	995	90	22,185	672	55
3,795	1,208	2,201	386	27,463	1,522	56
152	41	76	35	139	3	57
						58
						59

TABLE 124.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS OF 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 142, 143, 416, 588, 630, 631 and 673; Vol. VI, pages 62 and 618.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS.		
	Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.
United States .....	\$4, 739, 118, 752	\$974, 941, 046	\$3, 764, 177, 706
Continental United States .....	4, 717, 069, 973	974, 940, 616	3, 742, 129, 357
North Atlantic division.....	666, 347, 164	171, 925, 080	494, 422, 084
South Atlantic division.....	465, 492, 097	61, 970, 640	403, 521, 457
North Central division.....	2, 360, 011, 670	568, 622, 050	1, 791, 389, 620
South Central division.....	888, 572, 699	124, 525, 261	764, 047, 438
Western division.....	336, 646, 343	47, 897, 585	288, 748, 758
Alabama.....	91, 387, 409	10, 095, 690	81, 291, 719
Arizona.....	6, 997, 097	817, 700	6, 179, 397
Arkansas.....	79, 649, 490	13, 572, 870	66, 076, 620
California.....	131, 690, 606	13, 488, 570	118, 202, 036
Colorado.....	33, 048, 576	6, 182, 830	26, 865, 746
Connecticut.....	28, 276, 948	6, 178, 000	22, 098, 948
Delaware.....	9, 290, 777	1, 889, 920	7, 400, 857
District of Columbia.....	870, 247	24, 290	845, 957
Florida.....	18, 309, 104	2, 118, 630	16, 190, 474
Georgia.....	104, 304, 476	12, 158, 800	92, 145, 676
Idaho.....	18, 051, 625	3, 405, 804	14, 645, 821
Illinois.....	345, 649, 611	81, 897, 180	263, 752, 431
Indiana.....	204, 450, 196	48, 469, 400	155, 980, 796
Indian Territory.....	27, 672, 002	4, 431, 010	23, 237, 992
Iowa.....	365, 411, 528	102, 023, 040	263, 388, 488
Kansas.....	209, 895, 542	48, 741, 250	161, 154, 292
Kentucky.....	123, 266, 785	21, 128, 530	102, 138, 255
Louisiana.....	72, 667, 302	6, 528, 470	66, 138, 832
Maine.....	37, 113, 469	9, 847, 860	27, 265, 609
Maryland.....	43, 823, 419	8, 769, 890	35, 053, 529
Massachusetts.....	42, 298, 274	8, 264, 710	34, 033, 564
Michigan.....	146, 547, 681	36, 761, 400	109, 786, 281
Minnesota.....	161, 217, 304	33, 257, 480	127, 959, 824
Mississippi.....	102, 492, 283	11, 748, 625	90, 743, 658
Missouri.....	219, 296, 970	57, 952, 360	161, 344, 610
Montana.....	28, 616, 957	5, 074, 730	23, 542, 227
Nebraska.....	162, 696, 386	38, 025, 530	124, 670, 856
Nevada.....	6, 758, 337	1, 573, 170	5, 185, 167
New Hampshire.....	21, 929, 988	6, 010, 910	15, 919, 078
New Jersey.....	43, 657, 529	8, 604, 920	35, 052, 609
New Mexico.....	10, 155, 215	1, 037, 450	9, 117, 765
New York.....	245, 270, 600	63, 429, 180	181, 841, 420
North Carolina.....	89, 309, 638	10, 108, 890	79, 200, 748
North Dakota.....	64, 252, 494	10, 288, 390	53, 964, 104
Ohio.....	257, 065, 826	56, 245, 050	200, 820, 776
Oklahoma.....	45, 447, 744	8, 109, 946	37, 337, 798
Oregon.....	38, 090, 969	6, 194, 721	31, 896, 248
Pennsylvania.....	207, 895, 600	57, 043, 770	150, 851, 830
Rhode Island.....	6, 333, 864	969, 140	5, 364, 724
South Carolina.....	68, 266, 912	5, 736, 550	62, 530, 362
South Dakota.....	66, 082, 419	13, 377, 220	52, 705, 199
Tennessee.....	106, 166, 440	18, 430, 310	87, 736, 130
Texas.....	239, 823, 214	30, 476, 810	209, 346, 404
Utah.....	16, 502, 051	2, 959, 390	13, 542, 661
Vermont.....	33, 570, 892	11, 576, 590	21, 994, 302
Virginia.....	86, 548, 545	13, 002, 810	73, 545, 735
Washington.....	34, 827, 495	5, 209, 040	29, 618, 455
West Virginia.....	44, 768, 979	8, 160, 860	36, 608, 119
Wisconsin.....	157, 445, 713	41, 583, 750	115, 861, 963
Wyoming.....	11, 907, 415	1, 964, 180	9, 963, 235
Alaska.....	8, 048	430	7, 618
Hawaii.....	22, 040, 731	.....	22, 040, 731

TABLE 124.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS OF 1899—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY	Value of animal products.	Value of forest products. <sup>1</sup>	Value of all crops.	Acres of all crops.
United States .....	\$1,718,990,221	\$109,989,868	\$2,910,138,663	289,821,549
Continental United States .....	1,718,365,561	109,864,774	2,888,839,638	289,734,591
North Atlantic division.....	266,297,810	25,094,285	374,955,069	24,683,365
South Atlantic division.....	116,573,380	18,547,791	330,370,926	29,194,661
North Central division.....	948,145,807	38,844,397	1,373,021,966	163,000,561
South Central division.....	248,138,826	22,611,040	617,822,833	56,233,143
Western division.....	139,210,238	4,767,261	192,668,844	16,622,861
Alabama.....	18,196,689	2,494,452	70,696,268	6,792,368
Arizona.....	4,524,749	48,877	2,423,471	150,872
Arkansas.....	20,377,278	2,468,718	56,803,494	5,241,537
California.....	36,324,894	1,724,378	93,641,334	7,030,284
Colorado.....	16,077,988	113,055	16,857,533	1,593,962
Connecticut.....	11,651,359	1,275,720	15,349,869	634,622
Delaware.....	3,015,417	250,481	6,024,879	473,987
District of Columbia.....	201,068	50	669,159	3,233
Florida.....	4,810,524	648,412	12,850,168	1,062,331
Georgia.....	17,959,133	3,217,119	83,128,224	8,412,907
Idaho.....	8,784,364	315,821	8,951,440	953,545
Illinois.....	130,816,905	2,555,890	212,276,816	20,865,406
Indiana.....	81,947,922	5,235,459	117,266,815	11,407,798
Indian Territory.....	10,777,571	203,289	16,691,142	2,485,242
Iowa.....	169,858,981	3,266,449	192,286,098	22,170,704
Kansas.....	96,372,849	837,997	112,684,696	18,394,271
Kentucky.....	44,303,940	4,179,480	74,783,365	6,582,696
Louisiana.....	10,012,759	1,381,867	61,272,676	3,421,751
Maine.....	15,158,415	2,652,252	19,301,802	1,660,655
Maryland.....	13,606,450	1,170,362	29,046,607	2,031,995
Massachusetts.....	19,140,730	1,944,714	21,212,830	792,631
Michigan.....	53,921,966	7,530,369	85,095,346	8,092,013
Minnesota.....	45,522,367	2,602,335	113,092,602	15,139,962
Mississippi.....	17,608,507	3,023,626	81,860,150	5,611,114
Missouri.....	97,841,944	4,442,131	117,012,895	14,827,620
Montana.....	17,924,442	176,134	10,516,381	1,151,674
Nebraska.....	70,227,060	412,746	92,056,580	15,153,956
Nevada.....	3,870,768	23,853	2,863,716	323,458
New Hampshire.....	9,657,756	2,296,265	9,975,967	740,544
New Jersey.....	15,740,688	469,055	27,447,786	1,295,920
New Mexico.....	7,090,648	34,268	3,030,299	204,028
New York.....	95,352,247	7,671,108	142,247,245	9,521,648
North Carolina.....	20,684,726	4,915,991	63,708,921	5,769,954
North Dakota.....	10,211,677	112,807	53,928,010	7,821,875
Ohio.....	100,213,468	5,625,897	151,226,461	12,008,095
Oklahoma.....	18,582,851	252,951	26,612,442	3,971,309
Oregon.....	16,284,282	1,300,724	20,505,963	2,096,692
Pennsylvania.....	80,901,459	6,451,181	120,512,960	8,692,408
Rhode Island.....	3,293,543	195,472	2,844,849	98,573
South Carolina.....	9,376,499	1,915,280	56,975,133	4,751,385
South Dakota.....	21,906,804	106,284	44,069,331	8,848,734
Tennessee.....	35,421,198	5,086,624	65,658,618	6,890,550
Texas.....	72,858,533	3,520,033	103,444,678	15,236,576
Utah.....	8,259,066	13,325	8,229,600	686,374
Vermont.....	15,400,613	2,108,518	16,061,761	1,246,364
Virginia.....	27,846,803	3,797,116	54,904,626	4,553,584
Washington.....	11,295,345	1,002,126	22,530,024	1,991,109
West Virginia.....	19,072,790	2,632,980	23,063,209	2,135,285
Wisconsin.....	69,303,364	6,116,033	82,026,316	8,270,127
Wyoming.....	8,773,692	14,700	3,119,023	435,863
Alaska.....	1,445	-----	6,603	104
Hawaii.....	623,215	125,094	21,292,422	86,864

<sup>1</sup> Value of forest products includes only the wood, lumber, railroad ties, etc., which the farmers cut in connection with their ordinary farming operations.



TABLE 125.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCE OF 1899 ON FARMS AND RANGES.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 588.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCE.			Gallons of milk produced.	Pounds of butter made.	Pounds of cheese made.
	Total.	Consumed on farms.	Sold.			
United States.....	\$472,369,255	\$190,739,297	\$281,629,958	7,266,392,674	1,071,745,127	16,372,330
Continental U. S. . .	472,276,783	190,707,471	281,569,312	7,265,804,304	1,071,626,056	16,372,318
N. Atlantic div. . .	144,765,778	26,346,480	118,419,298	1,827,347,473	206,284,451	4,509,199
S. Atlantic div. . .	35,427,048	25,299,380	10,127,668	492,138,465	89,111,226	480,448
N. Central div. . .	201,210,349	78,622,155	122,588,194	3,609,900,328	539,104,750	5,320,122
S. Central div. . .	61,267,358	50,186,308	11,081,050	973,950,188	185,923,830	473,440
Western div. . . . .	29,606,250	10,253,148	19,353,102	362,467,850	51,202,239	5,589,109
Alabama . . . . .	6,610,967	5,690,113	920,854	95,882,103	19,121,964	36,374
Arizona . . . . .	540,700	240,432	300,268	8,056,109	879,311	33,305
Arkansas . . . . .	6,912,459	5,866,128	1,046,331	109,861,393	21,585,258	18,385
California . . . . .	12,128,471	2,956,217	9,172,254	153,684,741	20,853,860	4,249,588
Colorado . . . . .	3,778,901	1,355,858	2,423,043	38,440,111	4,932,482	103,184
Connecticut . . . . .	7,090,188	881,422	6,208,766	68,951,862	4,591,789	40,623
Delaware . . . . .	1,092,807	327,955	764,852	12,681,268	1,299,949	104
District of Columbia . . . . .	186,096	85,809	150,287	850,349	3,478	-----
Florida . . . . .	1,468,603	1,121,787	346,816	9,640,434	1,886,445	3,751
Georgia . . . . .	5,964,575	4,925,941	1,028,634	82,438,532	15,111,494	2,236
Idaho . . . . .	1,243,197	694,472	548,725	15,122,948	2,520,316	196,952
Illinois . . . . .	29,638,619	10,570,822	19,067,797	457,106,995	52,493,450	323,485
Indiana . . . . .	15,739,594	7,712,224	8,027,370	263,457,239	51,042,396	178,733
Indian Territory . . . . .	1,504,747	1,342,573	162,174	26,493,855	5,105,715	1,227
Iowa . . . . .	27,516,870	8,697,868	18,819,002	535,872,240	61,789,288	306,428
Kansas . . . . .	11,782,902	5,846,240	5,936,662	244,909,123	41,640,772	291,445
Kentucky . . . . .	9,955,540	7,691,040	2,294,500	159,311,527	30,446,381	45,759
Louisiana . . . . .	4,168,015	3,059,959	1,108,056	39,251,413	4,918,229	135,104
Maine . . . . .	8,182,344	2,561,239	5,621,105	99,586,188	16,174,173	425,102
Maryland . . . . .	5,228,698	1,709,854	3,518,844	64,040,517	9,096,662	338,453
Massachusetts . . . . .	12,885,744	1,416,960	11,468,784	105,571,873	4,980,262	19,629
Michigan . . . . .	16,903,087	7,005,471	9,897,616	309,617,046	60,051,998	331,176
Minnesota . . . . .	16,233,460	5,508,769	11,114,691	304,017,106	41,188,846	290,623
Mississippi . . . . .	6,064,513	5,334,225	730,288	97,030,385	18,881,236	28,572
Missouri . . . . .	15,042,360	9,786,120	5,256,240	258,207,755	45,509,110	323,439
Montana . . . . .	1,669,978	727,803	942,175	15,696,211	2,454,072	30,924
Nebraska . . . . .	8,595,408	4,137,009	4,458,399	190,477,911	34,518,659	264,430
Nevada . . . . .	433,391	164,012	269,379	4,446,071	569,523	94,082
New Hampshire . . . . .	5,591,272	1,092,698	4,498,574	60,724,590	6,885,611	104,339
New Jersey . . . . .	8,436,869	1,265,980	7,170,889	77,714,055	5,894,363	24,377
New Mexico . . . . .	499,423	314,520	184,903	3,009,657	313,003	68,571
New York . . . . .	55,474,155	8,803,239	46,670,916	772,799,352	74,714,376	2,624,552
North Carolina . . . . .	6,175,397	5,447,873	727,524	89,525,749	16,913,802	28,883
North Dakota . . . . .	2,853,133	1,989,890	863,243	48,845,280	9,178,815	70,881
Ohio . . . . .	25,383,627	9,898,778	15,484,849	425,870,394	79,551,299	1,167,001
Oklahoma . . . . .	2,481,673	1,821,125	660,548	47,439,853	8,781,359	46,264
Oregon . . . . .	3,550,953	1,544,554	2,006,399	48,582,968	8,107,450	467,256
Pennsylvania . . . . .	35,860,110	8,806,686	27,053,424	487,033,818	74,221,085	857,167
Rhode Island . . . . .	1,923,707	207,296	1,716,411	12,923,512	488,086	6,751
South Carolina . . . . .	3,232,725	2,890,342	342,383	44,031,528	8,150,437	1,081
South Dakota . . . . .	4,351,568	1,737,628	2,613,940	99,244,975	17,400,970	138,863
Tennessee . . . . .	8,028,466	6,518,283	1,510,183	147,336,961	29,091,696	26,622
Texas . . . . .	15,510,978	12,862,862	2,648,116	251,342,698	47,991,492	136,133
Utah . . . . .	1,522,932	647,186	875,746	25,124,642	2,812,122	169,251
Vermont . . . . .	9,321,389	1,310,960	8,010,429	142,042,223	18,834,706	406,659
Virginia . . . . .	6,999,994	5,151,473	1,848,521	105,068,428	19,905,830	31,697
Washington . . . . .	3,816,691	1,364,166	2,452,525	50,182,415	7,372,106	151,669
West Virginia . . . . .	5,088,153	3,688,346	1,399,807	83,861,660	16,913,129	74,243
Wisconsin . . . . .	26,779,721	5,731,336	21,048,385	472,274,264	44,739,147	1,635,618
Wyoming . . . . .	421,613	243,928	177,685	5,121,974	888,554	21,327
Alaska . . . . .	596	304	292	4,250	200	-----
Hawaii . . . . .	91,876	81,522	60,354	584,120	118,871	12

TABLE 126.—POUNDS OF BUTTER AND POUNDS OF CHEESE MADE IN 1899 ON FARMS AND IN FACTORIES.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages clxxxii and clxxxiii.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	POUNDS OF BUTTER.			POUNDS OF CHEESE.		
	Total.	Reported by—		Total.	Reported by—	
		Farms.	Factories.		Farms.	Factories.
United States.....	1, 491, 871, 673	1, 071, 745, 127	420, 126, 546	298, 344, 654	16, 372, 330	281, 972, 324
Continental U. S. . . . .	1, 491, 752, 602	1, 071, 626, 056	420, 126, 546	298, 344, 642	16, 372, 318	281, 972, 324
N. Atlantic div. . . . .	326, 018, 546	206, 284, 451	119, 734, 095	148, 218, 271	4, 509, 199	143, 709, 072
S. Atlantic div. . . . .	92, 883, 312	89, 111, 226	3, 772, 086	593, 093	480, 448	112, 860
N. Central div. . . . .	810, 841, 697	539, 104, 750	271, 736, 947	133, 946, 308	5, 320, 122	128, 625, 971
S. Central div. . . . .	186, 856, 187	185, 923, 330	932, 857	654, 909	473, 440	181, 469
Western div. . . . .	75, 152, 860	51, 202, 299	23, 950, 561	14, 932, 061	5, 589, 109	9, 342, 952
Alabama . . . . .	19, 139, 321	19, 121, 964	17, 357	46, 374	36, 374	10, 000
Arizona . . . . .	803, 394	379, 311	424, 083	407, 057	33, 305	373, 752
Arkansas . . . . .	21, 753, 833	21, 685, 258	168, 575	30, 985	18, 385	12, 600
California . . . . .	34, 000, 497	20, 853, 360	13, 147, 137	6, 926, 131	4, 249, 588	2, 676, 543
Colorado . . . . .	6, 499, 121	4, 932, 482	1, 566, 639	1, 568, 441	103, 184	1, 465, 257
Connecticut . . . . .	8, 480, 194	4, 591, 789	3, 888, 405	361, 886	40, 623	321, 263
Delaware . . . . .	2, 699, 838	1, 629, 949	969, 889	15, 104	104	15, 000
District of Columbia . . . . .	3, 478	3, 478				
Florida . . . . .	1, 386, 445	1, 386, 445		3, 751	3, 751	
Georgia . . . . .	15, 160, 454	15, 111, 494	48, 960	2, 236	2, 236	
Idaho . . . . .	2, 952, 886	2, 520, 316	432, 570	391, 332	196, 952	194, 380
Illinois . . . . .	86, 548, 762	52, 493, 450	34, 055, 312	9, 378, 604	323, 485	9, 055, 119
Indiana . . . . .	54, 595, 879	51, 042, 396	3, 553, 483	1, 438, 901	178, 733	1, 260, 168
Indian Territory . . . . .	5, 105, 715	5, 105, 715		1, 227	1, 227	
Iowa . . . . .	139, 022, 552	61, 789, 288	77, 233, 264	4, 549, 065	306, 428	4, 242, 637
Kansas . . . . .	59, 837, 255	41, 640, 772	18, 196, 483	2, 714, 155	291, 445	2, 422, 710
Kentucky . . . . .	30, 631, 044	30, 446, 381	184, 663	73, 759	45, 759	28, 000
Louisiana . . . . .	4, 918, 229	4, 918, 229		135, 104	135, 104	
Maine . . . . .	20, 635, 572	16, 174, 173	4, 461, 399	979, 048	426, 102	553, 946
Maryland . . . . .	11, 638, 378	9, 096, 662	2, 541, 716	338, 453	338, 453	
Massachusetts . . . . .	9, 572, 181	4, 980, 262	4, 591, 919	270, 171	19, 629	250, 542
Michigan . . . . .	67, 872, 710	60, 051, 998	7, 820, 712	10, 753, 758	331, 176	10, 422, 582
Minnesota . . . . .	82, 363, 315	41, 188, 846	41, 174, 469	3, 575, 642	290, 623	3, 285, 019
Mississippi . . . . .	18, 929, 761	18, 881, 236	48, 525	28, 572	28, 572	
Missouri . . . . .	46, 949, 726	45, 509, 110	1, 440, 616	1, 336, 190	323, 439	1, 072, 751
Montana . . . . .	2, 488, 310	2, 454, 072	34, 238	30, 924	30, 924	
Nebraska . . . . .	46, 244, 839	34, 518, 659	11, 726, 180	578, 030	264, 430	313, 600
Nevada . . . . .	1, 192, 925	569, 523	623, 402	174, 232	94, 082	80, 150
New Hampshire . . . . .	11, 419, 881	6, 385, 611	5, 034, 270	221, 080	104, 339	116, 741
New Jersey . . . . .	7, 219, 882	5, 894, 363	1, 325, 519	124, 377	24, 377	100, 000
New Mexico . . . . .	313, 003	313, 003		68, 571	68, 571	
New York . . . . .	115, 408, 222	74, 714, 376	40, 693, 846	130, 010, 584	2, 624, 552	127, 386, 032
North Carolina . . . . .	16, 913, 802	16, 913, 802		28, 883	28, 883	
North Dakota . . . . .	9, 642, 003	9, 178, 815	463, 188	296, 280	70, 881	225, 399
Ohio . . . . .	87, 638, 930	79, 551, 299	8, 087, 631	19, 323, 528	1, 167, 001	18, 156, 627
Oklahoma . . . . .	8, 834, 559	8, 781, 359	53, 200	111, 642	45, 264	66, 378
Oregon . . . . .	10, 082, 807	8, 107, 450	1, 975, 357	1, 662, 820	467, 256	1, 195, 564
Pennsylvania . . . . .	111, 358, 246	74, 221, 085	37, 137, 161	11, 124, 610	857, 167	10, 267, 443
Rhode Island . . . . .	636, 281	488, 086	148, 195	6, 751	6, 751	
South Carolina . . . . .	8, 150, 437	8, 150, 437		1, 081	1, 081	
South Dakota . . . . .	23, 573, 077	17, 400, 970	6, 172, 107	557, 642	136, 863	420, 779
Tennessee . . . . .	29, 299, 519	29, 091, 696	207, 823	32, 823	26, 622	6, 201
Texas . . . . .	48, 244, 206	47, 991, 492	252, 714	194, 423	136, 133	58, 290
Utah . . . . .	5, 331, 336	2, 812, 122	2, 519, 214	2, 043, 430	169, 251	1, 874, 179
Vermont . . . . .	41, 288, 087	18, 834, 706	22, 453, 381	5, 119, 764	406, 659	4, 713, 105
Virginia . . . . .	20, 076, 351	19, 905, 830	170, 521	88, 697	31, 697	57, 000
Washington . . . . .	10, 570, 527	7, 372, 106	3, 198, 421	1, 633, 796	151, 669	1, 482, 127
West Virginia . . . . .	16, 954, 129	16, 913, 129	41, 000	115, 103	74, 243	40, 860
Wisconsin . . . . .	106, 562, 649	44, 739, 147	61, 813, 502	79, 384, 298	1, 636, 618	77, 748, 630
Wyoming . . . . .	918, 054	888, 554	29, 500	25, 327	24, 327	1, 000
Alaska . . . . .	200	200				
Hawaii . . . . .	118, 871	118, 871		12	12	

TABLE 127.—POULTRY AND EGGS ON FARMS AND RANGES.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 630.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FOWLS 3 MONTHS OLD AND OVER, JUNE 1, 1900.			
	Chickens, including Guinea fowls.	Turkeys.	Geese.	Ducks.
United States .....	233,598,085	6,599,867	5,676,863	4,807,358
Continental United States .....	233,566,021	6,594,695	5,676,788	4,785,850
North Atlantic division .....	27,952,114	529,932	144,527	453,580
South Atlantic division .....	22,293,912	810,975	908,908	458,918
North Central division .....	123,469,068	3,072,456	1,899,026	2,416,327
South Central division .....	50,299,631	1,876,382	2,589,164	1,257,048
Western division .....	9,551,296	304,950	135,163	199,977
Alabama .....	4,737,606	129,326	243,657	75,947
Arizona .....	165,200	6,043	840	2,439
Arkansas .....	5,898,157	140,661	378,475	180,583
California .....	3,947,200	158,356	28,419	62,293
Colorado .....	968,761	30,781	2,576	15,002
Connecticut .....	1,073,026	7,717	3,530	14,100
Delaware .....	628,866	19,045	6,488	10,938
District of Columbia .....	8,004	46	16	227
Florida .....	1,107,816	32,869	36,658	6,877
Georgia .....	4,549,144	103,416	208,997	64,895
Idaho .....	516,412	10,211	3,850	9,536
Illinois .....	16,600,728	446,020	307,657	382,857
Indiana .....	11,103,006	345,379	271,004	230,432
Indian Territory .....	1,960,505	92,509	77,216	88,069
Iowa .....	18,907,673	424,306	223,612	487,752
Kansas .....	11,966,843	275,330	97,768	216,244
Kentucky .....	6,849,079	279,749	541,576	185,064
Louisiana .....	3,890,563	115,921	169,936	123,059
Maine .....	1,564,853	6,437	4,566	9,708
Maryland .....	2,113,544	101,782	33,389	56,930
Massachusetts .....	1,625,269	3,018	6,389	46,017
Michigan .....	8,033,531	191,863	73,267	106,399
Minnesota .....	7,730,940	193,143	90,975	127,635
Mississippi .....	5,194,856	189,698	357,963	95,668
Missouri .....	14,903,601	466,665	428,307	278,140
Montana .....	531,774	12,637	2,629	9,639
Nebraska .....	7,417,837	118,892	74,007	201,503
Nevada .....	100,661	3,618	880	2,379
New Hampshire .....	870,461	2,386	1,289	3,803
New Jersey .....	1,993,594	32,378	10,518	40,024
New Mexico .....	156,853	3,805	830	1,527
New York .....	8,964,736	190,879	45,933	150,864
North Carolina .....	3,871,858	120,737	284,424	102,942
North Dakota .....	1,409,285	39,073	17,206	23,816
Ohio .....	14,269,525	362,924	179,665	206,238
Oklahoma .....	2,527,353	86,450	12,934	71,562
Oregon .....	1,290,818	36,031	26,580	19,774
Pennsylvania .....	10,553,106	259,824	60,780	171,271
Rhode Island .....	500,618	4,604	6,335	8,957
South Carolina .....	2,664,784	120,140	83,543	39,852
South Dakota .....	3,028,700	53,740	33,334	62,511
Tennessee .....	6,184,210	193,397	391,698	202,432
Texas .....	13,562,302	648,671	415,709	234,664
Utah .....	534,842	10,649	2,759	8,503
Vermont .....	806,451	22,689	5,187	8,836
Virginia .....	4,590,811	207,675	125,495	117,989
Washington .....	1,196,639	29,155	64,488	66,433
West Virginia .....	2,759,585	105,265	129,948	58,273
Wisconsin .....	8,097,399	155,121	102,224	92,800
Wyoming .....	142,136	3,664	1,312	2,452
Alaska .....	176			
Hawaii .....	31,888	4,672	75	21,508

TABLE 127.—POULTRY AND EGGS ON FARMS AND RANGES—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Value of all poultry, June 1, 1900.	Value of poultry raised in 1899.	Dozens of eggs produced in 1899.	Value of eggs produced in 1899.
United States .....	\$85,794,996	\$136,891,877	1,293,819,186	\$144,286,158
Continental United States .....	85,756,593	136,830,152	1,293,662,433	144,240,541
North Atlantic division .....	13,706,762	20,624,439	191,764,000	28,612,489
South Atlantic division .....	8,545,899	15,553,806	105,349,996	11,687,293
North Central division .....	43,416,629	69,828,121	716,663,710	74,208,117
South Central division .....	15,672,938	24,770,049	222,096,860	20,465,926
Western division .....	4,414,365	6,053,738	57,787,867	9,266,716
Alabama .....	1,409,269	2,263,346	18,778,960	1,825,978
Arizona .....	80,798	114,884	819,507	163,274
Arkansas .....	1,540,006	2,179,634	25,694,860	2,328,509
California .....	1,877,489	2,492,067	24,443,540	3,864,679
Colorado .....	393,219	587,536	5,704,290	852,978
Connecticut .....	644,050	984,207	7,959,430	1,523,319
Delaware .....	357,475	596,391	8,571,870	488,401
District of Columbia .....	3,108	5,480	42,580	6,492
Florida .....	394,557	574,703	4,214,186	553,524
Georgia .....	1,458,055	2,481,610	15,505,330	1,615,538
Idaho .....	203,127	282,468	2,879,590	465,504
Illinois .....	6,415,033	11,307,599	86,402,670	8,942,401
Indiana .....	4,222,409	8,172,993	70,782,200	7,441,944
Indian Territory .....	515,384	647,844	6,949,640	625,418
Iowa .....	6,535,464	9,491,819	99,621,920	10,016,707
Kansas .....	4,356,997	6,491,183	73,190,590	7,237,111
Kentucky .....	2,723,221	4,970,063	35,337,340	3,460,607
Louisiana .....	1,057,889	1,425,116	12,820,290	1,281,713
Maine .....	756,153	955,468	13,304,150	2,038,225
Maryland .....	1,158,020	2,077,490	12,511,450	1,572,682
Massachusetts .....	1,018,119	1,407,681	12,928,630	2,571,341
Michigan .....	2,685,829	4,551,945	54,318,410	6,104,462
Minnesota .....	2,274,649	2,927,717	43,208,130	4,437,148
Mississippi .....	1,655,319	2,387,484	18,942,070	1,871,765
Missouri .....	5,720,359	9,525,252	85,203,290	8,815,371
Montana .....	296,806	398,487	3,002,890	631,143
Nebraska .....	2,374,930	3,499,044	41,132,140	4,068,002
Nevada .....	55,826	71,175	589,490	122,522
New Hampshire .....	467,104	610,696	7,005,180	1,213,703
New Jersey .....	1,300,853	2,265,816	11,942,550	1,938,304
New Mexico .....	62,419	90,152	839,890	157,175
New York .....	4,310,755	6,161,429	62,096,690	8,630,062
North Carolina .....	1,434,158	2,689,970	17,704,020	1,810,116
North Dakota .....	477,358	594,751	7,438,400	782,790
Ohio .....	5,085,921	8,847,009	91,766,630	10,280,769
Oklahoma .....	900,743	1,302,460	13,724,900	1,284,414
Oregon .....	582,524	826,687	7,709,970	1,162,071
Pennsylvania .....	4,483,486	7,151,243	67,038,180	9,080,725
Rhode Island .....	305,047	398,790	3,217,310	656,845
South Carolina .....	889,953	1,539,755	9,007,700	925,966
South Dakota .....	856,966	1,020,382	17,349,750	1,727,392
Tennessee .....	2,275,864	4,282,740	31,807,990	3,115,335
Texas .....	3,595,243	5,311,362	58,040,810	4,672,187
Utah .....	186,922	262,503	3,387,340	424,628
Vermont .....	421,195	689,109	6,271,880	969,965
Virginia .....	1,886,768	3,744,654	25,550,460	2,836,899
Washington .....	614,838	848,291	7,473,790	1,259,225
West Virginia .....	963,805	1,843,752	17,242,400	1,877,675
Wisconsin .....	2,410,714	3,398,427	46,249,580	4,854,020
Wyoming .....	60,397	79,488	937,570	163,517
Alaska .....	166	179	1,043	360
Hawaii .....	33,237	61,546	156,710	45,257



TABLE 128.—BEES, HONEY, AND WAX ON FARMS AND RANGES.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 631.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	BEES, HONEY, AND WAX.				
	Swarms of bees, June 1, 1900.	Value of bees, June 1, 1900.	Pounds of honey pro- duced in 1899.	Pounds of wax pro- duced in 1899.	Value of honey and wax pro- duced in 1899.
United States.....	4, 109, 626	\$10, 186, 513	61, 196, 160	1, 765, 315	\$6, 664, 904
Continental United States.....	4, 108, 239	10, 178, 087	61, 099, 290	1, 763, 595	6, 656, 611
North Atlantic division.....	413, 709	1, 370, 732	6, 855, 027	182, 819	801, 147
South Atlantic division.....	854, 909	1, 664, 636	9, 468, 843	379, 192	1, 029, 233
North Central division.....	1, 187, 856	3, 505, 675	20, 055, 502	396, 604	2, 353, 001
South Central division.....	1, 289, 384	2, 513, 397	14, 849, 824	588, 960	1, 553, 141
Western division.....	362, 381	1, 123, 647	9, 870, 094	216, 020	920, 089
Alabama.....	205, 369	287, 598	1, 930, 410	162, 020	197, 232
Arizona.....	18, 991	66, 603	930, 420	13, 080	67, 489
Arkansas.....	111, 138	204, 340	1, 405, 320	59, 340	156, 943
California.....	129, 444	363, 885	3, 667, 738	115, 330	331, 939
Colorado.....	59, 756	195, 096	1, 732, 630	24, 930	171, 740
Connecticut.....	11, 438	40, 528	122, 960	4, 090	16, 576
Delaware.....	10, 187	20, 244	101, 410	1, 960	10, 536
District of Columbia.....	59	199	530	.....	55
Florida.....	39, 753	83, 827	677, 540	32, 290	58, 500
Georgia.....	187, 919	242, 769	1, 650, 745	73, 372	169, 723
Idaho.....	19, 240	64, 994	379, 450	6, 550	42, 725
Illinois.....	179, 953	486, 164	2, 961, 080	75, 290	343, 200
Indiana.....	117, 148	278, 864	1, 681, 654	27, 780	219, 110
Indian Territory.....	13, 227	38, 425	156, 100	5, 190	19, 091
Iowa.....	138, 811	443, 923	2, 539, 784	49, 314	305, 183
Kansas.....	88, 594	277, 967	1, 187, 569	19, 236	151, 873
Kentucky.....	203, 820	527, 098	2, 681, 720	53, 120	291, 179
Louisiana.....	35, 231	54, 316	426, 490	20, 140	45, 200
Maine.....	10, 857	51, 459	200, 080	6, 570	34, 461
Maryland.....	28, 013	61, 013	306, 788	7, 860	38, 857
Massachusetts.....	8, 381	35, 751	109, 050	6, 250	18, 412
Michigan.....	100, 397	352, 469	2, 099, 460	38, 860	230, 012
Minnesota.....	45, 877	167, 280	986, 446	20, 626	118, 884
Mississippi.....	95, 257	158, 603	1, 048, 490	49, 170	113, 021
Missouri.....	205, 110	508, 217	3, 018, 929	69, 258	348, 604
Montana.....	1, 801	8, 139	19, 940	130	3, 706
Nebraska.....	52, 143	199, 663	866, 200	16, 090	105, 676
Nevada.....	5, 692	20, 131	178, 650	3, 380	17, 156
New Hampshire.....	9, 520	24, 665	89, 260	3, 350	17, 686
New Jersey.....	14, 118	39, 219	174, 250	7, 640	23, 479
New Mexico.....	6, 164	20, 802	139, 998	2, 260	13, 836
New York.....	187, 208	593, 784	3, 422, 497	84, 075	332, 795
North Carolina.....	244, 539	429, 863	2, 477, 800	135, 920	263, 730
North Dakota.....	279	1, 474	7, 530	90	1, 149
Ohio.....	151, 391	402, 561	1, 980, 630	34, 620	232, 321
Oklahoma.....	1, 910	6, 998	16, 540	400	2, 257
Oregon.....	55, 585	160, 382	979, 140	16, 740	109, 247
Pennsylvania.....	161, 670	531, 578	2, 526, 202	61, 302	305, 292
Rhode Island.....	1, 681	6, 795	28, 450	890	6, 156
South Carolina.....	93, 958	142, 677	872, 590	37, 500	92, 857
South Dakota.....	2, 063	10, 088	49, 320	770	6, 247
Tennessee.....	225, 788	486, 536	2, 404, 550	79, 590	259, 691
Texas.....	392, 644	749, 483	4, 780, 204	159, 690	468, 527
Utah.....	33, 818	111, 452	1, 232, 118	23, 740	94, 364
Vermont.....	12, 836	46, 953	182, 278	8, 652	27, 290
Virginia.....	139, 064	308, 417	1, 708, 320	60, 110	195, 886
Washington.....	30, 870	106, 841	530, 790	9, 540	65, 211
West Virginia.....	111, 417	375, 622	1, 673, 120	30, 180	199, 089
Wisconsin.....	106, 090	377, 105	2, 677, 100	44, 670	270, 742
Wyoming.....	1, 020	5, 322	19, 220	340	2, 676
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	1, 387	8, 426	96, 870	1, 720	8, 293

TABLE 129.—WOOL, MOHAIR AND GOAT HAIR SHORN IN FALL OF 1899 AND SPRING OF 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 673.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WOOL.			MOHAIR AND GOAT HAIR.		
	Fleeces shorn.	Weight, in pounds, of fleeces unwashed.	Value.	Fleeces shorn.	Weight, in pounds, of fleeces unwashed.	Value.
United States.....	44,092,948	276,991,812	\$45,723,739	454,932	961,328	\$267,864
Continental United States	43,999,229	276,567,584	45,670,053	454,932	961,328	267,864
North Atlantic division	2,651,881	17,110,249	3,544,145	1,163	2,852	1,008
South Atlantic division	1,794,984	7,892,212	1,599,987	676	1,718	501
North Central division	10,767,623	73,903,116	14,652,337	21,234	58,095	17,227
South Central division	4,121,651	17,687,629	2,979,234	195,992	281,158	79,185
Western division	24,663,090	159,968,378	22,894,340	236,867	617,505	169,943
Alabama.....	299,118	744,274	150,943	237	469	140
Arizona.....	1791,361	3,352,937	426,318	13,874	27,080	7,326
Arkansas.....	194,726	636,474	118,922	700	1,763	487
California.....	12,882,305	13,680,495	1,707,058	73,977	169,770	45,665
Colorado.....	1,390,400	8,543,337	1,115,331	814	1,843	560
Connecticut.....	23,324	104,433	22,594	183	465	177
Delaware.....	7,021	32,350	6,618			
District of Columbia						
Florida.....	109,821	333,898	66,881	8	20	8
Georgia.....	282,628	777,189	155,811	299	726	215
Idaho.....	2,183,100	15,474,447	2,210,790	3,473	11,638	3,989
Illinois.....	674,625	4,799,742	966,746	953	2,793	751
Indiana.....	1,052,753	6,891,601	1,491,743	276	867	282
Indian Territory	12,794	50,711	7,499	259	760	126
Iowa.....	715,334	5,015,965	992,334	10,760	28,080	8,607
Kansas.....	231,597	1,599,374	247,895	1,574	4,066	1,077
Kentucky.....	755,172	3,617,497	737,632	168	524	163
Louisiana.....	171,269	547,641	90,317	118	385	92
Maine.....	258,300	1,478,018	318,585	24	105	21
Maryland.....	113,598	632,119	142,966			
Massachusetts	35,067	195,876	40,291	529	1,120	396
Michigan.....	1,734,228	12,202,844	2,454,899	497	1,833	419
Minnesota.....	376,009	2,612,737	460,805	350	556	180
Mississippi.....	251,929	779,310	144,758	85	268	84
Missouri.....	679,442	4,145,137	822,871	3,861	10,203	2,798
Montana.....	4,348,568	30,437,829	5,136,658	1,254	2,750	824
Nebraska.....	410,975	2,788,839	426,844	1,696	5,801	1,725
Nevada.....	624,546	4,842,500	692,403	3,503	10,590	3,672
New Hampshire	67,438	409,465	84,103	10	44	13
New Jersey.....	28,353	146,628	31,266			
New Mexico.....	13,659,417	15,209,199	1,954,171	55,765	113,545	29,917
New York.....	1,038,428	6,674,165	1,887,969	134	383	155
North Carolina	240,189	797,176	150,510	127	416	96
North Dakota	469,831	3,030,478	503,744	329	1,220	448
Ohio.....	2,897,604	20,350,721	4,299,025	95	469	112
Oklahoma.....	51,393	278,425	37,750	323	693	187
Oregon.....	2,139,504	18,349,660	2,396,741	79,258	267,780	74,363
Pennsylvania.....	1,002,259	6,732,226	1,381,689	279	720	242
Rhode Island	6,823	35,180	8,741	3	10	2
South Carolina	55,233	175,290	31,537	30	73	26
South Dakota.....	520,219	3,246,945	525,652	660	1,693	693
Tennessee.....	346,715	1,393,295	263,351	572	1,486	428
Texas.....	12,038,585	9,638,002	1,428,122	193,530	274,810	77,478
Utah.....	2,676,763	17,050,977	2,599,638	187	409	128
Vermont.....	191,884	1,334,253	268,967	1	5	2
Virginia.....	399,113	2,020,735	409,602	139	843	113
Washington	576,555	5,268,088	618,975	1,335	4,000	1,097
West Virginia	587,381	3,123,455	636,012	73	140	43
Wisconsin.....	1,005,006	7,224,733	1,461,279	183	514	145
Wyoming.....	3,390,571	27,758,309	4,036,227	2,427	8,100	2,412
Alaska.....						
Hawaii.....	93,719	424,228	53,686			

<sup>1</sup>Some sheep shorn twice a year.

TABLE 130.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF THE CEREALS, OF

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 70,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	CORN.			WHEAT.		
		Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	Acres.	Bushels.	Value.
1	United States.....	94, 916, 911	2, 666, 440, 279	\$828, 258, 326	52, 588, 574	658, 534, 252	\$369, 945, 320
2	Continental U. S. ....	94, 913, 673	2, 666, 324, 370	828, 192, 388	52, 588, 574	658, 534, 252	369, 945, 320
3	N. Atlantic division.....	2, 633, 120	90, 681, 350	39, 588, 417	2, 213, 587	33, 114, 070	22, 540, 965
4	S. Atlantic division.....	12, 024, 742	169, 468, 960	79, 406, 051	3, 368, 872	31, 902, 857	22, 903, 064
5	N. Central division.....	57, 119, 558	1, 941, 220, 100	535, 443, 048	35, 496, 201	441, 300, 918	244, 332, 729
6	S. Central division.....	22, 894, 637	460, 250, 905	171, 463, 242	5, 922, 170	61, 901, 477	35, 887, 396
7	Western division.....	241, 616	4, 703, 055	2, 291, 630	5, 587, 744	90, 314, 930	44, 281, 166
8	Alabama.....	2, 743, 860	35, 053, 047	17, 082, 751	123, 897	628, 775	502, 240
9	Arizona.....	11, 654	204, 748	151, 564	24, 377	440, 252	276, 639
10	Arkansas.....	2, 317, 742	44, 144, 098	17, 572, 170	379, 453	2, 449, 970	1, 383, 916
11	California.....	53, 930	1, 477, 093	700, 894	2, 683, 405	36, 534, 407	20, 179, 044
12	Colorado.....	85, 256	1, 275, 680	508, 488	294, 949	5, 587, 770	2, 809, 370
13	Connecticut.....	47, 914	1, 981, 510	994, 885	393	8, 660	6, 080
14	Delaware.....	192, 025	4, 736, 580	1, 725, 452	118, 740	1, 870, 570	1, 247, 055
15	District of Columbia.....	462	14, 980	6, 322	17	410	349
16	Florida.....	569, 567	5, 311, 050	2, 669, 509	85	800	601
17	Georgia.....	3, 477, 684	34, 082, 230	17, 155, 868	319, 161	1, 765, 947	1, 547, 773
18	Idaho.....	4, 582	111, 528	55, 880	266, 805	5, 340, 180	2, 131, 953
19	Illinois.....	10, 266, 335	398, 149, 140	115, 075, 901	1, 826, 143	19, 795, 500	11, 929, 458
20	Indiana.....	4, 499, 249	178, 967, 070	51, 752, 946	2, 893, 293	34, 986, 280	22, 223, 916
21	Indian Territory.....	1, 181, 439	30, 709, 420	6, 999, 018	247, 247	2, 203, 780	1, 121, 259
22	Iowa.....	9, 804, 076	383, 453, 190	17, 297, 707	1, 689, 705	22, 769, 440	11, 457, 808
23	Kansas.....	8, 266, 018	229, 937, 430	58, 079, 738	3, 803, 818	38, 778, 450	19, 132, 455
24	Kentucky.....	3, 819, 257	73, 974, 220	29, 423, 996	1, 431, 027	14, 264, 500	8, 923, 760
25	Louisiana.....	1, 343, 756	22, 062, 580	10, 327, 723	214	2, 345	1, 888
26	Maine.....	16, 856	645, 040	326, 824	6, 667	116, 720	107, 396
27	Maryland.....	658, 010	19, 766, 510	7, 462, 594	634, 446	9, 671, 800	6, 484, 088
28	Massachusetts.....	39, 131	1, 589, 980	771, 277	95	1, 750	1, 515
29	Michigan.....	1, 501, 189	44, 584, 130	17, 798, 011	1, 925, 769	20, 535, 140	12, 921, 925
30	Minnesota.....	1, 441, 580	47, 256, 920	11, 337, 105	6, 560, 707	95, 278, 660	50, 601, 948
31	Mississippi.....	2, 276, 313	38, 789, 920	18, 873, 934	6, 447	37, 257	30, 743
32	Missouri.....	7, 423, 683	208, 844, 870	61, 246, 305	2, 056, 219	23, 072, 768	13, 520, 012
33	Montana.....	3, 301	75, 838	41, 626	92, 132	1, 899, 683	1, 077, 210
34	Nebraska.....	7, 335, 187	210, 974, 740	51, 251, 213	2, 538, 949	24, 924, 520	11, 877, 347
35	Nevada.....	580	14, 614	11, 845	18, 537	450, 812	263, 471
36	New Hampshire.....	25, 694	1, 080, 720	538, 738	271	4, 085	3, 428
37	New Jersey.....	295, 258	10, 978, 800	4, 533, 473	132, 571	1, 902, 590	1, 347, 650
38	New Mexico.....	41, 345	677, 305	419, 936	37, 907	603, 303	390, 616
39	New York.....	658, 652	20, 024, 850	9, 181, 782	557, 736	10, 412, 675	7, 332, 597
40	North Carolina.....	2, 720, 206	34, 818, 860	17, 304, 407	746, 984	4, 342, 351	3, 463, 726
41	North Dakota.....	62, 373	1, 284, 870	397, 273	4, 451, 251	59, 888, 810	31, 733, 763
42	Ohio.....	3, 826, 013	152, 055, 390	48, 037, 895	3, 209, 074	50, 376, 800	32, 855, 834
43	Oklahoma.....	1, 320, 506	38, 239, 880	8, 699, 271	1, 279, 826	18, 124, 520	8, 989, 416
44	Oregon.....	16, 992	359, 623	155, 693	1, 873, 379	14, 508, 636	6, 358, 395
45	Pennsylvania.....	1, 480, 833	51, 869, 780	21, 896, 795	1, 514, 043	20, 632, 680	13, 712, 976
46	Rhode Island.....	8, 149	288, 220	164, 133	15	310	245
47	South Carolina.....	1, 772, 057	17, 429, 610	9, 149, 808	174, 245	1, 017, 319	958, 158
48	South Dakota.....	1, 196, 881	32, 402, 540	7, 263, 127	3, 984, 659	41, 889, 380	20, 957, 917
49	Tennessee.....	3, 874, 574	67, 307, 390	23, 059, 508	1, 426, 112	11, 924, 010	7, 882, 697
50	Texas.....	5, 017, 690	109, 970, 350	34, 424, 871	1, 027, 947	12, 266, 320	7, 051, 477
51	Utah.....	11, 517	250, 020	121, 872	189, 235	3, 413, 470	1, 575, 064
52	Vermont.....	60, 633	2, 322, 450	1, 180, 505	1, 796	34, 650	29, 078
53	Virginia.....	1, 910, 085	36, 748, 410	16, 233, 756	927, 266	8, 907, 510	6, 161, 000
54	Washington.....	10, 483	218, 706	104, 263	1, 088, 102	21, 187, 527	9, 028, 209
55	West Virginia.....	724, 646	16, 610, 730	7, 698, 335	447, 928	4, 326, 150	3, 040, 314
56	Wisconsin.....	1, 497, 474	53, 309, 810	15, 905, 822	556, 014	9, 005, 170	5, 115, 346
57	Wyoming.....	1, 976	38, 000	19, 569	19, 416	348, 890	191, 195
58	Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii.....	3, 238	115, 909	65, 938	.....	.....	.....







TABLE 130.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF THE CEREALS, OF

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	BUCKWHEAT.			RICE.		
		Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	Acres.	Pounds.	Value.
1	United States.....	807,060	11,233,515	\$5,747,853	851,344	283,722,627	\$7,891,613
2	Continental U.S.....	807,060	11,233,515	5,747,853	842,214	250,280,227	6,329,562
3	N. Atlantic division.....	598,231	8,779,941	4,462,224			
4	S. Atlantic division.....	55,542	704,147	341,567	127,369	68,686,136	2,000,996
5	N. Central division.....	150,862	1,720,089	926,864			
6	S. Central division.....	1,374	10,476	6,099	214,845	181,594,091	4,328,566
7	Western division.....	1,051	18,862	11,099			
8	Alabama.....	10	76	50	2,329	926,946	30,891
9	Arizona.....						
10	Arkansas.....	53	421	334	25	8,630	235
11	California.....	895	7,835	3,945			
12	Colorado.....	27	226	151			
13	Connecticut.....	3,423	62,962	33,346			
14	Delaware.....	1,652	23,980	10,773			
15	District of Columbia.....						
16	Florida.....				5,410	2,254,492	87,332
17	Georgia.....	4	26	23	21,998	11,174,562	338,567
18	Idaho.....	60	800	541			
19	Illinois.....	6,220	65,050	36,225			
20	Indiana.....	8,684	102,340	51,300			
21	Indian Territory.....						
22	Iowa.....	13,834	151,120	84,842			
23	Kansas.....	1,923	15,203	9,022			
24	Kentucky.....	84	879	615			
25	Louisiana.....				201,685	172,732,430	4,044,489
26	Maine.....	25,292	468,320	185,836			
27	Maryland.....	8,047	115,950	58,623			
28	Massachusetts.....	2,262	26,094	20,930			
29	Michigan.....	55,669	605,830	306,311			
30	Minnesota.....	6,700	82,687	43,741			
31	Mississippi.....				2,095	739,222	28,564
32	Missouri.....	2,715	21,480	12,079			
33	Montana.....	9	163	98			
34	Nebraska.....	980	8,629	5,109			
35	Nevada.....						
36	New Hampshire.....	1,835	43,360	19,334			
37	New Jersey.....	15,762	234,275	120,479			
38	New Mexico.....	6	73	50			
39	New York.....	289,862	3,815,350	2,045,737			
40	North Carolina.....	5,168	52,572	25,432	22,279	7,892,580	208,475
41	North Dakota.....	1,121	10,760	7,439			
42	Ohio.....	13,071	164,305	87,242			
43	Oklahoma.....	13	170	100			
44	Oregon.....	402	7,010	4,425			
45	Pennsylvania.....	249,840	3,922,980	1,945,860			
46	Rhode Island.....	45	650	427			
47	South Carolina.....	10	41	42	77,657	47,360,128	1,366,528
48	South Dakota.....	232	2,790	2,073			
49	Tennessee.....	1,173	8,597	4,690			
50	Texas.....	41	333	310	8,711	7,186,863	224,387
51	Utah.....	43	640	419			
52	Vermont.....	9,910	196,010	90,275			
53	Virginia.....	19,251	244,321	111,731	25	4,374	94
54	Washington.....	96	1,865	1,332			
55	West Virginia.....	21,410	267,257	134,893			
56	Wisconsin.....	39,713	489,895	281,481			
57	Wyoming.....	13	245	138			
58	Alaska.....						
59	Hawaii.....				9,180	33,442,400	1,562,051

## HAY AND FORAGE, AND OF CLOVER SEED AND OTHER GRASS SEED IN 1899—Concluded.

KAFIR CORN.			HAY AND FORAGE.			CLOVER SEED.		OTHER GRASS SEED.		
Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	Acres. <sup>1</sup>	Tons.	Value.	Bushels.	Value.	Bushels.	Value.	
266,513	5,169,113	\$1,367,040	61,691,166	84,011,299	\$484,256,846	1,349,209	\$5,359,578	3,515,869	\$2,868,839	1
266,513	5,169,113	1,367,040	61,691,069	84,010,915	484,254,703	1,349,209	5,359,578	3,515,869	2,868,839	2
1	14	7	12,919,041	15,557,201	141,959,434	45,931	210,570	22,995	28,612	3
40	618	307	2,161,201	3,192,498	28,926,431	21,524	94,782	24,989	27,640	4
157,730	3,121,856	805,298	35,676,042	48,988,418	221,866,406	1,192,577	4,686,987	3,063,044	2,535,077	5
88,363	1,621,214	366,086	3,883,662	5,577,528	30,663,233	15,949	68,566	374,558	256,608	6
20,379	425,411	195,342	7,051,123	10,695,270	60,839,199	73,228	298,673	30,283	20,902	7
4	90	45	85,353	172,908	1,707,638	3	11	873	1,016	8
1	50	150	92,674	177,831	1,362,112	1,697	6,918	56	40	9
109	1,722	808	239,426	288,416	1,913,163	416	1,902	84	137	10
20,218	420,452	193,244	2,239,601	3,035,982	19,436,398	14,409	67,550	1,113	1,847	11
18	302	131	952,211	1,647,321	8,159,279	12,623	52,520	1,012	775	12
-----	-----	-----	478,555	543,192	6,001,280	18	100	296	148	13
2	65	35	74,800	128,193	989,848	3,515	14,290	-----	-----	14
-----	-----	-----	1,228	2,241	22,772	-----	-----	-----	-----	15
-----	-----	-----	21,994	37,187	435,297	-----	-----	37	37	16
26	369	183	187,312	287,148	3,034,992	3	11	503	431	17
-----	-----	-----	513,656	899,154	4,238,993	2,355	11,943	1,150	2,442	18
34	808	312	3,343,910	4,256,211	25,568,619	97,644	376,262	455,161	274,201	19
3	37	14	2,442,414	3,470,378	20,227,197	472,282	1,764,003	52,863	56,146	20
1,963	26,299	6,579	4,400,393	483,939	1,139,079	-----	-----	883	583	21
66	1,408	552	4,649,378	6,851,871	30,042,246	15,114	69,640	1,276,958	1,146,123	22
154,706	3,063,781	785,276	4,337,342	7,235,136	18,499,287	36,865	141,583	244,523	151,014	23
-----	-----	-----	683,139	776,534	6,100,647	7,707	30,938	270,973	167,860	24
-----	-----	-----	97,136	248,601	1,353,118	7	35	264	465	25
-----	-----	-----	1,270,254	1,136,584	10,641,546	519	2,956	417	854	26
1	6	3	374,848	507,042	4,709,072	10,484	45,761	616	1,019	27
-----	-----	-----	610,023	856,505	9,056,854	1	6	166	831	28
-----	-----	-----	2,328,498	2,926,694	21,792,987	67,993	290,781	20,548	24,219	29
43	1,096	366	3,157,690	4,411,667	14,685,281	8,034	34,536	553,939	494,765	30
9	277	136	99,261	164,650	1,459,879	130	432	379	600	31
1,990	38,497	12,836	3,481,506	4,326,896	20,467,501	58,737	220,759	219,760	202,636	32
-----	-----	-----	875,712	1,059,361	5,974,850	374	1,963	852	1,719	33
742	13,607	5,189	2,823,652	3,517,495	11,230,901	8,156	37,332	41,816	32,450	34
-----	-----	-----	292,134	419,812	2,067,296	157	938	-----	-----	35
-----	-----	-----	615,042	654,973	6,336,252	2	10	45	111	36
-----	-----	-----	444,610	542,796	5,544,970	181	977	5,006	1,818	37
138	4,473	1,778	87,358	196,545	1,427,317	45	320	-----	-----	38
-----	-----	-----	5,154,965	6,389,496	55,237,446	7,830	42,384	3,619	5,406	39
2	8	6	229,998	429,824	4,242,561	831	1,347	1,315	2,574	40
25	375	103	1,410,534	1,748,213	5,182,917	-----	-----	14,645	10,054	41
12	90	49	3,015,261	4,192,871	29,047,532	336,318	1,358,494	52,403	60,195	42
63,456	1,110,473	228,401	695,313	1,145,455	2,883,682	178	728	3,752	2,021	43
4	134	39	731,823	1,117,886	6,147,018	1,948	9,856	24,487	11,604	44
1	14	7	3,269,411	4,020,388	37,514,779	37,276	163,522	12,846	18,978	45
-----	-----	-----	69,776	76,920	1,081,482	101	605	435	630	46
-----	-----	-----	106,124	213,249	2,304,734	17	72	204	171	47
21	280	88	2,287,875	2,393,774	5,954,229	345	1,420	79,851	28,721	48
10	257	103	645,617	802,720	6,811,577	7,414	34,145	76,952	70,332	49
22,813	452,096	130,014	938,024	1,494,305	7,294,450	94	880	20,398	13,594	50
-----	-----	-----	388,043	351,864	3,862,820	35,328	127,901	39	87	51
-----	-----	-----	1,006,375	1,336,347	10,544,825	3	10	165	286	52
9	170	80	612,962	943,079	7,670,962	4,144	19,503	20,960	21,097	53
-----	-----	-----	497,139	827,413	5,831,088	12	54	825	1,492	54
-----	-----	-----	601,885	644,535	5,517,078	3,030	13,798	1,354	2,311	55
88	1,877	513	2,397,882	3,067,212	19,267,709	91,189	392,177	50,577	54,558	56
-----	-----	-----	380,769	462,101	2,332,028	4,280	19,310	800	896	57
-----	-----	-----	78	113	1,340	-----	-----	-----	-----	58
-----	-----	-----	19	271	803	-----	-----	-----	-----	59

<sup>1</sup> Not including area of cornfields from which grain has been harvested.

TABLE 131.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	WILD, SALT, AND PRAIRIE GRASSES.		MILLET AND HUN- GARIAN GRASSES.		ALFALFA, OR LUCERN.	
		Acres.	Tons.	Acres.	Tons.	Acres.	Tons.
1	United States .....	15,456,840	17,284,952	1,743,887	2,850,959	2,094,011	5,220,671
2	Continental United States ..	15,456,777	17,284,858	1,743,887	2,850,959	2,094,011	5,220,671
3	North Atlantic division....	152,664	170,781	42,754	71,603	6,236	13,776
4	South Atlantic division....	39,481	47,560	27,613	33,377	1,087	1,618
5	North Central division....	12,152,024	13,954,509	1,296,531	2,228,848	415,556	936,130
6	South Central division....	1,084,284	1,149,141	356,730	490,009	41,537	74,875
7	Western division.....	2,028,324	1,962,867	20,259	27,122	1,629,596	4,194,272
8	Alabama.....	3,814	4,042	8,364	10,442	272	343
9	Arizona.....	10,425	9,524	107	212	62,585	137,270
10	Arkansas.....	71,486	72,633	8,352	10,445	2,278	4,444
11	California.....	223,854	176,466	1,741	3,567	298,898	838,730
12	Colorado.....	335,748	309,599	8,323	9,370	455,237	1,107,471
13	Connecticut.....	12,709	13,307	1,146	1,851	153	204
14	Delaware.....	5,660	8,692	624	913	173	211
15	District of Columbia.....			10	25		
16	Florida.....	1,435	1,655	58	106		
17	Georgia.....	6,101	5,935	4,506	5,523	37	83
18	Idaho.....	140,467	160,290	813	1,559	160,029	425,706
19	Illinois.....	198,809	227,528	65,625	111,176	9,290	9,572
20	Indiana.....	137,721	156,329	21,273	30,203	844	1,266
21	Indian Territory.....	356,186	393,963	16,885	28,728	946	2,545
22	Iowa.....	1,233,135	1,638,182	161,777	321,732	2,298	6,252
23	Kansas.....	2,165,174	2,291,173	349,906	670,770	267,376	601,624
24	Kentucky.....	6,375	5,550	37,653	37,139	808	1,056
25	Louisiana.....	5,086	6,278	426	728	2,365	4,156
26	Maine.....	17,874	16,051	4,676	7,754	93	108
27	Maryland.....	4,324	5,376	1,743	2,577	144	182
28	Massachusetts.....	28,518	28,322	5,327	9,601	96	102
29	Michigan.....	59,512	69,388	26,463	34,159	1,087	1,366
30	Minnesota.....	2,196,623	2,842,234	58,339	93,954	658	1,781
31	Mississippi.....	6,753	7,965	1,397	2,369	99	201
32	Missouri.....	167,959	196,288	166,709	290,995	2,239	5,409
33	Montana.....	567,587	545,841	3,690	4,705	68,959	186,498
34	Nebraska.....	2,248,927	2,416,468	191,347	357,356	115,142	275,334
35	Nevada.....	165,059	159,400	84	132	96,725	224,331
36	New Hampshire.....	17,383	15,378	3,903	6,736	26	36
37	New Jersey.....	38,302	55,422	4,613	6,331	194	205
38	New Mexico.....	19,233	19,155	265	498	55,467	154,973
39	New York.....	26,006	29,719	10,401	18,341	5,582	13,002
40	North Carolina.....	17,462	21,236	1,959	2,705	243	392
41	North Dakota.....	1,248,259	1,536,951	85,655	112,533	334	479
42	Ohio.....	3,548	3,563	13,048	19,552	2,799	3,944
43	Oklahoma.....	336,977	368,121	33,327	60,788	15,116	27,563
44	Oregon.....	202,680	234,220	598	970	58,612	145,875
45	Pennsylvania.....	3,930	4,203	8,555	13,533	52	72
46	Rhode Island.....	1,242	1,216	847	1,484	2	2
47	South Carolina.....	954	985	474	806	18	31
48	South Dakota.....	2,066,409	2,043,405	126,260	195,243	13,029	28,265
49	Tennessee.....	11,523	10,444	97,576	104,690	654	1,173
50	Texas.....	236,079	280,145	152,750	234,680	13,999	33,394
51	Utah.....	71,065	88,690	2,604	3,376	268,229	681,615
52	Vermont.....	6,700	7,163	3,286	5,972	38	45
53	Virginia.....	2,696	2,922	13,315	15,291	349	521
54	Washington.....	49,963	51,260	319	496	35,166	118,559
55	West Virginia.....	849	759	4,924	5,428	123	198
56	Wisconsin.....	425,948	533,000	30,129	51,170	460	838
57	Wyoming.....	242,243	208,422	1,715	2,237	74,688	173,344
58	Alaska.....	63	94				
59	Hawaii.....						

Vol. VI, page 218.]

CLOVER.		OTHER TAME AND CULTIVATED GRASSES.		GRAINS CUT GREEN FOR HAY.		FORAGE CROPS.			
Acres.	Tons.	Acres.	Tons.	Acres.	Tons.	Sown for forage.		Corn-stalks, tons.	
						Acres.	Tons.		
4, 103, 968	5, 167, 188	31, 301, 689	35, 624, 395	3, 883, 530	4, 964, 657	3, 107, 241	8, 139, 124	4, 759, 353	1
4, 103, 968	5, 167, 188	31, 301, 674	35, 624, 376	3, 883, 530	4, 964, 657	3, 107, 222	8, 138, 853	4, 759, 353	
473, 154	529, 465	11, 688, 773	12, 189, 272	192, 597	304, 049	362, 863	1, 849, 365	428, 890	3
254, 100	256, 562	1, 574, 484	1, 541, 225	209, 131	222, 252	55, 305	91, 521	998, 383	4
2, 991, 582	3, 879, 464	16, 215, 837	19, 553, 331	773, 063	1, 144, 449	1, 831, 449	4, 462, 074	2, 829, 613	5
289, 111	299, 063	846, 608	872, 274	510, 901	662, 274	764, 491	1, 535, 689	494, 203	6
96, 021	202, 634	975, 972	1, 468, 274	2, 197, 838	2, 631, 633	103, 114	200, 204	8, 264	7
1, 592	1, 724	40, 880	46, 383	14, 723	17, 104	15, 708	20, 023	72, 847	8
18, 262	20, 426	1, 078	1, 995	15, 349	20, 487	3, 130	8, 016	327	9
12, 407	22, 638	59, 504	67, 032	62, 756	78, 375	16, 788	23, 261	16, 800	10
2, 582	5, 410	153, 646	195, 627	1, 506, 360	1, 714, 692	42, 695	83, 54	716	11
		80, 566	113, 292	46, 530	55, 277	23, 228	42, 928	3, 974	12
1, 031	1, 299	439, 082	441, 019	10, 989	19, 375	13, 445	58, 281	7, 856	13
26, 508	24, 346	36, 196	37, 846	2, 571	3, 692	3, 068	3, 603	48, 890	14
27	50	969	1, 625	181	392	41	149		15
111	109	13, 951	13, 625	3, 996	4, 158	2, 443	2, 728	14, 806	16
2, 112	2, 339	62, 050	65, 978	40, 525	42, 211	21, 981	28, 155	136, 924	17
14, 786	35, 420	99, 281	139, 354	91, 654	125, 043	6, 626	11, 753	29	18
362, 044	438, 887	2, 444, 268	2, 762, 546	142, 248	182, 337	121, 626	216, 517	307, 648	19
776, 810	955, 811	1, 365, 815	1, 655, 764	67, 757	87, 215	72, 194	119, 020	564, 770	20
153	244	2, 311	2, 739	4, 009	6, 600	19, 903	45, 790	3, 330	21
148, 720	229, 326	2, 838, 095	3, 823, 133	86, 944	156, 061	178, 409	425, 483	251, 702	22
160, 395	214, 199	258, 108	337, 536	94, 936	223, 048	1, 041, 447	2, 728, 321	168, 465	23
158, 110	159, 747	403, 211	370, 461	55, 334	56, 911	21, 648	24, 202	121, 468	24
1, 637	2, 769	14, 724	19, 606	66, 823	112, 481	6, 075	17, 425	85, 158	25
6, 781	8, 963	1, 214, 124	1, 027, 258	14, 212	20, 967	12, 494	52, 831	2, 652	26
67, 375	70, 539	289, 849	316, 229	7, 519	9, 761	3, 894	10, 533	91, 845	27
4, 065	5, 604	529, 671	594, 677	18, 711	35, 740	23, 635	174, 904	7, 555	28
225, 636	264, 812	1, 926, 131	2, 167, 808	42, 643	49, 693	47, 026	116, 488	223, 480	29
74, 669	128, 767	754, 246	1, 114, 459	26, 304	45, 633	46, 851	112, 500	72, 339	30
2, 940	3, 560	34, 157	42, 638	48, 848	65, 138	5, 067	7, 521	35, 818	31
377, 228	493, 364	2, 563, 365	2, 829, 485	124, 515	161, 967	79, 491	154, 691	264, 697	32
12, 498	22, 630	180, 178	237, 950	40, 374	57, 837	2, 426	3, 807	93	33
42, 447	72, 747	92, 895	143, 109	42, 066	54, 269	90, 828	183, 097	15, 115	34
1, 021	1, 324	26, 957	30, 778	2, 152	3, 708	136	144		35
2, 500	3, 083	565, 651	524, 463	14, 188	24, 732	11, 391	78, 837	1, 708	36
57, 635	53, 272	312, 961	278, 496	6, 277	9, 540	24, 628	61, 871	77, 659	37
101	261	2, 722	3, 423	4, 857	7, 871	4, 713	9, 143	1, 221	38
103, 155	114, 660	4, 758, 523	5, 082, 322	61, 697	96, 693	189, 601	964, 738	70, 021	39
27, 238	28, 290	122, 411	122, 411	51, 772	56, 780	8, 445	15, 006	183, 004	40
291	349	38, 095	38, 471	21, 788	30, 486	16, 117	28, 116	823	41
617, 516	773, 857	2, 276, 898	2, 627, 989	60, 813	77, 749	40, 639	123, 063	563, 149	42
343	480	9, 395	11, 975	25, 039	58, 446	275, 116	609, 923	8, 159	43
31, 885	70, 841	189, 183	323, 734	245, 759	320, 735	8, 106	21, 525	486	44
293, 683	336, 072	2, 873, 126	3, 174, 110	44, 729	57, 821	45, 366	181, 023	253, 554	45
612	932	60, 420	58, 031	3, 870	6, 003	2, 783	7, 742	1, 510	46
1, 435	1, 728	60, 733	51, 608	48, 918	47, 912	3, 592	5, 816	104, 363	47
2, 573	4, 614	21, 573	28, 517	27, 071	32, 420	30, 960	45, 928	5, 382	48
104, 134	106, 821	218, 821	222, 795	181, 318	184, 946	31, 586	48, 573	123, 270	49
1, 940	3, 344	63, 605	88, 645	52, 051	87, 273	362, 600	738, 971	27, 853	50
1, 357	2, 995	38, 999	66, 687	3, 324	4, 290	2, 465	3, 509	902	51
3, 692	5, 680	935, 215	1, 008, 896	17, 924	38, 178	39, 520	269, 138	6, 875	52
104, 124	105, 640	442, 070	437, 436	40, 531	44, 329	9, 877	21, 837	315, 100	53
18, 484	40, 054	168, 872	301, 656	226, 652	301, 676	7, 633	13, 196	516	54
25, 170	23, 521	555, 787	494, 467	13, 118	13, 017	1, 964	3, 694	103, 451	55
203, 253	303, 231	1, 636, 348	2, 124, 514	35, 983	53, 571	65, 861	205, 845	392, 043	56
900	1, 561	44, 490	58, 878	14, 827	20, 022	1, 906	2, 637		57
		15	19			19	271		58
									59



TABLE 132.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF ALL VEGETABLES, AND OF POTATOES, SWEET POTATOES, ONIONS, CHICORY, AND MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 324, 325, 329, 333, and 341.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Acres of vegetables. <sup>1</sup>	Value of vegetables. <sup>1</sup>	POTATOES.		
			Acres.	Bushels.	Value.
United States .....	5, 753, 191	\$242, 170, 148	2, 938, 952	273, 328, 207	\$98, 387, 614
Continental United States ..	5, 751, 459	241, 928, 628	2, 938, 778	273, 318, 167	98, 380, 110
North Atlantic division .....	1, 263, 642	67, 916, 219	856, 428	87, 838, 981	36, 700, 836
South Atlantic division .....	881, 111	87, 553, 702	157, 481	12, 150, 748	6, 691, 072
North Central division .....	2, 418, 251	80, 689, 411	1, 594, 377	141, 800, 447	41, 026, 001
South Central division .....	850, 191	36, 874, 212	153, 014	9, 919, 416	5, 076, 645
Western division .....	338, 264	18, 895, 084	177, 478	21, 608, 575	8, 885, 556
Alabama .....	116, 192	4, 654, 233	9, 505	587, 711	324, 628
Arizona .....	2, 869	175, 072	626	83, 927	33, 928
Arkansas .....	85, 112	3, 635, 343	26, 486	1, 783, 969	855, 140
California .....	117, 426	7, 186, 578	42, 098	5, 242, 596	2, 637, 528
Colorado .....	60, 685	2, 877, 836	44, 075	4, 465, 748	1, 717, 111
Connecticut .....	39, 499	2, 981, 653	27, 148	3, 493, 534	1, 714, 658
Delaware .....	32, 007	1, 144, 221	5, 755	444, 610	221, 411
District of Columbia .....	1, 324	110, 240	194	15, 586	9, 546
Florida .....	53, 305	3, 040, 358	3, 752	232, 212	187, 274
Georgia .....	153, 004	5, 735, 141	8, 477	553, 129	326, 853
Idaho .....	15, 651	834, 031	9, 313	1, 035, 290	442, 489
Illinois .....	256, 213	10, 346, 797	136, 464	12, 951, 871	4, 702, 033
Indiana .....	183, 668	7, 143, 094	84, 245	6, 209, 080	2, 463, 074
Indian Territory .....	20, 948	826, 227	7, 683	632, 465	251, 237
Iowa .....	261, 769	7, 508, 856	175, 888	17, 305, 919	3, 870, 746
Kansas .....	144, 054	5, 150, 154	85, 318	8, 091, 745	2, 485, 800
Kentucky .....	134, 972	6, 185, 964	37, 160	2, 661, 774	1, 260, 100
Louisiana .....	63, 098	2, 922, 665	9, 220	549, 280	309, 082
Maine .....	91, 806	4, 957, 451	71, 765	9, 813, 748	3, 711, 399
Maryland .....	133, 344	5, 315, 732	26, 472	1, 991, 357	1, 020, 003
Massachusetts .....	57, 300	5, 546, 296	27, 521	3, 346, 590	1, 800, 937
Michigan .....	412, 605	11, 098, 136	311, 963	23, 476, 444	6, 759, 342
Minnesota .....	177, 138	4, 972, 373	146, 659	14, 643, 327	3, 408, 997
Mississippi .....	95, 128	4, 535, 977	6, 370	398, 272	245, 777
Missouri .....	219, 995	8, 725, 502	93, 915	7, 786, 623	2, 756, 695
Montana .....	13, 885	1, 039, 955	9, 613	1, 332, 062	661, 163
Nebraska .....	123, 770	3, 427, 543	79, 901	7, 817, 438	1, 734, 666
Nevada .....	3, 166	294, 467	2, 235	361, 188	194, 619
New Hampshire .....	26, 780	1, 717, 772	19, 422	2, 420, 668	1, 090, 495
New Jersey .....	151, 263	8, 425, 596	52, 896	4, 542, 816	2, 192, 456
New Mexico .....	6, 501	278, 413	1, 122	72, 613	49, 552
New York .....	542, 088	25, 756, 430	395, 640	38, 060, 471	15, 019, 135
North Carolina .....	156, 947	6, 103, 957	23, 619	1, 636, 445	862, 509
North Dakota .....	26, 225	843, 706	21, 936	2, 257, 350	587, 498
Ohio .....	274, 732	12, 354, 407	167, 590	13, 709, 238	5, 750, 068
Oklahoma .....	31, 451	1, 289, 972	7, 677	559, 532	288, 117
Oregon .....	48, 917	2, 349, 727	30, 035	3, 761, 367	1, 210, 034
Pennsylvania .....	310, 436	15, 832, 904	227, 867	21, 769, 472	9, 397, 054
Rhode Island .....	10, 982	992, 467	5, 816	843, 853	440, 372
South Carolina .....	97, 670	4, 064, 847	8, 068	651, 916	435, 468
South Dakota .....	41, 524	1, 070, 332	33, 567	2, 909, 914	680, 530
Tennessee .....	125, 885	5, 146, 592	27, 103	1, 404, 097	817, 419
Texas .....	177, 405	7, 677, 249	21, 810	1, 342, 316	725, 145
Utah .....	24, 042	1, 250, 713	10, 433	1, 483, 570	487, 816
Vermont .....	33, 488	1, 705, 650	28, 353	3, 547, 829	1, 333, 730
Virginia .....	190, 704	9, 083, 274	51, 021	4, 409, 672	2, 494, 627
Washington .....	40, 882	2, 382, 042	25, 119	3, 557, 876	1, 312, 948
West Virginia .....	62, 806	2, 955, 932	30, 123	2, 245, 821	1, 133, 351
Wisconsin .....	296, 558	8, 048, 511	256, 931	24, 641, 498	5, 826, 552
Wyoming .....	4, 240	226, 250	2, 809	262, 338	138, 368
Alaska .....	26	5, 255	8	798	1, 371
Hawaii .....	1, 706	236, 265	166	9, 242	6, 133

<sup>1</sup> Including sugar beets. See Section A, Table 139, page 270.

TABLE 132.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF ALL VEGETABLES, AND OF POTATOES, SWEET POTATOES, ONIONS, CHICORY, AND MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES IN 1899—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	SWEET POTATOES.			ONIONS.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	Acres.	Bushels.	Value.
United States.....	537,447	42,526,696	\$19,876,200	47,983	11,791,121	\$6,637,625
Continental United States.	537,312	42,517,412	19,869,840	47,981	11,790,974	6,637,413
North Atlantic division .....	24,112	2,662,613	1,349,934	11,962	4,079,870	2,086,225
South Atlantic division .....	263,925	21,881,977	9,183,650	4,541	609,174	455,945
North Central division .....	33,054	2,495,552	1,425,502	18,693	4,896,321	2,521,090
South Central division .....	214,366	15,211,680	7,756,782	7,681	997,533	770,439
Western division .....	1,855	265,590	153,972	5,104	1,208,076	803,714
Alabama .....	50,865	3,457,386	1,687,039	259	28,914	28,848
Arizona .....	51	4,299	4,636	47	6,966	11,717
Arkansas .....	13,271	998,767	534,616	418	58,250	48,882
California .....	1,607	239,029	135,612	2,207	514,859	296,671
Colorado .....	20	2,291	2,064	754	205,841	125,713
Connecticut .....	2	130	93	1,206	422,591	230,815
Delaware .....	2,265	222,165	96,566	49	8,269	7,193
District of Columbia .....	145	19,936	13,078	38	6,541	8,270
Florida .....	22,791	2,049,784	898,282	159	18,793	18,827
Georgia .....	70,629	5,087,674	2,354,390	418	44,618	44,592
Idaho .....	6	413	227	167	24,865	18,709
Illinois .....	7,534	511,695	303,638	2,563	546,681	284,755
Indiana .....	3,989	239,487	155,585	2,105	505,010	269,687
Indian Territory .....	1,064	80,364	41,191	214	32,475	27,477
Iowa .....	2,688	224,622	128,981	1,195	292,097	177,088
Kansas .....	4,570	474,810	224,049	864	143,882	89,261
Kentucky .....	14,178	925,786	507,083	1,705	305,113	237,694
Louisiana .....	27,372	1,865,482	859,733	1,655	152,683	106,426
Maine .....				168	44,489	38,160
Maryland .....	6,469	677,848	317,462	503	56,148	33,308
Massachusetts .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	23	11	1,670	748,309	332,353
Michigan .....	71	3,242	2,408	2,611	783,948	345,310
Minnesota .....	4	136	149	923	235,564	130,494
Mississippi .....	38,169	2,817,386	1,458,490	233	26,243	24,058
Missouri .....	9,844	743,377	424,470	1,883	259,272	155,877
Montana .....				151	29,113	22,612
Nebraska .....	551	48,224	27,933	488	84,623	55,159
Nevada .....	5	923	1,067	105	30,535	24,945
New Hampshire .....	1	6	6	95	28,004	15,747
New Jersey .....	20,588	2,418,641	1,213,010	882	163,728	105,327
New Mexico .....	47	6,180	4,588	160	25,014	27,567
New York .....	73	8,681	5,588	6,033	2,177,271	1,066,042
North Carolina .....	68,730	5,781,587	2,119,956	836	116,341	86,597
North Dakota .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	2	128	21,373	16,377
Ohio .....	3,796	249,767	158,103	5,067	1,671,442	826,212
Oklahoma .....	2,512	195,799	96,040	434	58,456	39,958
Oregon .....	27	2,825	1,903	851	208,502	167,175
Pennsylvania .....	3,443	234,724	130,990	1,505	347,806	216,646
Rhode Island .....	1	102	60	292	116,180	64,227
South Carolina .....	48,831	3,369,957	1,538,205	147	16,172	11,312
South Dakota .....	3	105	85	136	20,812	16,560
Tennessee .....	23,374	1,571,575	883,620	1,124	147,679	106,421
Texas .....	43,561	3,299,135	1,689,015	1,639	187,720	150,675
Utah .....	40	4,958	1,635	175	58,440	33,317
Vermont .....	4	306	176	111	31,492	16,908
Virginia .....	40,681	4,470,602	1,720,188	1,717	205,869	143,299
Washington .....	52	4,672	2,250	472	107,111	73,623
West Virginia .....	3,393	202,424	125,523	674	136,423	107,547
Wisconsin .....	4	86	99	1,230	331,662	154,310
Wyoming .....				15	1,830	1,665
Alaska .....				( <sup>1</sup> )	7	10
Hawaii .....	135	9,284	6,360	2	140	202

<sup>1</sup> Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 132.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF ALL VEGETABLES, AND OF POTATOES, SWEET POTATOES, ONIONS, CHICORY, AND MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES IN 1899—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CHICORY.			MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES. <sup>1</sup>		LAND UNDER GLASS.	
	Acres.	Pounds.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	Farms reporting.	Square feet.
United States .....	3, 069	21, 495, 870	\$73, 627	2, 115, 570	\$113, 871, 842	30, 417	96, 230, 420
Continental United States ..	3, 069	21, 495, 870	73, 627	2, 114, 149	113, 644, 398	30, 417	96, 230, 420
North Atlantic division.....	33	85, 320	379	369, 054	27, 708, 358	11, 847	50, 910, 040
South Atlantic division.....				455, 164	21, 223, 035	5, 008	8, 007, 600
North Central division.....	2, 958	21, 275, 050	68, 988	716, 742	34, 451, 105	10, 090	30, 681, 600
South Central division.....				474, 995	23, 267, 895	2, 073	3, 217, 690
Western division.....	78	135, 500	4, 260	98, 194	6, 999, 005	1, 399	3, 413, 490
Alabama.....				55, 563	2, 613, 718	93	119, 340
Arizona.....				2, 145	124, 791	8	670
Arkansas.....				44, 937	2, 196, 705	132	122, 940
California.....	78	135, 500	4, 260	30, 194	2, 562, 161	430	1, 572, 480
Colorado.....				14, 742	1, 006, 237	225	859, 700
Connecticut.....				11, 143	1, 036, 087	434	2, 120, 560
Delaware.....				23, 938	819, 051	69	313, 640
District of Columbia.....				947	84, 346	43	914, 520
Florida.....				26, 603	1, 935, 975	31	122, 440
Georgia.....				73, 489	3, 009, 306	160	488, 940
Idaho.....				6, 165	872, 606	22	12, 620
Illinois.....				108, 282	5, 020, 148	1, 698	8, 744, 020
Indiana.....				93, 329	4, 254, 748	1, 096	3, 212, 380
Indian Territory.....				11, 987	506, 322	7	2, 420
Iowa.....	(*)	80	2	81, 998	3, 332, 039	548	1, 436, 260
Kansas.....				53, 302	2, 351, 044	417	550, 240
Kentucky.....				81, 929	4, 181, 122	693	1, 338, 260
Louisiana.....				24, 851	1, 647, 424	88	195, 320
Maine.....	29	64, 820	217	19, 844	1, 207, 075	196	1, 184, 110
Maryland.....				99, 900	3, 944, 959	1, 044	2, 183, 390
Massachusetts.....				28, 109	3, 412, 995	1, 550	8, 710, 280
Michigan.....	2, 823	19, 876, 970	64, 640	54, 890	3, 048, 955	953	2, 593, 230
Minnesota.....				27, 438	1, 372, 907	471	1, 302, 440
Mississippi.....				50, 356	2, 807, 652	286	120, 180
Missouri.....				114, 853	5, 388, 460	1, 271	3, 126, 400
Montana.....				4, 121	356, 180	61	116, 480
Nebraska.....	124	1, 314, 000	4, 057	34, 044	1, 383, 470	211	482, 690
Nevada.....				819	73, 836	16	2, 680
New Hampshire.....				7, 262	611, 524	157	553, 980
New Jersey.....				76, 897	4, 914, 803	2, 146	11, 190, 250
New Mexico.....				3, 874	179, 857	21	22, 410
New York.....	4	20, 500	162	138, 285	9, 590, 016	3, 344	13, 635, 440
North Carolina.....				63, 762	3, 034, 895	139	186, 900
North Dakota.....				4, 161	239, 829	29	13, 560
Ohio.....				98, 279	5, 620, 024	2, 738	7, 970, 190
Oklahoma.....				20, 828	865, 857	30	26, 020
Oregon.....				15, 494	907, 293	150	816, 440
Pennsylvania.....				77, 621	6, 088, 214	3, 703	11, 819, 610
Rhode Island.....				4, 873	487, 808	201	1, 397, 100
South Carolina.....				40, 624	2, 079, 862	88	30, 210
South Dakota.....				7, 818	373, 157	84	19, 710
Tennessee.....				74, 284	3, 339, 132	477	898, 630
Texas.....				110, 260	5, 109, 963	267	394, 580
Utah.....				5, 848	362, 782	309	151, 020
Vermont.....				5, 020	354, 836	116	298, 710
Virginia.....				97, 285	4, 725, 160	3, 084	3, 484, 260
Washington.....				13, 376	967, 045	156	353, 370
West Virginia.....				28, 616	1, 589, 481	355	283, 300
Wisconsin.....	11	84, 000	289	38, 348	2, 066, 324	619	1, 230, 480
Wyoming.....				1, 416	86, 217	6	5, 620
Alaska.....				18	3, 874		
Hawaii.....				* 1, 403	* 223, 570		

<sup>1</sup> Vegetables other than potatoes, sweet potatoes, onions, chicory, and sugar beets.

\* Less than 1 acre.

\* Including 1,279 acres of taro.

\* Including taro valued at \$177,843.

TABLE 133.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FLAXSEED AND HEMP IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 436 and 437.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FLAXSEED.			HEMP.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	Acres.	Pounds.	Value.
United States.....	2, 110, 517	19, 979, 492	\$19, 624, 901	16, 042	11, 750, 630	\$546, 338
Continental United States...	2, 110, 517	19, 979, 492	19, 624, 901	16, 042	11, 750, 630	546, 338
North Atlantic division...	239	2, 080	2, 265	3	3, 850	228
South Atlantic division...	17	116	109			
North Central division...	2, 085, 837	19, 797, 674	19, 461, 175	1, 431	822, 800	32, 636
South Central division...	3, 664	21, 179	17, 618	14, 108	10, 303, 980	468, 474
Western division.....	20, 760	158, 443	143, 734	500	620, 000	45, 000
Alabama.....	1	4	4			
Arizona.....						
Arkansas.....	40	408	414	1	420	20
California.....	904	12, 610	10, 559	500	620, 000	45, 000
Colorado.....	484	1, 820	1, 851			
Connecticut.....	3	30	17			
Delaware.....						
District of Columbia.....						
Florida.....						
Georgia.....						
Idaho.....	17, 239	134, 180	121, 682			
Illinois.....	394	4, 336	4, 705	783	515, 400	21, 784
Indiana.....	171	1, 394	1, 412			
Indian Territory.....	2, 785	15, 060	12, 060			
Iowa.....	126, 453	1, 413, 380	1, 380, 102			
Kansas.....	192, 167	1, 417, 770	1, 262, 487			
Kentucky.....	3	10	10	14, 107	10, 303, 560	468, 454
Louisiana.....						
Maine.....	2	16	22			
Maryland.....	3	50	41			
Massachusetts.....						
Michigan.....	883	9, 309	10, 108			
Minnesota.....	566, 801	5, 895, 479	5, 898, 556			
Mississippi.....						
Missouri.....	100, 952	611, 888	519, 929	10	2, 000	100
Montana.....	16	220	268			
Nebraska.....	7, 652	54, 394	53, 793	638	305, 400	10, 752
Nevada.....						
New Hampshire.....						
New Jersey.....						
New Mexico.....	1	3	3			
New York.....	159	1, 350	1, 485			
North Carolina.....	2	9	9			
North Dakota.....	773, 999	7, 766, 610	7, 735, 640			
Ohio.....	3, 092	29, 821	28, 935			
Oklahoma.....	759	5, 050	4, 562			
Oregon.....	2, 016	8, 740	8, 564			
Pennsylvania.....	75	684	741	3	3, 850	228
Rhode Island.....						
South Carolina.....						
South Dakota.....	302, 010	2, 452, 528	2, 422, 269			
Tennessee.....	1	7	7			
Texas.....	75	640	561			
Utah.....	1	20	40			
Vermont.....						
Virginia.....	10	50	52			
Washington.....	149	850	767			
West Virginia.....	2	7	7			
Wisconsin.....	11, 263	140, 765	143, 239			
Wyoming.....						
Alaska.....						
Hawaii.....						



TABLE 134.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF COTTON FIBER AND COTTONSEED IN 1899, AS REPORTED BY FARMERS, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER, AS REPORTED BY GINNERS.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 422 and 423.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, AS REPORTED BY FARMERS.						Fiber reported by ginners (500-pound bales). <sup>1</sup>
	Acres.	Total value of cotton crop.	Fiber.		Seed. <sup>2</sup>		
			Quantity produced (500-pound bales). <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Tons.	Value.	
United States .....	24, 275, 101	\$370, 708, 746	9, 434, 345	\$823, 758, 171	4, 566, 100	\$46, 950, 575	9, 345, 391
Continental U. S. ....	24, 275, 101	370, 708, 746	9, 434, 345	323, 758, 171	4, 566, 100	46, 950, 575	9, 345, 391
N. Atlantic div. ....							
S. Atlantic div. ....	6, 842, 489	104, 809, 286	2, 573, 749	90, 759, 735	1, 265, 694	14, 049, 551	2, 566, 546
N. Central div. ....	45, 749	906, 782	25, 802	851, 478	5, 628	55, 304	20, 396
S. Central div. ....	17, 386, 907	264, 990, 373	6, 834, 756	232, 144, 715	3, 294, 767	32, 845, 658	6, 758, 449
Western div. ....	56	2, 305	88	2, 243	11	62	.....
Alabama .....	3, 202, 135	42, 069, 677	1, 093, 697	37, 004, 598	534, 413	5, 065, 079	1, 078, 519
Arizona .....	20	814	15	814			.....
Arkansas .....	1, 641, 855	28, 053, 813	705, 928	24, 671, 445	340, 530	3, 382, 368	705, 583
Florida .....	221, 825	2, 894, 930	53, 994	2, 591, 796	26, 913	303, 134	49, 359
Georgia .....	3, 513, 839	48, 981, 532	1, 232, 684	42, 534, 235	615, 326	6, 447, 297	1, 231, 060
Indian Territory .....	442, 065	5, 407, 052	155, 729	4, 809, 929	59, 502	597, 123	143, 608
Kansas .....	153	2, 524	70	2, 279	35	245	121
Kentucky .....	2, 396	58, 752	1, 371	52, 812	660	5, 940	79
Louisiana .....	1, 376, 254	27, 004, 812	699, 521	23, 523, 143	338, 388	3, 481, 669	700, 352
Mississippi .....	2, 897, 920	54, 032, 341	1, 286, 680	47, 310, 314	634, 083	6, 692, 027	1, 237, 666
Missouri .....	45, 596	904, 258	25, 732	849, 199	5, 593	55, 559	20, 275
Nevada .....	26	1, 229	18	1, 179	9	50	.....
North Carolina .....	1, 007, 020	17, 987, 723	433, 014	15, 696, 952	205, 999	2, 290, 771	440, 400
Oklahoma .....	240, 678	2, 467, 934	72, 012	2, 217, 119	29, 207	250, 815	71, 983
South Carolina .....	2, 074, 081	34, 563, 553	843, 725	29, 500, 152	414, 066	4, 973, 401	837, 105
Tennessee .....	623, 137	9, 166, 688	235, 008	8, 192, 642	95, 333	974, 046	211, 641
Texas .....	6, 960, 367	96, 729, 304	2, 584, 810	84, 332, 713	1, 262, 651	12, 396, 591	2, 609, 018
Utah .....	10	262	5	250	2	12	.....
Virginia .....	25, 724	381, 548	10, 332	346, 600	3, 390	34, 948	8, 622
Total upland cotton .....	23, 957, 656	.....	9, 359, 538	318, 505, 604	4, 523, 521	46, 410, 560	9, 269, 957
Total sea-island cotton .....	317, 445	.....	74, 807	5, 252, 567	42, 579	540, 015	75, 434

<sup>1</sup> Square bales, round bales, and bales of sea-island cotton reduced to equivalent 500-pound bales.<sup>2</sup> Not including 166,861 tons sold with fiber before ginning.

TABLE 135.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 467.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF CANE, 1899.				
	Acres.	Tons of cane harvested.			
		Total.	Sold.	Reserved for seed.	Converted into sugar, molasses, and sirup. <sup>1</sup>
United States .....	452, 673	6, 441, 578	1, 298, 620	1, 453, 447	3, 689, 511
Continental United States .....	386, 986	4, 202, 202	1, 126, 076	1, 453, 447	1, 622, 679
Louisiana .....	276, 966	3, 137, 338	1, 088, 496	1, 013, 984	1, 084, 858
Alabama .....	32, 871	267, 857	2, 751	131, 484	133, 622
Georgia .....	26, 056	284, 410	18, 868	104, 224	161, 318
Texas .....	17, 824	170, 485	54, 758	71, 296	44, 431
Florida .....	13, 800	140, 729	1, 167	55, 200	84, 372
Mississippi .....	11, 552	122, 384	5, 914	45, 809	70, 661
South Carolina .....	7, 342	73, 702	3, 585	29, 368	40, 749
Arkansas .....	460	4, 097	16	1, 840	2, 241
Arizona .....	50	240	100	40	100
Indian Territory .....	35	550	229	92	229
North Carolina .....	25	199	11	90	98
New Mexico .....	5	211	191	20	.....
Hawaii .....	65, 687	2, 239, 376	172, 544	.....	2, 066, 832

<sup>1</sup> On the farms of those growing the cane.

TABLE 136.—FARM VALUE OF SUGAR CANE AND PRODUCTS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 468.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FARM VALUE OF SUGAR CANE AND PRODUCTS, 1899. <sup>1</sup>			
	Total.	Cane sold.	Cane re- served for seed.	Sugar, mo- lasses, and sirup.
United States.....	\$39,304,632	\$4,611,239	\$5,018,469	\$29,674,924
Continental United States.....	20,541,636	3,881,758	5,018,469	11,641,409
Louisiana.....	14,627,282	3,533,507	3,483,633	7,610,142
Georgia.....	1,430,704	72,822	364,784	1,043,098
Alabama.....	1,469,000	10,513	454,664	1,003,823
Texas.....	977,053	219,905	250,536	506,612
Mississippi.....	804,870	23,918	161,084	619,868
Florida.....	723,176	5,194	193,200	524,782
South Carolina.....	429,425	13,582	102,788	313,055
Arkansas.....	25,285	52	6,440	18,793
North Carolina.....	1,412	54	350	1,008
Indian Territory.....	1,376	386	490	.....
Arizona.....	1,348	620	500	228
New Mexico.....	705	705	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	18,762,996	729,481	.....	18,033,515

<sup>1</sup> By "farm value" is meant the value of the sugar cane and of the sugar, sirup, and molasses made therefrom by the grower of such cane. It does not include the value of sugar or sirup made from purchased cane.

TABLE 137.—QUANTITY AND FARM VALUE OF SUGAR, MOLASSES, AND SIRUP MADE FROM CANE HARVESTED IN 1899 ON THE FARMS OF THE MAKERS.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 469.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	SUGAR.		MOLASSES.		SIRUP.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Gallons.	Value.	Gallons.	Value.
United States.....	664,020,814	\$24,584,459	110,379,210	\$796,990	12,293,032	\$4,293,475
Continental U.S.....	159,454,814	6,558,944	6,312,809	788,990	12,293,032	4,293,475
Louisiana.....	156,072,199	6,399,187	6,213,859	782,271	1,552,641	423,684
Texas.....	2,789,250	134,074	98,950	6,719	888,637	365,819
Florida.....	284,300	12,744	.....	.....	1,687,452	512,038
Georgia.....	226,730	9,176	.....	.....	3,226,367	1,033,922
South Carolina.....	49,590	2,256	.....	.....	805,064	310,799
Mississippi.....	18,930	893	.....	.....	1,413,219	618,975
Alabama.....	13,765	612	.....	.....	2,672,438	1,003,211
Arkansas.....	50	2	.....	.....	44,819	18,791
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,957	1,008
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	228
Hawaii.....	504,566,000	18,025,515	14,066,401	8,000	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Including 3,780,740 gallons which had no selling value.

TABLE 138.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF ALL SUGAR, MOLASSES, AND SIRUP MADE ON PLANTATIONS AND IN FACTORIES FROM SUGAR CANE HARVESTED IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 470.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	SUGAR.		MOLASSES.		SIRUP.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Gallons.	Value.	Gallons.	Value.
United States .....	864,647,511	\$32,514,089	116,505,119	\$1,292,103	213,221,247	\$4,429,633
Continental U.S. ....	322,549,011	13,259,316	11,802,827	1,284,103	13,221,247	4,429,633
Louisiana .....	319,166,396	13,099,559	11,703,877	1,277,384	22,480,856	564,842
Texas .....	2,789,250	134,074	98,950	6,719	888,637	365,819
Florida .....	284,300	12,744	.....	.....	1,687,452	512,038
Georgia .....	226,730	9,176	.....	.....	3,226,367	1,033,922
South Carolina .....	49,590	2,256	.....	.....	805,064	310,799
Mississippi .....	18,930	893	.....	.....	1,413,219	618,975
Alabama .....	13,765	612	.....	.....	2,672,438	1,003,211
Arkansas .....	50	2	.....	.....	44,819	18,791
North Carolina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,957	1,008
Arizona .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	228
Hawaii .....	542,098,500	19,254,773	14,702,292	8,000	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Including 4,416,631 gallons with no selling value.<sup>2</sup> Not including 1,923,446 gallons, valued at \$327,391, later converted into sugar in other mills.

TABLE 139.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY SOLD, AND RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF BEETS GROWN FOR SUGAR MAKING IN 1899, AND CERTAIN DATA AS TO THE MANUFACTURE OF BEET SUGAR.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 478.]

## A.—Sugar Beets as Reported by Farmers.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	SUGAR BEETS GROWN IN 1899.		
	Acres.	Tons <sup>1</sup> sold.	Received from sales.
Continental United States .....	110,170	793,353	\$3,323,240
California .....	41,242	356,535	1,550,346
Colorado .....	1,094	6,656	26,711
Illinois .....	1,370	9,109	36,223
Michigan .....	40,247	215,373	877,481
Minnesota .....	2,114	15,959	59,826
Nebraska .....	8,662	62,470	222,258
Nevada .....	2	2	10
New Mexico .....	1,298	3,965	16,849
New York .....	2,053	16,003	75,487
Oregon .....	2,510	14,462	63,322
Texas .....	185	523	2,451
Utah .....	7,546	85,914	365,163
Washington .....	1,863	6,149	26,176
Wisconsin .....	34	233	937

<sup>1</sup> Two thousand pounds.

TABLE 139.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY SOLD, AND RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF BEETS GROWN FOR SUGAR MAKING IN 1899, AND CERTAIN DATA AS TO THE MANUFACTURE OF BEET SUGAR—Concluded.

## B.—Acreage, Quantity, and Cost of Sugar Beets as Reported by Factories.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL.			BEETS GROWN BY—		
	Acres.	Tons. <sup>1</sup>	Cost.	Factory proprietors.		
				Acres.	Tons. <sup>1</sup>	Cost.
Continental United States .....	135,305	794,658	\$3,485,320	10,239	23,241	\$93,898
California .....	63,878	354,942	1,585,953	7,526	10,645	42,718
Michigan .....	37,034	205,925	902,592	28	218	511
Other states and territories..	34,393	233,791	996,775	2,685	12,378	50,669

STATE OR TERRITORY.	BEETS GROWN BY—					
	Tenants of factory proprietors.			Others on contract.		
	Acres.	Tons. <sup>1</sup>	Cost.	Acres.	Tons. <sup>1</sup>	Cost.
Continental United States .....	13,074	95,071	\$430,479	111,992	676,346	\$2,960,943
California .....	12,762	93,294	422,704	43,590	251,003	1,120,531
Michigan .....				37,006	205,707	902,081
Other states and territories..	312	1,777	7,775	31,396	219,636	938,331

## C.—Quantity and Value of Products Made from Sugar Beets.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Value of all products.	SUGAR.			
		Total.		Granulated.	
		Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Continental United States .....	\$7,323,857	163,458,075	\$7,222,581	115,686,356	\$5,580,527
California .....	3,499,996	86,741,713	3,490,318	43,839,911	2,049,726
Michigan .....	1,602,266	33,708,233	1,600,284	32,737,098	1,561,100
Other states and territories..	2,221,595	43,008,079	2,131,979	39,109,347	1,969,701

STATE OR TERRITORY.	SUGAR.		MOLASSES.		VALUE OF OTHER PRODUCTS.			
	Raw.		Gallons. <sup>2</sup>	Value.	Beet pulp.	Juice.	Lime.	Fertilizer.
	Pounds.	Value.						
Continental United States .....	47,771,719	\$1,642,054	3,551,856	\$25,102	\$21,822	\$51,000	\$642	\$2,710
California .....	42,901,802	1,440,592	1,708,501		6,968			2,710
Michigan .....	971,135	39,184	321,100	1,225	241		516	
Other states and territories..	3,898,732	162,278	1,522,255	23,877	14,613	51,000	126	

<sup>1</sup> Two thousand pounds.<sup>2</sup> Includes quantities for which no value could be given, also wastage.



TABLE 140.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF SORGHUM CANE GROWN AND OF SORGHUM SIRUP MADE ON FARMS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 475.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Acres of cane.	TONS OF CANE.			Gallons of sirup made.	FARM VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
		Total grown.	Crushed for sirup. <sup>1</sup>	Sold.		Total.	Value of sirup.	Received from sales of cane.
United States .....	293,152	1,910,046	1,618,343	291,703	16,972,783	\$6,103,102	\$5,288,083	\$815,019
Continental U. S.	293,152	1,910,046	1,618,343	291,703	16,972,783	6,103,102	5,288,083	815,019
N. Atlantic div.	126	950	928	22	7,937	3,695	3,621	74
S. Atlantic div.	54,152	371,396	350,435	20,961	3,683,892	1,267,710	1,208,115	59,595
N. Central div.	92,166	586,791	498,176	88,615	5,238,973	1,916,270	1,676,081	240,189
S. Central div.	145,812	944,379	762,656	181,723	7,984,920	2,887,262	2,373,383	513,879
Western div.	896	6,530	6,148	382	57,061	28,165	26,883	1,282
Alabama .....	14,831	93,299	90,154	3,145	1,168,868	371,356	362,397	8,959
Arizona .....	133	953	912	41	9,031	4,882	4,700	182
Arkansas .....	17,684	122,779	122,406	373	1,223,691	368,816	367,741	1,075
California .....	140	1,085	1,079	6	8,671	3,788	3,778	10
Colorado .....	51	849	829	20	2,661	1,107	1,086	71
Connecticut .....								
Delaware .....	150	1,001	1,001		8,952	3,175	3,175	
District of Columbia.								
Florida .....								
Georgia .....	11,553	78,768	73,192	5,576	767,024	250,592	234,486	16,106
Idaho .....	21	191	183	8	1,393	650	626	24
Illinois .....	9,158	84,326	79,161	5,165	625,939	223,344	209,087	14,257
Indiana .....	7,955	65,685	63,116	2,569	579,061	193,056	186,306	6,750
Indian Territory .....	6,689	22,811	7,879	14,932	97,381	70,279	29,211	41,068
Iowa .....	8,287	58,347	48,314	10,033	521,212	218,999	190,695	28,304
Kansas .....	20,689	88,846	57,639	31,207	735,787	279,029	206,010	73,019
Kentucky .....	21,982	152,321	129,720	22,601	1,277,206	449,276	384,292	64,984
Louisiana .....	937	6,091	4,931	1,160	48,727	18,367	14,944	3,423
Maine .....								
Maryland .....	63	435	331	104	4,058	1,873	1,559	314
Massachusetts .....								
Michigan .....	377	2,787	2,589	198	24,059	10,486	9,882	604
Minnesota .....	2,283	14,369	13,137	1,232	157,605	59,714	56,896	2,818
Mississippi .....	15,784	119,164	115,798	3,366	1,162,269	323,417	313,365	10,052
Missouri .....	30,997	201,165	178,999	22,166	1,990,987	660,624	597,657	62,967
Montana .....	2	14	14		100	70	70	
Nebraska .....	4,778	14,119	1,317	12,802	92,413	74,817	32,993	41,824
Nevada .....	30	162	162		1,465	733	733	
New Hampshire .....								
New Jersey .....	7	52	51	1	450	163	160	3
New Mexico .....	81	314	201	113	2,812	1,963	1,599	364
New York .....	14	105	105		973	371	371	
North Carolina .....	20,227	112,056	106,076	5,980	1,419,570	446,897	429,814	17,083
North Dakota .....	10	41		41	114	181	147	134
Ohio .....	5,037	38,759	36,904	1,855	341,523	126,781	121,130	5,651
Oklahoma .....	9,788	26,426	1,099	25,327	81,891	83,832	24,825	59,007
Oregon .....	39	300	289	11	2,473	1,193	1,150	43
Pennsylvania .....	105	793	772	21	6,514	3,161	3,090	71
Rhode Island .....								
South Carolina .....	7,250	49,530	45,941	3,589	478,190	178,323	168,098	10,285
South Dakota .....	196	1,384	989	395	9,859	4,795	3,650	1,145
Tennessee .....	31,364	226,523	204,637	21,886	2,047,655	647,129	585,336	61,793
Texas .....	26,803	174,965	86,032	88,933	877,232	554,790	291,272	263,518
Utah .....	371	3,080	2,979	101	28,017	13,435	12,993	442
Vermont .....								
Virginia .....	8,039	73,137	70,817	2,320	555,321	196,915	190,903	6,012
Washington .....	28	82		82	438	344	198	146
West Virginia .....	6,870	56,469	53,077	3,392	450,777	189,935	180,140	9,795
Wisconsin .....	2,399	16,963	16,011	952	160,414	64,444	61,728	2,716
Wyoming .....								
Alaska .....								
Hawaii .....								

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

TABLE 141.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAPLE SUGAR AND SIRUP MADE ON FARMS  
IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 479 and 480.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MAPLE SUGAR.		MAPLE SIRUP.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Gallons.	Value.
United States.....	11,928,770	\$1,074,260	2,056,611	\$1,562,451
Continental United States.....	11,928,770	1,074,260	2,056,611	1,562,451
North Atlantic division.....	10,478,240	954,055	820,108	664,369
South Atlantic division.....	426,200	34,767	22,505	18,271
North Central division.....	1,020,830	84,980	1,211,334	877,079
South Central division.....	3,500	458	2,538	2,619
Western division.....			126	113
Alabama.....				
Arizona.....				
Arkansas.....				
California.....				
Colorado.....				
Connecticut.....	4,930	750	948	986
Delaware.....				
District of Columbia.....				
Florida.....				
Georgia.....				
Idaho.....				
Illinois.....	4,090	478	9,857	9,363
Indiana.....	51,900	4,372	179,576	161,935
Indian Territory.....				
Iowa.....	2,320	280	2,662	2,640
Kansas.....			45	60
Kentucky.....	2,340	291	2,367	2,450
Louisiana.....				
Maine.....	5,500	643	16,024	15,277
Maryland.....	264,160	20,561	5,825	3,622
Massachusetts.....	192,990	21,124	27,174	27,112
Michigan.....	302,715	26,693	82,997	73,903
Minnesota.....	29,580	2,733	1,079	939
Mississippi.....				
Missouri.....	12,055	1,288	5,474	5,271
Montana.....				
Nebraska.....				
Nevada.....				
New Hampshire.....	441,870	44,312	41,588	38,314
New Jersey.....				
New Mexico.....				
New York.....	3,623,540	307,184	413,159	323,996
North Carolina.....	1,180	117	129	117
North Dakota.....				
Ohio.....	613,990	48,736	923,619	616,490
Oklahoma.....				
Oregon.....				
Pennsylvania.....	1,429,540	115,910	160,297	123,863
Rhode Island.....				
South Carolina.....				
South Dakota.....				
Tennessee.....	1,160	167	171	169
Texas.....				
Utah.....				
Vermont.....	4,779,870	464,132	160,918	134,821
Virginia.....	19,310	1,816	1,677	1,534
Washington.....			126	113
West Virginia.....	141,550	12,273	14,874	12,998
Wisconsin.....	4,180	400	6,625	6,478
Wyoming.....				
Alaska.....				
Hawaii.....				

TABLE 142.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF TOBACCO, BEANS, PEASE, PEA-  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOBACCO.		
		Acres.	Pounds.	Value.
1	United States .....	1, 101, 483	868, 163, 275	\$56, 993, 003
2	Continental United States .....	1, 101, 460	868, 112, 865	56, 987, 902
3	North Atlantic division .....	53, 281	79, 272, 234	8, 233, 051
4	South Atlantic division .....	465, 754	300, 194, 090	18, 627, 038
5	North Central division .....	120, 516	123, 201, 591	8, 544, 422
6	South Central division .....	461, 855	365, 413, 140	21, 577, 675
7	Western division .....	54	31, 810	5, 716
8	Alabama .....	1, 141	311, 950	55, 581
9	Arizona .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	100	25
10	Arkansas .....	1, 887	831, 700	85, 395
11	California .....	27	23, 490	4, 352
12	Colorado .....			
13	Connecticut .....	10, 119	16, 930, 770	3, 074, 022
14	Delaware .....	4	2, 000	200
15	District of Columbia .....			
16	Florida .....	2, 056	1, 125, 600	254, 211
17	Georgia .....	2, 304	1, 105, 600	159, 659
18	Idaho .....	1	750	150
19	Illinois .....	2, 242	1, 447, 150	85, 411
20	Indiana .....	8, 219	6, 882, 470	445, 658
21	Indian Territory .....	213	97, 030	10, 284
22	Iowa .....	131	127, 420	8, 345
23	Kansas .....	80	45, 960	4, 804
24	Kentucky .....	384, 805	314, 288, 050	18, 541, 982
25	Louisiana .....	275	102, 100	20, 488
26	Maine .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	150	14
27	Maryland .....	42, 911	24, 589, 480	1, 438, 169
28	Massachusetts .....	3, 825	6, 406, 570	956, 399
29	Michigan .....	97	64, 580	5, 345
30	Minnesota .....	117	127, 730	12, 869
31	Mississippi .....	203	62, 760	9, 225
32	Missouri .....	4, 361	3, 041, 996	218, 991
33	Montana .....	1	200	60
34	Nebraska .....	14	5, 765	610
35	Nevada .....			
36	New Hampshire .....	109	181, 644	27, 920
37	New Jersey .....	2	720	83
38	New Mexico .....	6	1, 460	173
39	New York .....	11, 307	13, 958, 370	1, 172, 236
40	North Carolina .....	203, 023	127, 503, 400	8, 038, 691
41	North Dakota .....	1	210	22
42	Ohio .....	71, 422	65, 957, 100	4, 864, 191
43	Oklahoma .....	39	11, 880	1, 531
44	Oregon .....	14	4, 630	769
45	Pennsylvania .....	27, 760	41, 502, 620	2, 959, 304
46	Rhode Island .....			
47	South Carolina .....	25, 993	19, 895, 970	1, 297, 293
48	South Dakota .....	2	730	85
49	Tennessee .....	71, 849	49, 157, 550	2, 748, 495
50	Texas .....	1, 443	550, 120	104, 694
51	Utah .....			
52	Vermont .....	158	291, 390	43, 073
53	Virginia .....	184, 334	122, 884, 900	7, 210, 195
54	Washington .....	5	1, 180	187
55	West Virginia .....	5, 129	3, 087, 140	228, 620
56	Wisconsin .....	83, 830	45, 500, 480	2, 898, 091
57	Wyoming .....			
58	Alaska .....			
59	Hawaii .....	23	50, 410	5, 101

<sup>1</sup> Less than 1 acre.

## NUTS, BROOM CORN, HOPS, MISCELLANEOUS CROPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS SEEDS IN 1899.

pages 524, 526, 539, and 540.]

BEANS.			PEASE.			PEANUTS.			
Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	Acres.	Bushels.	Value.	
453,867	5,064,844	\$7,634,262	968,371	9,440,269	\$7,909,074	516,658	11,964,957	\$7,271,230	1
453,841	5,064,490	7,633,636	968,370	9,440,210	7,908,966	516,654	11,964,109	7,270,515	2
148,415	1,599,439	2,954,283	18,325	307,188	297,601	3	111	163	3
80,492	373,339	377,428	440,378	3,568,991	2,874,088	389,993	9,709,563	5,855,132	4
200,787	2,157,357	2,887,349	162,159	2,447,658	1,745,499	575	12,641	12,315	5
19,568	180,081	211,085	332,884	2,830,380	2,729,199	125,636	2,225,757	1,889,723	6
54,579	754,274	1,203,391	14,624	285,993	262,579	447	16,037	13,182	7
1,765	17,865	15,507	91,126	665,388	536,793	78,878	1,021,708	583,223	8
805	6,637	12,700	50	866	1,205		234	238	9
1,490	15,582	17,046	31,414	245,894	255,709	5,233	78,237	69,632	10
45,861	658,515	1,022,586	2,014	57,299	70,633	433	15,461	12,650	11
2,634	28,570	49,169	3,621	47,461	29,906	5	138	173	12
341	6,428	10,232	29	462	623				13
100	1,333	1,822	518	4,650	5,086	2	23	29	14
1	12	38							15
9,189	176,304	139,349	17,875	159,814	171,702	69,452	967,927	699,713	16
1,927	17,489	17,982	167,032	1,130,441	953,241	100,589	1,436,775	935,749	17
457	5,886	9,979	170	2,506	4,058				18
3,451	30,122	46,084	12,982	103,386	110,554	49	879	939	19
2,999	30,171	46,281	533	7,357	7,343	11	199	223	20
165	1,777	1,928	284	3,138	2,834	128	2,148	2,548	21
2,427	24,903	38,296	1,556	27,606	24,473	7	127	164	22
848	7,284	9,485	151	2,006	2,306	225	4,516	4,306	23
5,633	49,106	57,672	8,394	83,089	90,739	92	1,405	1,353	24
335	3,371	3,948	15,190	146,293	156,843	3,107	45,713	44,785	25
10,252	137,290	290,885	2,300	35,991	44,618	1	22	46	26
605	4,754	7,038	947	12,459	12,725	7	143	137	27
629	7,939	15,088	122	2,259	2,125	(1)	3	6	28
167,025	1,806,413	2,361,020	71,376	1,134,431	689,133				29
3,290	36,317	49,685	670	9,021	9,538				30
1,149	11,162	11,672	69,490	590,587	567,279	5,853	95,738	89,350	31
4,376	45,647	67,730	5,819	54,763	66,701	271	6,679	6,407	32
101	1,110	2,221	1,512	32,265	33,273				33
887	7,669	12,805	126	1,586	2,041	11	221	256	34
33	536	1,303	4	85	92				35
2,892	29,990	62,799	146	1,533	2,210	(1)	2	2	36
201	2,888	5,886	45	806	868	(1)	7	10	37
3,349	36,022	73,001	2,220	28,071	20,365	1	10	12	38
129,298	1,360,445	2,472,668	14,748	251,889	230,609				39
5,381	49,518	50,703	88,407	876,167	649,194	95,856	3,460,439	1,852,110	40
270	2,389	3,872	84	710	1,001				41
1,828	19,042	33,307	506	7,521	7,410	1	20	20	42
590	4,353	5,000	171	1,911	1,856	2,077	47,280	27,642	43
841	11,077	20,567	1,304	22,615	21,114	1	25	18	44
2,182	23,957	38,719	482	6,363	7,618	2	77	99	45
216	3,330	6,477	45	940	1,195				46
1,657	14,925	13,936	143,070	1,162,705	859,932	7,162	131,710	106,018	47
397	4,218	6,448	37	452	591				48
5,563	48,736	57,660	82,841	760,663	767,840	19,534	747,668	392,648	49
2,878	28,129	40,652	33,974	333,462	349,306	10,734	184,860	178,542	50
176	1,806	4,085	143	2,694	3,504	2	151	73	51
2,404	27,172	51,629	408	6,945	7,730				52
6,411	56,189	66,066	22,206	219,142	218,477	116,914	3,713,347	2,261,148	53
296	3,830	7,034	3,573	91,899	78,124	(1)	15	15	54
5,221	52,815	80,494	323	3,613	3,731	11	199	228	55
12,989	143,182	206,216	68,819	1,098,819	824,608				56
26	285	746	13	232	305	1	3	3	57
			(1)	3	8				58
26	354	625	1	56	100	4	848	715	59



TABLE 142.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF TOBACCO, BEANS, PEASE, SEEDS IN

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	BROOM CORN.		
		Acres.	Pounds.	Value.
1	United States.....	178,584	90,947,370	\$3,588,414
2	Continental United States.....	178,584	90,947,370	3,588,414
3	North Atlantic division.....	599	327,530	16,407
4	South Atlantic division.....	2,094	798,790	41,936
5	North Central division.....	150,709	81,246,950	3,189,762
6	South Central division.....	22,141	7,149,520	286,725
7	Western division.....	3,041	1,424,680	53,584
8	Alabama.....	152	56,290	2,452
9	Arizona.....	30	21,100	937
10	Arkansas.....	879	304,690	12,583
11	California.....	1,669	1,146,000	40,506
12	Colorado.....	1,241	226,560	10,577
13	Connecticut.....			
14	Delaware.....	4	3,660	221
15	District of Columbia.....			
16	Florida.....	34	3,390	174
17	Georgia.....	31	18,100	972
18	Idaho.....	1	300	15
19	Illinois.....	95,137	60,665,520	2,357,066
20	Indiana.....	815	384,170	18,285
21	Indian Territory.....	897	147,020	7,018
22	Iowa.....	2,220	1,178,130	50,639
23	Kansas.....	34,383	11,813,310	458,481
24	Kentucky.....	889	384,550	18,209
25	Louisiana.....	107	41,120	2,130
26	Maine.....			
27	Maryland.....	93	35,910	1,658
28	Massachusetts.....	11	7,050	357
29	Michigan.....	51	23,620	1,080
30	Minnesota.....	149	76,960	4,121
31	Mississippi.....	214	143,750	6,950
32	Missouri.....	10,219	3,693,370	159,988
33	Montana.....			
34	Nebraska.....	6,627	2,733,290	106,252
35	Nevada.....			
36	New Hampshire.....			
37	New Jersey.....	11	4,810	266
38	New Mexico.....	14	5,800	290
39	New York.....	356	201,060	8,967
40	North Carolina.....	67	30,490	1,501
41	North Dakota.....	3	2,000	86
42	Ohio.....	802	537,160	26,317
43	Oklahoma.....	12,366	3,418,490	129,813
44	Oregon.....			
45	Pennsylvania.....	221	114,610	6,817
46	Rhode Island.....			
47	South Carolina.....	21	11,280	823
48	South Dakota.....	239	100,570	4,938
49	Tennessee.....	3,444	1,015,460	47,252
50	Texas.....	3,743	1,638,150	60,313
51	Utah.....	19	4,830	259
52	Vermont.....			
53	Virginia.....	1,762	663,390	34,558
54	Washington.....	67	20,000	1,000
55	West Virginia.....	82	32,570	2,029
56	Wisconsin.....	64	38,850	2,510
57	Wyoming.....			
58	Alaska.....			
59	Hawaii.....			

PEANUTS, BROOM CORN, HOPS, MISCELLANEOUS CROPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS  
1899—Concluded.

HOPS.			MISCELLANEOUS UNCLASSIFIED CROPS.			MISCELLANEOUS SEEDS.		
			With acres reported.		Without acres reported, value.			
Acres.	Pounds.	Value.	Acres.	Value.			One-fourth acres.	Amount of sales.
55,613	49,209,704	\$4,081,929	23,793	\$330,385	\$1,122,228	40,423	\$826,019	
55,613	49,209,704	4,081,929	23,793	330,385	789,958	40,423	826,019	2
27,564	17,358,165	1,602,893	509	38,389	440,400	7,081	292,741	3
1	1,142	167	1,293	28,233	8,906	1,255	29,356	4
359	173,800	18,829	12,874	118,233	199,200	21,107	311,271	5
6	2,960	234	3,537	39,062	52,274	1,249	25,972	6
27,683	31,673,637	2,459,806	5,580	106,418	89,178	9,731	166,679	7
1	440	32	34	136	839	30	1,510	8
1	600	21	92	1,000	5,510			9
1	530	55	3	82	899	74	2,447	10
6,890	10,124,660	925,319	4,841	99,325	57,148	6,691	121,836	11
			338	745	7,685	2,049	11,113	12
					4,015	712	44,181	13
			8	95	125	28	1,861	14
			1,060	24,400	70	84	3,622	15
			89	1,078	309	218	3,669	16
					475	40	250	17
63	58,870	7,361			20,731	1,666	71,456	18
2	690	68	2,400	23,379	12,550	316	8,502	19
1	640	52	395	4,049	635	(1)	10	20
(2)	120	16	39	195	24,602	284	6,044	21
			374	3,881				22
			7,330	45,140	25,417	3,249	44,431	23
4	1,668	113	846	20,100	3,265	209	8,668	24
(2)	60	6	7	711	15,620	143	6,000	25
(2)	230	21	3	233	5,138	26	3,082	26
			13	99	1,290	218	7,183	27
13	7,480	736	1	150	11,175	282	40,692	28
10	3,560	299	222	3,789	8,852	4,255	28,700	29
(2)	51	9	1	500	4,410	325	9,249	30
(2)	15	2	19	190	2,845	18	153	31
1	383	57	195	19,824	48,785	626	15,416	32
								33
(2)	50	4	1,719	13,993	3,343			34
(2)	100	10			9,213	9,102	77,495	35
(2)	60	6	1	125	30	80	900	36
(2)	75	9	35	50	10,513	12	855	37
					88,545	449	43,191	38
27,532	17,332,340	1,600,305	442	35,826	660			39
(2)	85	12	80	2,007	264,723	2,117	54,148	40
			5	10	487	557	8,382	41
3	2,910	279	2	17	4,707	191	653	42
					25,837	826	33,989	43
15,433	14,675,577	937,513	2,248	14,086	3,022	675	4,825	44
13	13,710	1,451	278	4,863	6,078	179	10,448	45
(2)	40	5	10	1,645	45,671	3,465	104,229	46
			28	422	1,627	12	1,900	47
					327	36	505	48
(2)	50	25	30	318	4,380			49
(2)	307	32	17	214	3,359	33	458	50
			324	3,348	21,790	67	2,901	51
			16	75	5,075	337	10,330	52
6	4,400	375	17	360	8,993	6	463	53
(2)	165	17			1,197	86	3,384	54
5,296	6,813,830	589,582	15	410	1,374	343	11,667	55
1	662	117	15	132	5,101	28	760	56
342	165,346	18,020	201	3,383	9,716	267	15,336	57
					1,800	12	75	58
								59
					332,270			

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-fourth of an acre.<sup>2</sup> Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 143.—ACREAGE OF FLOWERS AND ORNAMENTAL PLANTS AND OF NURSERY PRODUCTS, AND THE AMOUNT OF SALES THEREFROM IN 1899, AND SQUARE FEET OF GLASS SURFACE REPORTED BY FLORISTS' ESTABLISHMENTS.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 784.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FLOWERS AND PLANTS.		NURSERY PRODUCTS.		GLASS SURFACE IN FLORISTS' ESTABLISHMENTS.	
	One-fourth acres.	Amount of sales.	One-fourth acres.	Amount of sales.	Establishments reporting.	Square feet.
United States .....	37,255	\$18,759,464	237,967	\$10,123,873	6,070	68,030,666
Continental U. S. ....	37,227	18,758,864	237,967	10,123,873	6,070	68,030,666
N. Atlantic div. ....	17,113	9,890,809	60,084	3,070,628	3,237	36,206,168
S. Atlantic div. ....	3,255	1,450,924	24,205	851,511	318	4,309,573
N. Central div. ....	10,361	5,735,419	97,759	3,847,689	1,970	22,448,633
S. Central div. ....	2,704	738,475	35,740	1,363,732	244	2,019,039
Western div. ....	3,794	1,003,287	20,179	990,313	301	3,047,253
Alabama .....	212	43,950	4,152	131,132	23	125,979
Arizona .....	6	235	56	2,914	1	800
Arkansas .....	99	25,830	3,471	131,045	18	74,895
California .....	2,689	580,646	11,655	558,329	150	1,636,721
Colorado .....	547	198,479	1,987	65,936	53	698,682
Connecticut .....	750	487,338	2,422	142,355	168	2,241,297
Delaware .....	119	57,013	697	17,241	21	349,320
District of Columbia ..	867	519,565	4	3,325	33	855,933
Florida .....	179	41,417	2,652	122,140	15	78,950
Georgia .....	308	154,888	3,830	172,143	33	501,231
Idaho .....	19	2,805	458	98,431	5	13,130
Illinois .....	2,715	1,894,960	12,569	578,306	499	8,414,541
Indiana .....	698	400,730	6,583	254,893	166	1,649,624
Indian Territory .....	1	70	372	18,827	.....	.....
Iowa .....	559	320,407	11,620	619,092	97	1,039,364
Kansas .....	301	79,765	13,796	447,053	65	272,426
Kentucky .....	527	262,288	3,349	114,749	77	831,350
Louisiana .....	356	76,628	1,104	63,593	18	57,810
Maine .....	285	155,131	426	46,207	65	653,861
Maryland .....	695	355,862	5,099	123,474	121	1,510,844
Massachusetts .....	2,336	1,639,760	3,576	260,069	597	5,981,475
Michigan .....	881	521,987	7,359	338,544	215	2,089,878
Minnesota .....	571	288,055	4,607	383,105	69	889,986
Mississippi .....	246	26,907	725	31,305	10	78,520
Missouri .....	725	409,890	11,886	349,449	183	1,516,720
Montana .....	67	33,630	248	17,825	11	107,100
Nebraska .....	346	142,636	6,377	234,033	38	333,205
Nevada .....	1	25	21	65	.....	.....
New Hampshire .....	151	108,161	137	7,012	60	452,963
New Jersey .....	2,464	1,963,290	7,126	339,926	494	6,195,903
New Mexico .....	18	4,442	126	5,753	4	22,990
New York .....	5,983	2,867,673	32,953	1,642,107	983	10,690,777
North Carolina .....	244	81,163	4,595	135,084	15	81,925
North Dakota .....	6	2,900	524	7,249	3	10,184
Ohio .....	2,739	1,399,957	18,797	588,012	505	5,214,275
Oklahoma .....	37	6,574	2,844	84,437	7	27,230
Oregon .....	234	95,872	4,055	151,498	38	288,340
Pennsylvania .....	4,292	2,246,075	12,805	541,032	734	8,811,711
Rhode Island .....	709	314,806	342	42,295	108	962,204
South Carolina .....	113	7,920	337	4,416	4	11,170
South Dakota .....	42	3,260	798	12,866	3	9,860
Tennessee .....	559	175,979	11,351	474,133	32	525,780
Texas .....	667	120,249	8,372	314,511	59	297,475
Utah .....	56	34,173	945	120,648	20	106,230
Vermont .....	153	58,575	297	49,625	28	215,977
Virginia .....	573	288,712	4,801	214,988	56	795,490
Washington .....	137	50,450	620	28,699	17	167,760
West Virginia .....	157	44,384	2,190	61,700	20	124,710
Wisconsin .....	778	270,872	2,943	85,087	127	948,570
Wyoming .....	20	2,480	8	215	2	6,000
Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii .....	28	600	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 144.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED KINDS OF FRUITS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, page 599.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Orchard products. <sup>1</sup>	Grapes. <sup>2</sup>	Small fruits.	Subtropical fruits. <sup>3</sup>
United States .....	\$131,423,517	\$83,751,840	\$14,090,937	\$25,030,877	\$8,549,863
Continental United States .....	131,098,790	83,750,961	14,090,234	25,029,757	8,227,838
North Atlantic division.....	36,437,156	25,443,307	3,597,601	7,396,248	.....
South Atlantic division.....	13,755,445	8,581,087	721,124	3,505,119	948,115
North Central division.....	36,978,945	24,376,534	3,115,041	9,487,349	21
South Central division.....	10,701,653	7,545,942	723,652	2,397,689	29,370
Western division.....	33,225,591	17,804,091	5,927,816	2,243,352	7,250,332
Alabama.....	621,545	476,574	84,861	54,097	6,013
Arizona.....	164,533	96,764	24,779	12,265	30,725
Arkansas.....	1,961,625	1,252,203	104,803	604,323	296
California.....	28,280,104	14,526,786	5,622,825	911,411	7,219,082
Colorado.....	689,678	378,119	17,174	294,385	.....
Connecticut.....	1,332,844	1,011,	43,112	278,373	.....
Delaware.....	756,449	263,127	31,701	461,621	.....
District of Columbia.....	9,180	773	539	7,855	13
Florida.....	1,384,787	192,893	56,420	189,867	945,607
Georgia.....	759,977	497,847	170,603	90,785	742
Idaho.....	466,060	365,224	5,721	95,115	.....
Illinois.....	5,455,213	3,778,811	383,169	1,293,233	.....
Indiana.....	4,630,169	3,166,338	350,304	1,113,527	.....
Indian Territory.....	171,682	136,598	6,380	28,704	.....
Iowa.....	2,894,574	1,849,767	166,360	878,447	.....
Kansas.....	2,431,773	1,728,659	296,649	406,464	1
Kentucky.....	2,491,457	1,943,645	112,350	435,462	.....
Louisiana.....	412,933	225,476	5,927	172,803	8,727
Maine.....	998,897	833,634	7,584	157,679	.....
Mainland.....	2,490,385	1,266,047	43,282	1,181,054	2
Massachusetts.....	2,700,267	1,170,868	35,685	1,493,714	.....
Michigan.....	6,859,362	3,675,845	503,268	1,680,249	.....
Minnesota.....	464,212	109,050	15,593	339,569	.....
Mississippi.....	621,630	440,118	39,277	141,009	1,226
Missouri.....	4,309,813	2,944,715	314,807	1,050,811	20
Montana.....	139,478	69,414	173	79,891	.....
Nebraska.....	857,617	684,751	74,707	98,159	.....
Nevada.....	25,398	10,435	5,856	8,786	323
New Hampshire.....	839,021	707,729	14,462	116,830	.....
New Jersey.....	4,082,788	2,594,981	81,758	1,406,049	.....
New Mexico.....	236,817	197,331	33,717	5,768	1
New York.....	15,844,346	10,542,272	2,763,711	2,538,363	.....
North Carolina.....	2,067,285	1,269,614	197,262	599,963	446
North Dakota.....	8,954	1,061	108	7,785	.....
Ohio.....	8,901,220	6,141,118	992,745	1,767,357	.....
Oklahoma.....	438,009	245,990	128,500	63,519	.....
Oregon.....	1,455,201	906,015	162,543	386,632	11
Pennsylvania.....	9,884,809	7,976,464	639,518	1,268,827	.....
Rhode Island.....	211,599	155,571	4,736	51,292	.....
South Carolina.....	416,133	272,794	82,706	59,486	1,147
South Dakota.....	48,355	29,568	2,158	16,629	.....
Tennessee.....	2,193,318	1,479,915	120,199	593,092	112
Texas.....	1,789,454	1,345,423	126,355	304,680	12,996
Utah.....	408,513	263,098	27,736	117,489	190
Vermont.....	542,685	450,429	7,035	85,121	.....
Virginia.....	3,515,475	2,662,483	87,737	765,097	158
Washington.....	1,353,375	999,487	27,242	326,646	.....
West Virginia.....	2,355,774	2,155,509	50,874	149,391	.....
Wisconsin.....	1,117,683	267,391	15,173	835,119	.....
Wyoming.....	6,434	1,420	50	4,964	.....
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	324,727	879	703	1,120	322,025

<sup>1</sup>Including value of cider, vinegar, etc.<sup>2</sup>Including value of raisins, wine, etc.<sup>3</sup>Includes bananas, citrons, figs, guavas, kaki, lemons, limes, olives, oranges, pineapples, pomeloes, and unclassified subtropical fruits.



TABLE 145.—NUMBER OF ORCHARD TREES, GRAPEVINES, AND NUT TREES OF BEARING

[Twelfth Census,

		ORCHARD TREES AND PRODUCTS.				
STATE OR TERRITORY.		Value of all orchard products. <sup>1</sup>	Apple.		Apricot.	
			Trees.	Bushels.	Trees.	Bushels.
1	United States.....	\$83,751,840	201,794,764	175,397,626	5,010,139	2,642,128
2	Continental United States.....	83,750,961	201,794,642	175,397,600	5,010,139	2,642,128
3	North Atlantic division.....	25,443,307	39,767,102	64,462,008	37,671	17,648
4	South Atlantic division.....	8,581,087	25,525,956	26,772,835	15,497	1,695
5	North Central division.....	24,376,534	92,171,331	61,973,589	259,357	8,962
6	South Central division.....	7,545,942	31,034,584	16,215,404	291,956	4,159
7	Western division.....	17,804,091	13,295,669	5,973,764	4,405,658	2,609,664
8	Alabama.....	476,574	2,015,711	719,175	3,541	115
9	Arizona.....	96,764	45,996	13,471	47,663	40,578
10	Arkansas.....	1,252,203	7,486,145	2,811,182	3,958	391
11	California.....	14,526,786	2,878,169	3,488,208	4,244,384	2,547,064
12	Colorado.....	378,119	2,004,895	257,563	14,854	2,363
13	Connecticut.....	1,011,359	1,167,312	3,708,931	816	64
14	Delaware.....	263,127	567,618	702,920	82	28
15	District of Columbia.....	773	1,253	283	.....	.....
16	Florida.....	192,893	8,219	1,866	524	68
17	Georgia.....	497,847	2,359,975	670,889	3,115	98
18	Idaho.....	365,224	982,349	223,662	15,092	550
19	Illinois.....	3,778,811	13,430,006	9,178,150	14,444	1,437
20	Indiana.....	3,166,338	8,624,593	8,620,278	9,586	757
21	Indian Territory.....	136,598	677,068	222,565	2,160	76
22	Iowa.....	1,849,767	6,869,588	3,129,862	6,809	378
23	Kansas.....	1,728,659	11,848,070	3,214,407	169,266	4,236
24	Kentucky.....	1,943,645	8,757,238	6,053,717	5,417	392
25	Louisiana.....	225,476	138,833	68,735	674	89
26	Maine.....	833,634	4,184,781	1,421,773	84	.....
27	Maryland.....	1,266,047	1,824,183	3,150,673	2,010	313
28	Massachusetts.....	1,170,868	1,852,046	3,023,436	481	25
29	Michigan.....	3,675,845	10,927,899	8,931,569	8,663	730
30	Minnesota.....	109,050	875,905	120,143	87	2
31	Mississippi.....	440,118	705,796	249,035	5,109	772
32	Missouri.....	2,944,175	20,040,399	6,496,436	16,190	583
33	Montana.....	59,414	530,976	43,939	193	1
34	Nebraska.....	684,751	3,877,329	1,343,497	27,831	333
35	Nevada.....	10,433	83,393	10,760	1,121	280
36	New Hampshire.....	707,729	2,034,398	1,978,797	141	2
37	New Jersey.....	2,594,981	1,810,793	4,640,896	368	201
38	New Mexico.....	197,331	483,157	142,332	12,418	6,637
39	New York.....	10,542,272	15,054,832	24,111,257	25,606	15,710
40	North Carolina.....	1,269,614	6,438,871	4,662,751	2,549	245
41	North Dakota.....	1,061	2,351	1,273	.....	.....
42	Ohio.....	6,141,118	12,952,625	20,617,480	5,348	449
43	Oklahoma.....	245,990	2,054,894	111,235	231,268	493
44	Oregon.....	906,015	2,825,898	873,980	10,869	1,665
45	Pennsylvania.....	7,976,464	11,774,211	24,060,651	10,044	1,634
46	Rhode Island.....	155,571	213,598	339,445	67	12
47	South Carolina.....	272,794	694,700	251,728	2,397	120
48	South Dakota.....	29,568	165,301	17,121	155	.....
49	Tennessee.....	1,479,915	7,714,053	5,387,775	4,528	211
50	Texas.....	1,345,423	1,484,846	591,985	35,301	1,620
51	Utah.....	263,098	715,778	189,882	27,927	5,272
52	Vermont.....	450,429	1,675,131	1,176,822	64	.....
53	Virginia.....	2,662,483	8,190,025	9,835,982	2,950	678
54	Washington.....	999,487	2,735,824	728,978	31,129	5,254
55	West Virginia.....	2,155,509	5,441,112	7,495,743	1,870	145
56	Wisconsin.....	267,391	2,557,265	303,373	978	57
57	Wyoming.....	1,420	9,234	989	8	.....
58	Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii.....	879	122	26	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Including value of cider, vinegar, etc.

AGE, IN 1900, WITH PRODUCTS AND VALUES, AND VALUE OF FOREST PRODUCTS IN 1899.

Vol. VI, page 617.]

ORCHARD TREES AND PRODUCTS.					
Cherry.		Peach and nectarine.		Pear.	
Trees.	Bushels.	Trees.	Bushels.	Trees.	Bushels.
11,943,287	2,873,499	99,919,428	15,433,623	17,716,184	6,625,417
11,943,287	2,873,499	99,916,598	15,432,603	17,716,184	6,625,417
1,656,909	799,032	9,726,864	1,335,979	4,283,011	2,368,893
1,041,206	391,799	22,027,833	1,412,471	2,292,890	745,294
6,720,438	1,149,199	31,078,289	929,602	4,843,582	869,069
1,103,803	63,092	28,098,556	2,741,579	2,485,397	405,393
1,420,931	470,377	8,985,056	9,012,972	3,811,304	2,236,768
44,849	1,159	2,690,151	184,543	206,619	22,656
1,119	220	67,073	38,092	31,950	13,197
109,001	7,889	4,062,218	333,642	202,109	24,503
686,891	318,960	7,472,393	8,563,427	2,512,890	1,912,825
127,001	5,387	319,998	47,381	168,837	19,272
20,390	12,271	522,726	61,775	79,243	41,485
14,436	8,066	2,441,650	9,750	394,314	156,208
1,033	248	149	3	1,118	468
995	112	354,208	92,113	208,145	83,584
115,092	5,950	7,668,639	259,728	385,166	49,497
50,778	12,294	79,757	17,793	128,907	25,324
727,973	204,279	2,448,013	66,805	795,551	133,745
896,641	228,485	2,925,526	69,333	868,184	231,713
19,704	1,455	329,736	48,730	16,445	2,971
791,327	118,743	516,145	5,481	104,046	5,014
1,109,673	60,511	5,098,064	137,489	327,781	21,978
237,612	84,258	2,884,193	34,700	322,201	76,940
2,976	336	758,877	153,808	74,669	29,405
11,597	1,550	9,592	1,895	39,902	11,200
70,014	60,452	4,017,854	172,303	690,483	301,702
17,258	6,043	301,405	27,906	148,503	89,011
895,375	194,641	8,104,415	339,637	1,187,110	170,702
19,882	960	1,626	190	3,602	226
30,186	2,352	1,856,748	252,305	177,824	36,923
679,985	62,708	4,557,365	61,006	548,702	58,449
20,164	807	1,670	17	8,422	24
607,017	54,047	1,055,959	8,753	58,047	979
2,212	114	9,136	2,563	6,214	903
6,700	1,183	48,819	6,054	38,287	19,341
88,906	82,005	2,746,607	620,928	926,117	790,818
18,296	5,228	117,003	76,204	39,877	14,777
539,742	218,642	2,522,729	466,850	2,183,909	960,170
174,295	33,899	2,773,788	373,663	138,836	25,521
79	4	2	8	3	1
697,270	192,954	6,363,127	240,686	921,412	244,565
404,758	1,766	5,519,072	255,933	177,265	1,968
237,155	65,347	281,716	101,190	374,165	112,225
966,273	474,940	3,521,930	143,464	815,349	434,177
2,193	1,329	48,063	6,140	23,344	12,452
95,288	6,551	1,136,790	129,472	72,846	20,439
21,476	900	1,080	13	2,378	157
217,917	11,688	2,749,203	77,678	263,585	43,609
36,800	2,189	7,248,358	1,400,240	1,044,680	166,418
66,215	9,905	406,665	85,315	229,310	59,982
13,850	1,069	4,993	967	28,357	10,239
269,690	188,693	1,939,113	357,339	291,288	88,400
210,516	52,114	226,636	80,990	310,597	78,236
300,363	87,828	1,695,642	18,100	110,194	19,475
273,740	31,067	6,967	209	26,766	1,540
584	1	9	-----	135	3
-----	-----	2,830	1,020	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 145.—NUMBER OF ORCHARD TREES, GRAPEVINES, AND NUT TREES  
OF FOREST PRODUCTS

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	ORCHARD TREES AND PRODUCTS.				
		Plum and prune.		Unclassified orchard fruits.		Barrels of cider.
		Trees.	Bushels.	Trees.	Bushels.	
1	United States.....	30,780,892	8,764,032	2,215,267	630,321	1,754,927
2	Continental United States.....	30,780,892	8,764,032	2,215,267	630,321	1,754,927
3	North Atlantic division .....	1,946,605	453,559	258,836	146,987	821,281
4	South Atlantic division .....	1,532,414	190,561	120,071	35,822	129,488
5	North Central division .....	7,424,109	1,024,801	588,873	127,571	760,336
6	South Central division .....	5,003,270	625,824	447,591	53,091	35,926
7	Western division .....	14,874,494	6,469,287	799,896	266,900	7,896
8	Alabama .....	400,449	11,876	26,493	8,212	1,027
9	Arizona .....	17,481	8,133	9,886	4,615	708
10	Arkansas .....	1,082,749	174,734	55,562	7,524	1,708
11	California .....	9,823,713	5,632,036	520,031	228,176	2,395
12	Colorado .....	259,332	15,224	44,969	6,859	493
13	Connecticut .....	53,853	9,733	4,776	4,846	52,368
14	Delaware .....	49,165	7,815	1,328	510	3,789
15	District of Columbia .....	5	5			
16	Florida .....	107,720	47,840	3,769	2,870	708
17	Georgia .....	686,251	36,920	33,748	5,751	1,538
18	Idaho .....	585,173	164,468	43,899	7,909	651
19	Illinois .....	572,774	157,941	59,170	24,854	75,089
20	Indiana .....	723,815	131,529	75,134	22,887	150,727
21	Indian Territory .....	31,988	4,051	4,203	969	523
22	Iowa .....	1,302,217	186,312	46,512	10,632	9,704
23	Kansas .....	852,702	57,520	158,139	17,545	15,598
24	Kentucky .....	375,716	76,574	35,520	9,593	20,305
25	Louisiana .....	186,158	29,682	6,605	1,032	101
26	Maine .....	29,001	2,282	3,244	219	11,940
27	Maryland .....	100,695	19,945	7,305	5,278	42,539
28	Massachusetts .....	49,452	5,919	7,895	6,441	35,366
29	Michigan .....	1,378,952	213,682	28,141	9,001	72,875
30	Minnesota .....	191,313	21,820	4,029	314	194
31	Mississippi .....	689,053	66,793	35,102	2,747	480
32	Missouri .....	745,187	111,603	69,973	14,716	29,545
33	Montana .....	18,449	373	807	31	63
34	Nebraska .....	542,450	42,314	71,485	6,130	5,212
35	Nevada .....	14,358	542	670	125	
36	New Hampshire .....	18,137	4,942	7,338	7,561	24,267
37	New Jersey .....	73,820	24,685	17,829	8,947	29,142
38	New Mexico .....	48,296	18,492	8,566	4,165	655
39	New York .....	988,147	303,688	155,876	95,993	145,953
40	North Carolina .....	183,481	22,074	22,389	6,806	7,651
41	North Dakota .....	4,745	365	149	4	5
42	Ohio .....	892,441	81,435	61,579	21,704	400,578
43	Oklahoma .....	403,317	7,986	172,897	1,136	646
44	Oregon .....	2,517,523	359,821	66,906	7,774	2,060
45	Pennsylvania .....	707,512	100,210	58,950	21,778	504,472
46	Rhode Island .....	4,327	571	2,071	349	7,775
47	South Carolina .....	99,209	16,177	22,738	7,686	575
48	South Dakota .....	123,175	8,114	4,488	96	205
49	Tennessee .....	712,256	73,315	47,087	5,412	9,372
50	Texas .....	1,121,589	180,813	64,622	16,466	1,764
51	Utah .....	298,808	45,984	38,709	1,523	439
52	Vermont .....	22,856	1,529	857	803	9,998
53	Virginia .....	118,193	21,167	17,518	5,142	43,995
54	Washington .....	1,290,845	229,207	65,312	5,578	1,102
55	West Virginia .....	187,695	19,123	11,276	1,779	28,693
56	Wisconsin .....	94,338	12,166	10,074	188	604
57	Wyoming .....	516	7	141	145	3
58	Alaska .....					
59	Hawaii .....					

OF BEARING AGE, IN 1900, WITH PRODUCTS AND VALUES, AND VALUE  
IN 1899—Continued.

ORCHARD TREES AND PRODU- CTS.		GRAPEVINES AND PRODUCTS.				
Barrels of vinegar.	Pounds of dried and evap- orated fruits.	Value of grapes, wine, raisins, etc.	Number of vines.	Pounds of grapes.	Gallons of wine.	
392, 497	144, 804, 638	\$14, 090, 937	182, 333, 064	1, 301, 013, 407	8, 246, 344	1
392, 497	144, 804, 638	14, 090, 234	182, 329, 714	1, 300, 984, 097	8, 246, 344	2
151, 488	4, 678, 731	3, 597, 601	35, 869, 521	303, 382, 793	652, 217	3
44, 662	7, 217, 170	721, 124	5, 911, 935	34, 579, 571	409, 978	4
167, 378	5, 002, 410	3, 115, 041	37, 506, 774	200, 671, 923	1, 248, 619	5
19, 577	6, 361, 260	723, 652	10, 068, 197	29, 045, 880	360, 155	6
9, 392	121, 545, 067	5, 927, 816	92, 973, 287	733, 303, 930	5, 575, 375	7
765	61, 170	84, 861	1, 527, 429	4, 257, 600	32, 666	8
29	135, 270	24, 779	325, 187	1, 697, 200	397	9
2, 139	2, 045, 910	104, 803	1, 178, 136	3, 621, 100	92, 591	10
6, 339	117, 935, 727	5, 622, 825	90, 686, 458	721, 433, 400	5, 492, 216	11
371	1, 100	17, 174	275, 265	586, 300	1, 744	12
4, 456	620	43, 112	121, 480	1, 822, 900	26, 589	13
1, 839	22, 940	31, 701	203, 248	1, 375, 300	1, 847	14
298	4, 870	539	4, 675	34, 300	31, 736	15
860	188, 460	56, 420	213, 826	1, 684, 700	140, 991	16
		170, 603	2, 373, 904	8, 330, 485		17
262	238, 540	5, 721	69, 942	277, 200	1, 064	18
19, 135	1, 526, 420	383, 169	3, 008, 888	20, 009, 400	223, 819	19
37, 976	494, 860	350, 304	2, 570, 579	18, 651, 380	126, 730	20
301	15, 650	6, 380	102, 059	233, 031	302	21
3, 872	79, 740	166, 360	2, 072, 101	7, 403, 080	76, 301	22
7, 931	205, 820	296, 649	5, 762, 700	15, 786, 019	117, 452	23
8, 277	1, 581, 430	112, 350	1, 428, 988	5, 134, 215	51, 668	24
77	5, 020	5, 927	42, 312	176, 967	1, 929	25
2, 161	26, 210	7, 584	22, 974	275, 800	628	26
12, 655	89, 770	43, 282	387, 492	1, 685, 900	15, 524	27
4, 301	7, 530	35, 685	79, 639	1, 308, 300	10, 266	28
13, 796	143, 330	503, 268	5, 232, 450	41, 530, 369	134, 859	29
106	500	15, 593	138, 175	573, 272	6, 197	30
388	19, 230	39, 277	212, 793	1, 070, 625	12, 464	31
10, 050	1, 327, 660	314, 807	3, 546, 319	13, 783, 656	122, 382	32
52	173	4, 109	1, 330	676	33	
2, 163	30, 240	74, 707	1, 182, 783	3, 171, 034	38, 789	34
	6, 580	5, 856	75, 870	287, 600	2, 074	35
3, 126	13, 870	14, 462	54, 531	487, 500	2, 642	36
6, 276	14, 860	81, 758	1, 199, 859	4, 235, 000	123, 454	37
556	10, 550	33, 717	468, 951	1, 515, 900	34, 208	38
18, 250	3, 658, 610	2, 763, 711	29, 636, 216	247, 698, 056	290, 365	39
3, 298	2, 744, 450	197, 262	1, 213, 897	12, 344, 001	146, 699	40
4	108	824	1, 500	99	41	
71, 909	1, 191, 170	992, 745	13, 772, 800	79, 173, 873	350, 615	42
519	14, 350	123, 500	3, 542, 034	6, 111, 000	34, 981	43
1, 170	2, 818, 200	162, 543	537, 139	5, 339, 100	21, 219	44
110, 324	938, 310	639, 518	4, 711, 039	47, 125, 437	194, 610	45
713	801	4, 736	19, 068	189, 700	3, 503	46
259	21, 140	82, 706	287, 044	3, 323, 885	14, 187	47
115	2, 158	14, 389	16, 061	5, 593	48	
5, 725	2, 533, 810	120, 199	706, 471	4, 355, 122	28, 567	49
1, 386	84, 630	123, 355	1, 327, 975	4, 086, 220	104, 987	50
194	145, 380	27, 736	312, 466	920, 000	16, 804	51
1, 881	12, 420	7, 035	24, 715	240, 100	160	52
16, 414	2, 302, 480	87, 737	331, 593	3, 608, 903	41, 336	53
416	253, 720	27, 242	217, 446	1, 194, 700	4, 973	54
9, 039	1, 843, 060	50, 874	393, 256	2, 192, 147	17, 658	55
321	2, 670	15, 173	204, 766	571, 459	45, 783	56
3		50	454	1, 200		57
		703	3, 350	29, 310		58
						59



TABLE 145.—NUMBER OF ORCHARD TREES, GRAPEVINES, AND NUT TREES,  
OF FOREST PRODUCTS

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUT TREES AND PRODUCTS.				
		Value of all nuts.	Almond.		Cocoanut.	
			Trees.	Pounds.	Trees.	Number.
1	United States.....	\$1,950,161	1,649,072	7,142,710	48,919	145,000
2	Continental United States.....	1,949,991	1,649,072	7,142,710	48,664	136,650
3	North Atlantic division.....	221,539	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	South Atlantic division.....	32,073	381	590	48,664	136,650
5	North Central division.....	62,517	20	50	.....	.....
6	South Central division.....	178,026	1,253	50	.....	.....
7	Western division.....	1,455,776	1,647,418	7,142,070	.....	.....
8	Alabama.....	6,315	571	40	.....	.....
9	Arizona.....	9,328	29,756	116,510	.....	.....
10	Arkansas.....	8,898	56	.....	.....	.....
11	California.....	1,441,137	1,601,947	6,992,610	.....	.....
12	Colorado.....	433	25	50	.....	.....
13	Connecticut.....	17,432	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Delaware.....	690	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Florida.....	8,453	381	590	48,664	136,650
17	Georgia.....	3,997	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Idaho.....	328	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Illinois.....	6,320	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Indiana.....	6,254	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Indian Territory.....	682	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Iowa.....	7,603	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Kansas.....	6,097	20	.....	.....	.....
24	Kentucky.....	8,365	15	.....	.....	.....
25	Louisiana.....	51,457	56	10	.....	.....
26	Maine.....	593	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Maryland.....	2,055	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Massachusetts.....	12,106	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Michigan.....	7,436	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Minnesota.....	597	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Mississippi.....	17,158	81	.....	.....	.....
32	Missouri.....	19,838	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Nebraska.....	1,595	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Nevada.....	140	3,526	2,890	.....	.....
36	New Hampshire.....	6,329	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	New Jersey.....	20,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	New Mexico.....	162	82	90	.....	.....
39	New York.....	71,122	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	North Carolina.....	3,413	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	North Dakota.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Ohio.....	4,871	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	852	75	.....	.....	.....
44	Oregon.....	2,560	3,883	17,520	.....	.....
45	Pennsylvania.....	91,149	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Rhode Island.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	South Carolina.....	3,868	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	South Dakota.....	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Tennessee.....	5,828	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Texas.....	78,971	399	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah.....	878	7,617	7,600	.....	.....
52	Vermont.....	2,044	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Virginia.....	5,109	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington.....	810	582	4,800	.....	.....
55	West Virginia.....	4,488	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Wisconsin.....	1,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii.....	230	.....	.....	255	8,350

OF BEARING AGE, IN 1900, WITH PRODUCTS AND VALUES, AND VALUE  
IN 1899—Concluded.

NUT TREES AND PRODUCTS.						Value of forest products. <sup>1</sup>	
Pecan.		Persian or English walnut.		Miscellaneous nut.			
Trees.	Pounds.	Trees.	Pounds.	Trees.	Bushels.		
643,292	3,206,850	726,798	10,668,065	634,460	380,224	\$109,989,868	1
643,292	3,206,850	726,798	10,668,065	634,460	380,224	109,864,774	
88,135	99,550	5,070	15,630	297,166	223,407	25,094,285	3
66,021	180,730	6		65,423	32,162	13,547,791	4
486,153	2,924,940	9,563	22,600	202,719	85,983	38,844,397	5
2,983	1,630	712,159	10,629,835	55,534	34,086	22,611,040	6
				13,618	4,586	4,767,261	7
24,980	60,670	878	1,710	4,305	2,623	2,494,452	8
55	350	13		325	84	43,877	9
4,508	86,050	138		6,842	8,953	2,468,718	10
2,708	1,220	701,426	10,619,975	8,051	3,234	1,724,378	11
				373	307	113,055	12
				21,791	17,111	1,275,720	13
				2,045	815	250,481	14
						50	15
39,421	46,800	686	9,480	924	832	648,412	16
30,455	27,440	2,681	2,970	6,438	3,026	3,217,119	17
				367	313	315,821	18
23,620	41,380			9,124	6,386	2,555,890	19
1,477	16,650			14,297	11,443	5,235,459	20
3,357	14,680	4		365	244	203,289	21
8				40,003	9,697	3,266,449	22
17,016	47,530			32,962	5,266	837,997	23
6,736	63,390	8	80	12,114	6,796	4,179,480	24
41,074	637,470	988	4,740	2,287	471	1,381,867	25
				827	581	2,652,252	26
31	50	261	50	3,905	1,317	1,170,362	27
				13,684	9,256	1,944,714	28
				13,453	9,414	7,530,369	29
				1,419	674	2,602,335	30
40,195	242,300	1,717	5,670	1,535	1,313	8,023,626	31
23,900	75,170	6		48,706	33,447	4,442,131	32
				10		176,184	33
16		131	80	21,423	1,860	412,746	34
				247		23,853	35
				9,581	4,998	2,296,265	36
				19,831	18,959	469,055	37
131	40	62	500	156	95	34,268	38
7,765	10,900	369	180	104,096	69,031	7,671,108	39
				3,753	4,665	4,915,991	40
				4	4	112,807	41
				13,794	5,905	5,625,897	42
5,079	1,900			9,665	331	252,951	43
34		7,201	6,110	2,604	387	1,300,724	44
				119,476	101,310	6,481,181	45
				150	84	195,472	46
9,959	13,020	566	1,500	3,704	3,976	1,915,280	47
				4,537	284	106,284	48
1,269	7,810	8		14,956	13,037	5,086,624	49
358,955	1,810,670	5,822	10,400	3,465	318	3,520,033	50
2		260	1,310	145	4	13,325	51
				7,730	2,077	2,108,518	52
500	1,340	507	1,450	11,135	7,473	3,797,116	53
37	20	3,066	1,860	1,340	162	1,002,126	54
4				33,519	10,058	2,632,980	55
				2,997	1,603	6,116,033	56
						14,700	57
							58
						125,094	59

<sup>1</sup> Value of forest products includes only the wood, lumber, railroad ties, etc., which the farmers cut in connection with their ordinary farming operations.

TABLE 146.—TOTAL VALUE, AND ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total value of small fruits.	BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES.		CRANBERRIES.		CURRANTS.	
		Acres.	Quarts.	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Quarts.
1 United States .....	\$25,030,877	50,211	62,189,885	20,364	987,516	12,865	18,592,695
2 Continental U. S. ....	25,029,757	50,211	62,189,885	20,364	987,516	12,865	18,592,695
3 N. Atlantic div .....	7,396,248	9,492	10,256,830	14,285	866,011	3,944	6,557,910
4 S. Atlantic div .....	3,505,119	6,525	5,980,410	.....	.....	207	215,890
5 N. Central div .....	9,487,349	24,941	32,726,324	6,068	120,655	6,774	9,042,115
6 S. Central div .....	2,397,689	5,800	6,499,170	.....	.....	52	60,000
7 Western div .....	2,243,352	3,453	6,727,151	11	850	1,888	2,716,780
8 Alabama .....	54,097	104	98,500	.....	.....	2	2,060
9 Arizona .....	12,265	9	8,690	.....	.....	2	3,280
10 Arkansas .....	604,323	769	969,290	.....	.....	5	6,990
11 California .....	911,411	1,960	4,159,131	.....	.....	724	1,031,100
12 Colorado .....	294,385	195	216,020	.....	.....	226	204,480
13 Connecticut .....	278,373	177	275,310	275	6,921	175	245,990
14 Delaware .....	461,621	2,935	1,976,810	.....	.....	12	12,000
15 District of Columbia .....	7,855	10	12,720	.....	.....	6	5,040
16 Florida .....	189,867	13	13,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Georgia .....	90,785	143	144,060	.....	.....	5	6,740
18 Idaho .....	95,115	87	117,140	.....	.....	181	218,580
19 Illinois .....	1,293,233	5,032	7,294,990	1	53	640	842,000
20 Indiana .....	1,113,527	3,192	5,255,840	70	4,360	577	1,044,025
21 Indian Territory .....	28,704	63	68,560	.....	.....	1	420
22 Iowa .....	878,447	1,719	1,966,070	1	61	1,017	1,226,560
23 Kansas .....	406,464	2,044	1,857,514	1	36	134	130,210
24 Kentucky .....	435,462	1,024	1,068,340	.....	.....	15	19,370
25 Louisiana .....	172,803	9	10,170	.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	50
26 Maine .....	157,679	123	164,300	90	1,554	31	37,080
27 Maryland .....	1,181,054	1,501	1,713,680	.....	.....	65	63,460
28 Massachusetts .....	1,493,714	365	522,860	5,128	598,906	190	255,580
29 Michigan .....	1,680,249	4,385	5,324,110	150	3,884	2,286	2,721,070
30 Minnesota .....	339,569	162	192,010	22	1,120	259	311,950
31 Mississippi .....	141,009	84	97,030	.....	.....	8	2,830
32 Missouri .....	1,050,811	4,441	5,121,860	.....	.....	194	223,730
33 Montana .....	79,891	18	17,970	.....	.....	120	252,860
34 Nebraska .....	98,159	152	157,880	1	20	161	162,880
35 Nevada .....	8,786	4	5,410	.....	.....	16	25,670
36 New Hampshire .....	116,830	65	105,290	23	973	24	34,060
37 New Jersey .....	1,406,049	5,254	3,918,320	3,856	240,221	158	264,740
38 New Mexico .....	5,768	3	2,940	.....	.....	10	14,340
39 New York .....	2,538,363	2,060	3,167,090	113	10,877	2,594	4,584,080
40 North Carolina .....	599,963	1,073	1,089,290	.....	.....	23	32,360
41 North Dakota .....	7,785	1	860	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	36	35,440
42 Ohio .....	1,767,357	3,397	4,905,430	.....	.....	765	1,153,920
43 Oklahoma .....	63,519	620	646,320	.....	.....	10	9,720
44 Oregon .....	386,632	717	1,310,920	6	712	169	238,420
45 Pennsylvania .....	1,268,827	1,383	1,995,070	.....	.....	716	1,031,870
46 Rhode Island .....	51,292	17	23,600	300	6,559	26	54,020
47 South Carolina .....	59,486	39	50,960	.....	.....	2	2,290
48 South Dakota .....	16,629	5	4,880	1	22	38	37,140
49 Tennessee .....	593,092	733	839,210	.....	.....	12	13,190
50 Texas .....	304,680	2,394	2,701,750	.....	.....	4	5,370
51 Utah .....	117,489	72	80,110	.....	.....	194	304,850
52 Vermont .....	85,121	48	84,990	.....	.....	30	50,490
53 Virginia .....	765,097	444	582,830	.....	.....	39	42,060
54 Washington .....	326,646	388	808,340	5	138	238	416,170
55 West Virginia .....	149,391	367	396,850	.....	.....	50	51,340
56 Wisconsin .....	835,119	411	644,880	5,821	111,098	667	1,153,190
57 Wyoming .....	4,964	( <sup>1</sup> )	480	.....	.....	8	7,030
58 Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59 Hawaii .....	1,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Less than 1 acre.

## TION OF SPECIFIED KINDS OF SMALL FRUITS IN 1899.

VI, pages 711 and 751.]

GOOSEBERRIES.		RASPBERRIES AND LOGAN BERRIES.		STRAWBERRIES.		UNCLASSIFIED SMALL FRUITS.		
Acres.	Quarts.	Acres.	Quarts.	Acres.	Quarts.	Acres.	Quarts.	
6, 752	9, 320, 530	60, 916	76, 628, 107	151, 373	257, 437, 523	7, 299	7, 459, 780	1
6, 752	9, 320, 530	60, 916	76, 628, 107	151, 363	257, 427, 103	7, 299	7, 459, 780	2
638	905, 330	19, 693	27, 103, 210	25, 927	47, 485, 160	2, 340	2, 411, 620	3
411	539, 250	3, 867	3, 955, 042	37, 847	62, 595, 123	546	532, 850	4
4, 442	6, 024, 790	32, 179	38, 732, 800	49, 418	88, 953, 470	3, 604	3, 614, 450	5
256	321, 720	1, 779	1, 833, 780	30, 659	40, 326, 490	353	349, 780	6
1, 005	1, 523, 440	3, 398	5, 003, 275	7, 512	18, 066, 860	456	491, 080	7
2	1, 890	13	14, 390	607	804, 480	33	32, 250	8
2	1, 230	2	1, 480	60	109, 550	4	5, 240	9
29	43, 970	345	348, 450	9, 611	12, 667, 740	60	61, 550	10
133	195, 670	987	1, 446, 190	2, 418	7, 690, 830	59	59, 030	11
122	133, 750	689	817, 450	1, 067	2, 224, 240	48	53, 290	12
7	8, 010	366	503, 210	971	2, 569, 120	16	15, 390	13
24	31, 750	1, 280	1, 147, 120	6, 344	10, 498, 640	4	3, 460	14
1	1, 090	12	15, 582	50	84, 480	3	7, 420	15
( <sup>1</sup> )	70	5	5, 670	1, 315	1, 731, 730	15	20, 300	16
2	1, 900	43	41, 750	1, 423	1, 385, 728	18	17, 750	17
150	197, 540	230	257, 960	239	379, 630	70	75, 260	18
491	779, 730	2, 909	3, 458, 000	7, 113	13, 151, 330	608	601, 470	19
617	1, 077, 840	3, 277	4, 210, 900	4, 714	9, 669, 710	668	690, 370	20
2	1, 700	8	12, 650	502	473, 250	2	2, 500	21
777	975, 890	3, 394	3, 604, 210	2, 335	3, 164, 320	392	388, 130	22
212	269, 860	957	820, 330	2, 304	3, 321, 650	172	171, 320	23
99	114, 590	755	787, 820	4, 128	6, 767, 300	105	105, 140	24
( <sup>1</sup> )	50	( <sup>1</sup> )	110	1, 895	1, 841, 800	4	4, 330	25
30	41, 230	131	214, 700	512	1, 066, 860	663	180, 790	26
234	332, 140	1, 385	1, 450, 250	13, 980	24, 035, 640	357	362, 420	27
30	46, 390	413	558, 010	2, 027	4, 997, 240	193	237, 300	28
559	673, 360	10, 193	12, 119, 400	10, 837	18, 394, 340	787	821, 610	29
112	128, 250	1, 115	1, 252, 930	1, 302	2, 506, 020	120	115, 640	30
1	590	49	56, 020	1, 383	1, 546, 570	29	32, 440	31
731	865, 870	1, 660	1, 940, 850	7, 498	13, 018, 460	336	314, 150	32
51	115, 390	80	110, 795	281	532, 260	4	4, 610	33
192	189, 680	230	232, 580	369	408, 350	66	59, 620	34
8	13, 690	7	11, 220	14	16, 440	4	4, 430	35
4	8, 540	80	124, 760	307	568, 640	227	393, 750	36
102	124, 160	2, 240	2, 506, 730	8, 746	13, 274, 120	494	564, 160	37
12	11, 690	9	8, 930	* 9	15, 400	5	6, 400	38
190	304, 750	12, 375	17, 575, 530	7, 311	13, 849, 860	407	546, 480	39
25	30, 340	69	78, 050	5, 616	10, 674, 610	26	29, 410	40
10	11, 690	12	13, 700	3	4, 040	5	4, 390	41
539	767, 760	6, 795	8, 745, 950	9, 373	17, 916, 080	252	246, 890	42
8	7, 550	35	42, 530	124	197, 290	13	13, 300	43
203	326, 780	479	733, 060	1, 792	3, 837, 820	104	125, 750	44
267	366, 930	3, 938	5, 360, 530	5, 667	10, 179, 430	300	326, 730	45
5	5, 820	57	83, 300	154	331, 870	22	31, 200	46
( <sup>1</sup> )	420	4	4, 150	499	845, 695	47	55, 790	47
25	29, 270	21	19, 030	62	65, 430	9	9, 290	48
114	150, 620	471	448, 170	11, 548	13, 693, 840	66	65, 090	49
1	760	103	123, 640	1, 361	2, 344, 220	41	33, 180	50
110	173, 460	284	426, 000	345	663, 190	47	47, 120	51
3	4, 500	92	176, 440	232	598, 020	13	15, 520	52
66	75, 140	365	424, 110	7, 821	12, 270, 300	61	79, 480	53
211	356, 570	625	1, 134, 970	1, 268	2, 577, 580	110	108, 950	54
59	66, 400	704	783, 360	799	1, 068, 300	15	16, 820	55
177	255, 590	1, 616	2, 314, 920	3, 508	7, 343, 740	189	191, 570	56
3	3, 680	6	5, 220	19	19, 920	1	1, 000	57
								58
				10		10, 420		59



TABLE 147.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND ACRES OF IMPROVED LAND:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 688 and 692.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Number of farms. <sup>1</sup>	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
United States .....	1900	5, 739, 657	841, 201, 546	414, 793, 191	426, 408, 355	146.6	49.3
Continental U. S. ....	1900	5, 737, 372	838, 591, 774	414, 498, 487	424, 093, 287	146.2	49.4
	1890	4, 564, 641	623, 218, 619	357, 616, 755	265, 601, 864	136.5	57.4
	1880	4, 008, 907	536, 081, 835	284, 771, 042	251, 310, 793	133.7	53.1
North Atlantic division..	1900	677, 506	65, 409, 089	38, 920, 614	26, 488, 475	96.5	59.5
	1890	658, 569	62, 743, 525	42, 338, 024	20, 405, 501	95.3	67.5
	1880	696, 139	67, 985, 640	46, 385, 632	21, 600, 008	97.7	68.2
South Atlantic division..	1900	962, 225	104, 297, 506	46, 100, 226	58, 197, 280	108.4	44.2
	1890	749, 600	100, 157, 573	41, 677, 371	58, 480, 202	133.6	41.6
	1880	644, 429	101, 419, 563	36, 170, 331	65, 249, 232	157.4	35.7
North Central division ..	1900	2, 196, 567	317, 349, 474	222, 314, 099	95, 035, 375	144.5	70.1
	1890	1, 923, 822	256, 586, 994	184, 292, 126	72, 294, 868	133.4	71.8
	1880	1, 697, 968	206, 982, 157	136, 842, 319	70, 139, 838	121.9	66.1
South Central division...	1900	1, 658, 166	257, 738, 845	80, 007, 867	177, 730, 978	155.4	31.0
	1890	1, 086, 772	156, 448, 294	66, 288, 824	90, 159, 470	144.0	42.4
	1880	886, 648	133, 500, 223	49, 806, 771	83, 693, 452	150.6	37.3
Western division .....	1900	242, 908	93, 796, 860	27, 155, 681	66, 641, 179	386.1	29.0
	1890	145, 878	47, 282, 233	23, 020, 410	24, 261, 823	324.1	48.7
	1880	83, 723	26, 194, 252	15, 565, 989	10, 628, 263	312.9	59.4
Alabama .....	1900	223, 220	20, 685, 427	8, 654, 991	12, 030, 436	92.7	41.8
	1890	157, 772	19, 853, 000	7, 698, 343	12, 154, 657	125.8	38.8
	1880	135, 864	18, 855, 334	6, 375, 706	12, 479, 628	138.8	33.8
Arizona .....	1900	5, 809	1, 935, 327	254, 521	1, 680, 806	333.2	13.2
	1890	1, 426	1, 297, 033	104, 128	1, 192, 905	909.6	8.0
	1880	767	135, 573	56, 071	79, 502	176.8	41.4
Arkansas .....	1900	178, 694	16, 636, 719	6, 953, 735	9, 682, 984	93.1	41.8
	1890	124, 760	14, 891, 356	5, 475, 043	9, 416, 313	119.4	36.8
	1880	94, 433	12, 061, 547	3, 595, 603	8, 465, 944	127.7	29.8
California .....	1900	72, 542	28, 828, 951	11, 958, 837	16, 870, 114	397.4	41.5
	1890	52, 894	21, 427, 293	12, 222, 839	9, 204, 454	405.0	57.0
	1880	35, 984	16, 593, 742	10, 669, 698	5, 924, 044	461.8	64.3
Colorado .....	1900	24, 700	9, 474, 588	2, 273, 968	7, 200, 620	383.6	24.0
	1890	16, 389	4, 598, 941	1, 823, 520	2, 775, 421	280.6	39.7
	1880	4, 506	1, 165, 373	616, 169	549, 204	258.6	52.9
Connecticut .....	1900	26, 948	2, 312, 083	1, 064, 525	1, 247, 558	85.8	45.0
	1890	26, 350	2, 253, 432	1, 379, 419	874, 013	85.5	61.2
	1880	30, 598	2, 453, 541	1, 642, 188	811, 353	80.2	66.9
Delaware .....	1900	9, 687	1, 066, 228	754, 010	312, 218	110.1	70.7
	1890	9, 381	1, 055, 692	762, 655	293, 037	112.5	72.2
	1880	8, 749	1, 090, 245	646, 958	343, 287	124.6	68.5
District of Columbia .....	1900	269	8, 489	5, 934	2, 555	31.6	69.9
	1890	382	11, 745	9, 898	1, 847	30.7	84.3
	1880	435	18, 146	12, 632	5, 514	41.7	69.6
Florida .....	1900	40, 814	4, 363, 891	1, 511, 653	2, 852, 238	106.9	34.6
	1890	34, 228	3, 674, 486	1, 145, 693	2, 528, 793	107.4	31.2
	1880	23, 438	3, 297, 324	947, 640	2, 349, 684	140.7	28.7
Georgia .....	1900	224, 691	26, 392, 057	10, 615, 644	15, 776, 413	117.5	40.2
	1890	171, 071	25, 200, 435	9, 582, 866	15, 617, 569	147.3	38.0
	1880	138, 626	26, 043, 282	8, 204, 720	17, 838, 562	187.9	31.5
Idaho .....	1900	17, 471	3, 204, 903	1, 413, 118	1, 791, 785	183.4	44.1
	1890	6, 603	1, 302, 256	606, 362	695, 894	197.2	46.6
	1880	1, 885	327, 798	197, 407	130, 391	173.9	60.2
Illinois .....	1900	264, 151	32, 794, 728	27, 699, 219	5, 095, 509	124.2	84.5
	1890	240, 681	30, 498, 277	25, 669, 060	4, 829, 217	126.7	84.2
	1880	255, 741	31, 673, 645	26, 115, 154	5, 558, 491	123.8	82.5

<sup>1</sup> For 1890 and 1880 farms with an area under 3 acres, which reported the sale of products of less than \$500 in the census year, are not included.

TABLE 147.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND ACRES OF IMPROVED LAND:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Indiana.....	1900	221,897	21,619,623	16,680,358	4,939,265	97.4	77.2
	1890	198,167	20,362,516	15,107,482	5,255,034	102.8	74.2
	1880	194,013	20,420,983	13,933,738	6,487,245	105.3	68.2
Indian Territory.....	1900	45,505	7,269,081	3,062,193	4,206,888	159.7	42.1
Iowa.....	1900	228,622	34,574,337	29,897,552	4,676,785	151.2	86.5
	1890	201,903	30,491,541	25,428,899	5,062,642	151.0	83.4
	1880	185,351	24,752,700	19,866,541	4,886,159	133.5	80.3
Kansas.....	1900	173,098	41,662,970	25,040,550	16,622,420	240.7	60.1
	1890	166,617	30,214,456	22,303,301	7,911,155	181.3	73.8
	1880	138,561	21,417,468	10,739,566	10,677,902	154.6	50.1
Kentucky.....	1900	234,667	21,979,422	13,741,968	8,237,454	93.7	62.5
	1890	179,264	21,412,229	11,818,882	9,593,347	119.4	55.2
	1880	166,453	21,495,240	10,731,683	10,763,557	129.1	49.9
Louisiana.....	1900	115,969	11,059,127	4,666,532	6,392,595	95.4	42.2
	1890	69,294	9,544,219	3,774,668	5,769,551	137.7	39.5
	1880	48,292	8,273,506	2,739,972	5,533,534	171.3	33.1
Maine.....	1900	59,299	6,299,946	2,386,889	3,913,057	106.2	37.9
	1890	62,013	6,179,925	2,044,666	3,135,259	99.7	49.3
	1880	64,309	6,562,578	3,484,908	3,067,670	101.9	53.2
Maryland.....	1900	46,012	5,170,075	3,516,352	1,653,723	112.4	68.0
	1890	40,798	4,952,390	3,412,908	1,539,482	121.4	68.9
	1880	40,517	5,119,831	3,342,700	1,777,131	126.4	65.3
Massachusetts.....	1900	37,715	3,147,064	1,292,132	1,854,932	83.4	41.1
	1890	34,374	2,998,282	1,127,953	1,841,258	87.2	55.3
	1880	38,406	3,359,079	2,128,311	1,230,768	87.5	63.4
Michigan.....	1900	203,261	17,561,698	11,799,250	5,762,448	86.4	67.2
	1890	172,344	14,785,636	9,865,350	4,920,286	85.8	66.7
	1880	154,008	13,807,240	8,296,862	5,510,378	89.7	60.1
Minnesota.....	1900	154,659	26,248,498	13,442,585	7,805,913	169.7	70.3
	1890	116,851	18,663,645	11,127,953	7,535,692	159.7	59.6
	1880	92,386	13,403,019	7,246,693	6,156,326	145.1	54.1
Mississippi.....	1900	220,803	18,240,736	7,594,428	10,646,308	82.6	41.6
	1890	144,318	17,572,547	6,849,390	10,723,157	121.8	39.0
	1880	101,772	15,855,462	5,216,937	10,638,525	155.8	32.9
Missouri.....	1900	284,886	33,997,873	22,900,043	11,097,830	119.3	67.4
	1890	238,043	30,780,290	19,792,313	10,987,977	129.3	64.3
	1880	215,575	27,879,276	16,745,031	11,134,245	129.3	60.1
Montana.....	1900	13,370	11,844,454	1,736,701	10,107,753	885.9	14.7
	1890	5,603	1,964,197	915,517	1,048,680	350.6	46.6
	1880	1,519	405,683	262,611	143,072	267.1	64.7
Nebraska.....	1900	121,525	29,911,779	18,432,595	11,479,184	246.1	61.6
	1890	113,608	21,593,444	15,247,705	6,345,739	190.1	70.6
	1880	63,387	9,944,826	5,504,702	4,440,124	156.9	55.4
Nevada.....	1900	2,184	2,565,647	572,946	1,992,701	1,174.7	22.3
	1890	1,277	1,661,416	723,052	938,364	1,301.0	43.5
	1880	1,404	530,862	344,423	186,439	378.1	64.9
New Hampshire.....	1900	29,324	3,609,864	1,076,879	2,532,985	123.1	29.8
	1890	29,151	3,459,018	1,727,387	1,731,631	118.7	49.9
	1880	32,181	3,721,173	2,308,112	1,413,061	115.6	62.0
New Jersey.....	1900	34,650	2,840,966	1,977,042	863,924	82.0	69.6
	1890	30,823	2,662,009	1,999,117	662,892	86.4	75.1
	1880	34,307	2,929,773	2,096,297	833,476	85.4	71.6
New Mexico.....	1900	12,311	5,130,878	326,373	4,804,005	416.8	6.4
	1890	4,458	787,882	263,106	524,776	176.7	33.4
	1880	5,053	631,131	237,392	393,739	124.9	37.6
New York.....	1900	226,720	22,648,109	15,599,986	7,048,123	99.9	68.9
	1890	226,223	21,961,562	16,389,380	5,572,182	97.1	74.6
	1880	241,053	23,780,754	17,717,862	6,062,892	98.7	74.5

TABLE 147.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND ACRES OF IMPROVED LAND:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.				Per cent of farm land im- proved.
			Total.	Improved.	Unim- proved.	Average num- ber of acres to a farm.	
North Carolina .....	1900	224,637	22,749,356	8,327,106	14,422,250	101.3	36.6
	1890	178,359	22,651,896	7,828,569	14,823,327	127.0	34.6
	1880	157,609	22,363,558	6,481,191	15,882,367	141.9	29.0
North Dakota .....	1900	45,332	15,542,640	9,644,520	5,898,120	342.9	62.1
	1890	27,611	7,660,833	4,658,015	3,002,318	277.4	60.8
	1880	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Ohio .....	1900	276,719	24,501,985	19,244,472	5,257,513	88.5	78.5
	1890	251,430	23,352,408	18,338,824	5,013,584	92.9	78.5
	1880	247,189	24,529,226	18,081,091	6,448,135	99.2	73.7
Oklahoma .....	1900	62,495	15,719,258	5,511,994	10,207,264	251.5	35.1
	1890	8,826	1,606,423	563,728	1,042,695	182.0	35.1
Oregon.....	1900	35,837	10,071,328	3,328,308	6,743,020	281.0	33.0
	1890	25,530	6,909,888	3,516,000	3,393,888	270.7	50.9
	1880	16,217	4,214,712	2,198,645	2,016,067	259.9	52.2
Pennsylvania.....	1900	224,248	19,371,015	13,209,183	6,161,832	86.4	68.2
	1890	211,557	18,364,370	13,210,597	5,153,773	86.8	71.9
	1880	213,542	19,791,341	13,423,007	6,368,334	92.7	67.8
Rhode Island.....	1900	5,498	455,602	187,354	268,248	82.9	41.1
	1890	5,500	469,281	274,491	194,790	85.3	58.5
	1880	6,216	514,313	298,486	216,327	82.8	58.0
South Carolina.....	1900	155,355	13,985,014	5,775,741	8,209,273	90.0	41.3
	1890	115,008	13,184,652	5,255,237	7,929,415	114.6	39.9
	1880	93,864	13,457,613	4,132,050	9,325,563	143.4	30.7
South Dakota.....	1900	52,622	19,070,616	11,285,933	7,784,633	362.4	59.2
	1890	50,158	11,396,460	6,959,293	4,437,167	227.2	61.1
	1880	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Tennessee.....	1900	224,623	20,342,058	10,245,950	10,096,108	90.6	50.4
	1890	174,412	20,161,583	9,362,555	10,799,028	115.6	46.4
	1880	165,650	20,666,915	8,496,556	12,170,359	124.8	41.1
Texas.....	1900	352,190	125,807,017	19,576,076	106,230,941	357.2	15.6
	1890	228,126	51,406,937	20,746,215	30,660,722	225.3	40.4
	1880	174,184	36,292,219	12,650,314	23,641,905	208.4	34.9
Utah.....	1900	19,387	4,116,951	1,032,117	3,084,834	212.4	25.1
	1890	10,517	1,323,705	548,223	775,482	125.9	41.4
	1880	9,452	655,524	416,105	239,419	69.4	63.5
Vermont.....	1900	33,104	4,724,440	2,126,624	2,597,816	142.7	45.0
	1890	32,573	4,395,646	2,655,943	1,739,703	134.9	60.4
	1880	35,522	4,882,588	3,286,461	1,596,127	137.5	67.3
Virginia .....	1900	167,886	19,907,883	10,094,805	9,813,078	118.6	50.7
	1890	127,600	19,104,951	9,125,545	9,979,406	149.7	47.8
	1880	118,517	19,835,785	8,510,113	11,325,672	167.4	42.9
Washington.....	1900	33,202	8,499,297	3,465,960	5,033,337	256.0	40.8
	1890	18,056	4,179,190	1,820,832	2,358,358	231.4	43.6
	1880	6,529	1,409,421	484,346	925,075	215.9	34.4
West Virginia.....	1900	92,874	10,654,513	5,498,981	5,155,532	114.7	51.6
	1890	72,773	10,321,866	4,554,000	5,767,826	141.8	44.1
	1880	62,674	10,193,779	3,792,327	6,401,452	162.6	37.2
Wisconsin.....	1900	169,795	19,862,727	11,246,972	8,615,755	117.0	56.6
	1890	146,409	16,787,988	9,793,931	6,994,057	114.7	58.3
	1880	134,322	15,353,118	9,162,528	6,190,590	114.3	59.7
Wyoming .....	1900	6,095	8,124,536	792,332	7,332,204	1,333.0	9.8
	1890	3,125	1,830,432	476,831	1,353,601	585.7	26.1
	1880	457	124,433	83,122	41,311	272.3	66.8
Alaska.....	1900	12	159	159	.....	13.2	100.0
Hawaii.....	1900	2,273	2,609,613	294,545	2,315,068	1,148.1	11.3

<sup>1</sup> The figures for Dakota territory, 1880, are as follows: Number of farms, 17,435; total number of acres in farms, 3,800,656; improved, 1,150,413; unimproved, 2,650,243; average number of acres to a farm, 218.0; per cent of farm land improved, 30.3.

TABLE 148.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 694, 696, 698, and 700.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	VALUE OF—			
		All farm prop- erty.	Farm land with improvements, including buildings.	Implements and machin- ery.	Live stock.
United States.....	1900	\$20,514,001,888	\$16,674,690,247	\$761,261,550	\$3,078,050,041
Continental United States.	1900	20,439,901,164	16,614,647,491	749,775,970	3,075,477,708
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 16,082,267,689	13,279,252,649	494,247,467	<sup>1</sup> 2,308,767,573
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 12,180,501,538	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	<sup>1</sup> 1,576,884,707
North Atlantic division.	1900	2,950,532,628	2,477,265,688	152,805,090	320,461,850
	1890	2,969,971,293	2,539,200,537	116,868,252	313,902,504
	1880	<sup>3</sup> 1,966,567,477	2,803,443,402	107,083,426	286,040,649
South Atlantic division..	1900	1,454,031,316	1,206,349,618	53,318,890	194,362,808
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 1,333,395,489	1,135,319,670	36,444,018	161,631,801
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 1,053,156,575	891,774,157	30,812,107	<sup>1</sup> 130,570,311
North Central division ..	1900	11,504,919,848	9,563,880,438	364,062,060	1,576,977,350
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 8,517,696,731	7,069,767,154	252,225,315	<sup>1</sup> 1,195,704,262
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 6,108,132,259	5,129,441,087	206,233,272	<sup>1</sup> 772,457,900
South Central division ..	1900	2,815,823,403	2,072,671,891	126,692,285	616,459,227
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 1,890,521,698	1,440,022,598	58,343,772	<sup>1</sup> 392,155,323
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 1,290,297,065	981,555,689	46,588,624	<sup>1</sup> 262,152,752
Western division .....	1900	1,714,593,969	1,294,479,856	52,897,645	367,216,468
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 1,370,682,478	1,094,942,690	30,366,110	<sup>1</sup> 245,373,678
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 532,348,162	390,882,441	15,802,626	<sup>1</sup> 125,663,095
Alabama .....	1900	179,399,882	134,618,183	8,675,900	36,105,799
	1890	146,339,765	111,051,390	4,511,645	30,776,730
	1880	106,531,307	78,954,648	3,788,978	23,787,681
Arizona .....	1900	29,993,847	13,682,960	765,200	15,545,687
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 20,646,263	7,222,230	196,580	<sup>1</sup> 13,227,453
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 4,427,746	1,127,946	88,811	<sup>1</sup> 3,210,989
Arkansas .....	1900	181,416,001	135,182,170	8,750,060	37,483,771
	1890	155,019,702	118,574,422	5,672,400	30,772,880
	1880	99,359,577	74,249,655	4,637,497	20,472,425
California .....	1900	796,527,955	707,912,960	21,311,670	67,303,325
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 777,381,767	697,116,630	14,689,710	<sup>1</sup> 65,575,427
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 311,997,443	262,051,282	8,447,744	<sup>1</sup> 41,498,417
Colorado .....	1900	161,045,101	106,344,035	4,746,755	49,954,311
	1890	<sup>1</sup> 117,439,558	85,035,180	2,728,850	<sup>1</sup> 29,675,528
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 41,991,650	25,109,223	910,085	<sup>1</sup> 15,972,342
Connecticut .....	1900	113,805,580	97,425,068	4,948,300	10,932,212
	1890	108,050,708	95,000,595	3,075,495	9,971,618
	1880	135,185,834	121,063,910	3,162,628	10,959,296
Delaware.....	1900	40,697,654	34,436,040	2,150,560	4,111,054
	1890	45,620,460	39,586,080	1,835,570	4,198,810
	1880	41,714,319	36,789,672	1,504,567	3,420,080
District of Columbia.....	1900	11,535,376	11,273,990	136,060	125,326
	1890	6,680,000	6,471,120	79,760	129,120
	1880	3,792,501	3,632,403	36,798	123,300
Florida .....	1900	53,329,064	40,799,838	1,963,210	11,166,016
	1890	81,046,200	72,745,180	1,158,040	7,142,980
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 27,902,481	20,291,835	689,666	<sup>1</sup> 6,920,980
Georgia.....	1900	228,374,637	183,370,120	9,804,010	35,200,507
	1890	189,249,198	152,006,230	5,764,978	31,477,990
	1880	143,158,308	111,910,540	5,317,416	25,930,352
Idaho .....	1900	67,271,202	42,318,183	3,295,045	21,657,974
	1890	25,857,530	17,431,580	1,172,460	7,253,490
	1880	<sup>1</sup> 7,220,620	2,832,890	363,930	<sup>1</sup> 4,023,800
Illinois .....	1900	2,004,316,897	1,765,581,550	44,977,310	193,758,037
	1890	1,477,759,187	1,262,870,587	34,456,938	180,431,662
	1880	1,175,772,293	1,009,594,580	38,789,951	132,437,762
Indiana .....	1900	978,616,471	841,735,340	27,330,370	109,550,761
	1890	869,322,787	754,789,110	21,172,255	93,361,422
	1880	726,781,857	635,236,111	20,476,988	71,068,758

<sup>1</sup> Including estimated value of range animals.



TABLE 148.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	VALUE OF—			
		All farm prop- erty.	Farmland with improvements, including buildings.	Implements and machin- ery.	Live stock.
Indian Territory .....	1900	\$92,181,615	\$46,863,440	\$3,939,480	\$41,378,695
	1890	(1)			15,976,729
	1880	(1)			110,499,000
Iowa .....	1900	1,834,345,546	1,497,554,790	57,960,660	278,830,096
	1890	1,100,682,579	857,581,022	36,665,315	206,436,242
	1880	721,517,214	567,430,227	29,371,884	124,715,103
Kansas .....	1900	864,100,286	643,652,770	29,490,580	190,956,936
	1890	706,664,141	559,726,046	18,869,790	128,063,305
	1880	2 813,535,933	235,178,936	15,652,848	2 62,704,149
Kentucky .....	1900	471,045,856	382,004,890	15,301,860	73,739,106
	1890	428,170,266	346,339,360	10,906,506	70,924,400
	1880	358,703,832	299,298,631	9,734,634	49,670,567
Louisiana .....	1900	198,536,906	141,130,610	28,536,790	28,863,506
	1890	110,447,005	85,381,270	7,167,355	17,898,380
	1880	76,770,547	58,989,117	5,435,525	12,345,905
Maine .....	1900	122,410,904	96,502,150	8,802,720	17,106,034
	1890	122,347,283	98,567,730	5,499,413	18,280,140
	1880	123,805,039	102,357,615	4,948,048	16,499,376
Maryland .....	1900	204,645,407	175,178,310	8,611,220	20,855,877
	1890	200,792,960	175,058,550	6,540,090	19,194,320
	1880	187,157,266	165,503,341	5,788,197	15,865,728
Massachusetts .....	1900	182,646,704	158,019,290	8,828,950	15,798,464
	1890	147,677,402	127,538,284	5,938,940	14,200,178
	1880	164,288,956	146,197,415	5,134,537	12,957,004
Michigan .....	1900	690,355,734	582,517,710	28,795,380	79,042,644
	1890	647,938,255	556,190,670	22,182,600	69,564,985
	1880	574,242,654	499,103,181	19,419,360	55,720,113
Minnesota .....	1900	788,684,642	669,522,315	30,099,230	89,063,097
	1890	414,701,626	340,069,470	16,916,473	57,725,683
	1880	238,718,864	193,724,260	13,089,783	31,904,821
Mississippi .....	1900	204,221,027	152,007,000	9,556,805	42,657,222
	1890	167,328,457	127,423,157	5,968,865	33,936,435
	1880	122,016,268	92,844,915	4,886,636	24,285,717
Missouri .....	1900	1,033,121,897	843,979,213	28,602,680	160,540,004
	1890	786,390,253	625,858,361	21,830,719	138,701,173
	1880	489,521,663	375,633,307	18,103,074	95,785,282
Montana .....	1900	117,859,823	62,026,090	3,671,900	52,161,833
	1890	2 60,135,102	25,512,340	1,356,010	2 33,266,752
	1880	2 12,806,243	3,234,504	401,185	2 9,170,554
Nebraska .....	1900	747,950,057	577,660,020	24,940,450	145,349,587
	1890	511,799,810	402,358,913	16,468,977	92,971,920
	1880	2 154,103,723	105,932,541	7,820,917	2 40,350,265
Nevada .....	1900	28,673,835	15,615,710	888,560	12,169,565
	1890	18,678,710	12,339,410	537,480	5,801,820
	1880	2 10,020,862	5,408,325	378,788	2 4,233,749
New Hampshire .....	1900	85,842,096	70,124,360	5,163,090	10,554,646
	1890	80,207,675	66,162,600	3,594,850	10,450,125
	1880	88,715,693	75,834,389	3,069,240	9,812,064
New Jersey .....	1900	189,533,660	162,591,010	9,330,030	17,612,620
	1890	182,452,914	159,262,840	7,378,644	15,811,430
	1880	212,678,330	190,895,833	6,921,085	14,861,412
New Mexico .....	1900	58,767,824	20,888,814	1,151,610	31,727,400
	1890	2 33,543,141	8,140,800	291,140	2 25,111,201
	1880	2 16,684,361	5,514,399	255,162	2 10,914,800
New York .....	1900	1,069,723,895	888,134,180	56,006,000	125,583,715
	1890	1,139,310,716	968,127,286	46,659,465	124,523,965
	1880	1,216,637,765	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	117,868,283

<sup>1</sup> No report prior to 1900 except estimates of live stock on ranges.<sup>2</sup> Including estimated value of range animals.

TABLE 148.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	VALUE OF—			
		All farm prop- erty.	Farm land with improvements, including buildings.	Implements and machin- ery.	Live stock.
North Carolina.....	1900	\$233,834,693	\$194,655,920	\$9,072,600	\$30,106,173
	1890	216,707,600	183,977,010	7,183,210	26,547,280
	1880	164,286,737	135,793,602	6,078,476	22,414,659
North Dakota.....	1900	255,268,751	198,780,700	14,055,560	42,430,491
	1890	100,745,779	75,310,305	6,648,180	18,787,294
	1880	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Ohio.....	1900	1,198,923,946	1,036,615,180	36,354,150	125,954,616
	1890	1,195,688,864	1,050,031,828	29,475,346	116,181,690
	1880	1,261,726,263	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	103,707,730
Oklahoma.....	1900	185,343,818	123,941,235	6,573,015	54,829,568
	1890	12,221,020	8,581,170	433,580	3,206,270
	1880	( <sup>2</sup> )			<sup>3</sup> 876,000
Oregon.....	1900	172,761,287	132,337,514	6,506,725	33,917,048
	1890	143,024,800	115,819,200	4,556,770	22,648,830
	1880	<sup>3</sup> 76,975,140	56,908,575	2,956,173	<sup>3</sup> 17,110,392
Pennsylvania.....	1900	1,051,629,173	898,272,750	50,917,240	102,439,183
	1890	1,062,939,846	922,240,233	39,046,855	101,652,758
	1880	1,095,405,324	975,689,410	35,473,037	84,242,877
Rhode Island.....	1900	26,989,189	23,125,260	1,270,270	2,593,659
	1890	25,179,479	21,873,479	941,030	2,364,970
	1880	29,039,046	25,882,079	902,825	2,254,142
South Carolina.....	1900	153,591,159	126,761,530	6,629,770	20,199,859
	1890	119,849,272	99,104,600	4,172,262	16,572,410
	1880	84,079,702	68,677,482	3,202,710	12,199,510
South Dakota.....	1900	297,525,302	220,133,190	12,218,680	65,173,432
	1890	<sup>3</sup> 145,627,556	107,466,335	8,371,712	<sup>3</sup> 29,689,509
	1880	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Tennessee.....	1900	341,202,025	265,150,750	15,232,670	60,813,605
	1890	312,891,650	242,700,540	9,936,880	60,254,230
	1880	259,456,170	206,749,837	9,054,863	48,051,470
Texas.....	1900	962,476,273	691,773,613	30,125,705	240,576,955
	1890	<sup>3</sup> 552,127,104	399,971,289	13,746,541	<sup>3</sup> 138,409,274
	1880	<sup>3</sup> 256,084,364	170,468,886	9,051,491	<sup>3</sup> 76,563,987
Utah.....	1900	75,175,141	50,778,350	2,922,550	21,474,241
	1890	<sup>3</sup> 39,482,206	23,402,780	1,164,660	<sup>3</sup> 9,914,766
	1880	<sup>3</sup> 19,333,569	14,015,178	946,753	<sup>3</sup> 4,371,638
Vermont.....	1900	108,451,427	83,071,620	7,538,490	17,841,317
	1890	101,805,370	80,427,490	4,733,560	16,644,320
	1880	130,811,490	109,346,010	4,879,285	16,586,195
Virginia.....	1900	323,515,977	271,578,200	9,911,040	42,028,737
	1890	294,488,569	254,490,600	6,593,688	33,404,281
	1880	247,476,536	216,028,107	5,495,114	25,963,315
Washington.....	1900	144,040,547	115,609,710	6,271,630	22,159,207
	1890	100,724,970	83,461,660	3,150,200	14,113,110
	1880	<sup>3</sup> 20,777,044	13,844,224	958,513	<sup>3</sup> 5,974,307
West Virginia.....	1900	203,907,349	168,295,670	5,040,420	30,571,259
	1890	178,961,330	151,880,300	3,116,420	23,964,610
	1880	153,588,725	133,147,175	2,699,163	17,742,387
Wisconsin.....	1900	811,712,319	686,147,660	29,237,010	96,327,649
	1890	560,475,894	477,524,507	19,167,010	63,784,377
	1880	419,865,346	357,709,507	15,647,196	46,508,643
Wyoming.....	1900	67,477,407	26,965,530	1,366,000	39,145,877
	1890	<sup>3</sup> 33,768,431	14,460,880	522,250	<sup>3</sup> 18,785,301
	1880	<sup>3</sup> 10,113,484	835,895	95,482	<sup>3</sup> 9,182,107
Alaska.....	1900	15,686	12,800	690	2,196
Hawaii.....	1900	74,084,988	60,029,956	11,484,890	2,570,142

<sup>1</sup> The figures for Dakota territory, 1880, are as follows: Value of all farm property, \$32,346,449; farm land with improvements, including buildings, \$22,401,084; implements and machinery, \$2,390,091; live stock on hand, including estimated value of range animals, \$7,555,274.

<sup>2</sup> No report prior to 1900 except estimates of live stock on ranges.

<sup>3</sup> Including estimated value of range animals.

TABLE 149.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF

[Twelfth Census,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS.				FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.		
	1900	1900 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	1880 <sup>2</sup>	1900	1890	1880
1 United States .....	5, 739, 657	5, 705, 695	4, 564, 641	4, 008, 907	3, 713, 371	3, 269, 728	2, 984, 306
2 Continental U. S. ....	5, 737, 372	5, 703, 840	4, 564, 641	4, 008, 907	3, 712, 408	3, 269, 728	2, 984, 306
3 N. Atlantic division.	677, 506	670, 788	658, 569	696, 139	536, 724	537, 376	584, 847
4 S. Atlantic division.	962, 225	956, 261	749, 600	644, 429	536, 627	461, 057	411, 673
5 N. Central division..	2, 196, 567	2, 185, 842	1, 923, 822	1, 697, 968	1, 583, 841	1, 474, 086	1, 850, 225
6 S. Central division..	1, 658, 166	1, 652, 308	1, 086, 772	886, 648	852, 620	668, 972	565, 556
7 Western division....	242, 008	238, 641	145, 878	83, 723	129, 596	128, 237	72, 005
8 Alabama .....	223, 220	222, 504	157, 772	135, 864	94, 346	81, 141	72, 215
9 Arizona .....	5, 809	5, 224	1, 426	767	5, 320	1, 313	666
10 Arkansas .....	178, 694	178, 211	124, 760	94, 433	97, 554	84, 706	65, 245
11 California .....	72, 542	71, 451	52, 894	35, 934	55, 782	45, 489	28, 810
12 Colorado .....	24, 700	24, 189	16, 389	4, 506	19, 119	14, 546	3, 922
13 Connecticut .....	26, 948	26, 666	26, 350	30, 598	23, 481	23, 810	27, 472
14 Delaware .....	9, 687	9, 655	9, 381	8, 749	4, 811	4, 978	5, 041
15 District of Columbia.	269	264	382	435	153	242	269
16 Florida .....	40, 814	40, 292	34, 228	23, 438	29, 994	26, 140	16, 198
17 Georgia .....	224, 691	224, 266	171, 071	133, 626	90, 131	79, 477	76, 451
18 Idaho .....	17, 471	17, 288	6, 603	1, 885	15, 942	6, 298	1, 796
19 Illinois .....	264, 151	262, 748	240, 681	255, 741	160, 453	158, 848	175, 497
20 Indiana .....	221, 897	220, 252	198, 167	194, 013	158, 449	147, 885	147, 963
21 Indian Territory <sup>3</sup> ....	45, 505	45, 232	.....	.....	11, 404	.....	.....
22 Iowa .....	228, 622	227, 728	201, 903	185, 351	148, 886	145, 183	141, 177
23 Kansas .....	173, 098	172, 501	166, 617	138, 561	112, 172	119, 576	115, 910
24 Kentucky .....	234, 667	233, 589	179, 264	166, 453	157, 602	134, 529	122, 426
25 Louisiana .....	115, 969	115, 399	69, 294	48, 292	48, 735	38, 539	31, 286
26 Maine .....	59, 299	58, 964	62, 013	64, 309	56, 524	58, 643	61, 528
27 Maryland .....	46, 012	45, 644	40, 798	40, 517	30, 565	28, 154	27, 978
28 Massachusetts .....	37, 715	37, 145	34, 374	33, 406	34, 112	31, 177	35, 266
29 Michigan .....	203, 261	202, 420	172, 344	154, 008	171, 048	148, 208	138, 597
30 Minnesota .....	154, 659	154, 266	116, 851	92, 386	127, 904	101, 747	83, 933
31 Mississippi .....	220, 803	220, 328	144, 318	101, 772	82, 951	68, 058	57, 214
32 Missouri .....	284, 886	283, 796	238, 043	215, 575	197, 989	174, 285	156, 703
33 Montana .....	13, 370	13, 097	5, 603	1, 519	12, 140	5, 333	1, 439
34 Nebraska .....	121, 625	121, 071	113, 608	63, 387	76, 715	85, 525	51, 963
35 Nevada .....	2, 184	2, 148	1, 277	1, 404	1, 935	1, 181	1, 268
36 New Hampshire .....	29, 324	28, 986	29, 151	32, 181	27, 139	26, 827	29, 566
37 New Jersey .....	34, 650	34, 294	30, 828	34, 307	24, 295	22, 442	25, 869
38 New Mexico .....	12, 311	11, 834	4, 458	5, 053	11, 157	4, 257	4, 645
39 New York .....	226, 720	224, 556	226, 223	241, 058	172, 517	180, 472	201, 186
40 North Carolina .....	224, 637	223, 443	178, 359	157, 609	131, 629	117, 469	104, 887
41 North Dakota .....	45, 332	45, 208	27, 611	(*)	41, 467	25, 698	(*)
42 Ohio .....	276, 719	274, 508	251, 430	247, 189	200, 788	193, 895	199, 562
43 Oklahoma .....	62, 495	62, 426	8, 826	.....	49, 346	8, 761	.....
44 Oregon .....	35, 887	35, 578	25, 530	16, 217	29, 471	22, 324	13, 938
45 Pennsylvania .....	224, 248	222, 013	211, 557	213, 542	165, 982	162, 219	168, 220
46 Rhode Island .....	5, 498	5, 274	5, 500	6, 216	4, 390	4, 470	4, 980
47 South Carolina .....	155, 355	154, 166	115, 008	93, 864	60, 471	51, 428	46, 645
48 South Dakota .....	52, 622	52, 381	50, 158	(*)	41, 171	43, 555	(*)
49 Tennessee .....	224, 623	223, 534	174, 412	165, 650	133, 483	120, 622	108, 454
50 Texas .....	352, 190	351, 085	228, 126	174, 184	177, 199	132, 616	108, 716
51 Utah .....	19, 387	19, 007	10, 517	9, 452	17, 674	9, 974	9, 019
52 Vermont .....	33, 104	32, 890	32, 573	35, 522	28, 284	27, 816	30, 760
53 Virginia .....	167, 886	166, 245	127, 600	118, 517	116, 290	93, 311	83, 531
54 Washington .....	33, 022	32, 945	18, 056	6, 529	28, 425	16, 529	6, 058
55 West Virginia .....	92, 374	92, 286	72, 773	62, 674	72, 583	59, 858	50, 673
56 Wisconsin .....	169, 795	168, 968	145, 409	134, 322	146, 799	129, 681	122, 163
57 Wyoming .....	6, 095	5, 880	3, 125	457	5, 631	2, 993	444
58 Alaska <sup>3</sup> .....	12	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
59 Hawaii .....	2, 273	1, 848	.....	.....	951	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Not including farms of less than 3 acres, which reported a gross income of less than \$500 in 1899.<sup>2</sup> Not including farms of less than 3 acres, which reported the sale of less than \$500 worth of products in the census year.<sup>3</sup> Not reported prior to 1900.

## SPECIFIED TENURE: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

Vol. V, page 688.]

FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS.			FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE TENANTS.			PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY—								
1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	Owners.			Cash tenants.			Share tenants.		
						1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
752, 920	454, 659	322, 357	1, 273, 366	840, 254	702, 244	64.7	71.6	74.5	13.1	10.0	8.0	22.2	18.4	17.5
751, 665	454, 659	322, 357	1, 273, 299	840, 254	702, 244	64.7	71.6	74.5	13.1	10.0	8.0	22.2	18.4	17.5
66, 361	52, 120	49, 011	74, 421	69, 073	62, 281	79.2	81.6	84.0	9.8	7.9	7.0	11.0	10.5	9.0
172, 699	96, 098	74, 946	252, 899	192, 445	157, 810	55.8	61.5	63.9	17.9	12.8	11.6	26.3	25.7	24.5
207, 732	147, 248	88, 743	404, 994	302, 488	259, 000	72.1	76.6	79.5	9.5	7.7	5.2	18.4	15.7	15.3
286, 091	151, 901	105, 092	519, 455	265, 899	216, 000	51.4	61.5	63.8	17.3	14.0	11.8	31.3	24.5	24.4
18, 782	7, 292	4, 565	21, 530	10, 349	7, 153	83.4	87.9	86.0	7.7	5.0	5.5	8.9	7.1	8.5
74, 330	38, 931	22, 888	54, 544	37, 700	40, 761	42.3	51.4	53.2	33.3	24.7	16.8	24.4	23.9	30.0
300	51	42	189	62	59	91.6	92.1	86.8	6.2	3.6	5.5	3.2	4.3	7.7
27, 303	16, 479	9, 916	53, 837	23, 575	19, 272	54.6	67.9	69.1	15.3	13.2	10.5	30.1	18.9	20.4
9, 074	4, 574	3, 209	7, 686	4, 831	3, 915	76.9	82.2	80.2	12.5	8.7	8.9	10.6	9.1	10.9
2, 230	585	165	3, 351	1, 258	419	77.4	88.8	87.0	9.0	3.6	3.7	13.6	7.7	9.3
2, 763	2, 102	1, 920	704	938	1, 206	87.1	88.5	89.8	10.3	8.0	6.3	2.6	3.5	3.9
754	628	511	4, 122	3, 775	3, 197	49.7	53.1	57.6	7.8	6.7	5.8	42.5	40.2	36.6
113	131	150	8	9	16	56.9	63.3	61.8	42.0	34.3	34.5	1.1	2.4	8.7
7, 889	3, 986	3, 548	2, 931	4, 152	3, 692	73.5	76.4	69.1	19.3	11.5	15.1	7.2	12.1	15.8
58, 750	29, 413	18, 557	75, 810	62, 181	43, 618	40.1	46.4	55.1	26.2	17.2	13.4	33.7	36.4	31.5
406	69	32	1, 123	236	57	91.3	95.4	95.3	2.3	1.1	1.7	6.4	3.6	3.0
38, 173	29, 182	20, 620	65, 525	52, 661	59, 624	60.7	66.0	68.6	14.5	12.1	8.1	24.8	21.9	23.3
12, 961	10, 936	8, 582	50, 487	39, 346	37, 468	71.4	74.6	76.3	5.8	5.5	4.4	22.8	19.9	19.3
8, 883	.....	.....	25, 218	.....	.....	25.1	.....	.....	19.5	.....	.....	55.4	.....	.....
44, 502	24, 940	8, 421	35, 234	31, 780	35, 753	65.1	71.9	76.2	19.5	12.4	4.5	15.4	15.7	19.3
17, 741	10, 101	4, 438	43, 185	36, 940	18, 213	64.8	71.8	83.7	10.3	6.0	3.2	24.9	22.2	13.1
16, 776	14, 524	16, 824	60, 289	30, 211	27, 203	67.2	75.0	73.6	7.1	8.1	11.1	25.7	16.9	16.3
28, 922	11, 745	6, 669	38, 312	19, 010	10, 337	42.0	55.6	64.8	25.0	17.0	13.8	33.0	27.4	21.4
2, 300	1, 976	1, 628	745	1, 394	1, 153	95.3	94.6	95.7	3.4	3.2	2.5	1.3	2.2	1.8
4, 056	3, 245	3, 878	11, 391	9, 399	8, 661	66.4	69.0	69.0	8.8	8.0	9.6	24.3	23.0	21.4
3, 121	2, 304	2, 292	482	893	848	90.4	90.7	91.8	8.3	6.7	6.0	1.3	2.6	2.2
9, 731	8, 212	5, 015	22, 482	15, 924	10, 396	84.1	86.0	89.9	4.8	4.8	3.3	11.1	9.2	6.8
5, 129	3, 421	2, 051	21, 626	11, 683	7, 202	82.7	87.1	90.8	3.3	2.9	1.4	14.0	10.0	7.8
70, 699	30, 366	17, 440	67, 153	45, 894	27, 118	37.6	47.2	56.2	32.0	21.0	17.1	30.4	81.8	26.7
31, 230	23, 525	19, 443	55, 667	40, 233	39, 029	69.5	73.2	72.7	11.0	9.9	9.2	15.9	16.1	13.2
624	124	17	606	146	63	90.8	95.2	94.7	4.7	2.2	1.1	4.5	2.6	4.2
11, 599	8, 942	1, 948	33, 211	19, 141	9, 476	63.1	75.3	82.0	9.6	7.9	5.1	27.3	16.8	14.9
162	50	63	87	46	73	88.6	92.5	90.3	7.4	3.9	4.5	4.0	3.6	5.2
1, 639	1, 311	1, 237	546	1, 013	1, 378	92.5	92.0	91.9	5.6	4.5	3.8	1.9	3.5	4.3
5, 299	3, 449	3, 608	5, 056	4, 937	4, 830	70.1	72.8	75.4	15.3	11.2	10.5	14.6	16.0	14.1
271	33	22	883	168	386	90.6	95.5	91.9	2.2	0.7	0.4	7.2	3.8	7.7
24, 303	19, 725	18, 124	29, 900	26, 026	21, 743	76.1	79.8	83.5	10.7	8.7	7.5	13.2	11.5	9.0
19, 916	10, 572	8, 644	73, 092	50, 318	44, 078	68.6	65.9	66.5	8.9	5.9	5.5	32.5	23.2	28.0
591	539	(*)	3, 274	1, 374	(*)	91.5	93.0	.....	1.3	2.0	.....	7.2	5.0	.....
24, 051	18, 947	14, 834	51, 880	38, 538	32, 793	72.6	77.1	80.7	8.7	7.5	6.0	18.7	15.4	13.3
5, 020	13	.....	8, 129	52	.....	79.0	99.3	.....	8.0	0.1	.....	13.0	0.6	.....
2, 637	1, 083	741	3, 729	2, 123	1, 535	82.2	87.5	85.9	7.4	4.2	4.6	10.4	8.3	9.5
23, 737	18, 040	17, 049	34, 529	31, 298	28, 273	74.0	76.7	78.8	10.6	8.5	8.0	15.4	14.8	13.2
1, 045	912	989	63	118	247	79.9	81.3	80.1	19.0	16.6	15.9	1.1	2.1	4.0
57, 046	31, 913	21, 974	37, 838	31, 667	25, 245	38.9	44.7	49.7	36.7	27.8	23.4	24.4	27.5	26.9
1, 775	1, 294	(*)	9, 676	5, 309	(*)	78.2	86.8	.....	3.4	2.6	.....	18.4	10.6	.....
23, 348	19, 762	19, 266	62, 792	37, 930	59, 4	69.2	65.5	.....	12.6	11.3	11.6	28.0	19.5	22.9
25, 810	20, 081	12, 089	149, 181	75, 429	53, 379	50.3	58.1	62.4	7.3	8.8	6.9	42.4	33.1	30.7
506	121	60	1, 207	422	373	91.2	94.8	95.4	2.6	1.2	0.6	6.2	4.0	4.0
2, 424	2, 301	2, 164	2, 396	2, 456	2, 598	85.5	85.4	86.6	7.3	7.1	6.1	7.2	7.5	7.3
16, 649	11, 985	13, 392	34, 947	22, 304	21, 594	69.3	73.1	70.5	9.9	9.4	11.3	20.8	17.5	18.2
2, 341	541	209	2, 436	986	262	85.6	91.5	92.8	7.1	3.0	3.2	7.3	5.0	4.0
7, 526	4, 275	4, 292	12, 765	8, 640	7, 709	78.2	82.2	80.8	8.1	6.9	6.9	13.7	11.9	12.3
10, 249	7, 209	3, 719	12, 747	9, 519	8, 440	86.5	88.6	90.9	6.0	4.9	2.8	7.5	6.5	6.3
231	61	5	233	71	8	92.4	95.8	97.1	3.8	1.9	1.1	3.8	2.3	1.8
1, 255	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	55.2	.....	.....	3.0	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59

\* The figures for Dakota territory, 1880, are as follows: Number of farms, 17,435; farms operated by owners, 16,757; farms operated by cash tenants, 72; farms operated by share tenants, 606; per cent of farms operated by owners, 96.1; cash tenants, 0.4; share tenants, 3.5.



TABLE 150.—IRRIGATION IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 820, 867, 876, and 877.]

STATE OR TERRITORY. <sup>1</sup>	Number of irrigators.	Acreage irrigated.	Value of irrigated crops.	Cost of irrigation system.
<b>A. Arid states.....</b>	<b>102,819</b>	<b>7,263,273</b>	<b>\$84,433,438</b>	<b>\$64,289,601</b>
Arizona.....	2,981	185,396	2,250,519	4,438,352
California.....	25,611	1,445,872	32,975,361	19,181,610
Colorado.....	17,613	1,611,271	15,100,690	11,758,703
Idaho.....	8,987	602,568	5,440,962	5,120,399
Montana.....	8,043	951,154	7,281,567	4,683,073
Nevada.....	1,906	504,168	2,853,149	1,537,559
New Mexico.....	7,884	203,893	2,767,107	4,165,312
Oregon.....	4,636	358,310	3,062,926	1,843,757
Utah.....	17,924	629,293	7,462,370	5,865,302
Washington.....	3,513	135,470	2,361,838	1,722,369
Wyoming.....	3,721	605,878	2,886,949	3,973,165
<b>B. Semiarid states.....</b>	<b>4,970</b>	<b>273,117</b>	<b>2,000,248</b>	<b>3,192,660</b>
Kansas.....	929	23,620	226,453	529,755
Nebraska.....	1,932	148,553	982,615	1,310,698
North Dakota.....	54	4,872	27,861	17,980
Oklahoma.....	124	2,759	16,042	21,872
South Dakota.....	606	43,676	208,065	284,747
Texas.....	1,325	49,652	539,212	1,027,608
<b>C. Humid states.....</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>3,155</b>	<b>426,805</b>	<b>288,681</b>
Connecticut.....	56	471	9,925	16,113
Florida.....	180	1,538	302,870	232,388
Maine.....	11	17	2,555	2,170
Massachusetts.....	28	134	31,325	14,680
New Jersey.....	8	73	8,720	2,831
New York.....	10	68	5,675	1,872
Pennsylvania.....	134	814	33,220	15,627
Rhode Island.....	2	40	32,515	3,000
<b>D. Rice-growing states.....</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>281,645</b>	<b>12,763,657</b>	<b>3,752,838</b>
Alabama.....	.....	89	10,758	5,200
Georgia.....	.....	7,864	.....	251,214
Louisiana.....	596	201,685	.....	2,529,319
Mississippi.....	3	40	1,800	2,825
North Carolina.....	101	3,283	.....	112,771
South Carolina.....	648	29,690	.....	851,509
Hawaii.....	957	38,994	12,751,099	.....

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Indian reservations.<sup>2</sup> Value of irrigated crops on 10 acres.

TABLE 151.—AGRICULTURE IN PORTO RICO: 1899.

[War Department, Census of Porto Rico, 1899, pages 354, 356, and 358.]

TENURE OF FARM AND RACE OF OCCUPANT.	Num- ber of farms.	CUERDAS <sup>1</sup> DEVOTED TO PRINCIPAL CROPS.									
		Tobac- co.	Sugar cane.	Rice.	Sweet pota- toes.	Ma- lan- gas.	Yams.	Bana- nas.	Cocoa- nuts.	Coffee.	Indi- an corn.
Total.....	39,021	5,963	72,146	8,667	37,109	12,256	2,098	69,380	5,447	197,031	18,093
White owners....	27,617	4,361	53,758	6,466	26,574	9,057	1,523	57,837	4,219	173,505	13,914
White renters....	1,841	1,005	14,824	541	2,509	682	126	2,482	387	5,797	1,274
Colored owners...	8,555	451	939	1,442	7,004	2,271	395	7,840	620	14,525	2,598
Colored renters...	569	56	341	109	650	136	23	404	80	679	161
Other .....	439	90	2,284	109	372	110	21	817	141	2,525	146

TENURE OF FARM AND RACE OF OCCUPANT.	Number of farms.	SIZE OF FARMS.					
		0 to 4 cuerdas.	5 to 9 cuerdas.	10 to 19 cuerdas.	20 to 49 cuerdas.	50 to 99 cuerdas.	100 cuer- das and over.
Total.....	39,021	22,327	7,417	4,503	2,929	994	851
White owners....	27,617	14,675	5,452	3,527	2,380	833	750
White renters....	1,841	885	377	247	190	77	65
Colored owners...	8,555	6,113	1,410	650	295	68	19
Colored renters...	569	400	103	38	22	5	1
Other .....	439	254	75	41	42	11	16

TENURE OF FARM AND RACE OF OCCUPANT.	NUMBER OF SPECIFIED KIND OF LIVE STOCK.							
	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.	Pigs.	Goats.	Sheep.	Neat cattle.	Fowls.
Total.....	58,664	6,985	1,085	66,180	15,991	6,363	260,225	365,499
On farms.....	47,524	5,931	970	58,033	13,496	5,609	202,512	322,138
White owners...	36,089	5,048	861	42,151	9,998	4,406	154,245	239,766
White renters...	3,116	179	54	3,462	922	339	21,116	18,585
Colored owners...	7,088	373	46	10,969	2,286	784	21,911	55,833
Colored renters...	541	36	-----	815	175	65	2,201	4,039
Other .....	690	295	9	636	115	15	3,039	3,915
Not on farms....	11,140	1,054	115	8,147	2,495	754	57,713	43,361

<sup>1</sup> A cuerda is equal to 1.008 acre.



# Manufactures



TABLE 152.—SUMMARY  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page

CLASS.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.	
				Average number.	Total wages.
1 Total.....	640,056	\$9,858,205,501	708,623	5,370,814	\$2,323,055,634
2 Hand trades.....	215,814	892,442,255	242,154	559,130	288,118,421
3 Governmental establishments.....	138				
4 Educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions.....	381				
5 Establishments with a product of less than \$500.....	127,346	44,371,111	136,054	64,671	2,117,466
6 All other establishments.....	296,377	9,421,392,135	330,415	4,747,013	2,032,819,747

<sup>1</sup> Statistics for governmental establishments, educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions, and establishments with a product of less than \$500 are included in Table 152 only.

TABLE 153.—COMPARATIVE  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, pages xlvii

	DATE OF CENSUS.		
	1900 <sup>1</sup>	1890	1880
1 Number of establishments.....	512,276	355,405	253,852
2 Capital.....	\$9,831,486,500	\$6,525,050,759	\$2,790,272,606
3 Salaried officials, clerks, etc., number.....	397,092	2461,001	( <sup>3</sup> )
4 Salaries.....	\$404,112,794	<sup>2</sup> \$391,984,660	( <sup>3</sup> )
5 Wage-earners, average number.....	5,314,539	4,251,535	2,732,595
6 Total wages.....	\$2,327,295,545	\$1,891,209,696	\$947,953,795
7 Men, at least 16 years of age.....	4,114,348	3,326,964	2,019,035
8 Wages.....	\$2,019,954,204	\$1,659,215,858	( <sup>3</sup> )
9 Women, at least 16 years of age.....	1,031,608	803,686	531,639
10 Wages.....	\$281,679,649	\$215,367,976	( <sup>3</sup> )
11 Children, under 16 years.....	168,583	120,885	181,921
12 Wages.....	\$25,661,692	\$16,625,862	( <sup>3</sup> )
13 Miscellaneous expenses.....	\$1,027,865,277	\$631,219,783	( <sup>5</sup> )
14 Cost of materials used.....	\$7,346,358,979	\$5,162,013,878	\$3,396,823,549
15 Value of products, including custom work and repairing.....	\$13,010,036,514	\$9,372,378,843	\$5,369,579,191

<sup>1</sup> Includes, for comparative purposes, 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia having products valued at \$9,837,355, the statistics of such establishments for 1890 not being separable. (See Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 120.)

<sup>2</sup> Includes proprietors and firm members, with their salaries; number only reported in 1900, but not included in this table. (See preceding table.)

<sup>3</sup> Not reported separately.

<sup>4</sup> Decrease.

<sup>5</sup> Not reported.

*Note.*—Exact comparisons between the censuses shown in this table are difficult and sometimes impossible on account of changes which have taken place from census to census in the form of inquiries contained in the schedules, in the industries canvassed, and in the methods of compilation. Comparisons between the censuses of 1890 and 1900 are more exact than has ever before been the case; but even between these two censuses there are certain important differences in the forms of inquiry, or the methods of handling the statistics in compilation, to which careful attention should be paid.

1. *Capital.*—It can not be assumed that any true comparability exists between the statistics on this subject elicited prior to 1890. At the census of 1880 the question read: "Capital (real and personal) invested in the business." At the census of 1890 live capital, i. e., cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, was for the first time included as a separate and distinct item of capital, and the capital invested in realty was divided between land, buildings, and machinery. The form of this inquiry at the census of 1890 and 1900 was so similar that comparison may be safely made.

2. *Salaried officials.*—No comparison of the statistics of the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character can be made between the reports of any censuses. Not until the census of 1890 did the census begin to differentiate sharply between salaried officials, i. e., employees engaged at a fixed compensation per annum, and the wage-earning class, i. e., employees paid by the hour, the day, the week, or the piece, for work performed and only for such work. Prior to 1890 such salaried officials, if returned at all, were returned with the wage-earners proper. At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business, or in supervision, were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. Where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in industry or in supervision was ascertained, but no salaries were reported for this class, salaries, as a

FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

xlvi, and Vol. VIII, pages 17 and 149.]

Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
	Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.		
\$1,030,110,125	\$7,363,132,083	\$2,391,668,276	\$4,648,561,271	\$322,902,536	\$13,058,562,917	1
124,623,253	482,736,991	8,851,162	462,510,619	11,375,210	1,183,615,478	2
	6,917,518	60,576	6,607,447	249,495	22,010,391	3
	3,690,916	1,037,843	2,365,089	288,484	6,640,692	4
2,524,681	8,895,774	1,431,529	7,437,420	26,825	29,762,675	5
902,962,191	6,860,890,884	2,380,287,666	4,169,640,696	310,962,522	11,816,533,681	6

SUMMARY: 1850 TO 1900.

and 58, and Vol. VIII, page 17.]

DATE OF CENSUS.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.					
1870	1880	1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	
252,148	140,433	123,025	44.1	40.0	0.7	79.6	14.1	1
\$2,118,208,769	\$1,009,855,715	\$533,245,351	50.7	133.8	31.7	109.8	89.4	2
(a)	(a)	(a)	413.9					3
(a)	(a)	(a)	8.1					4
2,053,996	1,311,246	957,059	25.0	55.6	33.0	56.6	37.0	5
\$775,584,343	\$378,878,966	\$236,755,464	23.1	99.5	22.2	104.7	60.0	6
1,615,598	1,040,349	781,137	23.7	64.8	25.0	55.3	42.3	7
(a)	(a)	(a)	21.7					8
323,770	270,897	225,922	28.4	51.2	64.2	19.5	19.9	9
(a)	(a)	(a)	30.8					10
114,628	(a)	(a)	39.5	43.6	58.7			11
(a)	(a)	(a)	54.3					12
(a)	(a)	(a)	62.8					13
\$2,488,427,242	\$1,031,605,092	\$555,123,822	42.3	52.0	36.5	141.2	85.8	14
\$4,232,325,442	\$1,885,861,676	\$1,019,106,616	38.8	74.5	26.9	124.4	85.1	15

matter of fact, being rarely paid in such cases, proprietors and firm members depending upon the earnings of the business for their compensation.

3. *Employees and wages.*—At the censuses of 1850 and 1860 the inquiries regarding employees and wages called for "the average number of hands employed: male, female," "the average monthly cost of male labor," and "the average monthly cost of female labor." At the census of 1870 the average number of hands employed was called for, divided between "males above 16 years, females above 15 years, and children and youth," and the "total amount paid in wages during the year" was first called for. The inquiries at the census of 1880 were like those of 1870, though more extended for some of the selected industries.

At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was computed in the Census Office by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year resulted in a variation in the average number as between the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class "overseers, and foremen or superintendents (not general superintendents or managers)," while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is probable that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in 1890.

4. *Miscellaneous expenses.*—This item was not shown at any census prior to that of 1890. Comparison between the totals reported can safely be made between the last two censuses.

5. *Materials.*—The same statement is true regarding the materials used in manufactures. With the exception of the schedules on which a few selected industries were reported at the census of 1880, the question concerning materials was as follows: "Value of materials used (including mill supplies and fuel)." At the census of 1890 the schedule contained separate questions as to the kind, quantity, and cost of the principal materials, and the cost of "mill supplies," "fuel," and "all other materials." The amounts paid for rent of power and heat were also included under this head in 1890. It is probable that some of the items included in the cost of materials at the census of 1880 were included in "miscellaneous expenses" at the inquiries of 1890 and 1900.

6. *Products.*—These statistics are comparable beginning with the census of 1870.

For a fuller discussion of this subject see Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page lxi,

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page 3, and Vol. VIII, page 18.]

Group number. <sup>2</sup>	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
	Total .....	1900	512, 191	\$9,813,834,390	5,306, 143	\$2,320,938,168	\$7,343,627,875	\$13,000,149,159
		1890	355, 405	6,525,050,759	4,251, 535	1,891,209,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,378,843
		1880	253, 852	2,790,272,606	2,732, 595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
14	Agricultural imple- ments.	1900	715	157,707,951	46,582	22,450,880	43,944,628	101,207,428
		1890	910	145,313,997	38,827	18,107,094	31,603,265	81,271,651
		1880	1,943	62,109,668	39,580	15,359,610	31,531,170	68,640,486
14	Ammunition .....	1900	33	6,719,081	5,231	2,560,954	7,436,748	13,027,685
		1890	35	4,368,529	2,158	969,951	2,759,782	6,538,959
		1880	4	824,000	1,066	361,778	1,223,452	1,904,966
14	Artificial feathers and flowers.	1900	227	3,633,869	5,333	1,561,763	2,765,151	9,297,805
		1890	251	3,081,823	6,357	2,125,906	4,645,850	6,078,683
		1880	174	1,253,050	4,342	1,081,040	2,444,418	4,879,324
4	Artificial limbs .....	1900	87	290,104	249	146,620	126,062	749,854
		1890	59	186,896	152	102,438	93,795	475,977
		1880	33	82,600	72	43,833	31,370	137,024
14	Artists' materials <sup>3</sup> ....	1900	21	376,736	200	79,267	249,107	497,046
		1890	39	361,460	242	102,196	190,850	531,785
2	Awnings, tents, and sails.	1900	858	4,342,728	4,400	2,038,613	6,480,685	11,728,843
		1890	581	3,063,009	3,135	1,581,729	4,150,180	7,829,003
		1880	151	522,700	1,268	334,463	1,230,558	1,968,942
14	Axle grease .....	1900	29	577,195	127	55,238	360,411	718,114
		1890	31	451,228	126	61,642	401,897	846,459
		1880	16	372,600	72	41,407	209,152	365,048
10	Babbitt metal and sol- der.	1900	51	3,115,568	535	294,584	7,998,369	9,191,409
		1890	36	954,654	173	84,283	2,385,894	2,905,102
		1880	9	73,100	44	18,745	214,193	262,950
2	Bags, other than paper <sup>4</sup> .	1900	78	7,696,732	4,039	1,133,128	16,849,311	20,123,486
		1890	80	9,347,787	6,633	2,049,839	15,178,265	20,207,805
		1880	64	4,917,400	5,451	1,603,785	10,085,787	13,238,253
6	Bags, paper .....	1900	63	6,900,291	2,029	683,738	4,659,001	7,359,975
		1890	56	2,321,797	1,200	399,714	3,167,717	5,023,793
		1880	30	1,304,700	1,569	439,620	3,037,319	4,112,566
8	Baking and yeast pow- ders.	1900	191	8,337,723	1,938	717,000	7,126,967	14,568,380
		1890	150	3,587,919	1,441	574,241	4,273,796	7,406,806
		1880	110	1,350,600	1,042	466,252	3,333,868	4,760,598
4	Baskets, and rattan and willow ware.	1900	550	2,989,568	4,396	1,280,511	1,898,374	3,851,244
		1890	403	2,702,713	3,303	1,004,021	1,398,483	3,633,592
		1880	304	1,852,917	3,119	657,405	867,031	1,992,851
10	Bells .....	1900	23	1,038,805	663	307,991	602,856	1,247,730
		1890	22	500,420	372	193,780	389,701	823,010
		1880	20	793,120	773	280,169	525,175	1,065,824
5	Belting and hose, lea- ther	1900	105	7,410,219	1,667	913,937	7,500,413	10,623,177
		1890	93	4,973,420	1,342	780,615	6,132,704	8,633,634
		1880	96	2,748,799	1,227	606,087	5,019,853	6,525,737
2	Belting and hose, linen.	1900	7	526,059	254	64,102	452,430	717,137
		1890	9	795,909	273	123,624	427,865	777,942
		1880	1	10,000	10	4,500	12,000	23,000
14	Belting and hose, rub- ber.	1900	18	5,493,885	1,771	918,191	4,075,702	6,169,044
		1890	17	5,270,068	1,835	883,020	3,479,538	5,512,840
		1880	2	265,000	364	131,721	863,000	1,085,000

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of statistics for 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia.<sup>2</sup> Indicates the group to which each industry is assigned in Table 156, except that certain industries in groups 2, 4, and 14 include a few establishments which in Table 156 are included in Group 15.<sup>3</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.<sup>4</sup> Includes 16 establishments in 1890 and 27 in 1880 reported as "bagging, flax, hemp, and jute," and 64 in 1890 and 37 in 1880 reported as "bags, other than paper."



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Num-ber of estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, in-cluding custom work and repair-ing.
					Average num-ber.	Total wages.		
15	Bicycle and tricycle repairing. <sup>1</sup>	1900	6,328	\$6,760,070	5,749	\$2,505,974	\$5,224,886	\$13,766,033
		1890	83	172,070	212	102,141	67,832	301,709
12	Bicycles and tricycles <sup>1</sup>	1900	312	29,788,659	17,525	8,189,817	16,792,051	81,915,908
		1890	27	2,058,072	1,797	982,014	718,848	2,568,326
4	Billiard tables and ma-terials.	1900	75	884,901	455	278,218	730,046	1,650,868
		1890	57	1,456,624	1,017	705,200	1,295,942	2,828,278
		1880	46	1,078,169	857	400,779	1,080,466	2,289,758
14	Blackening .....	1900	121	2,718,504	1,250	424,174	2,186,809	4,504,965
		1890	71	1,403,087	832	331,232	1,484,203	2,900,402
		1880	48	494,625	436	168,188	710,629	1,491,474
15	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting. <sup>2</sup>	1900	51,771	54,976,341	36,193	17,974,264	24,701,632	85,971,630
		1890	28,000	34,500,139	26,539	13,499,738	16,645,096	54,304,639
		1880	38,802	30,259,932	50,634	16,200,800	21,276,040	62,667,129
14	Bluing.....	1900	65	415,119	220	79,380	244,970	575,804
		1890	53	184,472	155	47,633	186,588	457,251
		1880	23	178,650	146	50,245	197,463	344,824
8	Bone, ivory, and lamp black.	1900	15	782,247	85	46,107	105,712	359,787
		1890	24	1,627,651	323	162,041	485,867	1,031,030
		1880	18	627,350	224	80,249	440,068	661,376
6	Bookbinding and blank book making.	1900	954	12,744,628	15,971	6,671,666	7,702,543	20,790,858
		1890	805	10,062,034	12,473	5,508,483	6,007,417	17,067,780
		1880	588	5,798,671	10,612	3,927,349	5,195,771	11,976,764
5	Boot and shoe cut stock.	1900	342	7,003,080	6,155	2,230,691	17,800,282	23,242,892
		1890	344	5,401,834	4,992	1,891,031	13,744,655	17,903,846
		1880	172	1,210,300	2,885	785,482	5,939,249	7,531,635
5	Boot and shoe findings.	1900	186	3,277,958	2,993	1,127,784	4,627,048	7,145,820
		1890	138	1,793,123	2,081	596,073	1,965,173	3,459,328
		1880	135	770,800	1,498	451,075	1,188,817	2,144,945
5	Boot and shoe uppers..	1900	132	273,796	256	125,627	401,680	700,225
		1890	317	1,216,026	1,353	609,324	1,902,926	3,346,002
		1880	81	209,264	437	170,425	448,104	790,842
15	Boots and shoes, cus-tom work and repair-ing.	1900	23,560	9,262,134	9,698	4,123,361	8,288,664	26,550,678
		1890	20,803	14,230,081	16,981	7,422,377	10,403,383	34,856,651
		1880	16,013	11,864,273	22,667	7,993,706	12,524,133	30,870,127
5	Boots and shoes, fac-tory product.	1900	1,600	101,795,233	142,922	59,175,883	169,604,054	261,028,580
		1890	2,082	95,282,311	183,690	60,667,145	118,735,891	220,649,358
		1880	1,959	42,994,028	111,152	43,001,438	102,442,442	166,050,354
14	Boots and shoes, rub-ber.	1900	22	33,667,533	14,391	6,426,579	22,682,543	41,089,819
		1890	11	17,790,970	9,134	3,813,073	11,650,787	18,682,060
		1880	9	2,425,000	4,662	1,469,038	6,023,053	9,705,724
7	Bottling <sup>1</sup> .....	1900	2,064	16,620,152	7,680	3,589,447	28,087,823	41,640,672
		1890	716	5,656,705	3,044	1,511,678	7,937,001	13,588,418
4	Boxes, cigar .....	1900	315	3,288,272	4,609	1,439,599	3,061,193	5,856,915
		1890	291	3,374,451	5,125	1,802,666	3,567,320	7,091,948
		1880	221	1,023,777	2,365	748,657	1,389,700	2,903,465
6	Boxes, fancy and paper.	1900	729	14,979,305	27,653	8,151,625	11,765,424	27,316,317
		1890	588	9,277,973	18,949	5,827,099	7,893,941	18,805,330
		1880	369	2,496,496	9,678	2,373,948	3,578,827	7,665,553
4	Boxes, wooden pack-ing.	1900	896	21,952,757	22,034	7,827,955	22,807,627	85,216,384
		1890	636	13,018,456	13,006	5,615,707	14,244,503	25,513,180
		1880	602	5,304,212	7,722	2,769,135	7,674,921	12,687,068
10	Brass <sup>3</sup> .....	1900	10	503,367	162	98,796	1,152,635	1,419,817
		1890	14	1,208,619	780	401,235	1,765,605	2,549,860

<sup>1</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880.<sup>2</sup> In 1880 includes 23,101 establishments reported as "blacksmithing" and 10,701 as "wheelwright-ing."<sup>3</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
10	Brass and copper, rolled.	1900	19	\$15,629,766	6,759	\$3,512,781	\$30,000,632	\$37,536,325
		1890	16	8,041,593	2,698	1,380,378	5,493,231	8,381,472
		1880	26	9,057,600	5,082	2,524,169	9,523,157	14,323,731
10	Brass castings and brass finishing.	1900	442	21,925,039	11,964	6,070,762	18,871,141	30,343,044
		1890	453	18,663,286	10,943	5,753,333	12,249,607	24,344,434
		1880	396	5,740,237	6,237	2,729,794	5,894,452	10,833,742
10	Brassware .....	1900	204	12,194,715	7,668	3,550,074	9,830,319	17,140,075
		1890	113	10,866,001	7,157	3,557,069	7,089,202	13,615,172
		1880	20	594,582	1,142	411,329	948,118	1,523,098
1	Bread and other bakery products.	1900	14,917	81,049,553	60,271	27,893,170	95,221,915	175,657,348
		1890	10,484	45,758,439	38,841	19,120,259	72,507,579	128,421,535
		1880	6,396	19,155,286	22,488	9,411,328	42,612,027	65,824,896
9	Brick and tile .....	1900	5,423	82,086,438	61,979	21,883,333	11,006,148	51,270,476
		1890	5,828	82,578,566	104,176	29,709,357	12,639,597	67,770,695
		1880	5,631	27,673,616	66,355	13,443,532	9,774,834	32,833,587
14	Bridges.....	1900	196	16,763,948	12,181	6,711,260	16,258,561	30,151,624
		1890	137	10,960,218	8,382	4,951,133	12,770,146	21,868,068
		1880	75	4,068,649	4,293	1,882,179	5,669,793	8,978,122
10	Bronze castings.....	1900	21	881,769	621	372,797	1,339,722	2,229,329
		1890	14	710,190	271	195,535	695,485	1,165,163
		1880	7	186,500	153	64,072	498,070	670,912
14	Brooms and brushes....	1900	1,526	9,616,780	10,349	3,788,046	9,546,854	18,490,847
		1890	1,235	7,743,832	9,556	3,299,393	6,900,553	14,156,383
		1880	980	4,186,897	8,773	2,424,040	5,694,855	10,560,855
1	Butter, reworking <sup>1</sup> ....	1900	10	255,525	148	67,747	1,345,418	2,114,935
		1890	106	3,089,265	3,831	1,411,089	1,551,603	4,216,795
		1880	124	2,013,350	5,825	1,645,130	1,792,891	4,449,542
14	Calcium lights.....	1900	19	95,114	55	24,418	34,982	118,666
		1890	15	73,402	80	34,152	35,048	110,062
		1880	4	19,500	20	10,912	25,031	51,443
6	Cardboard.....	1900	5	1,163,495	626	264,427	705,527	1,270,416
		1890	5	616,548	206	104,772	701,764	1,020,805
		1880	8	443,000	345	116,410	637,971	959,145
6	Card cutting and designing.	1900	43	337,642	325	135,139	312,760	618,488
		1890	26	89,584	180	76,548	88,186	243,070
		1880	9	13,793	64	18,215	15,610	51,670
15	Carpentering.....	1900	21,315	71,327,047	123,985	71,049,737	142,419,410	316,101,758
		1890	16,917	81,542,845	122,952	79,355,029	137,847,002	281,195,162
		1880	9,184	19,541,368	54,188	24,582,077	51,621,120	94,152,139
2	Carpets and rugs, other than rag.	1900	133	44,449,299	23,411	11,121,383	27,228,719	48,192,351
		1890	173	38,208,842	23,736	11,122,259	28,644,905	47,770,193
		1880	195	21,468,587	20,371	6,835,218	18,984,877	31,792,802
2	Carpets, rag .....	1900	1,014	975,190	1,504	492,656	681,311	1,993,756
		1890	854	975,381	982	310,488	726,419	1,714,480
		1880	396	252,604	724	190,792	424,943	861,710
4	Carpets, wood .....	1900	81	412,357	608	362,112	418,343	1,056,702
		1890	6	333,000	309	136,932	210,814	511,700
		1880	5	41,600	119	23,750	23,500	102,170
12	Carriage and wagon materials.	1900	588	19,085,775	15,387	5,987,267	13,048,608	25,027,173
		1890	539	13,028,161	9,996	4,366,233	7,387,904	16,262,293
		1880	412	7,034,718	7,502	2,733,004	4,781,095	10,114,352
12	Carriages and sleds, children's.	1900	77	2,906,472	2,726	1,090,296	1,996,070	4,289,695
		1890	87	3,158,412	2,726	1,154,905	1,900,907	4,094,255
		1880	67	770,000	1,310	462,852	868,054	1,677,776

<sup>1</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890.

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
12	Carriages and wagons.	1900	7,632	\$118,187,838	62,540	\$29,814,911	\$56,676,073	\$121,587,276
		1890	8,614	104,210,602	64,259	82,665,301	49,889,173	114,551,907
		1880	3,841	37,973,493	45,394	18,988,615	30,597,086	64,951,617
12	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies. <sup>1</sup>	1900	1,295	119,473,042	173,595	96,006,570	109,472,353	218,113,658
		1890	716	76,192,477	106,632	60,213,433	66,561,526	129,461,698
12	Cars, railroad and street, and repairs, not including establishments operated by steam railroad companies. <sup>2</sup>	1900	193	106,721,188	44,063	23,342,763	70,046,354	107,186,359
		1890	166	48,460,687	35,148	18,579,304	47,528,561	76,352,199
		1880	130	9,272,680	14,232	5,507,753	19,780,271	27,997,591
14	Celluloid and celluloid goods. <sup>3</sup>	1890	12	3,158,487	939	447,120	856,180	2,575,736
		1880	6	1,214,000	736	242,798	389,262	1,261,540
4	Charcoal. <sup>4</sup>	1900	183	811,225	1,786	431,381	405,339	1,133,638
		1880	175	457,484	1,401	390,697	320,735	975,540
1	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk. <sup>5</sup>	1900	9,355	36,508,015	12,865	6,170,670	109,151,205	131,199,277
		1890	4,712	16,624,163	12,601	4,422,101	51,364,574	62,686,043
		1880	3,932	9,604,803	7,903	1,546,495	18,363,579	28,742,510
8	Chemicals. <sup>6</sup>	1900	459	89,091,430	19,054	9,401,467	34,564,137	62,676,730
		1890	563	55,032,452	15,038	7,308,411	33,694,927	59,352,548
		1880	595	28,983,458	9,724	4,222,663	24,665,766	38,640,458
9	China decorating. <sup>1</sup>	1900	169	372,017	360	148,004	261,819	693,800
		1890	78	499,647	353	162,620	364,778	847,555
1	Chocolate and cocoa products.	1900	24	6,890,732	1,314	525,875	6,876,682	9,666,192
		1890	11	2,630,067	893	456,047	2,892,219	4,221,675
		1880	7	530,500	223	82,258	812,403	1,302,153
14	Cleansing and polishing preparations.	1900	154	943,328	508	209,438	965,242	2,193,019
		1890	56	304,160	301	102,260	382,120	865,904
		1880	21	412,325	209	91,455	237,070	500,280
10	Clocks.	1900	46	8,792,653	6,037	2,650,703	3,028,606	7,157,856
		1890	27	5,727,202	3,491	1,808,025	1,457,778	4,228,846
		1880	22	2,474,900	3,940	1,622,693	1,908,411	4,110,267
2	Cloth, sponging and refinishing.	1900	46	288,894	534	268,191	17,490	566,000
		1890	23	229,335	354	200,630	84,132	399,814
		1880	20	137,350	176	62,790	41,960	222,560
2	Clothing, horse.	1900	26	653,545	575	176,687	847,846	1,305,164
		1890	31	1,028,523	881	239,074	777,570	1,572,265
		1880	3	410,000	565	137,400	453,700	695,000
2	Clothing, men's. <sup>7</sup>	1900	28,014	173,034,543	191,043	79,434,932	197,742,067	415,256,391
		1890	18,658	182,552,938	217,270	87,714,314	179,425,661	378,022,815
		1880	6,166	79,861,696	160,813	45,940,353	131,363,282	209,548,460
15	Clothing, women's, dressmaking. <sup>1</sup>	1900	14,479	13,815,221	45,595	14,352,453	16,503,754	48,356,034
		1890	19,587	12,883,079	43,613	13,145,734	23,393,829	57,071,732

<sup>1</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880.<sup>2</sup> Includes 103 establishments in 1900 and 78 in 1890 reported as "cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies," 65 in 1900 and 71 in 1890 reported as "cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies," and 20 in 1900 and 17 in 1890 reported as "cars, street railroad, not including operations of railroad companies."<sup>3</sup> Included in other classifications in 1900.<sup>4</sup> Included in "timber products, not manufactured at mill," in 1890.<sup>5</sup> Includes 113 establishments in 1900 and 160 in 1890 reported as "cheese and butter, urban dairy products," and 9,242 in 1900 and 4,552 in 1890 reported as "cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product."<sup>6</sup> In 1880 includes 3 establishments reported as "coal tar" and 592 as "drugs and chemicals."<sup>7</sup> Includes 22,134 establishments in 1900 and 13,591 in 1890 reported as "clothing, men's, custom work and repairing," 5,731 in 1900 and 4,867 in 1890 reported as "clothing, men's, factory product," and 149 in 1900 and 200 in 1890 reported as "clothing, men's, factory product, buttonholes."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
2	Clothing, women's, factory product.	1900	2,701	\$48,431,544	83,739	\$32,586,101	\$84,704,592	\$159,339,539
		1890	1,224	21,259,528	39,149	15,428,272	34,277,219	68,164,019
		1880	562	8,207,273	25,192	6,661,005	19,559,227	32,004,794
1	Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding.	1900	458	28,436,897	6,387	2,486,759	55,112,203	69,527,108
		1890	358	16,996,009	3,766	1,815,634	65,961,465	75,042,010
		1880	300	6,366,392	2,716	1,370,699	18,201,802	22,924,894
15	Coffins and burial cases, trimming and finishing. <sup>1</sup>	1890	1,368	6,016,385	1,826	946,441	3,656,859	7,783,140
4	Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.	1900	217	13,585,162	6,840	3,077,481	6,945,348	13,952,808
		1890	194	11,097,736	5,751	2,842,444	5,547,082	12,230,554
		1880	769	5,735,392	4,415	1,895,805	3,776,222	8,157,760
14	Coke	1900	241	36,502,679	16,999	7,085,736	19,665,532	35,585,445
		1890	218	17,462,729	8,998	4,072,632	11,509,737	16,498,345
		1880	149	5,545,058	3,142	1,198,654	2,995,441	5,359,489
6	Collars and cuffs, paper. <sup>2</sup>	1890	3	237,764	82	35,125	223,077	301,093
		1880	13	901,233	435	151,576	1,166,000	1,582,571
14	Combs	1900	34	832,791	1,399	572,467	951,514	1,976,129
		1890	81	742,200	742	364,715	344,120	1,020,835
		1880	38	533,390	1,026	374,785	341,719	951,395
1	Confectionery	1900	4,297	35,155,361	33,583	10,867,687	45,534,153	81,290,543
		1890	2,921	23,326,799	21,724	7,783,007	31,116,629	55,997,101
		1880	1,450	8,486,874	9,801	3,242,852	17,125,775	25,637,033
4	Cooperage	1900	2,146	22,568,873	22,938	9,200,303	23,299,312	40,576,462
		1890	2,652	17,806,554	22,555	10,056,249	20,636,911	38,617,956
		1880	3,898	12,178,726	25,973	8,992,603	18,441,064	33,714,770
10	Copper, smelting and refining. <sup>3</sup>	1900	47	53,063,395	11,324	8,529,021	122,174,129	165,131,670
2	Cordage and twine	1900	105	29,275,470	13,114	4,113,112	26,632,006	37,849,651
		1890	160	23,351,883	12,385	3,976,232	24,051,666	33,312,559
		1880	165	7,140,475	6,435	1,558,676	9,330,261	12,492,171
1	Cordials and sirups	1900	39	1,153,006	362	116,917	1,505,096	2,107,132
		1890	40	785,567	281	111,114	1,231,141	1,903,200
		1880	16	128,400	81	42,928	210,506	351,283
4	Cork, cutting	1900	62	2,683,683	2,340	687,796	2,403,829	4,392,364
		1890	65	1,869,360	2,019	636,869	1,501,902	2,840,359
		1880	46	872,384	792	232,846	976,274	1,566,565
14	Corsets	1900	216	7,481,048	12,729	3,791,509	6,555,467	14,878,116
		1890	205	6,640,056	10,928	3,509,039	5,662,140	12,401,575
		1880	113	1,611,695	8,802	1,745,969	3,686,821	6,494,705
2	Cotton, cleaning and rehandling. <sup>4</sup>	1890	13	116,210	196	43,248	415,005	525,595
2	Cotton, compressing	1900	111	8,323,558	2,742	738,288	353,910	2,629,590
		1890	52	7,864,373	2,785	1,040,808	254,309	2,624,027
		1880	29	3,243,800	1,008	573,005	326,808	1,271,700
2	Cotton, ginning <sup>5</sup>	1900	11,369	23,223,130	14,135	1,930,039	3,912,303	14,748,270
		1890	1,637	3,221,987	6,920	650,585	542,481	2,367,450
2	Cotton goods <sup>6</sup>	1900	1,055	467,240,157	302,861	86,689,752	176,551,527	339,200,320
		1890	905	354,020,843	218,876	66,024,538	154,912,979	267,981,724
		1880	1,005	219,504,794	185,472	45,614,419	113,765,537	210,950,383
2	Cotton waste <sup>5</sup>	1900	26	2,560,759	1,116	336,827	4,950,490	5,880,024
		1890	31	711,956	279	103,041	1,592,041	1,906,622

<sup>1</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1900.<sup>2</sup> Included in "all other industries" in 1900.<sup>3</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890.<sup>4</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880; included in "all other industries" in 1900.<sup>5</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880.<sup>6</sup> In 1900 includes 973 establishments reported as "cotton goods" and 82 as "cotton small wares."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
9	Crucibles .....	1900	11	\$1,843,616	671	\$250,654	\$1,673,290	\$2,607,308
		1890	10	908,152	230	110,250	396,296	726,708
		1880	11	1,450,250	694	284,169	955,841	1,445,641
3	Cutlery and edge tools.	1900	309	16,532,383	12,069	5,673,619	5,116,042	14,881,478
		1890	474	12,082,638	8,708	4,200,933	3,465,124	11,110,614
		1880	429	9,859,885	10,519	4,447,349	4,682,222	11,661,370
15	Dentistry, mechanical. <sup>1</sup>	1890	3,214	4,019,637	1,486	768,401	1,475,255	7,864,299
		1880	753	773,670	541	269,044	455,037	1,860,647
14	Dentists' materials ....	1900	68	2,112,236	1,017	508,603	2,109,231	3,721,150
		1890	24	2,908,113	1,011	542,648	993,855	2,594,888
		1880	20	840,800	490	237,729	247,824	860,758
8	Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions. <sup>2</sup>	1900	250	16,320,120	5,766	2,041,061	11,022,417	23,192,785
		1890	1,805	4,624,814	2,031	839,686	2,411,851	6,659,797
14	Drug grinding <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	26	2,837,911	644	291,823	3,115,228	4,308,144
		1890	13	337,885	148	74,711	192,321	436,766
15	Dyeing and cleaning..	1900	1,810	4,673,211	5,424	2,271,066	1,434,292	7,567,358
		1890	976	3,041,178	3,991	1,717,387	1,103,556	5,267,819
		1880	303	851,110	1,467	511,886	581,886	1,613,943
2	Dyeing and finishing textiles.	1900	298	60,643,104	29,776	12,726,316	17,958,137	44,963,331
		1890	248	38,450,800	19,601	8,911,720	12,385,220	28,900,560
		1880	191	26,223,981	16,698	6,474,364	13,664,295	32,297,420
8	Dye stuffs and extracts	1900	77	7,839,034	1,647	787,942	4,745,912	7,350,748
		1890	62	8,645,458	2,111	1,037,651	6,500,928	9,292,514
		1880	41	2,363,700	992	512,097	3,918,741	5,253,038
14	Electrical apparatus and supplies. <sup>3</sup>	1900	580	83,130,943	40,890	20,190,344	48,916,440	91,348,889
		1890	189	18,997,337	8,802	4,517,050	8,819,498	19,114,714
		1880	76	1,509,758	1,271	683,164	1,116,470	2,655,036
14	Electrical construction and repairs. <sup>4</sup>	1900	1,162	5,438,087	5,949	3,312,126	7,673,507	15,907,420
14	Electric light and power. <sup>5</sup>	1890	144	33,838,549	1,794	1,285,242	1,155,789	4,783,224
		1880	3	425,000	229	117,500	150,650	458,400
10	Electroplating.....	1900	422	1,460,692	2,275	1,036,750	836,726	3,007,455
		1890	313	2,051,134	1,765	891,752	1,048,057	3,121,642
		1880	221	865,898	1,441	620,848	663,588	1,975,700
9	Emery wheels.....	1900	34	1,489,527	546	303,091	508,753	1,381,675
		1890	17	823,059	245	135,356	186,579	726,425
		1880	11	397,900	112	58,253	109,952	322,022
14	Enameling and enameled goods. <sup>6</sup>	1900	129	9,184,178	7,675	2,259,003	5,466,971	9,978,509
		1890	46	422,715	508	224,133	171,658	626,884
		1880	22	295,200	387	98,762	806,379	504,269
14	Engravers' materials..	1900	12	104,741	79	46,064	143,270	289,339
		1890	16	139,920	139	76,450	61,985	203,764
		1880	11	54,500	70	39,840	26,464	85,764
6	Engraving and die-sinking.	1900	414	790,461	1,034	572,874	225,637	1,683,690
		1890	332	794,554	1,168	696,651	434,506	2,187,157
		1880	246	416,840	852	419,646	262,828	1,180,165
6	Engraving, steel, including plate printing.	1900	286	5,061,520	3,299	2,006,824	1,206,462	5,068,558
		1890	134	2,924,125	2,296	1,576,405	742,765	3,347,804
		1880	55	2,387,050	1,916	1,951,745	648,994	2,998,616

<sup>1</sup>No reports received for this industry in 1900.<sup>2</sup>No reports received for this industry in 1880.<sup>3</sup>In 1880 includes 36 establishments reported as "electrical apparatus and supplies" and 40 as "telegraph and telephone apparatus."<sup>4</sup>No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890.<sup>5</sup>In 1890 the data for this industry were confined to New York state, District of Columbia, and the city of St. Louis, Mo.; in 1900 no reports were received.<sup>6</sup>Includes 19 establishments in 1890 and 3 in 1880 reported as "enameled goods," and 27 in 1890 and 19 in 1880 reported as "enameling."



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
6	Engraving, wood.....	1900	145	\$281,817	337	\$206,537	\$63,272	\$616,166
		1890	285	480,990	945	600,453	157,656	1,553,418
		1880	167	183,733	509	333,590	68,605	734,728
6	Envelopes.....	1900	51	5,612,509	2,984	1,150,463	3,665,275	6,299,330
		1890	41	3,218,466	2,325	812,544	2,530,793	4,855,680
		1880	12	923,800	1,204	344,143	2,346,500	3,000,617
8	Explosives <sup>1</sup> .....	1900	97	19,465,846	4,502	2,383,756	10,334,974	17,125,418
		1890	69	13,539,478	2,353	1,240,502	5,481,723	11,352,615
		1880	54	6,585,185	1,340	675,414	3,271,549	5,802,029
14	Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified.	1900	392	5,081,806	5,718	1,921,578	4,061,400	9,046,342
		1890	377	2,386,317	3,396	1,234,982	1,814,556	4,810,450
		1880	151	1,359,450	2,793	1,086,672	1,065,335	2,817,230
2	Felt goods.....	1900	36	7,125,276	2,688	1,024,835	3,801,028	6,461,691
		1890	34	4,460,621	2,142	883,380	2,809,937	4,654,768
		1880	26	1,953,254	1,524	439,760	2,580,710	3,619,652
8	Fertilizers.....	1900	422	60,685,753	11,581	4,185,289	28,958,473	44,657,385
		1890	390	40,594,168	9,026	3,417,870	25,113,874	39,180,844
		1880	364	17,913,660	8,598	2,648,422	15,595,078	23,650,795
3	Files.....	1900	86	3,857,647	3,160	1,927,199	1,166,414	3,046,906
		1890	140	2,991,988	2,435	1,217,576	1,038,943	3,179,649
		1880	179	1,666,550	2,508	957,412	787,569	2,486,533
3	Firearms.....	1900	32	6,916,231	4,482	2,542,366	1,305,421	5,444,659
		1890	34	4,672,424	2,660	1,575,931	485,946	2,922,514
		1880	39	8,115,489	4,862	2,700,281	1,859,026	5,736,936
14	Fire extinguishers, chemical.	1900	17	136,933	64	32,828	70,874	217,833
		1890	9	405,733	56	25,594	57,736	195,834
		1880	3	400,000	119	84,750	81,840	204,693
14	Fireworks <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	46	1,086,133	1,638	506,990	627,761	1,785,271
		1890	22	507,266	518	165,298	188,938	592,542
		1880	39	579,750	735	216,069	840,877	1,391,132
1	Fish, canning and preserving. <sup>3</sup>	1900	312	16,310,987	11,318	2,986,996	11,644,118	18,432,613
		1890	110	3,186,975	5,020	1,128,143	4,710,709	6,972,268
2	Flags and banners....	1900	36	666,033	509	148,933	547,165	1,038,052
		1890	29	376,130	321	96,189	195,687	455,849
		1880	11	54,300	68	27,375	48,200	119,600
1	Flavoring extracts....	1900	352	3,319,716	1,254	478,975	3,294,380	6,314,552
		1890	148	1,361,800	507	208,715	1,430,120	2,614,614
		1880	58	404,615	374	129,343	796,049	1,195,637
2	Flax, dressed.....	1900	4	71,496	211	46,000	91,032	158,650
		1890	6	1,361,635	497	198,723	638,285	981,283
		1880	79	620,455	1,019	268,420	818,243	1,310,231
1	Flouring and grist mill products.	1900	25,258	218,714,104	37,073	17,703,418	475,826,345	560,719,063
		1890	18,470	208,473,500	47,403	18,138,402	434,152,290	513,971,474
		1880	24,338	177,361,878	58,407	17,422,316	441,545,225	505,185,712
1	Food preparations.....	1900	641	20,998,102	8,154	3,051,718	23,675,165	38,457,651
		1890	302	6,715,535	3,478	1,222,913	8,129,925	14,105,485
		1880	109	1,293,905	1,333	318,253	1,604,660	2,493,224
3	Foundry and machine shop products. <sup>4</sup>	1900	9,324	665,068,245	350,327	182,232,009	286,357,107	644,990,999
		1890	6,500	383,257,473	231,331	129,282,263	171,363,925	413,197,116
		1880	4,984	155,021,734	145,650	66,093,920	104,041,972	215,442,011

<sup>1</sup> Includes 37 establishments in 1890 and 33 in 1880 reported as "gunpowder," and 32 in 1890 and 21 in 1880 reported as "high explosives."

<sup>2</sup> In 1880 reported as "explosives and fireworks."

<sup>3</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 3 establishments in 1890 and 6 in 1880 reported as "cotton ties," 6,475 in 1890 and 4,958 in 1880 reported as "foundry and machine shop products," and 22 in 1890 and 20 in 1880 reported as "lightning rods."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—  
Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
14	Foundry supplies .....	1900	30	\$981,817	278	\$135,877	\$628,160	\$1,128,856
		1890	21	679,817	163	91,633	357,874	672,440
		1880	15	126,500	74	27,303	132,220	215,650
1	Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving.	1900	1,808	27,743,067	36,401	8,050,793	37,524,297	56,668,313
		1890	886	15,815,185	49,762	4,651,317	18,665,163	29,862,416
		1880	411	8,247,488	31,905	2,679,960	12,051,293	17,699,576
14	Fuel, artificial <sup>1</sup> .....	1880	1	100,000	70	10,000	55,000	102,000
14	Fur goods <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	994	13,373,867	8,588	4,273,192	15,113,365	27,735,264
		1890	484	11,115,840	6,947	3,477,148	11,742,508	20,526,988
2	Furnishing goods, men's.	1900	470	20,163,222	30,216	9,680,077	23,404,969	43,902,162
		1890	586	12,299,011	20,778	6,078,026	15,280,572	29,870,946
		1880	161	3,724,664	11,174	2,644,155	6,503,164	11,506,857
4	Furniture, including cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. <sup>3</sup>	1900	7,972	117,982,091	100,018	42,638,810	65,499,877	153,168,309
		1890	5,973	93,642,147	83,587	40,816,566	55,125,830	135,627,332
		1880	6,008	47,831,529	62,662	25,048,414	40,011,090	85,004,618
14	Furs, dressed.....	1900	92	798,030	835	478,190	519,699	1,400,455
		1890	26	266,921	400	233,890	203,199	651,296
		1880	192	3,598,887	4,134	1,389,284	5,338,242	8,238,712
10	Galvanizing.....	1900	28	1,775,770	535	229,406	1,677,584	2,470,703
		1890	27	1,301,973	761	361,878	1,940,712	2,957,143
		1880	21	671,450	518	244,799	1,103,186	1,884,695
10	Gas and lamp fixtures.	1900	223	10,009,239	7,642	3,504,301	5,013,597	12,577,806
		1890	108	7,218,964	5,014	2,879,813	2,208,124	7,826,672
		1880	35	3,248,400	3,069	1,469,287	1,675,875	4,829,656
3	Gas and oil stoves <sup>4</sup> .....	1900	35	3,766,065	2,471	1,138,442	2,501,568	4,579,700
		1890	24	1,199,528	923	506,726	840,126	2,137,944
14	Gas, illuminating and heating. <sup>5</sup>	1900	877	567,000,506	22,459	12,436,296	20,605,356	75,716,693
		1890	742	258,771,795	12,996	8,499,625	14,037,087	56,987,290
3	Gas machines and meters.	1900	114	4,605,624	2,167	1,185,959	1,943,769	4,392,730
		1890	38	1,603,426	998	625,902	675,542	1,838,644
		1880	34	1,147,000	853	397,103	636,676	1,334,091
9	Glass.....	1900	355	61,423,903	52,818	27,084,710	16,731,009	56,589,712
		1890	294	40,966,850	44,892	20,885,961	12,140,985	41,051,004
		1880	211	19,844,699	24,177	9,144,100	8,028,621	21,154,571
9	Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting.	1900	417	4,013,534	4,931	2,403,591	3,540,097	8,776,006
		1890	279	2,504,089	3,320	1,954,560	2,188,287	6,090,378
		1880	170	945,180	1,586	706,768	1,166,866	2,536,009
14	Gloves and mittens.....	1900	394	9,089,809	14,345	2,182,518	9,483,130	16,926,156
		1890	324	5,977,820	8,187	2,670,344	5,021,144	10,103,821
		1880	300	3,379,648	7,697	1,655,695	4,351,469	7,379,605
1	Glucose.....	1900	8	41,011,345	3,288	1,755,179	15,773,233	21,693,656
		1890	7	5,991,023	1,724	902,086	5,029,131	7,756,686
		1880	7	2,255,000	1,192	605,802	3,044,450	4,551,212
14	Glue.....	1900	61	6,144,407	1,618	685,096	3,767,023	5,889,006
		1890	62	4,859,266	1,697	676,089	2,510,927	4,270,460
		1880	82	3,916,750	1,801	600,018	2,786,342	4,324,072
10	Gold and silver, leaf and foil.	1900	93	1,086,854	1,163	498,692	1,604,013	2,666,224
		1890	81	1,105,198	1,405	698,167	1,834,716	2,977,791
		1880	60	498,500	956	410,647	1,011,792	1,614,040

<sup>1</sup>Included in "all other industries" in 1890 and 1900.<sup>2</sup>Included in other classifications in 1880.<sup>3</sup>In 1900 includes 6,158 establishments reported as "furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering" and 1,814 as "furniture, factory product"; in 1890 includes 4,064 reported as "furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering," 340 as "furniture, chairs," and 1,579 as "furniture, factory product"; and in 1880 includes 4,843 reported as "furniture," 384 as "furniture, chairs," and 781 as "upholstering."<sup>4</sup>Included in other classifications in 1880; in 1890 reported as "gas stoves."<sup>5</sup>No reports received for this industry in 1880.

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—  
Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
10	Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore.	1900	57	\$1,944,124	219	\$141,400	\$10,932,361	\$11,811,537
		1890	38	4,763,397	833	625,608	30,005,096	32,035,520
		1880	28	817,100	304	178,696	9,128,811	9,548,188
14	Graphite and graphite refining. <sup>1</sup>	1900	11	411,128	137	64,376	216,560	429,173
		1890	3	38,614	18	9,008	26,380	54,605
		1880	4	113,000	89	35,225	144,100	210,000
14	Grease and tallow.....	1900	289	7,080,692	2,046	1,069,683	8,761,857	11,969,821
		1890	233	4,336,193	1,470	793,888	5,135,901	7,474,911
		1880	156	2,566,779	1,091	556,015	11,779,482	13,730,013
9	Grindstones.....	1900	25	903,348	1,167	407,153	263,811	1,088,909
		1890	9	78,750	124	51,776	34,742	122,240
		1880	14	125,261	231	57,040	86,366	184,555
14	Hairwork.....	1900	397	1,009,908	1,101	375,156	673,004	1,952,792
		1890	492	1,362,993	1,397	490,254	846,045	2,489,061
		1880	299	613,040	1,172	323,315	667,132	1,467,723
2	Hammocks.....	1900	13	308,254	339	101,626	242,950	480,114
		1890	6	65,525	80	14,604	26,535	60,254
		1880	5	22,300	82	17,576	61,830	110,352
2	Hand knit goods.....	1900	86	205,488	304	75,870	124,009	352,226
		1890	28	78,468	186	35,851	88,280	205,775
		1880	39	162,700	1,814	137,720	239,040	446,354
10	Hand stamps.....	1900	268	1,203,910	1,052	490,036	522,659	1,987,628
		1890	234	998,873	705	544,089	452,687	1,583,872
		1880	46	103,150	163	82,896	103,648	318,618
3	Hardware.....	1900	381	39,311,745	26,463	11,422,758	14,605,244	35,846,656
		1890	350	26,271,840	18,495	8,656,067	10,186,442	26,726,463
		1880	492	15,363,551	16,801	6,846,913	10,097,577	22,663,693
3	Hardware, saddlery...	1900	80	3,335,274	2,940	1,217,202	1,690,168	4,149,489
		1890	102	3,376,356	2,917	1,260,325	1,624,849	4,118,195
		1880	64	1,655,550	2,815	960,432	1,851,436	3,651,021
14	Hat and cap materials.	1900	70	1,744,419	1,371	434,148	2,797,756	3,849,116
		1890	73	1,709,650	1,589	698,455	2,059,001	3,465,524
		1880	64	746,828	1,215	463,894	1,325,231	2,217,250
2	Hats and caps, not including wool hats. <sup>2</sup>	1900	816	25,095,798	31,425	14,144,552	24,421,052	49,205,667
		1890	705	13,724,002	25,931	12,650,917	16,160,802	37,311,599
		1880	439	5,455,468	17,240	5,635,522	9,341,352	21,303,107
14	Hay and straw, baling <sup>3</sup>	1890	72	416,541	718	124,326	729,195	1,058,142
9	Hones and whetstones.	1900	18	216,836	189	72,679	64,278	196,323
		1890	9	97,935	57	18,754	6,332	54,136
		1880	25	132,525	225	52,961	92,461	224,130
10	Hooks and eyes.....	1900	9	1,382,394	300	127,518	255,427	499,543
		1890	10	449,618	218	106,071	325,615	593,604
		1880	5	420,188	228	88,321	214,986	370,078
3	Horseshoes, factory product. <sup>4</sup>	1900	6	344,151	167	90,527	172,237	387,619
		1890	4	1,299,065	474	241,894	519,449	1,110,032
2	Hosiery and knit goods.	1900	921	81,860,604	83,387	24,358,627	51,071,859	95,482,566
		1890	796	50,607,738	59,588	16,578,119	35,861,585	67,241,013
		1880	359	15,579,591	28,885	6,701,475	15,210,951	29,167,227
14	House furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified.	1900	210	10,638,248	5,212	1,837,552	9,198,803	14,280,575
		1890	133	6,939,659	3,117	1,506,929	4,832,791	8,347,285
		1880	48	466,806	592	216,890	812,361	1,332,188

<sup>1</sup> Reported as "graphite" in 1880 and 1890.<sup>2</sup> In 1900 includes 171 establishments reported as "fur hats," and 645 as "hats and caps, not including fur hats and wool hats."<sup>3</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1900.<sup>4</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
14	Ice, manufactured <sup>1</sup> ...	1900	775	\$38,019,507	6,880	\$3,402,745	\$3,312,393	\$13,780,978
		1890	222	9,846,468	2,826	1,095,996	940,699	4,900,983
		1880	35	1,251,200	447	140,885	158,112	544,763
14	Ink <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	104	3,821,514	787	412,140	2,109,142	4,372,707
		1890	73	2,655,219	761	420,228	1,664,785	3,504,979
		1880	63	1,251,050	480	230,284	864,765	1,629,413
14	Instruments, professional and scientific.	1900	265	4,491,627	2,786	1,433,715	1,385,292	4,896,631
		1890	233	2,996,021	1,978	1,191,598	698,352	3,271,616
		1880	171	1,342,196	1,099	588,751	444,425	1,639,094
3	Iron and steel .....	1900	668	573,391,663	222,490	120,820,276	522,398,932	803,968,273
		1890	645	372,678,018	148,715	78,977,900	295,777,843	430,954,348
		1880	1,005	230,971,884	140,978	55,476,785	191,271,150	296,567,685
3	Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets.	1900	72	10,799,692	7,660	2,991,857	8,071,071	13,978,382
		1890	82	10,789,821	6,955	3,004,454	6,746,304	12,373,031
		1880	100	4,933,019	5,064	1,981,300	6,097,011	10,078,380
3	Iron and steel, doors and shutters.	1900	13	261,958	117	85,683	115,718	319,629
		1890	7	42,550	46	30,764	29,792	88,515
		1880	6	79,375	223	103,269	296,600	495,060
3	Iron and steel, forgings.	1900	91	9,677,193	4,688	2,559,433	5,213,550	10,439,742
		1890	90	7,152,145	4,208	2,314,114	4,875,697	9,042,563
		1880	91	3,598,241	3,210	1,329,151	3,960,780	6,492,028
3	Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails.	1900	102	10,751,359	4,477	2,042,250	8,561,571	14,777,299
		1890	138	24,334,549	16,600	7,144,253	22,960,737	34,227,517
		1880	62	3,877,805	2,910	1,255,171	3,312,602	5,629,240
3	Iron and steel, pipe, wrought.	1900	19	18,343,977	5,536	2,495,898	15,523,853	21,292,043
		1890	22	22,622,367	11,693	5,397,715	25,988,798	37,906,801
		1880	35	6,129,565	5,210	1,788,258	9,480,049	13,292,162
3	Ironwork, architectural and ornamental. <sup>3</sup>	1900	672	33,062,409	20,646	11,111,226	31,140,636	53,508,179
		1890	724	21,968,172	17,158	10,235,701	18,620,510	37,745,294
		1880	220	1,400,197	1,934	844,614	1,699,465	3,410,086
14	Ivory and bone work..	1900	70	939,714	1,334	529,051	930,224	1,873,357
		1890	64	1,894,549	1,240	591,867	921,975	1,918,607
		1880	55	775,564	1,105	414,701	754,654	1,454,901
14	Japanning .....	1900	38	117,633	160	75,453	55,305	215,506
		1890	39	285,704	243	105,197	120,184	350,819
		1880	30	78,710	183	65,562	63,743	190,080
10	Jewelry .....	1900	908	23,120,939	20,676	10,746,375	22,356,067	46,501,181
		1890	783	22,246,508	13,880	8,038,327	16,110,219	34,761,458
		1880	739	11,431,164	12,697	6,441,688	10,324,990	22,201,621
14	Jewelry and instrument cases.	1900	63	547,753	819	322,566	435,717	1,156,977
		1890	76	634,900	910	446,927	483,441	1,454,053
		1880	17	62,000	138	51,000	48,560	131,670
2	Jute and jute goods ...	1900	18	7,027,293	4,506	1,131,790	3,015,362	5,383,797
		1890	7	1,645,636	1,194	368,585	501,909	1,120,121
		1880	4	415,000	525	141,979	447,094	696,982
9	Kaolin and other earth grinding.	1900	145	12,212,341	2,094	820,678	1,651,395	3,722,151
		1890	95	3,334,575	1,271	548,879	1,330,290	2,846,862
		1880	63	1,291,527	898	310,909	697,006	1,455,757
4	Kindling wood .....	1900	85	1,775,272	1,525	566,635	735,844	1,784,690
		1890	136	1,299,533	1,617	616,094	1,137,460	2,401,873
		1880	213	1,018,490	1,443	526,861	1,403,010	2,480,953

<sup>1</sup> Reported as "ice, artificial," in 1880 and 1890.<sup>2</sup> Includes 59 establishments in 1900 and 35 in 1890 reported as "ink, printing," and 45 in 1900 and 38 in 1890 reported as "ink, writing."<sup>3</sup> In 1880 includes 89 establishments reported as "ironwork, architectural and ornamental," and 131 as "iron railing, wrought."



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
6	Labels and tags.....	1900	47	\$848, 115	754	\$289, 273	\$387, 517	\$1, 104, 652
		1890	47	646, 815	618	288, 960	402, 371	1, 048, 304
		1880	19	451, 500	328	149, 268	492, 655	865, 825
10	Lamps and reflectors..	1900	156	6, 375, 474	4, 725	2, 076, 980	3, 497, 236	8, 341, 374
		1890	93	2, 550, 214	2, 066	1, 035, 960	1, 542, 092	4, 039, 359
		1880	74	1, 873, 625	1, 730	742, 423	1, 852, 906	3, 357, 829
14	Lapidary work .....	1900	60	3, 087, 390	498	498, 715	4, 655, 765	5, 786, 281
		1890	29	100, 635	92	58, 642	124, 852	315, 604
		1880	55	176, 875	252	142, 075	226, 277	544, 089
1	Lard, refined.....	1900	19	1, 335, 759	499	237, 930	7, 496, 845	8, 630, 901
		1890	17	3, 898, 310	888	460, 102	12, 654, 360	15, 474, 848
		1880	26	2, 513, 066	1, 181	546, 258	21, 948, 826	23, 195, 702
4	Lasts .....	1900	65	1, 484, 966	1, 131	649, 654	526, 670	1, 879, 742
		1890	52	906, 820	696	485, 743	331, 225	1, 239, 065
		1880	62	477, 692	587	308, 975	221, 905	765, 296
10	Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet.	1900	34	3, 949, 330	605	321, 598	6, 279, 497	7, 477, 824
		1890	28	4, 892, 525	637	383, 188	6, 882, 157	8, 351, 754
		1880	32	2, 466, 375	571	316, 363	4, 363, 209	5, 600, 671
10	Lead, smelting and refining. <sup>1</sup>	1900	39	72, 148, 933	8, 319	5, 088, 684	144, 195, 163	175, 466, 304
5	Leather board.....	1900	8	49, 500	71	24, 350	49, 451	108, 734
		1890	8	445, 743	163	71, 452	211, 936	463, 705
		1880	24	856, 200	379	121, 015	400, 975	689, 300
5	Leather goods <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	313	5, 467, 294	6, 253	2, 256, 280	6, 162, 148	11, 717, 401
		1890	156	3, 126, 104	2, 834	1, 166, 135	3, 112, 892	5, 827, 802
		1880	60	570, 650	1, 051	466, 193	1, 110, 873	2, 047, 243
5	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished. <sup>3</sup>	1900	1, 306	173, 977, 421	52, 109	22, 591, 091	155, 000, 004	204, 038, 127
		1890	1, 787	98, 088, 698	42, 392	21, 249, 989	122, 946, 721	172, 136, 092
		1880	45, 628	73, 383, 911	40, 282	16, 503, 828	156, 384, 117	200, 264, 944
9	Lime and cement .....	1900	1, 000	48, 833, 730	19, 107	7, 749, 815	11, 041, 577	28, 689, 135
		1890	873	18, 752, 396	13, 043	4, 944, 313	5, 667, 863	15, 741, 801
		1880	615	6, 332, 338	5, 669	1, 679, 313	2, 649, 189	5, 772, 318
2	Linen goods .....	1900	18	5, 688, 999	3, 283	1, 036, 339	2, 550, 517	4, 368, 159
		1890	8	908, 589	574	167, 134	268, 907	547, 273
		1880	5	406, 800	484	124, 046	381, 875	602, 451
7	Liquors, distilled .....	1900	967	32, 551, 604	3, 722	1, 733, 218	15, 147, 784	96, 798, 443
		1890	440	31, 006, 176	4, 762	2, 246, 064	14, 909, 173	104, 197, 869
		1880	844	24, 247, 595	6, 502	2, 663, 967	27, 744, 245	41, 063, 663
7	Liquors, malt .....	1900	1, 509	415, 284, 468	39, 532	25, 826, 211	51, 674, 928	237, 269, 713
		1890	1, 248	232, 471, 290	30, 257	20, 713, 383	64, 003, 347	182, 731, 622
		1880	2, 191	91, 208, 224	26, 220	12, 198, 053	56, 836, 500	101, 058, 385
7	Liquors, vinous .....	1900	359	9, 838, 015	1, 163	446, 055	3, 689, 330	6, 547, 310
		1890	236	5, 792, 783	1, 048	299, 453	1, 318, 012	2, 846, 148
		1880	117	2, 581, 910	967	216, 559	1, 340, 629	2, 169, 193
6	Lithographing and engraving.	1900	263	22, 676, 142	12, 994	6, 882, 168	7, 886, 045	22, 240, 679
		1890	219	15, 490, 127	9, 656	5, 855, 330	6, 265, 464	17, 988, 157
		1880	167	4, 501, 825	4, 322	2, 307, 302	2, 755, 264	6, 912, 338
15	Lock and gunsmithing.	1900	2, 103	2, 250, 300	1, 553	769, 351	929, 700	3, 703, 127
		1890	1, 308	1, 867, 220	1, 242	655, 861	822, 557	3, 153, 834
		1880	607	705, 815	887	368, 967	398, 642	1, 317, 810

<sup>1</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890.<sup>2</sup> Includes 17 establishments in 1890 and 3 in 1880 reported as "bellows," and 139 in 1890 and 57 in 1880 reported as "leather goods."<sup>3</sup> In 1890 includes 38 establishments reported as "leather, dressed skins," 121 as "leather, morocco," 32 as "leather, patent and enameled," and 1,596 as "leather, tanned and curried"; in 1880 includes 2,319 reported as "leather, curried," 202 as "leather, dressed skins," 2 as "leather, patent and enameled," and 3,105 as "leather, tanned."<sup>4</sup> At the census of 1880 an establishment engaged in both tanning and currying made a separate report for each branch of the industry, and was counted twice; in 1890 and 1900 but one report was received for each establishment.

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
4	Looking-glass and picture frames.	1900	1,629	\$7,747,382	7,712	\$3,370,072	\$6,887,331	\$15,570,293
		1890	1,290	8,554,995	7,928	3,846,857	7,069,115	16,376,173
		1880	645	4,437,666	6,183	2,471,105	4,831,248	9,596,219
4	Lumber and timber products. <sup>1</sup>	1900	33,010	611,429,574	283,179	104,563,603	317,832,865	566,621,755
		1890	22,607	557,775,327	311,886	87,915,659	242,532,098	437,898,942
		1880	25,758	181,465,392	148,290	31,893,098	146,312,937	233,608,886
4	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds. <sup>2</sup>	1900	4,204	119,271,631	73,627	32,685,210	99,927,707	168,343,003
		1890	3,670	120,271,440	79,923	42,221,856	104,926,834	183,681,552
		1880	2,491	38,070,593	37,187	14,431,654	45,268,462	73,424,681
7	Malt.....	1900	146	39,288,102	1,990	1,182,513	14,816,741	19,373,600
		1890	202	24,293,864	3,328	1,590,175	17,100,074	23,442,559
		1880	216	14,390,441	2,332	1,004,548	14,321,423	18,273,102
9	Mantles, slate, marble, and marbleized.	1900	36	811,995	449	291,050	437,965	1,153,540
		1890	90	1,854,759	1,520	953,119	1,254,667	3,127,662
		1880	46	750,300	725	313,009	476,431	1,030,660
9	Marble and stone work. <sup>3</sup>	1900	6,070	67,509,533	54,370	23,663,241	30,443,297	85,101,591
		1890	3,373	37,115,193	31,728	21,342,623	23,868,904	62,595,762
		1880	2,846	16,498,221	21,471	10,238,885	12,743,345	31,415,150
15	Masonry, brick and stone. <sup>4</sup>	1900	8,333	48,070,239	93,568	53,152,258	97,280,964	203,593,634
		1890	7,715	54,969,408	110,618	69,311,033	96,207,162	204,165,642
		1880	1,591	3,990,706	16,020	6,880,866	10,123,478	20,586,553
4	Matches.....	1900	22	3,893,000	2,047	612,715	3,420,740	6,005,937
		1890	27	1,941,092	1,636	473,556	935,008	2,193,638
		1880	37	2,114,850	2,219	535,911	3,298,562	4,668,446
2	Mats and matting.....	1900	9	994,155	1,197	237,282	516,137	1,165,330
		1890	24	392,639	383	172,874	301,591	608,625
		1880	12	212,000	285	125,129	233,707	439,370
14	Mattresses and spring beds.	1900	797	8,298,772	7,959	3,213,268	10,444,009	18,463,704
		1890	696	6,662,929	6,318	2,763,953	8,727,380	15,683,932
		1880	357	1,749,750	2,394	868,325	3,116,471	5,288,234
2	Millinery and lace goods.	1900	591	10,764,813	16,871	5,817,855	15,654,295	29,469,406
		1890	278	6,630,210	11,118	4,526,021	8,588,342	18,047,067
		1880	247	2,678,880	6,555	1,661,044	6,142,091	9,577,840
15	Millinery, custom work. <sup>5</sup>	1900	16,151	27,740,386	33,298	9,570,536	36,455,043	70,363,752
		1890	5,999	16,309,220	17,072	5,241,401	15,756,776	36,983,082
9	Millstones.....	1900	3	49,238	37	20,957	30,995	75,922
		1890	4	49,450	24	12,764	18,294	47,152
		1880	16	178,900	174	96,534	172,725	355,519
7	Mineral and soda waters.	1900	2,316	20,518,708	8,985	4,169,113	8,801,467	23,874,429
		1890	1,377	10,781,817	5,919	2,780,163	4,562,803	14,353,745
		1880	512	2,569,561	2,726	1,065,638	2,117,764	4,741,709
9	Mirrors.....	1900	103	3,184,426	2,555	1,231,689	4,995,671	8,004,301
		1890	45	1,695,772	1,404	842,407	3,274,131	6,000,533
		1880	7	155,800	77	42,900	212,500	304,000
2	Mixed textiles.....	1880	470	37,996,057	43,373	13,316,753	37,227,741	66,221,703
14	Models and patterns <sup>6</sup> ..	1900	532	2,250,484	2,608	1,565,728	825,111	3,836,518
		1890	456	1,594,804	1,627	1,005,145	510,636	2,734,395
		1880	233	447,351	815	421,857	223,906	1,020,650

<sup>1</sup> In 1890 includes 21,011 establishments reported as "lumber and other mill products from logs or bolts" and 1,606 as "timber products, not manufactured at mill"; in 1880 includes 25,708 reported as "lumber, sawed," 45 as "shingles, split," and 5 as "veneering."

<sup>2</sup> In 1880 includes 1,203 establishments reported as "lumber, planed," and 1,288 as "sash, doors, and blinds."

<sup>3</sup> Includes 2,351 establishments in 1900 and 1,321 in 1890 reported as "marble and stone work," and 3,719 in 1900 and 2,052 in 1890 reported as "monuments and tombstones."

<sup>4</sup> Includes 6,431 establishments in 1900 and 5,969 in 1890 reported as "masonry, brick and stone," and 1,902 in 1900 and 1,746 in 1890 reported as "plastering and stuccowork."

<sup>5</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880.

<sup>6</sup> Included in other classifications in 1890 and 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Includes 7 establishments in 1890 and 3 in 1880 reported as "cigar molds," and 449 in 1890 and 230 in 1880 reported as "models and patterns."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—  
Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, in- cluding custom work and repair- ing.
					Average num- ber.	Total wages.		
14	Mucilage and paste ...	1900	117	\$1,265,426	480	\$205,082	\$1,657,342	\$2,629,299
		1890	55	748,826	309	119,782	755,034	1,276,611
		1880	4	3,100	9	3,090	8,770	16,700
14	Musical instruments and materials, not specified.	1900	229	3,896,101	2,405	1,232,039	1,205,337	3,394,734
		1890	293	1,329,329	1,056	605,110	510,664	1,888,613
		1880	84	654,850	573	293,062	385,776	853,746
14	Musical instruments, organs and materials.	1900	129	5,011,987	3,435	1,720,727	2,220,165	5,691,504
		1890	145	9,890,288	4,608	2,674,191	3,454,720	9,213,188
		1880	171	3,922,338	4,202	2,142,539	2,692,332	6,136,472
14	Musical instruments, pianos and materials.	1900	261	33,790,494	17,869	9,818,996	15,147,520	35,324,090
		1890	236	18,430,872	12,432	8,369,347	10,470,779	25,766,368
		1880	174	9,869,577	6,575	4,663,193	5,283,119	12,264,521
10	Needles and pins.....	1900	43	3,235,158	2,353	939,846	972,570	2,738,439
		1890	45	1,820,089	1,609	649,484	450,442	1,515,865
		1880	40	1,144,550	1,077	392,214	591,013	1,378,023
2	Nets and seines.....	1900	19	1,160,782	748	222,146	865,908	1,476,022
		1890	22	1,135,764	618	190,121	634,634	1,002,196
		1880	13	140,650	210	54,112	180,215	291,765
2	Oakum <sup>1</sup> .....	1900	7	416,199	171	51,343	283,862	440,237
		1890	7	275,675	142	46,816	231,738	363,400
8	Oil, castor.....	1900	3	539,221	49	29,068	293,408	395,400
		1890	7	621,798	77	44,532	431,231	573,363
		1880	8	474,000	108	44,714	384,890	653,900
8	Oil, cottonseed and cake.	1900	369	34,451,461	11,007	3,143,459	45,165,823	58,726,632
		1890	119	12,808,986	5,906	1,493,780	14,363,126	19,335,947
		1880	45	3,862,300	3,319	880,886	5,091,251	7,690,921
8	Oil, essential.....	1900	70	612,657	199	69,100	596,112	850,093
		1890	67	102,223	197	28,924	123,735	255,847
		1880	124	67,755	273	24,030	125,167	248,858
8	Oil, lard.....	1900	7	369,773	78	42,205	971,647	1,221,841
		1890	7	481,526	94	53,208	920,650	1,181,613
		1880	28	1,127,500	432	161,672	4,184,450	4,721,066
8	Oil, linseed.....	1900	48	15,460,512	1,328	693,311	24,395,775	27,184,331
		1890	62	14,003,353	1,886	977,344	19,374,543	23,534,306
		1880	81	5,872,750	1,416	681,677	12,874,294	15,393,812
8	Oil, not elsewhere specified. <sup>2</sup>	1900	193	9,441,984	1,353	679,730	9,807,859	17,089,799
		1890	129	4,652,653	753	467,362	5,403,522	9,256,250
		1880	73	1,981,775	513	245,649	2,754,713	3,694,587
8	Oil, resin <sup>3</sup> .....	1890	8	284,110	90	53,596	535,320	738,680
		1880	3	82,523	23	14,590	189,622	233,471
2	Oilcloth, enameled....	1900	9	1,702,904	512	300,878	2,696,412	3,595,515
		1890	9	772,820	341	182,759	983,518	1,603,265
		1880	4	315,000	258	116,627	864,200	1,062,000
2	Oilcloth, floor.....	1900	18	7,176,198	2,718	1,327,235	4,853,260	7,807,105
		1890	19	3,704,436	1,521	745,766	2,380,295	3,877,822
		1880	25	3,423,560	1,735	733,235	3,118,708	4,752,587
1	Oleomargarine.....	1900	24	3,023,646	1,084	534,444	7,639,501	12,499,812
		1890	12	634,532	264	154,138	2,175,264	2,988,525
		1880	15	1,680,300	599	212,952	5,486,141	6,892,939
14	Optical goods <sup>4</sup> .....	1900	350	5,567,809	4,341	1,935,219	3,233,430	7,790,970
		1890	191	2,603,176	2,507	1,010,374	1,324,305	3,505,973
		1880	62	643,825	1,088	450,897	417,472	1,182,142

<sup>1</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.<sup>2</sup> Includes 5 establishments in 1890 and 7 in 1880 reported as "oil, illuminating, not including petroleum refining," 124 in 1890 and 51 in 1880 reported as "oil, lubricating," and 15 in 1880 reported as "oil, neat's foot."<sup>3</sup> Included in other classifications in 1900.<sup>4</sup> In 1880 reported as "spectacles and eyeglasses."



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—  
Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
3	Ordnance and ordnance stores. <sup>1</sup>	1900 1890	4 4	\$3,468,713 7,639,991	989 1,428	\$615,280 1,064,418	\$802,706 743,348	\$2,239,797 2,424,662
1	Oysters, canning and preserving. <sup>1</sup>	1900 1890	39 16	1,240,696 1,106,962	2,779 3,453	630,016 642,610	2,608,757 2,088,867	3,670,134 3,260,766
15	Painting and paper hanging. <sup>2</sup>	1900 1890 1880	16,939 10,043 3,968	27,217,086 23,135,781 5,645,950	59,191 45,336 17,711	34,822,819 28,787,331 7,920,866	26,304,784 23,110,359 8,762,780	88,396,852 74,067,998 22,457,560
8	Paints .....	1900 1890 1880	419 382 244	42,501,782 34,009,208 13,555,292	8,151 7,044 4,483	3,929,787 3,568,757 2,132,255	33,799,386 24,930,632 17,062,552	50,874,995 40,438,171 23,390,767
6	Paper and wood pulp. <sup>3</sup>	1900 1890 1880	763 649 742	167,507,713 89,829,548 48,139,652	49,646 31,050 25,631	20,746,426 13,204,828 8,970,133	70,530,236 44,228,480 34,862,132	127,326,162 78,937,184 57,866,860
6	Paper goods, not elsewhere specified. <sup>1</sup>	1900 1890	190 66	11,370,585 2,922,449	6,117 1,519	2,242,702 611,353	9,819,820 2,627,454	16,785,269 4,179,235
6	Paper hangings .....	1900 1890 1880	51 27 25	8,889,794 5,709,909 3,560,500	4,172 2,584 2,487	2,074,138 1,172,154 874,921	6,072,809 3,672,027 3,629,222	10,663,209 40,438,171 6,267,303
6	Paper patterns .....	1900 1890 1880	16 27 4	256,075 156,106 105,100	836 409 97	262,559 108,526 40,638	124,854 85,269 44,000	563,653 377,456 512,550
8	Patent medicines and compounds.	1900 1890 1880	2,026 1,127 563	37,209,793 18,596,823 10,620,880	11,809 7,058 4,025	4,407,988 2,955,383 1,651,696	13,185,513 11,030,916 6,704,729	59,611,335 32,620,182 14,682,494
14	Paving and paving materials.	1900 1890 1880	1,729 704 46	37,888,412 12,648,093 745,750	34,090 21,720 757	14,570,408 9,425,239 244,338	20,152,477 13,891,005 576,301	46,447,719 30,644,072 1,024,243
14	Pencils, lead .....	1900 1890 1880	7 5 4	2,227,406 3,100,836 341,597	2,162 1,388 399	683,281 450,450 102,233	1,030,917 796,378 97,344	2,222,276 1,687,560 279,427
14	Pens, fountain and stylographic. <sup>1</sup>	1900 1890	23 15	590,629 142,265	318 152	141,012 73,897	351,932 123,214	906,454 351,775
10	Pens, gold .....	1900 1890 1880	22 18 16	496,246 473,964 370,150	378 301 264	229,679 185,645 172,207	312,537 235,628 190,906	799,078 718,070 533,061
3	Pens, steel .....	1900 1890 1880	3 3 3	357,460 399,182 182,500	473 496 280	138,433 132,032 88,500	52,466 56,630 38,950	294,340 268,259 164,000
8	Perfumery and cosmetics.	1900 1890 1880	266 157 67	3,499,168 2,238,901 813,827	1,768 1,396 741	569,286 501,620 238,259	3,136,853 2,128,420 1,201,409	7,095,713 4,630,141 2,203,004
8	Petroleum refining. <sup>4</sup>	1900 1890	67 94	95,327,892 77,416,296	12,199 11,403	6,717,087 5,872,467	102,859,341 67,918,723	123,929,384 85,001,198
14	Phonographs and graphophones. <sup>5</sup>	1900	11	3,348,282	1,267	608,490	827,529	2,246,274
14	Photographic apparatus.	1900 1890 1880	48 25 10	1,849,724 362,834 90,800	1,961 506 104	779,890 262,755 41,314	595,925 164,620 40,658	2,026,063 624,342 104,305

<sup>1</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.<sup>2</sup> In 1900 includes 15,295 establishments reported as "painting, house, sign, etc.," and 1,644 as "paper hanging."<sup>3</sup> In 1890 includes 567 establishments reported as "paper" and 82 as "pulp, wood"; in 1880 includes 692 reported as "paper" and 50 as "wood pulp."<sup>4</sup> In 1880 "petroleum refining" formed part of a separate report, and was not included in the general statistics of manufacture.<sup>5</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880; in 1890 included in "all other industries."



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—  
Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
14	Photographic materials.	1900	105	\$3,668,026	1,483	\$662,958	\$2,782,285	\$5,773,325
		1890	46	1,172,640	783	420,248	1,107,269	2,121,387
		1880	5	63,000	63	25,310	89,900	142,000
14	Photography.....	1900	7,553	13,193,589	8,911	4,013,018	6,841,853	23,238,719
		1890	3,105	7,804,532	6,967	3,472,643	3,892,196	15,488,324
		1880	1,287	3,131,895	3,977	1,751,118	1,671,455	5,985,311
6	Photolithographing and photoengraving. <sup>1</sup>	1900	204	1,999,921	2,698	1,756,578	728,743	4,226,106
		1890	89	1,134,873	1,145	760,619	541,395	2,071,580
1	Pickles, preserves, and sauces.	1900	474	10,656,854	6,812	2,161,962	12,422,432	21,507,046
		1890	316	4,913,459	3,577	1,158,892	5,328,541	9,790,855
		1880	109	841,023	980	259,454	1,472,639	2,407,342
14	Pipes, tobacco.....	1900	98	1,111,144	1,585	737,647	1,106,299	2,471,908
		1890	69	1,432,753	1,206	571,815	626,668	1,881,262
		1880	37	233,800	645	226,306	209,518	628,688
10	Plated and britannia ware.	1900	66	16,486,471	6,392	3,088,224	5,875,312	12,608,770
		1890	68	13,150,990	6,617	3,355,260	4,647,890	11,502,966
		1880	55	5,862,025	4,675	2,453,361	4,100,116	8,596,181
10	Plumbers' supplies <sup>2</sup> ...	1900	174	13,598,528	8,024	3,930,594	7,289,867	14,771,185
		1890	122	9,678,107	4,947	2,657,585	5,853,709	11,960,464
15	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting. <sup>3</sup>	1900	11,876	47,111,264	53,916	31,873,866	65,334,689	131,852,567
		1890	5,327	29,335,247	35,457	21,915,314	37,735,671	80,905,925
		1880	2,161	5,950,512	9,684	4,770,389	9,095,308	18,133,250
5	Pocketbooks.....	1900	68	991,876	1,653	588,595	1,278,226	2,495,188
		1890	62	1,121,834	1,208	491,911	968,948	2,165,462
		1880	53	598,350	1,413	484,947	930,033	1,769,036
9	Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products. <sup>4</sup>	1900	1,000	65,951,885	43,714	17,691,737	11,915,236	44,263,386
		1890	707	26,127,104	18,580	8,869,032	5,618,401	22,057,090
		1880	752	7,366,323	10,221	3,600,727	2,909,063	8,977,333
6	Printing and publishing. <sup>5</sup>	1900	22,312	292,517,072	162,992	84,249,954	86,856,290	347,055,050
		1890	16,566	195,387,445	126,836	78,810,319	68,858,915	275,452,515
		1880	3,468	63,003,704	68,506	30,541,657	32,660,395	90,979,341
6	Printing materials....	1900	70	905,603	560	232,799	406,357	1,088,432
		1890	64	1,370,487	715	338,096	567,638	1,459,434
		1880	27	199,900	191	98,878	190,353	421,316
14	Pulp, from fiber other than wood. <sup>2</sup>	1900	3	479,158	121	28,462	42,204	103,204
		1890	7	583,837	152	68,906	126,902	524,243
4	Pulp goods <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	22	2,316,985	691	283,835	646,639	1,267,013
		1890	9	418,045	252	111,484	122,851	352,582
4	Pumps, not including steam pumps.	1900	130	1,260,710	632	247,193	637,768	1,341,713
		1890	256	3,540,097	1,754	827,574	6,618,275	4,103,410
		1880	411	2,383,482	1,731	652,749	2,038,634	3,644,631
5	Racking hose <sup>6</sup> .....	1880	1	500	2	1,200	1,350	5,512
4	Refrigerators.....	1900	95	4,782,110	3,329	1,287,488	2,476,518	5,317,886
		1890	82	3,367,329	2,178	1,033,832	2,377,958	4,513,616
		1880	71	727,220	1,063	423,680	881,842	1,739,731

<sup>1</sup>Included in other classifications in 1880; in 1890 reported as "photolithographing and engraving."<sup>2</sup>Included in other classifications in 1880.<sup>3</sup>In 1880 and 1890 reported as "plumbing and gas fitting."<sup>4</sup>In 1880 includes 51 establishments reported as "drain and sewer pipe," 686 as "stone and earthenware," and 15 as "terra cotta ware"; in 1890 reported as "clay and pottery products."<sup>5</sup>In 1900 includes 6,920 establishments reported as "printing and publishing, book and job," 87 as "printing and publishing, music," and 15,305 as "printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals"; in 1890 includes 4,098 reported as "printing and publishing, book and job," 79 as "printing and publishing, music," 12,362 as "printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals," and 27 as "printing, tip"; in 1880 includes 1 reported as "postal cards," and 3,467 as "printing and publishing."<sup>6</sup>In 1890 included in "all other industries"; in 1900 included in "belting and hose, leather."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
2	Regalia and society banners and emblems.	1900	120	\$1,795,858	1,586	\$476,580	\$1,608,415	\$3,077,945
		1890	137	1,841,193	2,080	737,853	1,246,906	3,203,890
		1880	47	452,590	589	174,097	429,227	815,638
3	Registers, car fare.....	1900	5	104,408	52	25,775	17,408	80,865
		1890	7	74,725	91	54,148	32,613	141,320
		1880	1	300,000	7	4,876	870	6,600
3	Registers, cash <sup>1</sup> .....	1900	13	5,137,965	2,015	1,223,966	903,834	5,594,500
		1890	5	292,150	697	396,282	222,576	1,281,500
1	Rice, cleaning and polishing.	1900	80	2,601,352	651	265,585	7,575,522	8,723,726
		1890	32	2,073,884	647	223,433	5,601,206	6,693,196
		1880	22	562,200	516	110,467	2,666,497	3,133,324
14	Roofing and roofing materials.	1900	2,162	17,594,162	15,362	6,996,810	14,624,759	29,916,592
		1890	2,140	13,303,597	10,937	6,469,514	14,712,379	29,412,813
		1880	493	2,329,277	3,082	1,411,133	3,382,354	6,227,284
14	Rubber and elastic goods.	1900	262	39,304,853	20,405	8,082,738	33,485,694	52,627,030
		1890	139	13,703,787	9,183	3,663,976	11,113,523	18,708,917
		1880	90	6,057,987	6,268	2,295,972	9,249,967	13,751,724
14	Rubber, vulcanized <sup>2</sup> ..	1880	3	226,200	495	15 <sup>4</sup> ,700	391,200	767,200
4	Rules, ivory and wood.	1900	11	202,724	213	66,732	72,657	207,757
		1890	16	172,918	136	51,933	34,325	154,173
		1880	6	54,200	56	19,974	16,075	66,200
5	Saddlery and harness	1900	12,934	43,354,136	24,123	10,725,647	33,127,926	62,630,902
		1890	7,931	35,346,620	22,672	10,908,918	24,674,225	52,970,801
		1880	7,999	16,508,019	21,446	7,997,752	19,968,716	38,081,643
3	Safes and vaults.....	1900	35	5,479,879	2,033	1,017,237	1,689,148	3,927,867
		1890	39	4,603,118	3,816	2,129,615	2,635,313	6,441,844
		1880	40	2,201,600	2,206	1,096,504	1,431,083	3,352,396
8	Salt <sup>3</sup> .....	1900	159	27,123,364	4,774	1,911,140	3,335,922	7,966,897
		1890	200	13,437,749	4,255	1,593,442	1,826,770	5,484,618
		1880	276	8,548,640	4,493	1,805,020	2,354,742	5,191,222
14	Sand and emery paper and cloth.	1900	9	1,372,307	274	144,183	681,240	1,175,895
		1890	9	705,957	206	104,226	781,505	1,249,647
		1880	6	121,500	82	30,970	148,477	262,374
3	Saws.....	1900	96	8,508,487	3,215	1,692,757	2,600,217	6,443,748
		1890	95	6,313,373	2,676	1,583,526	2,346,401	5,572,992
		1880	89	3,281,135	2,566	1,226,370	1,744,083	3,943,105
3	Scales and balances...	1900	86	6,307,576	2,775	1,436,839	1,533,379	5,239,788
		1890	76	1,658,655	1,350	692,497	867,955	2,322,744
		1880	64	3,814,981	1,554	783,019	654,711	3,252,460
3	Screws <sup>4</sup> .....	1900	33	7,931,457	3,527	1,423,838	1,720,455	4,658,467
		1890	27	7,244,580	2,615	1,014,176	1,232,377	3,509,986
		1880	20	4,265,000	1,585	456,542	935,900	2,184,532
4	Sewing machine cases.	1900	7	1,333,341	2,653	1,065,180	1,533,880	2,815,142
		1890	7	1,430,403	1,822	852,603	990,439	2,249,551
		1880	18	741,300	1,822	683,338	1,239,400	2,064,837
15	Sewing machine repairing. <sup>1</sup>	1900	396	331,433	310	154,036	220,537	710,123
		1890	166	192,593	193	111,857	86,816	385,941
3	Sewing machines and attachments.	1900	58	18,739,459	10,635	6,213,938	7,809,796	18,314,419
		1890	59	16,043,136	8,837	4,750,324	3,502,173	12,823,147
		1880	106	12,501,830	9,553	4,636,099	4,829,106	13,863,188

<sup>1</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.<sup>2</sup> In 1890 included in "all other industries"; in 1900 included in "rubber and elastic goods."<sup>3</sup> In 1880 includes 268 establishments reported as "salt" and 8 as "salt, ground."<sup>4</sup> Includes 20 establishments in 1890 and 25 in 1900 reported as "screws, machine," and 7 in 1890 and 8 in 1900 as "screws, wood."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
13	Shipbuilding <sup>1</sup> .....	1900	1,116	\$77,362,701	46,781	\$24,839,163	\$33,486,772	\$74,578,158
		1890	1,010	53,333,074	24,811	14,833,977	16,925,109	40,342,115
		1880	2,188	20,979,874	21,345	12,713,813	19,736,358	36,800,327
2	Shirts .....	1900	986	20,312,412	38,492	11,425,101	23,662,317	49,022,845
		1890	869	14,273,611	31,207	9,193,495	15,704,353	33,638,593
		1880	549	6,841,778	25,687	6,403,696	11,806,444	20,130,031
2	Shoddy .....	1900	105	5,272,929	1,926	748,948	4,875,192	6,730,974
		1890	94	3,754,063	2,155	707,099	6,003,035	7,887,000
		1880	73	1,165,100	1,282	400,326	3,366,650	4,989,615
4	Show cases .....	1900	102	1,152,898	1,363	708,211	1,057,666	2,467,901
		1890	99	1,208,022	1,331	718,102	1,077,345	2,569,557
		1880	93	341,970	692	329,230	519,585	1,172,172
2	Silk and silk goods .....	1900	483	81,082,201	65,416	20,982,194	62,406,665	107,256,586
		1890	472	51,007,537	49,382	17,762,441	51,004,425	87,238,454
		1880	332	19,125,300	31,337	9,146,705	22,467,701	41,033,045
10	Silversmithing .....	1900	44	1,999,921	1,437	803,662	1,229,158	2,936,462
		1890	24	410,773	274	193,778	204,237	621,567
		1880	33	257,198	181	76,640	102,058	263,931
10	Silverware .....	1900	59	12,142,008	4,376	2,639,480	4,554,487	10,569,121
		1890	30	5,317,641	2,145	1,394,973	2,129,344	5,813,737
		1880	39	1,640,900	1,029	675,943	1,028,502	2,233,630
1	Slaughtering and meat packing, not including retail butchering. <sup>2</sup>	1900	1,134	190,706,927	69,441	33,923,253	686,860,891	790,252,586
		1890	1,367	118,016,066	44,812	24,668,202	482,897,381	564,667,035
		1880	872	49,419,213	27,297	10,508,530	267,738,902	303,562,413
10	Smelting and refining, not from the ore. <sup>3</sup>	1900	61	5,200,523	933	532,068	5,899,935	7,784,695
		1890	50	9,425,912	1,646	951,800	25,285,191	28,188,826
		1880	4	162,100	311	158,300	8,171,900	8,411,100
14	Soap and candles .....	1900	558	38,068,334	9,487	3,754,767	33,143,230	53,231,017
		1890	578	24,821,069	7,821	3,416,854	28,687,412	43,600,285
		1880	623	14,541,294	5,289	2,219,513	19,907,444	26,552,627
14	Soda water apparatus .....	1900	30	4,202,452	963	549,939	997,436	3,015,493
		1890	12	3,354,928	839	547,080	1,016,202	2,711,879
		1880	8	413,000	332	169,235	565,538	1,075,569
14	Sporting goods .....	1900	144	2,018,737	2,230	810,943	1,802,903	3,633,396
		1890	136	1,693,776	2,008	705,911	1,119,806	2,709,449
		1880	86	1,444,750	1,401	411,854	692,616	1,556,258
3	Springs, steel, car and carriage.	1900	48	4,684,278	2,102	1,061,006	3,024,656	5,690,499
		1890	57	3,459,422	1,734	962,942	2,219,408	4,331,571
		1880	59	1,769,293	1,530	699,412	2,346,818	3,654,862
10	Stamped ware <sup>4</sup> .....	1900	139	13,954,176	10,002	3,730,241	7,333,028	14,546,191
		1890	104	9,718,585	7,281	2,834,809	5,505,632	11,277,508
		1880	27	2,325,940	2,730	972,544	2,422,849	3,997,926
8	Starch .....	1900	124	11,671,567	2,655	1,099,696	5,806,422	9,232,984
		1890	80	4,929,155	2,903	959,108	5,153,677	8,934,517
		1880	139	5,328,256	3,119	919,197	4,911,060	7,477,742
14	Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified. <sup>5</sup>	1900	113	4,494,507	3,032	958,471	2,128,445	5,065,869
		1890	206	5,438,934	4,315	1,684,868	5,328,252	9,456,467
		1880	159	3,286,325	3,117	1,159,893	3,501,426	5,898,322

<sup>1</sup>In 1900 includes 1,072 establishments reported as "ship and boat building, wooden," and 44 as "shipbuilding, iron and steel."

<sup>2</sup>Includes 213 establishments in 1900 and 249 in 1890 reported as "sausage," 573 in 1900 and 611 in 1890 as "slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale," and 348 in 1900 and 507 in 1890 as "slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing."

<sup>3</sup>In 1880 and 1890 reported as "smelting and refining."

<sup>4</sup>Includes 5 establishments in 1890 and 1 in 1880 reported as "fruit-jar trimmings" and 99 in 1890 and 26 in 1880 as "stamped ware."

<sup>5</sup>In 1890 includes 6 establishments reported as "pencil cases" and 200 as "stationery goods, not elsewhere specified."



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
3	Steam fittings and heating apparatus.	1900	227	\$18,233,173	9,252	\$4,982,857	\$10,219,506	\$22,084,860
		1890	217	17,017,364	10,645	6,204,333	10,628,314	23,147,434
		1880	95	3,075,751	2,474	1,305,739	2,857,000	5,127,842
14	Steam packing <sup>1</sup> .....	1900	97	2,691,304	1,147	525,332	1,546,338	3,493,710
		1890	34	638,564	315	151,982	357,819	1,003,372
3	Stencils and brands ...	1900	92	532,528	418	206,231	140,711	673,784
		1890	106	445,165	357	209,482	167,590	732,611
		1880	104	224,525	305	139,639	144,554	472,614
6	Stereotyping and electrotyping.	1900	140	2,389,215	2,408	1,458,977	766,603	3,772,025
		1890	81	1,832,129	1,289	823,885	500,744	2,183,909
		1880	45	536,000	642	312,208	200,491	724,689
14	Straw goods, not elsewhere specified.	1900	4	25,070	54	14,381	12,933	36,985
		1890	6	106,750	424	105,048	134,945	329,987
		1880	77	3,333,560	10,948	2,556,197	5,455,559	9,345,759
1	Sugar and molasses, beet. <sup>2</sup>	1900	30	20,141,719	1,970	1,092,207	4,803,796	7,323,857
		1880	40	365,000	350	62,271	186,128	282,572
1	Sugar and molasses, refining.	1900	832	184,245,519	14,262	6,945,811	222,503,741	240,969,905
		1890	393	24,013,008	7,043	2,385,654	107,758,811	123,113,259
		1880	49	27,432,500	5,857	2,875,032	144,698,499	155,484,915
14	Surgical appliances ...	1900	219	2,487,494	1,539	620,801	1,291,580	3,392,358
		1890	155	856,396	612	300,804	524,488	1,650,033
		1880	71	843,142	477	265,372	286,720	906,303
15	Taxidermy .....	1900	147	366,077	180	91,140	177,038	513,112
		1890	63	293,112	90	46,362	37,727	231,773
		1880	16	25,750	150	22,000	21,850	82,500
14	Teasels <sup>3</sup> .....	1890	5	61,400	69	20,544	50,362	84,700
2	Thread, linen <sup>4</sup> .....	1880	1	500,000	930	260,000	750,000	1,200,000
3	Tin and terne plate <sup>5</sup> ..	1900	57	6,650,047	3,671	1,889,917	26,728,150	31,892,011
10	Tinfoil <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	15	2,094,327	582	227,774	1,074,192	1,593,169
		1880	4	686,000	186	100,673	198,942	416,849
10	Tinsmithing, copper-smithing, and sheet-iron working. <sup>6</sup>	1900	12,466	55,703,509	45,575	22,155,039	50,329,282	100,310,720
		1890	7,002	33,434,900	31,377	15,610,265	31,217,522	66,653,746
		1880	7,693	23,167,392	27,116	11,243,276	26,460,228	50,183,811
11	Tobacco, chewing, smoking, and snuff.	1900	437	43,856,570	29,161	7,109,821	35,038,287	103,754,362
		1890	395	30,841,316	29,790	6,947,158	29,192,249	65,843,587
		1880	477	17,207,401	32,756	6,419,024	34,397,072	52,793,056
11	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.	1900	14,539	67,706,493	103,462	40,925,596	57,946,020	160,223,152
		1890	10,956	59,517,827	87,000	36,475,060	50,238,960	129,693,275
		1880	7,145	21,698,549	58,297	6,414,562	29,577,833	63,979,575
11	Tobacco, stemming and rehandling.	1900	276	12,526,308	9,654	1,817,067	14,198,349	19,099,032
		1890	292	5,735,610	5,985	1,128,517	12,813,108	16,209,761
		1880	52	1,089,342	1,534	70,871	1,409,502	1,897,535
3	Tools, not elsewhere specified.	1900	448	13,690,047	7,615	3,781,763	4,657,200	13,360,920
		1890	462	11,376,622	6,410	3,482,052	3,517,269	10,523,025
		1880	145	4,384,109	3,151	1,439,531	1,532,556	4,236,568
14	Toys and games .....	1900	170	3,289,445	3,330	1,123,593	1,668,199	4,024,999
		1890	139	2,781,185	3,148	1,075,429	1,453,738	3,749,755
		1880	106	915,576	2,196	512,786	595,833	1,562,513

<sup>1</sup> Included in other classifications in 1880.<sup>2</sup> In 1890 included in "all other industries."<sup>3</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1900.<sup>4</sup> In 1890 included in "all other industries"; in 1900 included in "linen goods."<sup>5</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890.<sup>6</sup> In 1880 includes 98 establishments reported as "coppersmithing" and 7,595 as "tinware, copper ware, and sheet-iron ware."



TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—  
Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
14	Trunks and valises....	1900	391	\$7,046,649	7,084	\$2,834,892	\$6,045,387	\$12,693,225
		1890	395	6,900,756	6,032	2,790,750	4,703,982	10,821,621
		1880	265	2,792,256	4,634	1,786,586	3,910,133	7,252,470
14	Turpentine and rosin <sup>1</sup> .	1900	1,503	11,847,495	41,864	8,393,483	6,186,492	20,344,888
		1890	670	4,062,375	15,266	2,906,547	2,874,693	8,077,379
		1880	508	1,866,390	10,535	1,623,061	2,324,637	5,876,983
10	Type founding .....	1900	22	2,269,370	1,424	803,470	863,689	2,842,384
		1890	38	4,968,309	1,950	1,121,511	1,434,092	3,916,904
		1880	48	2,772,690	1,986	958,693	660,748	2,330,298
15	Typewriter repairing <sup>2</sup> .	1900	85	134,123	185	116,220	110,603	367,176
8	Typewriters and supplies. <sup>3</sup>	1900	47	8,400,431	4,340	2,403,604	1,402,170	6,982,029
		1890	30	1,421,783	1,631	945,476	632,723	3,630,126
14	Umbrellas and canes..	1900	261	4,677,917	5,695	1,889,673	8,457,167	13,855,908
		1890	435	5,646,289	6,022	2,435,860	7,562,921	13,771,927
		1880	172	2,658,725	3,608	1,158,682	4,502,777	6,917,463
2	Upholstering materials. <sup>4</sup>	1900	270	7,593,598	5,098	1,715,073	5,881,621	10,048,164
		1890	152	4,427,654	3,231	1,221,914	3,013,253	5,733,039
		1880	79	1,690,200	1,477	523,417	1,023,154	1,837,705
8	Varnish .....	1900	181	17,550,892	1,546	995,803	10,939,131	18,687,240
		1890	140	11,308,943	1,145	732,715	7,805,663	13,795,510
		1880	81	3,778,100	573	366,716	3,699,684	5,721,174
3	Vault lights and ventilators.	1900	14	120,750	138	81,184	140,719	338,111
		1890	15	175,225	174	115,780	185,529	455,413
		1880	12	138,450	115	66,204	108,981	273,395
1	Vinegar and cider.....	1900	1,152	6,187,728	1,801	720,316	3,272,565	6,454,524
		1890	694	5,858,395	2,637	720,681	3,268,455	6,649,300
		1880	306	2,151,766	1,257	413,451	1,888,173	3,418,038
14	Washing machines and clothes wringers.	1900	118	2,404,569	1,609	548,707	2,174,762	3,735,243
		1890	163	1,712,953	1,030	430,888	1,354,550	2,489,176
		1880	61	652,549	476	176,287	587,643	1,182,714
10	Watch and clock materials. <sup>5</sup>	1900	20	967,291	331	152,234	105,549	345,347
		1890	36	705,647	547	258,422	326,398	831,348
		1880	22	123,550	324	101,050	149,315	350,695
10	Watch cases .....	1900	30	8,119,292	3,907	1,924,847	4,393,647	7,783,960
		1890	45	4,727,100	3,679	1,896,587	5,022,455	8,618,479
		1880	27	1,584,740	1,758	976,041	2,812,922	4,589,314
15	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing.	1900	12,229	12,741,973	8,830	4,683,086	4,432,108	20,235,039
		1890	4,502	6,057,125	4,819	2,861,120	2,225,888	10,704,477
		1880	1,202	1,704,571	1,657	866,996	763,249	2,712,819
10	Watches .....	1900	13	14,235,191	6,880	3,586,723	1,291,318	6,822,611
		1890	19	10,106,114	6,595	3,587,808	995,740	6,051,066
		1880	11	4,144,327	3,346	1,712,276	982,224	3,271,244
14	Whalebone and rattan.	1900	3	56,200	14	7,856	98,875	135,000
		1890	9	221,858	69	38,013	555,173	682,977
		1880	12	166,450	175	75,003	371,450	526,777
12	Wheelbarrows.....	1900	15	513,467	321	127,398	180,036	454,441
		1890	26	1,116,359	567	251,189	637,720	1,185,565
		1880	22	266,200	239	72,489	101,853	227,392
14	Whips .....	1900	60	1,893,703	1,287	478,176	1,278,324	2,734,471
		1890	81	1,632,404	944	408,142	821,614	2,153,818
		1880	88	1,078,070	1,056	415,007	701,225	1,698,633

<sup>1</sup> In 1880 and 1890 reported as "tar and turpentine."<sup>2</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890.<sup>3</sup> No reports received for this industry in 1880.<sup>4</sup> In 1880 and 1890 reported as "upholstery materials."<sup>5</sup> Includes 4 establishments in 1890 and 2 in 1880 reported as "clock cases and materials," and 32 in 1890 and 20 in 1880 as "watch and clock materials."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—  
Concluded.

Group number.	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
14	Windmills.....	1900	68	\$4,308,666	2,045	\$940,474	\$2,172,098	\$4,354,312
		1890	77	2,463,231	1,110	556,775	1,123,947	2,476,050
		1880	69	697,100	596	244,197	523,594	1,010,542
14	Window shades .....	1900	207	5,507,842	2,012	871,532	6,046,062	8,868,259
		1890	132	4,167,457	2,025	1,016,255	5,341,874	9,239,669
		1880	131	1,385,515	1,279	479,133	1,635,700	2,826,518
3	Wire.....	1900	29	4,242,173	1,603	859,645	7,014,319	9,421,238
		1890	24	11,607,685	7,596	3,856,522	15,038,540	22,012,804
		1880	40	4,230,071	6,169	1,982,731	7,034,065	10,836,605
3	Wirework, including wire rope and cable.	1900	597	16,374,629	9,255	3,034,525	10,858,229	19,422,882
		1890	569	11,757,902	6,954	3,085,591	8,825,435	15,552,857
		1880	305	3,681,893	4,459	1,708,165	5,410,084	9,127,818
4	Wood, preserving .....	1900	21	1,229,746	478	205,105	1,825,355	2,395,748
		1890	4	262,718	80	29,317	50,697	143,475
		1880	2	120,000	36	14,717	62,700	101,110
4	Wood, turned and carved. <sup>1</sup>	1900	1,171	10,278,418	11,569	4,375,345	5,835,492	14,338,503
		1890	872	7,825,668	7,402	3,333,553	3,947,227	10,939,647
		1880	916	4,482,800	7,240	2,685,678	3,637,950	8,426,817
4	Woodenware, not elsewhere specified.	1900	104	3,824,512	3,206	1,073,303	1,468,383	3,585,542
		1890	167	2,711,609	2,881	1,050,413	1,498,778	3,597,602
		1880	287	3,606,794	5,033	1,639,671	2,635,720	5,235,474
2	Wool hats .....	1900	24	2,050,802	2,108	937,855	2,042,202	3,591,940
		1890	32	4,142,224	3,500	1,249,976	2,802,041	5,329,921
		1880	43	3,619,830	5,470	1,893,215	4,789,774	8,516,569
2	Wool pulling <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	34	944,715	475	247,950	53,975	531,287
2	Wool scouring <sup>2</sup> .....	1900	25	1,061,123	720	338,606	193,826	889,809
2	Woolen goods .....	1900	1,035	124,386,262	68,893	24,757,006	71,011,956	118,430,158
		1890	1,311	130,989,940	76,915	26,139,194	82,270,335	133,577,977
		1880	1,990	96,095,564	86,504	25,836,392	100,845,611	160,606,721
2	Worsted goods .....	1900	186	132,168,110	57,008	20,092,738	77,075,222	120,314,344
		1890	143	68,089,116	42,978	14,944,966	50,706,789	79,194,652
		1880	76	20,374,043	18,803	5,683,027	22,013,628	33,549,942
10	Zinc <sup>3</sup> .....	1890	8	1,007,320	1,052	614,826	2,005,682	2,976,730
		1880	16	2,022,600	1,298	666,970	1,771,055	2,725,165
10	Zinc, smelting and refining. <sup>3</sup>	1900	31	14,141,810	4,869	2,355,921	13,286,058	18,188,498
		1900	4	447,959	132	58,661	299,339	503,449
	All other industries <sup>4</sup> ..	1890	12	2,952,222	1,699	559,632	1,773,808	3,142,145

<sup>1</sup>In 1880 includes 206 establishments reported as "handles, wooden," and 710 as "wood, turned and carved."

<sup>2</sup>Included in other classifications in 1880 and 1890.

<sup>3</sup>The report for "zinc" in 1880 and 1890 differed in several particulars from that for "zinc, smelting and refining," in 1900, and a comparison between these industries is therefore impracticable.

<sup>4</sup>In 1900 embraces collars and cuffs, paper, 1; cotton, cleaning and rebanding, 2; fuel, artificial, 1; in 1890 embraces fuel, artificial, 2; phonographs and graphophones, 2; racking hose, 1; rubber, vulcanized, 1; sugar and molasses, beet, 2; thread, linen, 2; tinfoil, 2.

TABLE 155.—RANK OF INDUSTRIES WITH

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page

	INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	Rank.	Capital.	Rank.
1	Iron and steel.....	668	41	\$573,391,663	3
2	Slaughtering and meat packing, not including retail butchering. <sup>1</sup>	1,134	31	190,706,927	10
3	Foundry and machine shop products.....	9,324	15	665,058,245	1
4	Lumber and timber products.....	33,010	2	611,429,574	2
5	Flouring and grist mill products.....	25,258	4	218,714,104	9
6	Clothing, men's <sup>2</sup> .....	28,014	3	173,034,543	13
7	Printing and publishing <sup>3</sup> .....	22,312	5	292,517,072	8
8	Cotton manufactures <sup>4</sup> .....	1,055	33	467,240,157	5
9	Carpentering.....	21,315	6	71,327,047	31
10	Woolen manufactures <sup>5</sup> .....	1,414	28	310,179,749	7
11	Boots and shoes, factory product.....	1,600	26	101,795,233	21
12	Sugar and molasses, refining.....	832	37	184,245,519	11
13	Liquors, malt.....	1,509	27	415,284,468	6
14	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies.	1,295	30	119,473,042	16
15	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....	1,306	29	173,977,421	12
16	Masonry, brick and stone <sup>6</sup> .....	8,333	16	48,070,239	39
17	Bread and other bakery products.....	14,917	9	81,049,553	28
18	Lead, smelting and refining.....	39	55	72,148,933	30
19	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	4,204	22	119,271,681	17
20	Copper, smelting and refining.....	47	54	53,063,395	37
21	Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes.....	14,539	10	67,706,493	32
22	Clothing, women's, factory product.....	2,701	23	48,431,544	38
23	Furniture, including cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. <sup>7</sup>	7,972	17	117,982,091	19
24	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting.....	11,876	13	47,111,264	40
25	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk <sup>8</sup> .....	9,355	14	36,508,015	47
26	Paper and wood pulp.....	763	38	167,507,713	14
27	Petroleum, refining.....	67	53	95,327,892	22
28	Carriages and wagons.....	7,632	18	118,187,838	18
29	Silk and silk goods.....	433	44	81,082,201	27
30	Cars, railroad and street, and repairs, not including establishments operated by steam railroad companies. <sup>9</sup>	193	52	106,721,188	20
31	Tobacco, chewing, smoking, and snuff.....	437	47	43,856,570	41
32	Agricultural implements.....	715	39	157,707,951	15
33	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working..	12,466	12	55,703,509	35
34	Liquors, distilled.....	967	34	32,551,604	51
35	Hosiery and knit goods.....	921	35	81,860,604	26
36	Electrical apparatus and supplies.....	580	42	33,130,943	24
37	Painting and paper hanging.....	16,989	7	27,217,086	55
38	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting.....	51,771	1	54,976,341	36
39	Marble and stone work <sup>10</sup> .....	6,070	19	67,509,533	33
40	Confectionery.....	4,297	21	35,155,361	48
41	Gas, illuminating and heating.....	877	36	567,000,506	4
42	Shipbuilding <sup>11</sup> .....	1,116	32	77,362,701	29
43	Millinery, custom work.....	16,151	8	27,740,386	54
44	Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding.....	458	46	28,436,897	52
45	Chemicals.....	459	45	89,091,430	23
46	Saddlery and harness.....	12,934	11	43,354,136	42
47	Patent medicines and compounds.....	2,026	24	37,209,793	46
48	Oil, cottonseed and cake.....	369	49	34,451,461	49
49	Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving.....	1,808	25	27,743,067	53
50	Glass.....	355	50	61,423,903	34
51	Ironwork, architectural and ornamental.....	672	40	33,062,409	50
52	Soap and candles.....	558	43	38,068,334	45
53	Rubber and elastic goods.....	262	51	39,304,853	44
54	Brick and tile.....	5,423	20	82,086,438	25
55	Paints.....	419	48	42,501,782	43

<sup>1</sup>Includes "sausage," "slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale," and "slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing."<sup>2</sup>Includes "clothing, men's, custom work and repairing," "clothing, men's, factory product," and "clothing, men's, factory product, buttonholes."<sup>3</sup>Includes "printing and publishing, book and job," "printing and publishing, music," and "printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals."<sup>4</sup>Includes "cotton goods" and "cotton small wares."<sup>5</sup>Includes "woolen goods," "worsted goods," "carpets and rugs, other than rag," "felt goods," and "wool hats."<sup>6</sup>Includes "masonry, brick and stone," and "plastering and stuccowork."

## PRODUCTS VALUED AT OVER \$50,000,000: 1900.

clxiii, and Vol. VIII, page 18.]

Average number of wage-earners.	Rank.	Wages.	Rank.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.			
				Net.	Rank.	Gross.	Rank.
222,490	4	\$120,820,276	2	\$432,687,119	3	\$803,968,273	1
69,441	17	33,923,253	15	684,119,221	1	790,252,586	2
350,327	1	182,232,009	1	377,812,876	4	644,990,999	3
283,179	3	104,563,603	3	307,838,590	5	566,621,755	4
37,073	34	17,703,418	35	540,052,649	2	560,719,063	5
191,043	5	79,434,932	7	220,140,823	8	415,256,391	6
162,992	7	84,249,954	6	264,859,062	7	347,055,050	7
302,861	2	86,689,752	5	296,633,150	6	339,200,320	8
123,985	10	71,049,737	8	176,611,706	12	316,101,758	9
159,108	8	57,933,817	10	218,637,292	9	296,990,484	10
142,922	9	59,175,883	9	93,701,767	19	261,028,580	11
14,262	45	6,945,811	46	49,216,847	40	240,969,905	12
39,532	33	25,826,211	23	202,582,268	10	237,269,713	13
173,595	6	96,006,570	4	111,622,240	16	218,113,658	14
52,109	26	22,591,091	27	186,389,057	11	204,088,127	15
93,568	13	53,152,258	11	125,356,555	14	203,593,634	16
60,271	21	27,893,170	21	89,262,303	23	175,657,348	17
8,319	52	5,088,684	49	97,425,341	18	175,466,304	18
73,627	16	32,685,210	16	74,205,166	28	168,343,003	19
11,324	49	8,529,021	42	76,502,702	26	165,131,670	20
103,462	11	40,925,596	13	152,300,012	13	160,223,152	21
83,739	14	32,586,101	17	75,315,179	27	159,339,539	22
100,018	12	42,638,810	12	91,151,488	22	153,168,309	23
53,916	24	31,873,866	18	63,035,688	30	131,852,567	24
12,865	46	6,170,670	48	124,008,573	15	131,199,277	25
49,646	27	20,746,426	32	77,954,480	25	127,326,162	26
12,199	47	6,717,087	47	107,512,092	17	123,929,384	27
62,540	19	29,814,911	19	67,172,479	31	121,537,276	28
65,416	18	20,982,194	31	86,483,994	24	107,256,258	29
44,063	31	23,342,763	26	39,326,856	47	107,186,359	30
29,161	39	7,109,821	45	92,915,542	20	103,754,362	31
46,582	29	22,450,880	28	60,535,599	36	101,207,428	32
45,575	30	22,165,039	29	51,638,038	38	100,310,720	33
3,722	55	1,733,218	55	91,451,293	21	96,798,443	34
83,387	15	24,358,627	25	54,544,999	37	95,482,566	35
40,890	32	20,190,344	33	44,583,830	41	91,348,889	36
59,191	22	34,822,819	14	62,641,861	35	88,396,852	37
36,193	36	17,974,264	34	63,764,914	34	85,971,630	38
54,370	23	28,663,241	20	69,097,079	29	85,101,591	39
33,583	37	10,867,687	38	44,179,706	42	81,290,543	40
22,459	41	12,436,296	36	64,276,431	33	75,716,693	41
46,781	28	24,839,163	24	42,492,518	46	74,578,158	42
33,298	38	9,570,536	40	34,629,813	51	70,363,752	43
6,387	54	2,486,759	54	64,741,832	32	69,527,108	44
19,054	44	9,401,467	41	36,918,124	48	62,676,730	45
24,123	40	10,725,647	39	30,677,173	52	62,630,902	46
11,809	48	4,407,988	50	43,819,968	44	59,611,335	47
11,007	50	3,143,459	53	43,196,446	45	58,726,632	48
36,401	35	8,050,793	44	36,668,635	49	56,668,313	49
52,818	25	27,084,710	22	43,905,999	43	56,539,712	50
20,646	42	11,111,226	37	23,398,179	54	53,508,179	51
9,487	51	3,764,767	52	24,228,062	53	53,231,017	52
20,405	43	8,082,788	43	35,278,808	50	52,627,030	53
61,979	20	21,883,333	30	50,312,022	39	51,270,476	54
8,151	53	3,929,787	51	18,545,525	55	50,874,995	55

<sup>7</sup> Includes "furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering," and "furniture, factory product."

<sup>8</sup> Includes "cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product," and "cheese and butter, urban dairy products."

<sup>9</sup> Includes "cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies," "cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies," and "cars, street railroad, not including operations of railroad companies."

<sup>10</sup> Includes "marble and stone work" and "monuments and tombstones."

<sup>11</sup> Includes "ship and boat building, wooden," and "shipbuilding, iron and steel."



TABLE 156.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 15 GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.  
[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page cxliv, and Vol. VIII, page 18.]

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages.		
	Total .....	1900	512,191	\$9,813,834,390	5,306,143	\$2,320,938,168	\$7,343,627,875	\$13,000,149,159
		1890	355,405	6,525,050,759	4,251,535	1,891,209,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,878,843
		1880	253,852	2,790,272,606	2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
1	Food and kindred products.	1900	61,266	937,686,610	311,717	128,667,428	1,837,668,260	2,273,880,874
		1890	41,296	507,678,328	249,321	90,373,450	1,318,963,830	1,636,197,191
		1880	38,427	318,800,209	174,410	51,840,649	1,002,453,074	1,171,165,325
2	Textiles .....	1900	30,048	1,366,604,058	1,029,910	341,734,399	895,984,796	1,637,484,484
		1890	16,847	1,008,050,268	824,138	278,167,769	705,004,909	1,261,672,504
		1880	14,137	594,922,734	710,493	198,456,573	569,610,545	971,274,539
3	Iron and steel and their products.	1900	13,896	1,528,979,076	733,968	381,875,499	987,198,370	1,793,490,908
		1890	11,169	997,872,438	531,823	201,540,081	617,554,226	1,144,056,537
		1880	8,823	487,870,983	379,491	160,865,294	369,142,796	659,411,131
4	Lumber and its manufactures.	1900	47,054	945,934,565	546,872	212,124,780	561,410,619	1,030,695,350
		1890	35,576	844,312,745	547,698	201,540,081	462,623,152	877,896,480
		1880	42,336	313,615,838	319,661	96,267,031	282,809,519	489,368,139
5	Leather and its finished products.	1900	16,989	343,600,513	238,202	99,759,885	395,551,232	583,731,046
		1890	12,918	246,795,713	212,727	98,432,593	294,446,011	457,556,030
		1880	16,208	139,850,821	181,772	70,539,442	293,834,529	425,901,191
6	Paper and printing.	1900	26,747	557,610,887	297,551	140,092,453	214,158,423	606,317,768
		1890	20,160	344,003,723	225,645	117,651,864	149,597,579	445,587,430
		1880	6,044	135,367,497	119,388	53,371,147	91,792,937	198,312,617
7	Liquors and beverages.	1900	7,861	534,101,049	63,072	36,946,557	122,218,073	425,504,167
		1890	4,219	310,002,635	48,358	29,140,916	109,830,410	341,155,361
		1880	3,880	134,997,731	38,747	17,148,760	102,360,561	167,306,052
8	Chemicals and allied products.	1900	5,443	498,282,219	101,489	43,850,282	356,151,784	552,797,877
		1890	5,642	322,543,674	76,535	33,872,540	239,915,794	380,056,497
		1880	2,914	113,887,651	45,443	17,271,808	112,763,633	170,076,812
9	Clay, glass, and stone products.	1900	14,809	350,902,367	244,987	109,022,582	94,615,281	293,564,235
		1890	11,711	217,386,297	221,367	90,541,771	68,990,146	229,806,003
		1880	10,418	83,142,840	132,615	39,929,100	40,064,200	108,010,252
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	1900	16,305	410,646,057	190,757	96,749,051	496,979,368	748,795,464
		1890	10,019	204,285,820	123,239	64,055,644	179,169,940	316,908,150
		1880	9,801	87,580,051	85,278	38,907,126	99,597,745	173,273,848
11	Tobacco .....	1900	15,252	124,089,871	142,277	49,852,484	107,182,656	233,076,546
		1890	11,643	96,094,753	122,775	44,550,735	92,304,317	211,746,623
		1880	7,674	39,995,292	87,587	25,054,457	65,384,407	118,670,166
12	Vehicles for land transportation.	1900	10,112	396,671,441	316,157	164,559,022	268,211,545	508,524,510
		1890	10,175	248,224,770	221,125	118,212,379	174,624,639	344,476,243
		1880	4,472	55,317,091	68,677	27,764,713	56,128,359	104,968,728
13	Shipbuilding .....	1900	1,116	77,362,701	46,781	24,839,163	33,486,772	74,578,158
		1890	1,010	58,393,074	24,811	14,833,977	16,925,109	40,342,115
		1880	2,188	20,979,874	21,845	12,713,813	19,736,353	36,800,327
14	Miscellaneous industries.	1900	29,479	1,348,920,721	483,273	202,746,162	499,073,705	1,004,092,294
		1890	19,304	768,870,920	302,649	136,643,414	300,231,851	645,574,453
		1880	11,149	180,245,046	188,774	66,083,451	171,370,479	311,427,194
15	Hand trades .....	1900	215,814	392,442,255	559,130	288,118,421	482,736,991	1,183,615,478
		1890	143,716	355,535,601	519,324	287,880,819	431,826,965	1,009,347,226
		1880	75,381	83,699,048	178,914	71,740,981	119,774,407	263,013,370

<sup>1</sup> Includes 4 governmental establishments. (See special report on Shipbuilding, Eleventh Census Report on Manufactures, Part IV.)

TABLE 157.—INDUSTRY GROUPS RANKED BY CAPITAL, NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS, WAGES, AND GROSS AND NET VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page clxiv, and Vol. VIII, page 18.]

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Number of establishments.	Rank.	Capital.	Rank.	Average number of wage-earners.	Rank.
	Total .....	512,191		\$9,813,834,390		5,306,143	
1	Food and kindred products.	61,266	2	937,686,610	5	311,717	7
2	Textiles .....	30,048	4	1,366,604,058	2	1,029,910	1
3	Iron and steel and their products .....	13,896	11	1,528,979,076	1	733,968	2
4	Lumber and its manufactures .....	47,054	3	945,934,565	4	546,872	4
5	Leather and its finished products .....	16,989	7	343,600,513	13	238,202	10
6	Paper and printing .....	26,747	6	557,610,887	6	297,551	8
7	Liquors and beverages .....	7,861	13	534,101,049	7	68,072	14
8	Chemicals and allied products .....	5,443	14	498,282,219	8	101,489	13
9	Clay, glass, and stone products .....	14,809	10	350,902,367	12	244,987	9
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	16,305	8	410,646,057	9	190,757	11
11	Tobacco .....	15,252	9	124,089,871	14	142,277	12
12	Vehicles for land transportation .....	10,112	12	396,671,441	10	316,157	6
13	Shipbuilding .....	1,116	15	77,862,701	15	46,781	15
14	Miscellaneous industries .....	29,479	5	1,348,920,721	3	483,273	5
15	Hand trades .....	215,814	1	392,442,255	11	559,130	3

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Wages.	Rank.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.			
				Gross.	Rank.	Net.	Rank.
	Total .....	\$2,320,938,168		\$13,000,149,159		\$8,367,997,844	
1	Food and kindred products.	128,667,428	8	2,273,880,874	1	1,750,811,817	1
2	Textiles .....	341,734,399	2	1,637,484,484	3	1,081,961,248	2
3	Iron and steel and their products .....	381,875,499	1	1,793,490,908	2	983,821,918	3
4	Lumber and its manufactures .....	212,124,780	4	1,030,695,350	5	547,227,860	6
5	Leather and its finished products .....	99,759,385	10	583,731,046	9	329,614,996	11
6	Paper and printing .....	140,032,453	7	606,317,768	8	419,798,101	7
7	Liquors and beverages .....	36,946,557	14	425,604,167	12	349,157,618	10
8	Chemicals and allied products .....	43,850,282	13	552,797,877	10	372,538,857	8
9	Clay, glass, and stone products .....	109,022,582	9	293,564,235	13	245,447,118	14
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	96,749,051	11	748,795,464	7	371,154,446	9
11	Tobacco .....	49,852,484	12	283,076,546	14	264,052,573	12
12	Vehicles for land transportation .....	164,559,022	6	508,524,510	11	250,622,377	13
13	Shipbuilding .....	24,839,163	15	74,578,158	15	42,492,518	15
14	Miscellaneous industries .....	202,746,162	5	1,004,092,294	6	638,191,538	5
15	Hand trades .....	288,118,421	3	1,183,615,478	4	721,104,859	4

TABLE 158.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND PRODUCTS CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION, BY GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, pages lxvi and 503.]

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP.	CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.			
		Total.		Individual.	
		Number of establishments.	Value of products.	Number of establishments.	Value of products.
	Total.....	512, 191	\$13, 000, 149, 159	372, 692	\$2, 674, 426, 373
1	Food and kindred products.....	61, 266	2, 273, 880, 874	42, 569	444, 230, 465
2	Textiles.....	30, 048	1, 637, 434, 484	18, 701	262, 342, 066
3	Iron and steel and their products.....	13, 896	1, 793, 490, 908	5, 717	107, 343, 147
4	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	47, 054	1, 030, 695, 350	28, 463	265, 781, 468
5	Leather and its finished products.....	16, 989	583, 731, 046	12, 906	-----
6	Paper and printing.....	26, 747	606, 317, 768	16, 392	127, 110, 593
7	Liquors and beverages.....	7, 861	425, 504, 167	5, 063	69, 353, 112
8	Chemicals and allied products.....	5, 443	552, 797, 877	2, 085	-----
9	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	14, 809	293, 564, 235	8, 761	69, 147, 764
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.....	16, 305	748, 795, 464	10, 666	-----
11	Tobacco.....	15, 252	283, 076, 546	12, 803	79, 919, 991
12	Vehicles for land transportation.....	10, 112	508, 524, 510	5, 750	43, 223, 011
13	Shipbuilding.....	1, 116	74, 578, 158	748	12, 592, 136
14	Miscellaneous industries.....	29, 479	1, 004, 092, 294	18, 545	173, 848, 128
15	Hand trades.....	215, 814	1, 183, 615, 478	183, 523	777, 274, 319

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP.	CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.					
		Firm and limited partnership.		Incorporated company.		Cooperative and miscellaneous.	
		Number of establishments.	Value of products.	Number of establishments.	Value of products.	Number of establishments.	Value of products.
	Total.....	96, 701	\$2, 565, 242, 473	40, 705	\$7, 729, 520, 548	2, 093	\$30, 959, 765
1	Food and kindred products.....	11, 905	394, 387, 619	4, 994	1, 410, 298, 055	1, 798	24, 964, 735
2	Textiles.....	8, 084	547, 349, 114	3, 245	827, 705, 447	18	87, 857
3	Iron and steel and their products.....	3, 329	177, 415, 968	4, 843	1, 508, 493, 141	7	238, 652
4	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	13, 893	256, 014, 803	4, 670	508, 341, 338	28	557, 741
5	Leather and its finished products.....	2, 990	208, 571, 042	1, 091	257, 808, 524	2	-----
6	Paper and printing.....	5, 682	106, 830, 193	4, 490	368, 923, 042	183	3, 453, 940
7	Liquors and beverages.....	1, 463	-----	1, 333	305, 129, 467	2	-----
8	Chemicals and allied products.....	1, 152	60, 181, 725	2, 205	450, 008, 084	1	-----
9	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	3, 891	66, 327, 320	2, 132	157, 336, 458	25	752, 693
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.....	4, 167	88, 143, 271	1, 470	578, 172, 577	2	-----
11	Tobacco.....	2, 085	74, 456, 334	358	128, 478, 983	6	221, 238
12	Vehicles for land transportation.....	2, 079	-----	2, 282	430, 731, 303	1	-----
13	Shipbuilding.....	217	6, 414, 398	151	55, 571, 624	-----	-----
14	Miscellaneous industries.....	6, 174	188, 153, 370	4, 750	641, 875, 764	10	215, 032
15	Hand trades.....	29, 590	305, 612, 005	2, 691	100, 646, 741	10	82, 413

<sup>1</sup>In this table values have been omitted wherever they disclosed the products of individual establishments.

TABLE 159.—ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, NOT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, pages lxxiii and 582.]

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Total number of establishments.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS REPORTING—								
			No employees.	Under 5.	5 to 20.	21 to 50.	51 to 100.	101 to 250.	251 to 500.	501 to 1,000.	Over 1,000.
	Total.....	512,191	110,509	232,716	112,120	32,403	11,658	8,475	2,804	1,063	443
1	Food and kindred products.....	61,266	14,611	34,759	8,129	1,888	912	696	161	81	29
2	Textiles.....	30,048	1,300	11,036	9,722	3,458	1,828	1,620	669	295	120
3	Iron and steel and their products.....	13,896	783	3,102	4,349	2,186	1,395	1,244	513	221	103
4	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	47,054	2,069	16,836	20,039	4,814	1,892	1,128	218	51	7
5	Leather and its finished products.....	16,989	5,028	8,163	1,644	857	560	472	196	50	19
6	Paper and printing.....	26,747	2,400	12,628	7,962	2,139	874	565	143	30	6
7	Liquors and beverages.....	7,861	671	4,185	2,070	569	228	103	27	6	2
8	Chemicals and allied products.....	5,443	643	1,607	1,689	806	390	224	64	10	10
9	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	14,809	1,022	3,876	6,121	2,186	857	562	134	42	9
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.....	16,305	2,950	8,029	3,542	951	386	291	85	51	20
11	Tobacco.....	15,252	3,637	7,273	3,004	672	309	233	85	28	11
12	Vehicles for land transportation.....	10,112	1,183	3,772	3,080	829	467	416	229	88	48
13	Shipbuilding.....	1,116	198	211	361	152	83	56	29	17	9
14	Miscellaneous industries.....	29,479	5,191	10,403	8,026	3,123	1,477	865	251	93	50
15	Hand trades.....	215,814	68,823	106,836	232,382	37,778					

<sup>1</sup> Includes establishments with 1 to 5 employees.<sup>2</sup> Includes establishments with 6 to 20 employees.<sup>3</sup> Includes establishments with over 20 employees.

TABLE 160.—COST OF MATERIALS USED IN EACH OF THE 15 GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page cxxxvii.]

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.			PER CENT OF COST OF MATERIALS TO GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		Per cent of cost of materials purchased in raw state of net value of products.
		Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Purchased in raw state.	
	Total.....	\$2,389,138,828	\$4,632,151,315	\$322,337,732	35.6	18.4	28.6
1	Food and kindred products.....	1,279,450,388	523,069,057	35,148,815	23.0	56.3	73.0
2	Textiles.....	314,089,230	555,523,236	26,372,330	33.9	19.2	29.0
3	Iron and steel and their products.....	74,781,646	809,668,990	102,747,734	45.1	4.2	7.6
4	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	64,502,232	483,467,490	13,440,897	46.9	6.3	11.8
5	Leather and its finished products.....	134,809,625	254,116,050	6,025,557	43.5	23.1	40.9
6	Paper and printing.....	11,396,844	186,519,667	16,241,912	30.8	1.9	2.7
7	Liquors and beverages.....	37,340,408	76,346,549	8,531,116	17.9	8.8	10.7
8	Chemicals and allied products.....	154,470,332	180,259,020	21,422,432	32.6	27.9	41.5
9	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	18,971,906	48,117,117	27,526,258	16.4	6.5	7.7
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.....	98,737,311	377,641,018	20,601,039	50.4	13.2	26.6
11	Tobacco.....	86,709,511	19,023,973	1,449,172	6.7	80.6	32.8
12	Vehicles for land transportation.....	1,342,802	257,902,133	8,966,610	50.7	0.3	0.5
13	Shipbuilding.....		32,085,640	1,401,132	43.0		
14	Miscellaneous industries.....	103,685,431	365,900,756	20,437,518	36.4	10.3	16.2
15	Hand trades.....	8,851,162	462,510,619	11,375,210	39.1	0.7	1.2



TABLE 161.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

[Twelfth Census,

	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Number of combinations.	Number of plants.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.	
					Average number.	Total wages.
1	Total.....	185	2,040	\$1,436,625,910	400,046	\$195,122,980
2	Iron and steel and their products.....	40	447	341,779,954	145,609	81,098,583
3	Food and kindred products.....	22	282	247,944,675	33,165	12,446,866
4	Chemicals and allied products.....	15	250	176,502,835	28,401	13,214,006
5	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.....	11	89	118,519,401	20,522	12,356,772
6	Liquors and beverages.....	28	219	118,489,158	7,624	4,869,457
7	Vehicles for land transportation.....	6	65	85,965,683	34,422	17,571,613
8	Tobacco.....	4	41	16,191,818	17,661	5,278,151
9	Textiles.....	8	72	92,468,606	37,723	13,297,357
10	Leather and its finished products.....	5	100	62,734,011	9,898	4,070,641
11	Paper and printing.....	7	116	59,271,691	16,706	7,478,962
12	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	15	180	46,878,928	20,294	10,994,488
13	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	8	61	24,470,281	10,778	4,389,944
14	Miscellaneous industries.....	16	118	45,408,869	17,243	8,056,140

TABLE 162.—SUMMARY OF CAPITALIZATION

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Number of plants controlled. <sup>1</sup>	CAPITALIZATION.			
			Amounts authorized by charter.			
			Total.	Bonds.	Stock.	
					Preferred.	Common.
1	Total.....	2,216	\$3,619,039,200	\$270,127,250	\$1,259,540,900	\$2,089,371,050
2	Iron and steel and their products.....	489	978,799,000	25,949,000	430,350,000	522,500,000
3	Food and kindred products..	288	348,818,750	32,943,750	130,425,000	185,450,000
4	Chemicals and allied products.....	297	364,549,400	13,750,000	103,812,300	246,987,100
5	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel.....	113	245,900,000	10,300,000	60,500,000	175,100,000
6	Liquors and beverages.....	258	277,132,050	64,584,500	66,253,600	146,293,950
7	Vehicles for land transportation.....	72	203,300,000	10,300,000	54,500,000	138,500,000
8	Tobacco.....	41	205,000,000	.....	79,500,000	125,500,000
9	Textiles.....	72	172,250,000	39,250,000	42,000,000	91,000,000
10	Leather and its finished products.....	108	219,000,000	20,000,000	81,500,000	117,500,000
11	Paper and printing.....	119	183,250,000	41,250,000	52,500,000	89,500,000
12	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	203	81,690,000	9,200,000	14,200,000	58,290,000
13	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	59	45,300,000	1,800,000	11,300,000	32,200,000
14	Miscellaneous industries.....	97	294,050,000	800,000	132,700,000	160,550,000

<sup>1</sup> Figures include 176 idle plants in addition to the number given in Table 161. The figures for industry groups differ not only for this reason, but also because in a number of instances combina-

FOR INDUSTRIAL COMBINATIONS: 1900.

Vol. VII, page lxxx.]

Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products.	
	Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manu- factured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.		
\$152,157,700	\$1,089,666,334	\$332,601,439	\$697,811,264	\$59,253,631	\$1,667,350,949	1
18,067,249	325,630,784	22,979,550	272,510,700	30,140,534	508,626,482	2
11,963,893	243,315,234	52,972,600	186,999,640	3,342,994	285,941,066	3
7,258,867	142,572,256	98,081,833	37,623,230	6,867,193	184,914,344	4
2,847,356	131,020,638	59,753,215	62,759,067	8,508,356	180,154,703	5
58,621,319	19,117,973	10,265,538	7,656,535	1,195,900	93,432,274	6
3,519,070	56,600,518	45,730	55,356,073	1,198,715	85,985,533	7
35,119,316	23,809,804	16,035,638	7,578,510	195,656	74,063,029	8
3,224,606	41,919,311	26,574,699	13,964,847	1,379,765	71,888,202	9
1,589,760	35,463,655	33,284,055	1,567,868	611,732	45,684,829	10
3,655,291	24,554,364	3,421,721	18,993,025	2,134,618	44,418,417	11
1,995,220	6,474,816	276,426	4,054,381	2,144,009	23,258,182	12
1,098,276	11,028,757	325,972	10,325,905	376,880	20,378,815	13
3,197,477	28,158,224	8,584,462	18,416,483	1,157,279	48,605,073	14

FOR INDUSTRIAL COMBINATIONS: 1900.

VII, page lxxix.]

CAPITALIZATION.				
Amounts issued.				
Total.	Bonds.	Stock.		
		Preferred.	Common.	
\$3,093,095,868	\$216,412,759	\$1,066,525,963	\$1,810,157,146	1
784,420,295	20,614,000	349,763,485	414,042,810	2
296,739,200	12,725,900	117,337,600	166,675,700	3
289,151,295	9,294,000	78,151,084	201,706,211	4
212,070,600	8,565,000	50,315,500	153,190,100	5
248,830,300	55,529,142	62,503,169	130,797,989	6
199,980,000	10,300,000	52,840,000	136,840,000	7
197,184,628	-----	76,844,600	120,340,028	8
146,468,175	36,944,000	33,417,775	76,096,400	9
197,820,200	13,805,000	75,282,300	108,732,900	10
172,467,717	42,461,217	48,115,500	81,891,000	11
69,464,358	5,567,500	12,532,550	51,364,308	12
39,809,400	275,000	10,027,800	29,506,600	13
238,699,700	332,000	99,394,600	138,973,100	14

tions operate plants engaged in different industries, and in this table each combination (with all its plants) has been classified according to its product of chief value.

TABLE 163.—POWER, COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1870 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, pages cccxvi and 582.]

	DATE OF CENSUS.				PER CENT OF IN- CREASE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Total number of establish- ments.....	512,191	355,405	253,852	252,148	44.1	40.0	0.7
Total number of establish- ments reporting power.....	169,364	100,726	85,923	(1)	68.1	17.2	-----
Per cent of establish- ments reporting power to total number.....	33.1	28.3	33.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total horsepower.....	11,298,119	5,954,204	3,410,837	2,346,142	89.8	74.6	45.4
Average horsepower per establishment.....	66.7	59.1	39.7	29.3	12.9	48.9	326.9
Steam engines—							
Number.....	156,051	91,403	56,483	(1)	70.7	61.8	-----
Horsepower.....	8,741,338	4,581,305	2,185,458	1,215,711	90.8	109.6	79.8
Per cent of total horsepower.....	77.4	76.9	64.1	51.8	-----	-----	-----
Gas engines—							
Number.....	14,884	(1)	(1)	(1)	-----	-----	-----
Horsepower.....	143,850	8,930	(1)	(1)	1,510.9	-----	-----
Per cent of total horsepower.....	1.3	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Water wheels—							
Number.....	39,168	39,005	55,404	(1)	0.4	29.6	-----
Horsepower.....	1,726,661	1,255,045	1,225,379	1,130,431	37.6	2.4	8.4
Per cent of total horsepower.....	15.3	21.1	35.9	48.2	-----	-----	-----
Electric motors—							
Number.....	16,912	(1)	(1)	(1)	-----	-----	-----
Horsepower.....	310,729	15,569	(1)	(1)	1,895.8	-----	-----
Per cent of total horsepower.....	2.8	0.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other power—							
Number.....	2,144	(1)	(1)	(1)	-----	-----	-----
Horsepower.....	54,490	4,784	(1)	(1)	1,039.0	-----	-----
Per cent of total horsepower.....	0.5	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total rented horsepower.....	321,051	88,571	(1)	(1)	262.5	-----	-----
Per cent of total horsepower.....	2.8	1.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Electric rented horse- power.....	183,682	(4)	(1)	(1)	-----	-----	-----
All other rented horse- power.....	137,369	(4)	(1)	(1)	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Not reported.<sup>2</sup> Average for all establishments.<sup>3</sup> Decrease.<sup>4</sup> Not reported separately.

TABLE 164.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 982.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
United States....	1900	512,734	\$9,846,628,564	5,321,389	\$2,330,578,010	\$7,360,993,418	\$13,039,279,566
	1890	355,415	6,525,156,486	4,251,613	1,891,228,821	5,162,044,076	9,372,437,283
	1880	253,852	2,790,272,606	2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
Continental United States.	1900	512,276	9,831,486,500	5,314,539	2,327,295,545	7,346,358,979	13,010,036,514
	1890	355,405	6,525,050,759	4,251,535	1,891,209,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,378,843
	1880	253,852	2,790,272,606	2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
N. Atlantic division.	1900	204,265	5,299,725,075	2,772,117	1,271,524,958	3,546,994,879	6,498,058,774
	1890	162,796	3,548,288,553	2,317,736	1,075,566,284	2,626,707,914	4,896,743,650
	1880	112,680	1,719,212,222	1,692,016	605,548,067	1,970,182,173	3,186,053,580
S. Atlantic division.	1900	47,264	672,664,462	497,972	152,364,322	469,248,394	839,752,646
	1890	30,213	403,856,774	333,389	110,634,210	289,752,369	535,253,868
	1880	26,488	168,937,735	213,540	50,950,236	182,203,561	292,645,876
N. Central division.	1900	182,467	2,902,008,108	1,537,301	687,980,264	2,545,673,693	4,338,851,840
	1890	121,416	2,027,686,661	1,249,697	547,435,145	1,828,261,023	3,159,209,404
	1880	86,456	716,432,837	663,881	234,347,840	1,030,486,293	1,548,482,391
S. Central division.	1900	51,042	527,517,474	313,418	107,670,214	392,520,793	680,254,280
	1890	27,025	289,147,291	217,275	79,921,310	224,655,218	420,336,402
	1880	18,954	103,962,651	104,565	29,234,584	116,299,710	185,823,339
Western division.	1900	27,238	429,571,381	193,731	107,755,787	391,921,220	653,618,974
	1890	13,955	256,071,480	133,438	77,652,747	192,637,354	360,835,519
	1880	9,274	81,727,161	58,593	27,873,068	97,651,812	157,074,005
Alabama .....	1900	5,602	70,370,081	52,902	15,130,419	44,098,671	80,741,449
	1890	2,977	46,122,571	31,137	10,799,747	28,432,281	51,226,605
	1880	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,545,520	13,565,504
Arizona .....	1900	314	10,157,408	3,266	2,369,065	8,464,410	21,315,189
	1890	76	616,629	458	302,146	353,814	947,547
	1880	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	618,365
Arkansas .....	1900	4,794	35,960,640	26,501	8,686,291	23,963,768	45,197,731
	1890	2,073	14,971,614	14,143	4,649,186	12,397,261	22,659,179
	1880	1,202	2,953,130	4,557	925,358	4,392,080	6,756,159
California .....	1900	12,582	205,395,025	91,047	47,425,947	188,125,602	302,874,761
	1890	7,923	146,797,102	72,696	41,172,918	120,243,683	213,403,996
	1880	5,885	61,243,784	43,693	21,065,905	72,607,709	116,218,973
Colorado .....	1900	3,570	62,825,472	24,725	15,146,667	66,886,016	102,830,137
	1890	1,518	26,651,840	15,016	9,872,405	20,848,516	42,480,205
	1880	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,806,762	14,260,159
Connecticut .....	1900	9,123	314,696,736	176,694	82,767,725	185,641,219	352,824,106
	1890	6,822	227,004,496	140,514	66,465,317	123,183,080	248,336,364
	1880	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,618	102,183,341	185,697,211
Dakota .....	1880	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
Delaware .....	1900	1,417	41,203,239	22,203	9,259,661	26,652,601	45,387,630
	1890	1,003	33,695,400	20,479	8,630,475	21,161,752	37,571,848
	1880	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
District of Columbia.	1900	2,754	41,981,245	24,693	14,643,714	19,369,571	47,667,622
	1890	2,295	28,865,089	20,406	12,264,142	17,194,666	39,331,437
	1880	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
Florida .....	1900	2,056	33,107,477	34,230	10,683,038	15,637,520	36,810,243
	1890	805	11,110,304	13,119	5,918,614	8,021,851	18,222,890
	1880	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
Georgia .....	1900	7,504	89,789,656	33,842	20,290,071	58,232,202	106,654,527
	1890	4,285	56,921,580	52,298	14,623,996	35,774,480	68,917,020
	1880	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,266,152	24,143,939	36,440,948
Idaho .....	1900	591	2,941,524	1,477	862,088	2,055,368	4,020,532
	1890	140	1,048,916	667	255,907	638,673	1,396,096
	1880	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
Illinois .....	1900	38,360	776,829,598	395,110	191,510,962	739,754,414	1,259,730,168
	1890	20,482	502,004,512	280,218	142,873,265	529,019,089	908,640,280
	1880	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,843,907	414,864,673

<sup>1</sup> Includes, for comparative purposes, 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia, having products valued at \$9,887,355, the statistics of such establishments for 1890 not being separable. (See Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 120.)



TABLE 164.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Indiana .....	1900	18,015	\$234,481,528	155,956	\$66,847,817	\$214,961,610	\$378,120,140
	1890	12,354	131,605,366	110,590	42,577,258	130,119,106	226,825,082
	1880	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,262,917	148,006,411
Indian Territory ..	1900	789	2,624,265	1,714	553,899	2,225,730	3,892,181
	1890	20	204,329	167	73,222	127,864	288,932
Iowa .....	1900	14,819	102,733,103	58,553	23,931,680	101,170,357	164,617,877
	1890	7,440	77,513,097	51,037	20,429,620	79,292,407	125,049,183
	1880	6,921	33,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
Kansas .....	1900	7,830	66,827,362	35,193	16,317,689	129,485,320	172,129,398
	1890	4,471	43,926,002	28,237	13,288,175	78,845,167	110,219,805
	1880	2,803	11,192,315	12,062	3,995,010	21,453,141	30,843,777
Kentucky .....	1900	9,560	104,070,791	62,962	22,434,185	82,830,415	154,166,365
	1890	7,745	79,811,980	56,558	21,526,831	63,677,583	126,719,857
	1880	6,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
Louisiana .....	1900	4,350	113,084,294	42,210	15,385,715	82,299,893	121,181,683
	1890	2,613	34,754,121	28,377	10,122,569	33,282,724	57,806,713
	1880	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,360,371	14,442,506	24,205,183
Maine .....	1900	6,702	122,918,826	74,816	28,527,849	68,863,408	127,361,485
	1890	5,010	80,419,809	70,374	22,962,582	51,520,589	95,689,500
	1880	4,481	49,988,171	52,954	13,623,318	51,120,708	79,829,793
Maryland .....	1900	9,879	163,147,260	108,325	38,748,551	144,397,680	242,552,990
	1890	7,485	119,667,316	97,808	34,441,414	92,059,390	171,842,593
	1880	6,787	58,742,384	74,945	18,904,965	66,937,846	106,780,563
Massachusetts.....	1900	29,180	823,264,287	497,448	228,240,442	552,717,955	1,035,198,989
	1890	26,923	630,082,341	447,270	205,844,337	473,199,434	888,160,403
	1880	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,972,655	631,135,284
Michigan.....	1900	16,807	284,097,133	162,355	66,467,867	199,559,905	356,944,082
	1890	12,127	262,412,240	148,674	54,982,906	154,521,918	277,896,706
	1880	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,313,682	92,900,269	160,715,025
Minnesota.....	1900	11,114	165,832,246	77,234	35,484,825	173,425,615	262,655,881
	1890	7,505	127,686,618	69,790	30,371,123	118,481,941	192,033,478
	1880	3,493	31,004,811	21,247	8,613,094	55,660,681	76,065,198
Mississippi .....	1900	4,772	35,807,419	26,418	7,471,886	21,692,092	40,431,386
	1890	1,698	14,896,884	14,465	4,191,754	10,064,897	18,705,834
	1880	1,479	4,727,600	6,827	1,192,645	4,667,183	7,518,302
Missouri.....	1900	18,754	249,888,581	134,975	60,719,428	214,988,018	385,492,784
	1890	14,032	189,558,516	124,203	59,643,429	177,582,382	324,561,993
	1880	8,592	72,507,844	68,995	24,309,716	110,798,392	165,386,205
Montana .....	1900	1,080	40,945,846	10,117	7,969,886	32,702,650	57,075,824
	1890	289	4,293,794	2,386	1,652,413	2,375,093	5,507,573
	1880	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
Nebraska.....	1900	5,414	71,982,127	24,461	11,570,688	102,197,707	143,990,102
	1890	3,014	37,569,508	20,450	10,271,478	67,334,532	93,037,794
	1880	1,403	4,881,150	4,798	1,742,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
Nevada.....	1900	228	1,472,784	601	416,732	826,138	1,643,675
	1890	95	1,211,269	558	376,535	439,058	1,105,063
	1880	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
New Hampshire...	1900	4,671	100,929,661	70,419	27,620,247	66,348,594	118,709,308
	1890	3,229	79,375,160	60,111	21,927,290	47,754,152	85,770,549
	1880	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,793	43,552,462	73,978,028
New Jersey.....	1900	15,481	502,824,082	241,582	110,088,605	360,945,843	611,748,933
	1890	9,225	250,805,745	173,778	82,944,118	189,365,740	354,573,571
	1880	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,286,779	254,380,236
New Mexico.....	1900	420	2,698,786	2,600	1,350,586	2,914,138	5,605,795
	1890	127	965,938	849	470,361	691,420	1,516,195
	1880	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
New York .....	1900	78,658	1,651,210,220	849,056	408,855,652	1,143,791,776	2,175,726,900
	1890	65,840	1,130,161,195	752,066	370,380,559	871,264,085	1,711,577,671
	1880	42,739	514,246,575	531,533	198,634,029	679,612,545	1,080,696,596

TABLE 164.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
North Carolina.....	1900	7,226	\$76,503,894	70,570	\$13,868,430	\$53,072,388	\$94,919,663
	1890	3,667	32,745,995	33,625	6,552,121	22,789,187	40,375,450
	1880	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,095,037
North Dakota.....	1900	1,130	5,896,490	2,398	1,222,472	5,615,793	9,183,114
	1890	382	2,894,553	1,499	759,132	3,087,161	5,028,107
Ohio.....	1900	32,398	605,792,266	345,869	153,955,330	447,849,677	832,438,113
	1890	28,673	402,793,019	292,982	128,447,799	341,016,464	641,688,064
	1880	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,334,258	348,298,390
Oklahoma.....	1900	870	3,352,064	2,054	807,826	4,449,944	7,083,938
	1890	72	95,519	147	52,326	56,518	180,445
Oregon.....	1900	3,088	33,422,393	17,236	8,333,433	26,108,313	46,000,587
	1890	1,523	32,122,051	16,760	9,559,734	21,793,578	41,432,174
	1880	1,080	6,312,056	3,473	1,667,046	6,954,436	10,931,232
Pennsylvania.....	1900	52,185	1,551,548,712	733,834	332,072,670	1,042,434,599	1,834,790,860
	1890	39,339	991,243,115	570,393	263,375,215	773,734,637	1,331,794,901
	1880	31,232	474,510,993	387,072	134,055,904	465,020,563	744,818,445
Rhode Island.....	1900	4,189	183,784,587	98,813	41,114,084	96,392,661	184,074,378
	1890	3,377	126,483,401	81,111	33,239,713	76,253,023	142,500,625
	1880	2,205	75,576,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
South Carolina.....	1900	3,762	67,356,465	48,135	9,455,900	34,027,795	58,748,731
	1890	2,382	29,276,261	22,748	5,474,739	18,873,666	31,926,681
	1880	2,078	11,205,894	15,828	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
South Dakota.....	1900	1,639	7,578,895	3,121	1,544,409	7,827,110	12,231,239
	1890	499	3,207,796	2,011	832,693	3,523,840	5,682,748
Tennessee.....	1900	8,016	71,814,038	50,504	16,647,638	63,857,511	108,144,565
	1890	4,559	51,475,092	37,487	13,557,180	40,463,782	72,355,286
	1880	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,775	23,834,262	37,074,886
Texas.....	1900	12,289	90,433,882	48,153	20,552,355	67,102,769	119,414,982
	1890	5,268	46,815,181	34,794	15,148,495	36,152,308	70,433,551
	1880	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,037	12,956,269	20,719,928
Utah.....	1900	1,400	14,650,948	6,615	3,388,370	12,853,954	21,156,183
	1890	581	6,583,022	4,349	2,191,265	4,252,030	8,911,047
	1880	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
Vermont.....	1900	4,071	48,547,964	29,455	12,237,684	29,858,824	57,623,815
	1890	3,031	32,763,291	22,119	8,427,553	20,433,174	38,340,066
	1880	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
Virginia.....	1900	8,248	103,670,988	72,702	22,445,720	74,851,757	132,172,910
	1890	5,915	63,456,799	53,566	15,816,930	50,148,285	88,363,824
	1880	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,883,933	51,780,992
Washington.....	1900	3,631	52,649,760	33,806	19,106,873	49,090,182	86,795,051
	1890	1,543	34,369,735	18,677	11,011,894	19,917,057	41,768,022
	1880	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
West Virginia.....	1900	4,418	55,904,238	33,272	12,969,237	43,006,880	74,838,330
	1890	2,376	28,118,030	19,340	6,911,779	23,729,089	38,702,125
	1880	2,375	13,883,390	14,311	4,313,965	14,027,388	22,867,126
Wisconsin.....	1900	16,187	330,568,779	142,076	58,407,597	208,838,167	360,818,942
	1890	10,417	246,515,404	120,006	42,958,267	145,437,016	248,546,164
	1880	7,674	78,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,255,480
Wyoming.....	1900	334	2,411,435	2,241	1,386,140	1,885,449	4,301,240
	1890	190	1,411,184	1,022	787,169	1,084,432	2,367,601
	1880	57	364,678	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
Alaska.....	1900	63	3,600,409	2,263	1,395,709	1,785,776	4,250,984
	1890	10	105,727	78	18,625	30,198	58,440
Hawaii.....	1900	395	11,541,655	4,587	1,886,756	12,848,663	24,992,068

TABLE 165.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND PRODUCTS

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL.		INDIVIDUAL.	
		Number of establishments.	Value of products.	Number of establishments.	Value of products.
1	United States.....	512, 649	\$13, 029, 392, 211	372, 925	\$2, 676, 395, 677
2	Continental United States.....	512, 191	13, 000, 149, 159	372, 692	2, 674, 426, 373
3	North Atlantic division.....	204, 265	6, 498, 058, 774	154, 687	1, 438, 300, 684
4	South Atlantic division.....	47, 179	829, 865, 291	33, 748	196, 041, 142
5	North Central division.....	182, 467	4, 338, 351, 840	130, 165	742, 235, 493
6	South Central division.....	51, 042	680, 254, 280	35, 510	167, 699, 062
7	Western division.....	27, 238	653, 618, 974	18, 582	130, 149, 992
8	Alabama.....	5, 602	80, 741, 449	3, 723	14, 383, 859
9	Arizona.....	314	21, 315, 189	201	1, 119, 072
10	Arkansas.....	4, 794	45, 197, 731	3, 176	12, 682, 597
11	California.....	12, 582	302, 874, 761	9, 026	66, 800, 564
12	Colorado.....	3, 570	102, 830, 137	2, 430	15, 289, 105
13	Connecticut.....	9, 128	352, 824, 106	6, 755	53, 942, 796
14	Delaware.....	1, 417	45, 387, 630	1, 033	8, 217, 544
15	District of Columbia.....	2, 669	37, 780, 267	2, 139	20, 447, 896
16	Florida.....	2, 056	36, 810, 243	1, 290	9, 599, 083
17	Georgia.....	7, 504	106, 654, 527	4, 940	24, 367, 450
18	Idaho.....	591	4, 026, 532	404	1, 786, 824
19	Illinois.....	38, 360	1, 259, 730, 168	28, 278	180, 169, 652
20	Indiana.....	18, 015	378, 120, 140	12, 565	68, 295, 739
21	Indian Territory.....	789	3, 892, 181	528	1, 410, 739
22	Iowa.....	14, 819	164, 617, 877	10, 392	40, 701, 935
23	Kansas.....	7, 830	172, 129, 398	5, 979	28, 529, 776
24	Kentucky.....	9, 560	154, 166, 365	6, 793	36, 841, 181
25	Louisiana.....	4, 350	121, 181, 683	3, 112	27, 184, 582
26	Maine.....	6, 702	127, 361, 485	4, 907	26, 147, 880
27	Maryland.....	9, 879	242, 552, 990	7, 812	53, 985, 009
28	Massachusetts.....	29, 180	1, 035, 198, 989	21, 869	222, 166, 209
29	Michigan.....	16, 807	356, 944, 082	11, 761	78, 823, 785
30	Minnesota.....	11, 114	262, 655, 881	7, 805	196, 564
31	Mississippi.....	4, 772	40, 431, 386	3, 508	12, 665, 193
32	Missouri.....	18, 754	385, 492, 784	13, 368	72, 237, 708
33	Montana.....	1, 080	57, 075, 824	726	5, 134, 995
34	Nebraska.....	5, 414	143, 990, 102	4, 125	16, 682, 122
35	Nevada.....	228	1, 643, 675	156	504, 710
36	New Hampshire.....	4, 671	118, 709, 308	3, 557	24, 141, 446
37	New Jersey.....	15, 481	611, 748, 983	11, 802	103, 577, 574
38	New Mexico.....	420	5, 605, 795	316	2, 476, 547
39	New York.....	78, 658	2, 175, 726, 900	60, 358	613, 327, 004
40	North Carolina.....	7, 226	94, 919, 663	4, 817	20, 929, 646
41	North Dakota.....	1, 130	9, 183, 114	868	4, 309, 254
42	Ohio.....	32, 398	832, 438, 113	22, 633	136, 234, 955
43	Oklahoma.....	870	7, 083, 938	614	2, 057, 034
44	Oregon.....	3, 083	46, 000, 587	2, 010	11, 897, 325
45	Pennsylvania.....	52, 185	1, 834, 790, 860	39, 455	343, 456, 295
46	Rhode Island.....	4, 189	184, 074, 378	3, 089	34, 617, 370
47	South Carolina.....	3, 762	58, 748, 731	2, 747	10, 168, 845
48	South Dakota.....	1, 639	12, 231, 239	1, 188	4, 541, 829
49	Tennessee.....	8, 016	108, 144, 565	5, 273	26, 548, 530
50	Texas.....	12, 289	119, 414, 982	8, 783	33, 925, 347
51	Utah.....	1, 400	21, 156, 183	879	3, 530, 803
52	Vermont.....	4, 071	57, 623, 815	2, 895	16, 924, 110
53	Virginia.....	8, 248	132, 172, 910	5, 966	34, 223, 081
54	Washington.....	3, 631	86, 795, 051	2, 212	20, 667, 514
55	West Virginia.....	4, 418	74, 838, 330	3, 004	14, 102, 588
56	Wisconsin.....	16, 187	360, 818, 942	11, 203	66, 512, 174
57	Wyoming.....	334	4, 301, 240	222	942, 533
58	Alaska.....	63	4, 250, 984	11	70, 635
59	Hawaii.....	395	24, 992, 068	222	1, 898, 669

<sup>1</sup> Values have been omitted wherever they disclosed the products of individual establishments.

CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

Vol. VII, page 503.]

FIRM AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP.		INCORPORATED COMPANY.		COOPERATIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS.	
Number of establishments.	Value of products.	Number of establishments.	Value of products.	Number of establishments.	Value of products.
96,807	\$2,566,656,877	40,823	\$7,755,361,819	2,094	\$30,977,838
96,701	2,565,242,473	40,705	7,729,520,548	2,093	30,959,765
34,759	1,549,910,879	14,308	3,501,209,596	511	8,637,615
9,890	175,780,281	3,507	457,705,775	34	338,093
34,844	625,635,666	16,010	2,949,839,788	1,448	20,640,893
11,767	130,550,376	3,722	381,644,409	43	360,439
5,441	83,365,277	3,158	439,120,980	57	982,725
1,410	11,964,242	463	54,376,888	6	16,460
59	821,197	54	19,374,920		
1,246	9,182,864	368	23,228,526	4	103,744
2,319	43,853,576	1,213	191,661,618	24	559,003
629	7,041,790	511	80,499,242		
1,242	37,198,330	1,105	261,166,869	26	516,111
233		150	28,858,540	1	
415	7,677,539	112	9,613,832	3	41,000
595	14,633,134	171	12,578,026		
1,867	20,326,944	689	61,915,725	8	44,408
136		50	1,394,119	1	
6,350	154,045,189	3,642	923,927,362	90	1,587,965
3,883	53,187,788	1,522	255,844,880	45	791,733
213	790,342	48	1,691,100		
3,170	28,687,538	991	89,567,323	266	5,661,081
1,453	13,993,046	382	129,472,639	16	133,937
2,096	32,206,319	666	85,112,312	5	6,553
769		468	68,717,621	1	
1,219	27,644,254	564	73,513,221	12	56,130
1,525	64,891,632	539	123,663,805	3	12,544
5,049	225,927,728	2,206	585,617,214	56	1,487,838
3,389	66,728,500	1,578	215,643,625	79	748,172
2,133	40,282,820	832	167,242,427	344	4,934,070
960		303	20,746,095	1	
3,504	53,419,195	1,858	259,424,886	24	410,995
205		148	49,602,432	1	
897	9,932,334	368	117,128,301	24	247,345
47	316,104	25	822,861		
760	26,883,383	344	67,573,943	10	110,536
2,206	99,793,912	1,458	408,156,333	15	221,114
69	614,361	35	2,514,887		
13,578	657,216,633	4,523	902,886,456	199	2,296,807
1,805	18,287,969	599	55,680,940	5	21,108
195	2,357,509	64	2,502,623	3	13,728
6,643	147,243,201	3,006	547,121,206	116	1,838,751
195	1,336,705	61	3,690,199		
742	9,089,736	328	24,791,295	8	222,231
9,225	437,405,519	3,367	1,051,080,626	138	2,848,420
680		419	124,920,987	1	
687		327	44,260,098	1	
280	2,177,553	111	4,985,573	60	526,284
2,172	24,299,588	557	57,149,555	14	146,892
2,706	18,511,707	788	66,932,113	12	45,815
298	2,705,427	219	14,894,623	4	25,330
800	13,320,636	322	26,293,947	54	1,085,122
1,755	26,687,669	517	71,162,094	10	100,066
867	14,692,515	534	51,296,616	18	138,406
1,008	10,666,580	403	49,972,715	3	96,447
2,947	53,580,993	1,656	236,978,943	381	3,746,832
70		41	2,268,367	1	
14	118,366	38	4,061,983		
92	1,296,038	80	21,779,288	1	18,073



TABLE 166.—ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

1	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Aggre- gate.	ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED, NOT INCLUDING PROPRI- ETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS.				
			Hand trades.				
			Total establish- ments.	No em- ployees.	1 to 5.	6 to 20.	Over 20.
1	United States.....	512,649	215,988	68,862	106,924	32,419	7,783
2	Continental United States.....	512,191	215,814	68,823	106,836	32,382	7,773
3	North Atlantic division.....	204,265	91,144	26,253	45,777	15,072	4,042
4	South Atlantic division.....	47,179	14,684	4,927	7,416	1,833	508
5	North Central division.....	182,467	82,303	27,376	40,512	11,985	2,430
6	South Central division.....	51,042	15,325	6,076	7,199	1,668	382
7	Western division.....	27,238	12,358	4,191	5,932	1,824	411
8	Alabama.....	5,602	1,091	369	550	121	51
9	Arizona.....	314	122	35	68	17	2
10	Arkansas.....	4,794	1,061	514	466	69	12
11	California.....	12,582	6,067	2,071	2,967	851	178
12	Colorado.....	3,570	1,778	545	867	299	67
13	Connecticut.....	9,128	4,630	1,275	2,264	881	210
14	Delaware.....	1,417	561	181	274	85	21
15	District of Columbia.....	2,669	1,683	290	866	403	124
16	Florida.....	2,056	443	178	207	41	17
17	Georgia.....	7,504	1,681	547	888	151	45
18	Idaho.....	591	208	101	94	13	-----
19	Illinois.....	38,360	19,300	5,786	9,728	3,075	711
20	Indiana.....	18,015	7,852	2,604	3,936	1,148	164
21	Indian Territory.....	789	302	150	140	9	3
22	Iowa.....	14,819	6,924	2,643	3,822	840	119
23	Kansas.....	7,830	3,982	1,660	1,824	439	59
24	Kentucky.....	9,560	3,743	1,385	1,732	527	99
25	Louisiana.....	4,350	1,057	337	546	133	41
26	Maine.....	6,702	2,895	1,025	1,336	438	96
27	Maryland.....	9,879	4,549	1,516	2,390	502	141
28	Massachusetts.....	29,180	15,358	3,279	7,947	3,295	837
29	Michigan.....	16,807	6,779	2,122	3,408	1,022	227
30	Minnesota.....	11,114	5,138	1,671	2,490	761	216
31	Mississippi.....	4,772	843	325	421	76	21
32	Missouri.....	18,754	8,599	2,877	4,143	1,278	301
33	Montana.....	1,080	498	161	251	69	17
34	Nebraska.....	5,414	2,703	1,096	1,268	283	56
35	Nevada.....	228	95	49	44	2	-----
36	New Hampshire.....	4,671	2,211	477	1,322	354	58
37	New Jersey.....	15,481	7,180	1,978	3,512	1,310	380
38	New Mexico.....	420	169	65	75	27	2
39	New York.....	78,658	34,498	10,007	17,847	5,178	1,466
40	North Carolina.....	7,226	1,023	397	514	92	20
41	North Dakota.....	1,130	558	211	301	34	*12
42	Ohio.....	32,398	13,696	4,490	6,845	1,978	383
43	Oklahoma.....	870	337	117	181	34	5
44	Oregon.....	3,088	1,250	439	591	172	48
45	Pennsylvania.....	52,185	20,799	7,197	9,769	3,000	833
46	Rhode Island.....	4,189	2,103	414	1,089	468	132
47	South Carolina.....	3,762	785	307	402	54	22
48	South Dakota.....	1,639	718	307	338	66	7
49	Tennessee.....	8,016	2,308	922	1,068	251	67
50	Texas.....	12,289	4,583	1,957	2,095	448	83
51	Utah.....	1,400	614	240	279	82	13
52	Vermont.....	4,071	1,470	601	691	148	30
53	Virginia.....	8,248	2,623	857	1,334	351	81
54	Washington.....	3,631	1,418	432	629	275	82
55	West Virginia.....	4,418	1,386	654	541	154	37
56	Wisconsin.....	16,187	6,054	1,909	2,909	1,061	175
57	Wyoming.....	334	139	53	67	17	2
58	Alaska.....	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
59	Hawaii.....	395	174	39	88	37	10

BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES: 1900.

VII, page 582.]

ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED NOT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS.									
Manufactures.									
Total establish- ments.	No em- ployees.	Under 5.	5 to 20.	21 to 50.	51 to 100.	101 to 250.	251 to 500.	501 to 1,000.	Over 1,000.
296,661	41,720	125,968	79,803	24,656	11,686	8,511	2,811	1,063	443
296,377	41,686	125,880	79,738	24,630	11,658	8,475	2,804	1,063	443
113,121	14,622	44,352	30,843	11,362	5,428	4,168	1,463	613	270
32,495	5,062	13,319	8,902	2,578	1,387	872	256	85	84
100,164	15,736	45,700	24,322	7,220	3,353	2,581	855	275	122
35,717	4,269	16,496	10,967	2,186	1,039	572	136	44	8
14,880	1,997	6,013	4,704	1,284	451	282	94	46	9
4,511	492	2,101	1,339	307	145	84	24	15	4
192	43	77	49	8	8	2	4	1	1
3,733	310	1,817	1,246	215	94	41	9	1	1
6,515	891	2,665	1,970	538	238	131	50	28	4
1,792	233	761	566	136	52	27	10	4	3
4,498	567	1,662	1,150	438	250	252	103	47	29
856	100	328	99	99	54	57	13	5	4
986	106	425	312	90	35	14	4	1	1
1,613	133	390	508	268	219	75	19	1	1
5,873	530	2,541	1,711	570	315	157	33	14	2
383	63	175	137	7	7	1	1	1	1
19,060	2,821	7,873	5,103	1,680	749	537	181	67	49
10,163	1,306	4,525	2,816	732	360	296	83	29	16
487	43	266	159	13	4	2	1	1	1
7,895	1,576	4,160	1,556	333	139	95	30	5	1
3,848	878	2,038	700	128	48	37	13	2	4
5,817	1,065	2,359	1,658	419	175	96	33	9	3
3,293	138	1,320	1,082	353	234	139	19	8	1
3,807	558	1,344	1,190	321	188	147	35	18	6
5,330	757	2,151	1,341	528	272	184	59	29	9
13,822	1,375	4,770	4,086	1,707	799	637	266	116	66
10,028	1,401	4,021	2,758	913	460	325	116	28	8
5,976	911	2,998	1,362	379	138	114	51	22	1
3,929	171	2,054	1,342	218	87	43	12	2	1
10,155	1,737	4,735	2,399	647	305	232	74	19	7
582	72	238	192	50	11	11	4	2	2
2,711	582	1,472	471	100	45	29	5	3	4
133	30	68	29	4	1	1	1	1	1
2,460	237	958	798	206	114	87	36	15	9
8,301	993	3,207	2,149	821	479	408	151	76	17
251	32	127	65	15	6	4	1	1	1
44,160	5,161	17,824	12,497	4,680	2,016	1,372	426	132	52
6,203	1,186	2,661	1,670	321	160	144	50	8	3
572	126	331	95	14	5	1	1	1	1
18,702	2,469	7,938	4,948	1,635	793	614	207	77	21
593	69	289	153	19	2	1	1	1	1
1,838	244	759	595	159	44	26	9	2	1
31,386	5,191	12,855	7,515	2,722	1,382	1,091	375	180	75
2,086	164	679	626	277	117	125	56	26	16
2,977	216	1,408	1,021	162	61	60	29	13	7
921	172	573	151	18	6	1	1	1	1
5,708	1,246	2,165	1,673	346	153	98	21	6	1
7,706	735	4,125	2,315	296	145	68	18	8	1
786	117	340	254	45	14	13	2	1	1
2,601	376	1,053	832	190	83	49	15	3	1
5,625	1,335	2,204	1,378	341	186	129	33	11	8
2,213	248	698	795	315	76	62	12	7	1
3,032	699	1,211	765	199	85	52	16	4	1
10,133	1,757	5,036	1,965	641	305	300	95	23	11
195	24	105	52	7	1	5	1	1	1
63	1	10	18	5	5	19	5	1	1
221	33	78	47	21	23	17	2	1	1

TABLE 167.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS CLAS-

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

STATE OR TERRITORY.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS.							
		1900				1890			
		Total.	Men, at least 16 years of age.	Women, at least 16 years of age.	Children, under 16 years of age.	Total.	Men, at least 16 years of age.	Women, at least 15 years of age.	Children.
1	United States.....	5,321,389	4,121,006	1,031,760	168,623	4,251,613	3,327,042	803,686	120,885
2	Continental U.S.	5,314,539	4,114,348	1,031,608	168,583	4,251,535	3,326,964	803,686	120,885
3	N. Atlantic div.	2,772,117	2,024,384	668,230	79,558	2,317,736	1,697,290	558,374	62,072
4	S. Atlantic div.	497,972	369,528	90,897	37,547	333,389	251,979	60,903	20,507
5	N. Central div.	1,537,301	1,282,531	219,009	35,761	1,249,697	1,076,741	145,546	27,410
6	S. Central div.	313,418	271,155	29,913	12,350	217,275	185,206	23,897	8,172
7	Western div.	193,731	166,800	23,559	3,372	133,438	115,748	14,966	2,724
8	Alabama.....	52,902	45,530	3,898	3,474	31,137	27,848	1,864	1,425
9	Arizona.....	3,266	3,186	42	38	458	440	9	9
10	Arkansas.....	26,501	25,158	700	643	14,143	13,277	463	403
11	California.....	91,047	71,648	17,285	2,114	72,696	59,065	11,774	1,857
12	Colorado.....	24,725	22,588	1,894	243	15,016	13,521	1,223	272
13	Connecticut.....	176,694	130,610	42,605	3,479	140,514	101,318	36,111	3,085
14	Delaware.....	22,203	17,765	3,579	859	20,479	16,219	2,890	1,370
15	District of Columbia	24,693	20,415	4,162	116	20,406	17,114	3,159	133
16	Florida.....	34,230	32,188	1,668	374	13,119	11,539	1,312	268
17	Georgia.....	83,842	66,540	10,929	6,373	52,298	42,779	5,998	3,521
18	Idaho.....	1,477	1,395	59	23	667	629	21	17
19	Illinois.....	395,110	325,713	58,978	10,419	280,218	241,882	32,910	5,426
20	Indiana.....	155,956	133,009	19,266	3,681	110,590	94,960	12,315	3,315
21	Indian Territory.....	1,714	1,625	73	16	167	157	3	7
22	Iowa.....	58,553	48,417	8,248	1,888	51,037	44,210	5,183	1,644
23	Kansas.....	35,193	31,171	3,162	860	28,237	24,846	2,510	881
24	Kentucky.....	62,962	51,101	9,174	2,687	56,558	46,015	8,280	2,263
25	Louisiana.....	42,210	35,581	5,448	1,231	28,377	20,967	6,798	612
26	Maine.....	74,816	53,701	18,913	2,202	70,374	46,881	21,051	2,442
27	Maryland.....	108,325	72,824	29,617	5,884	97,808	67,261	26,432	4,115
28	Massachusetts.....	497,448	341,733	143,109	12,556	447,270	305,151	133,452	8,667
29	Michigan.....	162,355	136,627	23,092	2,636	148,674	133,176	12,857	2,641
30	Minnesota.....	77,234	66,889	9,553	792	69,790	63,522	5,508	760
31	Mississippi.....	26,418	23,643	1,726	1,049	14,465	12,320	1,236	909
32	Missouri.....	134,975	106,782	23,683	4,610	124,203	102,418	18,294	3,491
33	Montana.....	10,117	9,718	287	112	2,386	2,300	75	11
34	Nebraska.....	24,461	21,059	2,626	776	20,450	18,263	1,473	714
35	Nevada.....	601	563	18	20	558	543	14	1
36	New Hampshire.....	70,419	46,847	21,921	1,651	60,111	37,509	20,933	1,669
37	New Jersey.....	241,582	181,879	51,661	8,042	173,778	131,370	37,095	5,313
38	New Mexico.....	2,600	2,499	72	29	849	818	16	15
39	New York.....	849,056	605,686	230,181	13,189	752,066	545,453	194,350	12,263
40	North Carolina.....	70,570	44,549	15,644	10,377	33,625	22,665	6,227	4,733
41	North Dakota.....	2,398	2,168	193	37	1,499	1,398	85	16
42	Ohio.....	345,869	287,789	53,711	4,369	292,982	244,900	41,581	6,551
43	Oklahoma.....	2,054	1,876	140	38	147	133	3	11
44	Oregon.....	17,236	15,120	1,821	295	16,760	15,754	806	200
45	Pennsylvania.....	733,834	574,606	126,093	33,135	570,393	460,939	87,035	22,419
46	Rhode Island.....	98,813	64,508	29,269	6,086	81,111	49,684	25,602	5,825
47	South Carolina.....	48,135	29,823	9,752	8,560	22,748	16,664	3,775	2,309
48	South Dakota.....	3,121	2,776	231	114	2,011	1,846	129	36
49	Tennessee.....	50,504	42,492	5,841	2,171	37,487	32,644	3,273	1,570
50	Texas.....	48,153	44,199	2,913	1,041	34,794	31,845	1,977	972
51	Utah.....	6,615	5,579	818	218	4,349	3,657	485	207
52	Vermont.....	29,455	24,714	4,478	263	22,119	18,985	2,745	389
53	Virginia.....	72,702	56,341	12,197	4,164	53,566	40,664	9,655	3,247
54	Washington.....	33,806	32,325	1,216	265	18,677	18,064	433	130
55	West Virginia.....	33,272	29,083	3,349	840	19,340	17,074	1,455	811
56	Wisconsin.....	142,076	120,131	16,266	5,679	120,006	105,320	12,751	1,935
57	Wyoming.....	2,241	2,179	47	15	1,022	957	60	6
58	Alaska.....	2,263	2,262	1	-----	78	78	-----	-----
59	Hawaii.....	4,587	4,396	151	40	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Dakota territory, 1890: Total wage-earners, 868; men, at least 16 years of age, 854; women, at least 15 years of age, 8; children, 6.

SIFIED AS MEN, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

VIII, page 982.]

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WAGE-EARNERS IN—								
1880				1900			1890			1880		
Total.	Men, at least 16 years of age.	Women, at least 15 years of age.	Children.	Men, at least 16 years of age.	Women, at least 16 years of age.	Children, under 16 years of age.	Men, at least 16 years of age.	Women, at least 15 years of age.	Children.	Men, at least 16 years of age.	Women, at least 15 years of age.	Children.
2,732,595	2,019,035	531,639	181,921	77.4	19.4	3.2	78.3	18.9	2.8	73.9	19.4	6.7
2,732,595	2,019,035	531,639	181,921	77.4	19.4	3.2	78.3	18.9	2.8	73.9	19.4	6.7
1,692,016	1,156,433	422,929	112,654	73.0	24.1	2.9	73.2	24.1	2.7	68.3	25.0	6.7
213,540	154,129	39,144	20,267	74.2	18.3	7.5	75.6	18.3	6.1	72.2	18.3	9.5
663,881	566,523	67,497	39,861	83.4	14.3	2.3	86.2	11.6	2.2	85.3	8.7	6.0
104,565	89,902	7,521	7,142	86.5	9.6	3.9	85.2	11.0	3.8	86.0	7.2	6.8
58,593	52,048	4,548	1,997	86.1	12.2	1.7	86.8	11.2	2.0	88.8	7.8	3.4
10,019	8,368	842	809	86.0	7.4	6.6	89.4	6.0	4.6	83.5	8.4	8.1
220	216	2	2	97.5	1.3	1.2	96.1	2.0	1.9	98.2	0.9	0.9
4,557	4,307	90	160	94.9	2.7	2.4	93.9	3.3	2.8	94.5	2.0	3.5
43,693	38,311	3,922	1,460	78.7	19.0	2.3	81.2	16.2	2.6	87.7	9.0	3.3
5,074	4,652	266	156	91.3	7.7	1.0	90.0	8.2	1.8	91.7	5.2	3.1
112,915	75,619	28,851	8,445	73.9	24.1	2.0	72.1	25.7	2.2	67.0	25.5	7.5
12,638	10,250	1,426	962	80.0	16.1	3.9	79.2	14.1	6.7	81.1	11.3	7.6
7,146	5,496	1,389	261	82.7	16.8	0.5	83.9	15.5	0.6	76.9	19.4	3.7
5,504	4,564	558	382	94.0	4.9	1.1	88.0	10.0	2.0	82.9	10.1	7.0
24,875	18,937	3,619	2,319	79.4	13.0	7.6	81.8	11.5	6.7	76.1	14.6	9.3
388	374	8	6	94.4	4.0	1.6	94.3	3.1	2.6	96.4	2.1	1.5
144,727	120,558	15,233	8,936	82.4	14.9	2.7	86.3	11.8	1.9	83.3	10.5	6.2
69,508	62,072	3,615	3,821	85.3	12.3	2.4	85.9	11.1	3.0	89.3	5.2	5.5
28,372	25,382	1,431	1,559	82.7	14.1	3.2	86.6	10.2	3.2	89.5	5.0	5.5
12,062	11,139	392	531	88.6	9.0	2.4	88.0	8.9	3.1	92.3	3.3	4.4
37,391	30,949	3,529	2,913	81.1	14.6	4.3	81.4	14.6	4.0	82.8	9.4	7.8
12,167	10,171	1,335	661	84.2	12.9	2.9	73.9	23.9	2.2	83.6	11.0	5.4
52,954	35,431	13,777	3,746	71.8	25.3	2.9	66.6	29.9	3.5	66.9	26.0	7.1
74,945	46,698	21,700	6,547	67.2	27.4	5.4	68.8	27.0	4.2	62.3	29.0	8.7
352,255	228,834	105,976	17,445	68.7	28.8	2.5	68.2	29.8	2.0	65.0	30.1	4.9
77,591	68,445	4,784	4,362	84.2	14.2	1.6	89.6	8.6	1.8	88.2	6.2	5.6
21,247	18,937	1,636	674	86.6	12.4	1.0	91.0	7.9	1.1	89.1	7.7	3.2
5,827	4,887	413	527	89.5	6.6	4.0	85.2	8.5	6.3	83.9	7.1	9.0
63,995	54,200	5,474	4,321	79.1	17.6	3.3	85.5	14.7	2.8	84.7	8.6	6.7
578	574	3	1	96.1	2.8	1.1	96.4	3.1	0.5	99.3	0.5	0.2
4,793	4,464	120	209	86.1	10.7	3.2	89.3	7.2	3.5	93.1	2.5	4.4
577	556	5	16	93.7	3.0	3.3	97.3	2.5	0.2	96.3	0.9	2.8
48,831	29,356	16,184	3,291	66.5	31.1	2.4	62.4	34.8	2.8	60.1	33.2	6.7
126,038	86,787	27,099	12,152	75.3	21.4	3.3	75.6	21.3	3.1	68.9	21.5	9.6
557	553	4	4	96.1	2.8	1.1	96.3	1.9	1.8	99.3	0.7	38
531,533	364,549	137,455	29,529	71.3	27.1	1.6	72.5	25.9	1.6	68.6	25.9	5.5
18,109	12,818	2,939	2,352	63.1	22.2	14.7	67.4	18.5	14.1	70.8	16.2	13.0
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	90.4	8.1	1.5	93.2	6.7	1.1	.....	.....	40
133,609	152,217	18,563	12,829	83.2	15.5	1.3	83.6	14.2	2.2	82.9	10.1	7.0
3,473	3,280	96	97	91.8	6.8	1.9	90.5	2.0	7.5	.....	.....	42
387,072	284,359	73,046	29,667	73.3	17.2	4.5	80.8	15.3	3.9	73.4	18.9	7.7
62,878	37,060	18,270	7,543	65.3	29.6	5.1	61.2	31.6	7.2	58.9	29.1	12.0
15,828	13,687	1,023	1,118	61.9	20.3	17.8	73.3	16.6	10.1	86.5	6.4	7.1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	88.9	7.4	3.7	91.8	6.4	1.8	.....	.....	48
22,445	19,575	1,196	1,674	84.1	11.6	4.3	87.1	8.7	4.2	87.2	5.3	7.5
12,159	11,645	116	398	91.8	6.0	2.2	91.5	6.7	2.8	95.8	0.9	4.9
2,495	2,042	221	232	84.3	12.4	3.3	84.1	11.1	4.8	81.8	8.9	9.3
17,540	14,438	2,271	831	83.9	15.2	0.9	85.8	12.4	1.8	82.3	13.0	4.7
40,184	28,779	6,144	5,261	77.5	16.8	5.7	75.9	18.0	6.1	71.6	15.3	13.1
1,147	1,110	25	12	95.6	3.6	0.8	96.7	2.6	0.7	96.8	2.2	1.0
14,311	12,900	346	1,065	87.4	10.1	2.5	88.3	7.5	4.2	90.1	2.4	7.5
57,109	48,255	6,241	2,613	84.6	11.4	4.0	87.8	10.6	1.6	84.5	10.9	4.6
391	380	.....	11	97.2	2.1	0.7	93.6	5.9	0.5	97.2	.....	2.8
.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	(2)	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	95.8	3.3	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 168.—LOCALIZATION OF SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, BY STATES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page ccviii.]

INDUSTRY.	Value of products in continental United States.	State.	Value of products in the state named.	Per cent of continental United States in the state named.
Collars and cuffs .....	\$15,769,132	New York .....	\$15,703,541	99.6
Plated and britannia ware.....	12,608,770	Connecticut.....	9,538,397	75.7
Oysters, canning and preserving.....	3,670,134	Maryland .....	2,417,331	65.9
Leather gloves and mittens.....	16,721,234	New York.....	10,854,221	64.9
Clocks.....	7,157,856	Connecticut.....	4,545,047	63.5
Coke .....	35,585,445	Pennsylvania .....	22,282,358	62.6
Safes and vaults.....	3,927,867	Ohio.....	2,407,655	61.3
Whips .....	2,734,471	Massachusetts.....	1,651,221	60.4
Liquors, vinous .....	6,547,310	California .....	3,937,871	60.1
Brassware .....	17,140,075	Connecticut.....	9,269,159	54.1
Iron and steel.....	803,968,273	Pennsylvania .....	434,445,200	54.0
Carpets and rugs, other than rag.....	48,192,351	Pennsylvania .....	23,113,058	48.0
Corsets .....	14,878,116	Connecticut.....	6,846,946	46.0
Boots and shoes, factory product .....	261,023,580	Massachusetts.....	117,115,243	44.9
Agricultural implements .....	101,207,428	Illinois .....	42,033,796	41.5
Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale.	698,206,548	Illinois .....	279,842,835	40.1
Turpentine and rosin.....	20,344,888	Georgia .....	8,110,468	39.9
Cotton, ginning .....	14,748,270	Texas .....	5,886,923	39.9
Liquors, distilled.....	96,798,443	Illinois .....	38,208,076	39.5
Glass .....	56,539,712	Pennsylvania .....	22,001,130	38.9
Hosiery and knit goods .....	95,482,566	New York .....	35,886,048	37.6
Silk and silk goods .....	107,256,258	New Jersey.....	39,966,662	37.3
Silverware .....	10,569,121	Rhode Island .....	3,834,408	36.3
Salt.....	7,966,897	New York .....	2,698,691	33.9
Cotton goods .....	339,200,320	Massachusetts.....	111,125,175	32.8
Jewelry .....	46,501,181	Rhode Island .....	13,320,620	28.6
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.	204,038,127	Pennsylvania .....	55,615,009	27.3
Fur hats.....	27,811,187	Connecticut.....	7,546,882	27.2
Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products.	44,263,386	Ohio.....	11,851,225	26.8
Paper and wood pulp .....	127,326,162	New York .....	26,715,628	21.0

TABLE 169.—POWER USED IN MANUFACTURES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page cccxxxi.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL HORSEPOWER.			INCREASE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
United States.....	11,320,107	5,954,655	3,410,837	15,345,426	2,543,818	89.8	74.6
Continental U.S....	11,298,119	5,954,204	3,410,837	5,343,915	2,543,367	89.8	74.6
N. Atlantic div ..	5,253,826	3,104,109	1,809,515	2,149,717	1,294,594	69.3	71.5
S. Atlantic div ..	1,054,956	468,717	294,186	586,239	174,531	125.1	59.3
N. Central div ..	3,285,686	1,743,110	1,028,680	1,542,676	714,430	88.5	69.5
S. Central div ..	1,283,643	442,194	210,520	841,449	231,674	190.3	110.0
Western div ..	420,008	196,074	67,936	223,934	128,138	114.2	188.6
Alabama .....	225,146	102,333	27,576	122,813	74,757	120.0	271.1
Arizona .....	9,110	826	530	8,284	296	1,002.9	55.9
Arkansas .....	120,470	38,344	15,733	82,126	22,611	214.2	143.7
California .....	134,366	73,324	32,921	61,042	40,403	83.3	122.7
Colorado .....	45,150	32,734	5,802	12,416	26,932	37.9	464.2
Connecticut.....	270,281	163,233	118,232	107,048	45,001	65.6	38.1
Delaware .....	42,600	26,516	15,428	16,044	11,088	60.5	71.9
District of Columbia	10,509	11,444	3,143	2,935	8,301	8.2	264.1
Florida .....	40,745	16,058	7,147	24,687	8,911	153.7	124.7
Georgia .....	189,706	84,221	51,169	105,485	33,052	125.3	64.6
Idaho .....	6,502	2,001	1,682	4,501	319	224.9	19.0
Illinois .....	615,655	286,666	144,288	328,989	142,378	114.8	98.7
Indiana .....	352,789	190,898	131,770	161,891	59,128	84.9	44.9
Indian Territory ..	12,690	424	-----	12,266	424	2,892.9	-----
Iowa .....	125,529	77,809	54,221	47,720	23,588	61.3	43.5
Kansas .....	74,391	43,053	21,079	31,338	21,974	72.8	104.3
Kentucky .....	165,140	82,508	54,929	82,632	27,579	100.1	50.2
Louisiana .....	217,125	30,184	11,346	186,941	18,838	619.3	166.0
Maine .....	271,547	150,508	100,476	121,039	50,032	80.4	49.8
Maryland .....	141,879	73,547	51,259	68,332	22,288	92.9	43.5
Massachusetts.....	824,104	517,897	309,759	306,207	208,138	59.1	67.2
Michigan .....	397,122	256,608	164,747	140,514	91,861	54.8	55.8
Minnesota .....	191,201	112,817	58,880	78,384	58,937	69.5	109.4
Mississippi .....	124,254	35,331	18,450	88,923	16,881	251.7	91.5
Missouri .....	218,372	145,185	80,749	73,187	64,436	50.4	79.8
Montana .....	46,981	2,848	1,498	44,133	1,350	1,549.6	90.1
Nebraska .....	45,756	23,479	8,494	22,277	14,985	94.9	176.4
Nevada .....	1,625	372	716	1,253	2,344	336.8	248.0
New Hampshire.....	211,221	116,830	37,750	94,391	29,080	80.8	33.1
New Jersey .....	341,394	180,529	99,858	160,865	80,671	89.1	80.8
New Mexico.....	4,360	1,825	1,359	2,535	466	138.9	34.3
New York .....	1,181,369	776,820	454,143	404,549	322,677	52.1	71.1
North Carolina.....	203,297	73,345	45,088	129,952	28,257	177.2	62.7
North Dakota .....	8,392	3,589	( <sup>3</sup> )	4,803	( <sup>3</sup> )	133.8	-----
Ohio .....	850,600	418,783	261,143	431,817	157,640	103.1	60.4
Oklahoma.....	9,335	161	-----	9,174	161	5,698.1	-----
Oregon .....	63,767	32,545	13,589	31,222	18,956	95.9	139.5
Pennsylvania.....	1,859,265	986,789	512,408	872,476	474,381	88.4	92.6
Rhode Island .....	156,550	112,949	63,575	43,601	49,374	38.6	77.7
South Carolina.....	146,225	45,681	25,868	100,544	19,813	220.1	76.6
South Dakota .....	12,611	5,555	( <sup>3</sup> )	7,056	( <sup>3</sup> )	127.0	-----
Tennessee .....	169,350	84,379	51,952	84,371	32,427	100.7	62.4
Texas .....	240,133	68,530	30,534	171,603	37,996	250.4	124.4
Utah .....	15,010	5,128	4,689	9,882	439	192.7	9.4
Vermont .....	138,095	98,554	63,314	39,541	35,240	40.1	55.7
Virginia .....	171,469	82,448	57,174	89,021	25,274	108.0	44.2
Washington .....	83,802	42,642	4,395	46,160	38,247	108.3	870.2
West Virginia .....	108,566	55,457	37,910	53,109	17,547	95.8	46.3
Wisconsin .....	393,268	178,668	106,085	214,600	72,583	120.1	68.4
Wyoming .....	4,333	1,829	755	2,506	1,074	137.0	142.3
Alaska .....	1,962	451	-----	1,511	451	335.0	-----
Hawaii .....	20,026	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Excluding Hawaii.<sup>2</sup> Decrease.<sup>3</sup> Dakota territory: Total horsepower, 1880, 2,224; increase, 1880 to 1890, 6,920.

TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		Total horse-power.	POWER OWNED.			
			Total.	Reporting power.		Engines.			
						Steam.		Gas or gasoline.	
						Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.
1	United States.....	1900 1890 1880	512, 649 355, 415 253, 852	169, 541 100, 735 85, 923	11, 320, 107 5, 954, 655 3, 410, 837	156, 360 91, 410 56, 483	8, 761, 083 4, 581, 595 2, 185, 458	14, 896 (1)	143, 954 8, 930
2	Continental U.S..	1900 1890 1880	512, 191 355, 405 253, 852	169, 364 100, 726 85, 923	11, 298, 119 5, 954, 204 3, 410, 837	156, 051 91, 403 56, 483	8, 741, 338 4, 581, 305 2, 185, 458	14, 884 (1)	143, 850 8, 930
3	N. Atlantic div.	1900 1890 1880	204, 265 162, 796 112, 680	60, 285 43, 463 37, 345	5, 253, 826 3, 104, 109 1, 809, 515	54, 053 37, 220 22, 139	3, 673, 555 2, 199, 937 1, 029, 920	5, 038 (1)	58, 359 3, 589
4	S. Atlantic div.	1900 1890 1880	47, 179 30, 213 26, 488	22, 425 11, 324 11, 822	1, 054, 956 468, 717 294, 186	18, 849 8, 497 5, 118	798, 965 319, 384 148, 618	798 (1)	7, 340 778
5	N. Central div.	1900 1890 1880	182, 467 121, 416 86, 456	52, 846 31, 860 26, 064	3, 285, 686 1, 743, 110 1, 028, 680	49, 353 32, 454 22, 087	2, 755, 416 1, 497, 225 799, 910	7, 594 (1)	68, 196 3, 410
6	S. Central div..	1900 1890 1880	51, 042 27, 025 18, 954	26, 302 10, 350 8, 490	1, 283, 643 442, 194 210, 620	27, 141 9, 718 5, 789	1, 192, 896 399, 683 163, 076	670 (1)	5, 006 676
7	Western div...	1900 1890 1880	27, 238 13, 955 9, 274	7, 506 3, 729 2, 202	420, 008 196, 074 67, 936	6, 655 3, 514 1, 350	320, 506 165, 076 43, 934	784 (1)	4, 949 477
8	Alabama .....	1900 1890 1880	5, 602 2, 977 2, 070	3, 659 1, 634 1, 257	225, 146 102, 333 27, 576	3, 427 1, 373 551	199, 220 91, 583 15, 779	47 (1)	485 14
9	Arizona .....	1900 1890 1880	314 76 66	91 21 21	9, 110 826 530	132 16 14	7, 688 457 370	19	371
10	Arkansas .....	1900 1890 1880	4, 794 2, 073 1, 202	3, 031 1, 140 729	120, 470 38, 344 15, 733	3, 221 1, 172 545	116, 291 86, 365 13, 709	44 (1)	451 7
11	California .....	1900 1890 1880	12, 582 7, 923 5, 885	3, 077 1, 614 1, 000	134, 366 73, 324 32, 921	2, 183 1, 481 779	105, 857 64, 864 28, 071	548 (1)	3, 283 361
12	Colorado .....	1900 1890 1880	3, 570 1, 518 599	829 399 181	45, 150 32, 784 5, 802	830 457 152	40, 299 30, 641 3, 953	82 (1)	524 36
13	Connecticut .....	1900 1890 1880	9, 128 6, 822 4, 488	2, 874 2, 185 2, 028	270, 281 163, 233 118, 232	2, 729 1, 794 1, 124	173, 708 96, 178 57, 027	178 (1)	1, 712 215
14	Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	1880	251	79	2, 224	55	1, 421		
15	Delaware .....	1900 1890 1880	1, 417 1, 003 746	542 311 317	42, 560 26, 516 15, 428	656 393 254	33, 100 21, 556 10, 643	36 (1)	335 80
16	District of Columbia..	1900 1890 1880	2, 669 2, 295 971	324 197 115	10, 509 11, 444 3, 143	241 246 118	8, 630 10, 422 2, 263	53 (1)	344 91

<sup>1</sup> Not reported separately.<sup>2</sup> See North and South Dakota.

OF POWER: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

VII, page cccxxxv.]

POWER OWNED.						POWER RENTED.			
Water wheels.		Electric motors.		Other power.		To establishments reporting.		By establishments reporting.	
Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Electric horse-power.	All other horse-power.		
39,244 39,008 55,404	1,728,029 1,255,206 1,225,379	16,937 ( <sup>1</sup> )	311,315 15,569	2,144 ( <sup>1</sup> )	54,490 4,784	183,867	137,369 88,571	54,012	1
39,168 39,005 55,404	1,726,661 1,255,045 1,225,379	16,912 ( <sup>1</sup> )	310,729 15,569	2,144 ( <sup>1</sup> )	54,490 4,784	183,682	137,369 88,571	54,012	2
19,968 21,723 30,403	1,135,569 828,995 779,595	9,279	161,363 8,190	1,242	29,225 2,201	106,396	89,359 61,197	34,327	3
8,347 6,915 9,734	210,314 145,397 145,568	781	19,128 708	177	5,099 417	5,284	8,826 2,033	1,567	4
6,023 6,797 10,602	260,469 215,250 228,770	5,930	110,876 5,095	498	12,008 1,590	45,528	33,193 20,540	15,116	5
3,723 2,753 3,603	66,281 39,402 47,444	388	7,688 911	92	1,396 195	7,931	2,445 1,327	1,688	6
1,107 817 1,062	54,028 26,001 24,002	534	11,674 665	135	6,762 381	18,543	3,546 3,474	1,314	7
1,023 764 931	21,293 10,382 11,797	70 ( <sup>1</sup> )	3,069 51	19 ( <sup>1</sup> )	255 20	404	420 283	317	8
10 8 8	442 329 160	30	496	1	75	38	40		9
188 119 149	2,940 1,778 2,024	17 ( <sup>1</sup> )	279 31	4 ( <sup>1</sup> )	228 3	211	70 160	44	10
194 190 205	5,164 5,091 4,850	281 ( <sup>1</sup> )	6,188 393	91 ( <sup>1</sup> )	1,609 22	9,699	2,616 2,593	1,054	11
64 47 52	1,596 1,723 1,849	40 ( <sup>1</sup> )	709 58	14	483	1,187	352 276	110	12
1,294 1,365 1,784	71,414 63,417 61,205	442 ( <sup>1</sup> )	8,710 205	42 ( <sup>1</sup> )	495 120	4,215	5,027 3,098	2,156	13
36	803								14
177 163 232	6,326 4,671 4,785	138 ( <sup>1</sup> )	1,277 104	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	605	917 104	154	15
5 9 15	369 810 880	29 ( <sup>1</sup> )	248 70	23	147	100	671 51	69	16



TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		Total horse-power.	POWER OWNED.			
			Total.	Reporting power.		Engines.			
						Steam.		Gas or gasoline.	
						Num-ber.	Horse-power.	Num-ber.	Horse-power.
17	Florida .....	1900 1890 1880	2,056 805 426	816 368 244	40,745 16,058 7,147	1,005 460 193	38,267 15,479 6,208	35 ( <sup>1</sup> )	213 63
18	Georgia .....	1900 1890 1880	7,504 4,285 3,593	4,453 2,002 2,074	189,706 84,221 51,169	3,811 1,565 799	144,855 55,082 21,102	51 ( <sup>1</sup> )	431 119
19	Idaho .....	1900 1890 1880	591 140 162	211 64 67	6,502 2,001 1,682	161 33 22	4,506 972 546	7	48
20	Illinois .....	1900 1890 1880	38,360 20,482 14,549	9,193 4,913 3,722	615,655 286,666 144,288	7,661 4,967 3,445	524,555 261,865 126,843	1,343 ( <sup>1</sup> )	9,642 708
21	Indiana .....	1900 1890 1880	18,015 12,354 11,198	6,272 4,292 4,066	352,789 190,898 131,770	6,498 4,523 3,634	314,776 172,506 109,960	820 ( <sup>1</sup> )	12,600 176
22	Indian Territory .....	1900 1890 1880	789 20 2	341 11	12,690 424	327 13	12,332 349	16	55
23	Iowa .....	1900 1890 1880	14,819 7,440 6,921	4,528 2,051 1,546	125,529 77,809 54,221	3,432 1,969 1,068	100,606 64,697 33,858	973 ( <sup>1</sup> )	5,326 70
24	Kansas .....	1900 1890 1880	7,830 4,471 2,803	1,628 898 578	74,391 43,053 21,079	1,427 847 396	57,735 34,806 13,468	387 ( <sup>1</sup> )	3,008 77
25	Kentucky .....	1900 1890 1880	9,560 7,745 5,328	3,666 1,789 1,767	165,140 82,508 54,929	3,661 1,896 1,494	150,328 75,513 45,917	141 ( <sup>1</sup> )	1,125 223
26	Louisiana .....	1900 1890 1880	4,350 2,613 1,553	2,345 554 402	217,125 30,184 11,346	3,982 684 430	213,545 29,439 11,256	77 ( <sup>1</sup> )	584 213
27	Maine .....	1900 1890 1880	6,702 5,010 4,481	2,377 2,022 1,918	271,547 150,508 100,476	1,681 965 511	90,751 42,796 20,759	115 ( <sup>1</sup> )	2,405 10
28	Maryland .....	1900 1890 1880	9,879 7,485 6,787	2,404 1,518 1,532	141,879 73,547 51,259	2,308 1,287 914	118,482 56,545 33,216	339 ( <sup>1</sup> )	3,242 175
29	Massachusetts .....	1900 1890 1880	29,180 26,923 14,352	8,560 7,207 5,173	824,104 517,897 309,759	6,523 5,084 3,096	579,110 340,774 171,397	474 ( <sup>1</sup> )	4,157 289
30	Michigan .....	1900 1890 1880	16,807 12,127 8,873	5,884 4,414 3,581	397,122 256,608 164,747	5,770 4,475 3,085	332,598 214,748 130,352	616 ( <sup>1</sup> )	6,178 237
31	Minnesota .....	1900 1890 1880	11,114 7,505 3,493	3,356 1,519 964	191,201 112,817 53,880	2,716 1,448 569	152,451 83,548 25,191	554 ( <sup>1</sup> )	4,207 126
32	Mississippi .....	1900 1890 1880	4,772 1,698 1,479	3,224 985 893	124,254 35,331 18,450	3,380 926 635	119,770 32,345 15,001	23 ( <sup>1</sup> )	278 8
33	Missouri .....	1900 1890 1880	18,754 14,052 8,592	5,041 3,032 2,423	218,372 145,185 80,749	4,575 3,368 2,128	191,558 137,595 72,587	446 ( <sup>1</sup> )	3,448 457

<sup>1</sup> Not reported separately.<sup>2</sup> Not reported.

OF POWER: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

POWER OWNED.						POWER RENTED.		
Water wheels.		Electric motors.		Other power.		To establishments reporting.		By establishments reporting.
Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Electric horse-power.	All other horse-power.	
91	1,102	8	140	48	861	162		3
45	496	(1)	3		4		13	
70	939							
1,550	40,837	48	1,065	13	493	1,728	297	293
1,121	28,380	(1)	157	(1)	26		457	
1,917	30,067							
72	1,942					6		
32	1,024	(1)	2	(1)	3			
48	1,136							
319	13,175	1,840	36,779	128	4,408	12,471	14,625	3,240
446	15,992	(1)	939	(1)	409		6,753	
751	17,445							
492	15,510	378	5,139	26	290	2,794	1,680	954
698	16,181	(1)	323	(1)	34		1,678	
1,143	21,810							
13	303							
2	75							
513	12,159	211	3,609	16	421	2,766	642	588
622	12,618	(1)	194	(1)	40		190	
1,093	20,363							
231	8,820	105	2,006	53	1,217	1,420	185	15
216	7,617	(1)	110	(1)	220		223	
299	7,611							
572	9,284	114	1,693	12	260	1,732	718	473
337	6,271	(1)	100	(1)	77		324	
653	9,012							
16	383	61	668	21	352	1,401	192	52
6	66	(1)	454	(1)	5		7	
13	90							
2,179	167,264	97	2,087	23	226	7,572	1,242	3,698
2,396	104,602	(1)	191	(1)	39		2,870	
2,887	79,717							
551	13,778	229	3,441	8	525	733	1,678	464
583	15,633	(1)	212	(1)	3		979	
1,004	18,043							
2,342	187,848	823	19,419	116	1,561	13,424	18,585	8,312
2,622	158,932	(1)	2,327	(1)	268		15,307	
3,046	138,362							
998	42,888	289	7,839	41	1,154	4,344	2,121	1,869
1,218	38,986	(1)	577	(1)	77		1,983	
1,746	34,395							
339	26,953	132	2,531	27	287	3,799	973	563
362	27,300	(1)	280	(1)	82		1,481	
650	28,689							
239	3,437	16	228			382	159	51
252	2,746	(1)	3	(1)	17		212	
301	3,449							
358	6,748	508	7,121	32	574	5,624	3,299	1,684
313	4,755	(1)	618	(1)	163		1,597	
537	8,162							

TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		Total horse-power.	POWER OWNED.			
			Total.	Report- ing power.		Engines.			
						Steam.		Gas or gasoline.	
						Num- ber.	Horse- power.	Num- ber.	Horse- power.
34	Montana .....	1900 1890 1880	1,080 289 196	311 94 63	46,981 2,848 1,498	460 72 31	29,374 2,105 544	19 ( <sup>1</sup> )	85 17
35	Nebraska.....	1900 1890 1880	5,414 3,014 1,403	1,215 626 262	45,756 23,479 8,494	848 514 126	31,916 17,021 2,999	364 ( <sup>1</sup> )	2,020 58
36	Nevada.....	1900 1890 1880	228 95 184	57 20 26	1,625 372 716	37 17 23	656 313 608	9 ( <sup>1</sup> )	39 48
37	New Hampshire.....	1900 1890 1880	4,671 3,229 3,181	1,687 1,351 1,653	211,221 116,830 87,750	1,091 729 456	91,541 46,888 18,596	57 ( <sup>1</sup> )	670 3
38	New Jersey.....	1900 1890 1880	15,481 9,225 7,128	4,433 2,734 2,226	341,394 180,529 99,858	4,873 3,073 1,619	283,393 158,718 72,792	434 ( <sup>1</sup> )	3,543 135
39	New Mexico.....	1900 1890 1880	420 127 144	111 56 78	4,360 1,825 1,359	94 46 19	3,579 1,492 427	11	64
40	New York.....	1900 1890 1880	78,658 65,840 42,739	19,656 13,395 11,776	1,181,369 776,820 454,143	13,980 10,372 6,672	677,219 513,560 234,795	1,971 ( <sup>1</sup> )	16,810 1,990
41	North Carolina.....	1900 1890 1880	7,226 3,667 3,802	4,934 2,078 2,323	203,297 73,345 45,088	3,520 1,298 616	141,798 41,171 15,025	74 ( <sup>1</sup> )	528 42
42	North Dakota.....	1900 1890 <sup>2</sup> 1880	1,130 382  	304 98  	8,392 3,589  	150 87  	6,680 2,985  	139 ( <sup>1</sup> )	903 12
43	Ohio.....	1900 1890 1880	32,398 28,673 20,699	9,716 7,216 6,684	850,600 418,783 261,143	10,911 7,703 6,215	758,743 382,301 222,502	1,224 ( <sup>1</sup> )	14,593 1,183
44	Oklahoma.....	1900 1890 <sup>3</sup> 1880	870 72  	229 11  	9,335 161  	206 11  	9,020 161  	35	207
45	Oregon.....	1900 1890 1880	3,088 1,523 1,080	1,080 664 443	63,767 32,545 13,589	931 590 176	38,956 22,430 4,334	37 ( <sup>1</sup> )	215 2
46	Pennsylvania.....	1900 1890 1880	52,185 39,339 31,232	17,336 12,091 10,381	1,859,265 986,789 512,408	20,955 13,751 7,913	1,611,815 894,007 402,132	1,687 ( <sup>1</sup> )	27,449 919
47	Rhode Island.....	1900 1890 1880	4,189 3,377 2,205	1,390 926 608	156,550 112,949 63,575	1,175 852 476	115,876 83,477 41,335	43 ( <sup>1</sup> )	427 18
48	South Carolina.....	1900 1890 1880	3,762 2,382 2,078	2,418 1,149 1,259	146,225 45,681 25,868	2,198 864 509	100,971 29,043 11,995	31 ( <sup>1</sup> )	368 97
49	South Dakota.....	1900 1890 <sup>2</sup> 1880	1,639 499  	510 183  	12,611 5,555  	316 147  	9,443 4,456  	171 ( <sup>1</sup> )	1,349 32
50	Tennessee.....	1900 1890 1880	8,016 4,569 4,326	4,542 2,243 2,108	169,350 84,379 51,952	3,594 1,577 967	141,045 68,537 33,388	74 ( <sup>1</sup> )	656 54

<sup>1</sup> Not reported separately.<sup>2</sup> See Dakota.<sup>3</sup> Not reported.

OF POWER: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

POWER OWNED.						POWER RENTED.		
Water wheels.		Electric motors.		Other power.		To establishments reporting.		By establishments reporting.
Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Electric horse-power.	All other horse-power.	
51	9,965	78	1,988	17	4,310	1,196	63	5
23	666	(1)	48				17	
39	954							
217	8,943	90	1,532	10	128	866	351	50
196	6,123	(1)	49	(1)	49		179	
245	5,495							
23	929					1		
2	6							
6	108							
1,418	112,755	65	1,467	16	362	2,004	2,422	927
1,437	68,842	(1)	42	(1)	100		955	
2,122	69,155							
756	24,959	804	11,731	205	7,656	4,136	5,976	1,938
639	17,543	(1)	487	(1)	84		3,562	
1,213	27,066							
28	559			1	150	8		
18	323						10	
69	932							
5,839	368,456	2,324	29,860	390	6,080	48,148	34,796	9,805
6,439	231,959	(1)	2,447	(1)	1,141		25,723	
9,752	219,348							
2,624	57,027	70	1,839	23	583	894	628	169
1,903	31,812	(1)	44	(1)	189		87	
2,370	30,063							
20	581	6	44	4	30	127	27	12
16	540	(1)	2	(1)	23		27	
867	24,219	1,722	33,419	106	2,977	8,783	7,866	5,394
1,134	27,342	(1)	1,705	(1)	372		6,880	
2,080	38,641							
2	21	3	12	1	10		65	
339	21,588	27	447			2,243	318	122
276	9,280	(1)	37	(1)	306		490	
373	9,255							
4,067	86,223	4,548	85,434	343	9,985	22,454	15,905	6,133
4,671	82,462	(1)	2,162	(1)	312		6,927	
7,075	110,276							
364	29,035	152	1,925	67	2,595	2,969	3,722	474
344	27,197	(1)	295	(1)	51		1,911	
386	22,240							
666	85,019	124	5,876	5	370	213	3,408	3
611	16,399	(1)	8	(1)	60		74	
1,057	13,873							
50	1,466	7	134	18	99	108	12	
48	1,052	(1)	3	(1)	12			
1,559	24,838	46	823	7	38	1,401	549	231
1,152	15,451	(1)	106	(1)	14		217	
1,882	18,564							



TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS.		Total horse- power.	POWER OWNED.			
			Total.	Report- ing power.		Engines.			
						Steam.		Gas or gasoline.	
						Num- ber.	Horse- power.	Num- ber.	Horse- power.
51	Texas .....	1900 1890 1880	12,289 5,268 2,996	5,265 1,983 1,334	240,133 68,530 30,534	5,393 2,066 1,167	231,345 65,391 28,026	213 ( <sup>1</sup> )	1,165 157
52	Utah .....	1900 1890 1880	1,400 531 640	423 178 243	15,010 5,128 4,689	292 106 55	8,039 2,530 1,154	7 ( <sup>1</sup> )	89 10
53	Vermont .....	1900 1890 1880	4,071 3,031 2,874	1,972 1,552 1,582	138,095 98,554 63,814	1,046 600 272	45,142 23,539 11,088	79 ( <sup>1</sup> )	1,186 10
54	Virginia .....	1900 1890 1880	8,248 5,915 5,710	4,233 2,502 2,768	171,469 82,448 57,174	2,878 1,341 899	117,267 45,406 19,710	86 ( <sup>1</sup> )	798 78
55	Washington .....	1900 1890 1880	3,631 1,543 261	1,219 578 70	88,802 42,642 4,395	1,450 644 61	78,066 37,659 3,210	31 ( <sup>1</sup> )	189 3
56	West Virginia .....	1900 1890 1880	4,418 2,376 2,375	2,301 1,199 1,190	108,566 55,457 37,910	2,232 1,043 816	95,595 44,680 28,456	93 ( <sup>1</sup> )	1,081 83
57	Wisconsin .....	1900 1890 1880	16,187 10,417 7,674	5,199 2,618 2,154	393,268 178,668 106,085	5,049 2,406 1,366	274,355 120,697 60,729	557 ( <sup>1</sup> )	4,922 274
58	Wyoming .....	1900 1890 1880	334 190 57	97 41 10	4,335 1,829 755	85 52 18	3,486 1,608 717	14	42
59	Alaska .....	1900 1890 1880	63 10	45 9	1,962 451	49 7	1,078 290		
60	Hawaii .....	1900 1890 1880	395	132	20,026	260	18,667	12	104

<sup>1</sup>Not reported separately.

OF POWER: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded.

POWER OWNED.						POWER RENTED.		
Water wheels.		Electric motors.		Other power.		To establishments reporting.		By establishments reporting.
Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Number.	Horse-power.	Electric horse-power.	All other horse-power.	
111	3,782	61	916	28	253	2,400	272	520
121	2,633	(1)	166	(1)	59		124	
174	2,508							
142	4,028	34	1,241	1	10	1,588	15	10
101	2,492	(1)	64				32	
214	3,535							
1,709	87,615	24	729	40	265	1,474	1,684	884
1,810	74,041	(1)	34	(1)	86		844	
2,138	52,226							
2,141	45,583	115	4,815	22	1,215	822	969	272
1,915	36,654	(1)	105	(1)	12		193	
2,899	37,464							
165	7,148	36	575	8	72	2,570	182	13
111	4,851	(1)	63	(1)	50		16	
46	1,185							
542	10,273	20	427	35	905	27	258	140
565	10,542	(1)	5	(1)	122		75	
670	9,454							
1,589	99,007	552	10,723	37	423	2,426	1,412	797
1,528	56,744	(1)	295	(1)	109		549	
2,022	45,356							
19	667	8	80	2	53	7		
9	216	(1)	5					
2	38							
14	597	11	287					
3	161							
62	771	14	299			185		

TABLE 171.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 100 PRINCIPAL CITIES COMPARED WITH CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THESE CITIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page cexix.]

	1900	1890	1880	PER CENT OF TOTAL.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
				1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Number of establishments:								
100 cities .....	186,160	167,844	78,033	36.3	47.2	30.7	10.9	115.1
Outside these cities .....	326,031	187,561	175,819	63.7	52.8	69.3	73.8	6.7
Capital:								
100 cities .....	\$5,001,154,556	\$3,524,334,525	\$1,384,879,147	51.0	54.0	49.6	41.9	154.5
Outside these cities .....	\$4,812,679,834	\$3,000,716,234	\$1,405,393,459	49.0	46.0	50.4	60.4	113.5
Wage-earners, average number:								
100 cities .....	2,638,834	2,310,290	1,431,076	49.7	54.3	52.4	14.2	61.4
Outside these cities .....	2,667,309	1,941,245	1,301,519	50.3	45.7	47.6	37.4	49.2
Total wages:								
100 cities .....	\$1,231,745,031	\$1,140,049,117	\$555,748,845	53.1	60.3	58.6	8.0	105.1
Outside these cities .....	\$1,089,193,137	\$751,160,579	\$392,204,950	46.9	39.7	41.4	45.0	91.5
Cost of materials used:								
100 cities .....	\$3,701,237,634	\$2,992,724,848	\$1,910,811,178	50.4	58.0	56.3	23.7	56.6
Outside these cities .....	\$3,642,390,241	\$2,169,239,030	\$1,486,012,371	49.6	42.0	43.7	67.9	46.0
Value of products:								
100 cities .....	\$6,844,170,314	\$5,621,258,583	\$3,018,413,756	52.6	60.0	56.2	21.8	86.2
Outside these cities .....	\$6,155,978,845	\$3,751,120,260	\$2,351,165,435	47.4	40.0	43.8	64.1	59.5
Population:								
100 cities .....	17,233,345	13,138,732	9,131,085	22.7	20.9	18.2	31.2	43.9
Outside these cities .....	58,761,230	49,808,982	141,024,698	77.3	79.1	81.8	18.0	20.6

¹ Not including the population of Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.

TABLE 172.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 164 PRINCIPAL CITIES COMPARED WITH CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THESE CITIES: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page ccxx.]

	1900	1890	PER CENT OF TOTAL.		Per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900.
			1900	1890	
Number of establishments:					
164 cities .....	211,107	185,998	41.2	52.3	13.5
Outside these cities .....	301,084	169,407	58.8	47.7	77.7
Capital:					
164 cities .....	\$5,635,669,874	\$3,989,027,870	57.4	61.1	41.3
Outside these cities .....	\$4,178,164,516	\$2,536,022,889	42.6	38.9	64.8
Wage-earners, average number:					
164 cities .....	3,011,864	2,605,908	56.8	61.3	15.6
Outside these cities .....	2,294,279	1,645,627	43.2	38.7	39.4
Total wages:					
164 cities .....	\$1,403,665,393	\$1,280,705,675	60.5	67.7	9.6
Outside these cities .....	\$917,272,775	\$610,504,021	39.5	32.3	50.2
Cost of materials used:					
164 cities .....	\$4,269,796,369	\$3,360,196,050	58.1	65.1	27.1
Outside these cities .....	\$3,073,831,506	\$1,801,817,823	41.9	34.9	70.6
Value of products:					
164 cities .....	\$7,795,512,760	\$6,272,438,336	60.0	66.9	24.3
Outside these cities .....	\$5,204,636,399	\$3,099,940,507	40.0	33.1	67.9
Population:					
164 cities .....	19,677,685	14,879,612	25.9	23.6	32.2
Outside these cities .....	56,316,890	48,068,102	74.1	76.4	17.2

TABLE 173.—SUMMARY FOR 1,340 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES COMPARED WITH CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THESE CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page cccxi.]

	1,340 cities, towns, and vil- lages.	Outside these cities, towns, and villages.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
			In 1,340 cities, towns, and villages.	Outside these cities, towns, and villages.
Number of establishments .....	307,314	204,877	60.0	40.0
Capital:				
Total .....	\$7,768,261,655	\$2,045,572,785	79.2	20.8
Land .....	\$711,108,985	\$316,259,295	69.2	30.8
Buildings .....	\$1,110,220,754	\$339,183,028	76.6	23.4
Machinery, tools, and implements.....	\$1,951,128,008	\$589,918,631	76.8	23.2
Cash and sundries.....	\$3,995,803,908	\$800,211,781	83.3	16.7
Proprietors and firm members.....	337,997	234,572	59.0	41.0
Salaried officials, clerks, etc.:				
Total number .....	339,184	57,493	85.5	14.5
Total salaries.....	\$353,640,111	\$49,953,642	87.6	12.4
Wage-earners, average number and total wages:				
Total average number.....	4,248,598	1,057,545	80.1	19.9
Total wages .....	\$1,929,473,919	\$391,464,249	83.1	16.9
Men, 16 years and over—				
Average number .....	3,208,726	899,539	78.1	21.9
Wages .....	\$1,654,665,349	\$360,617,136	82.1	17.9
Women, 16 years and over—				
Average number .....	914,916	114,379	88.9	11.1
Wages .....	\$254,632,484	\$25,861,507	90.9	9.1
Children, under 16 years—				
Average number .....	124,956	43,627	74.1	25.9
Wages .....	\$20,176,086	\$5,485,606	78.6	21.4
Miscellaneous expenses:				
Total .....	\$920,001,310	\$107,584,134	89.5	10.5
Rent of works .....	\$87,964,906	\$7,743,320	92.0	8.0
Taxes, not including internal revenue	\$37,303,492	\$9,862,432	79.1	20.9
Rent of offices, interest, etc.....	\$629,346,321	\$84,454,007	88.2	11.8
Contract work .....	\$165,386,591	\$5,524,375	96.8	3.2
Cost of materials used:				
Total .....	\$5,853,954,272	\$1,489,673,603	79.7	20.3
Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.....	\$5,699,129,874	\$1,428,233,026	80.0	20.0
Fuel and rent of power and heat.....	\$154,824,398	\$61,440,577	71.6	28.4
Value of products, including custom work and repairing .....	\$10,537,154,489	\$2,462,994,670	81.1	18.9
Population .....	28,439,235	47,555,340	37.4	62.6



TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES<sup>1</sup> SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Bulletin No. 150 (second edition), page 36.]

CITY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
209 cities.....	<sup>2</sup> 1900	221,532	\$5,965,011,612	3,188,979	\$1,483,101,040	\$4,566,056,017	\$8,259,821,644
164 cities.....	<sup>3</sup> 1890	185,998	3,989,027,870	2,605,908	1,280,705,675	3,360,196,050	6,272,438,336
100 cities.....	<sup>3</sup> 1880	78,033	1,384,879,147	1,431,076	555,748,845	1,910,811,178	3,018,413,756
Akron, Ohio.....	1900	431	24,199,310	9,080	3,971,307	13,474,282	23,610,099
	1890	350	14,237,429	5,803	2,693,305	6,928,481	12,550,638
Albany, N. Y.....	1900	1,566	21,328,764	12,389	6,111,059	11,121,501	24,992,021
	1890	1,305	17,270,705	13,011	6,191,299	11,773,241	25,531,486
	1880	804	14,684,130	11,785	4,566,424	12,509,362	21,751,009
Allegheny, Pa.....	1900	898	50,122,503	20,804	10,352,502	29,478,781	54,136,967
	1890	675	22,253,243	11,857	5,916,525	14,231,758	26,878,979
	1880	424	8,451,059	6,471	2,652,774	8,818,153	13,731,792
Allentown, Pa.....	1900	491	11,996,971	8,447	3,150,970	9,846,047	16,947,722
	1890	382	6,977,091	5,293	1,910,882	5,102,911	8,876,565
Altoona, Pa.....	1900	230	8,108,819	8,090	4,619,828	8,376,488	14,250,656
	1890	208	7,955,423	6,216	3,440,298	6,133,222	10,497,019
Amsterdam, N. Y...	1900	213	10,119,879	6,769	2,680,359	6,424,315	11,502,316
Anderson, Ind.....	1900	311	5,709,965	4,583	2,363,994	6,204,219	10,941,854
Atlanta, Ga.....	1900	390	16,045,156	9,356	3,103,989	8,563,524	16,707,027
	1890	410	9,508,962	7,957	3,206,285	5,914,571	13,074,037
	1880	196	2,468,456	3,680	889,282	3,159,267	4,861,727
Auburn, N. Y.....	1900	316	12,810,363	6,530	2,706,948	5,630,925	10,591,109
	1890	258	11,123,238	5,721	2,220,674	3,783,971	9,634,785
	1880	154	4,423,950	4,518	1,658,826	4,052,746	7,719,409
Augusta, Ga.....	1900	383	8,990,989	7,092	1,806,654	6,234,176	10,041,900
	1890	440	7,770,688	5,714	1,689,941	5,430,871	9,244,850
	1880	60	2,069,275	1,680	448,825	2,247,665	3,139,029
Aurora, Ill.....	1900	229	6,304,454	4,647	1,952,025	3,490,279	7,370,029
Austin, Tex.....	1900	279	825,293	967	471,818	896,750	1,921,853
Baltimore, Md.....	1900	6,359	117,062,459	78,738	29,220,460	87,175,134	161,249,240
	1890	5,265	92,723,677	76,489	29,895,500	73,770,001	141,723,599
	1880	3,680	38,581,873	56,316	15,113,489	47,966,447	78,397,064
Bangor, Me.....	1900	315	2,743,648	2,669	1,291,941	2,740,287	5,172,733
Bay City, Mich.....	1900	376	5,645,525	3,307	1,466,328	3,820,599	7,087,624
	1890	331	9,654,415	4,203	1,576,659	5,043,587	9,069,342
	1880	80	4,235,500	2,238	802,488	3,851,553	5,533,621
Bayonne, N. J.....	1900	225	26,583,058	5,083	2,856,776	34,094,479	89,352,248
Binghamton, N. Y..	1900	594	9,295,859	6,106	2,461,084	6,339,365	12,638,547
	1890	704	9,058,651	9,178	3,507,184	7,659,007	15,040,152
Birmingham, Ala...	1900	283	7,434,654	6,675	2,587,221	6,045,552	12,581,066
	1890	283	4,553,478	3,247	1,663,312	3,508,588	7,034,248
Bloomington, Ill....	1900	185	2,465,300	2,030	974,736	2,008,907	3,465,768
	1890	188	2,874,141	2,201	1,007,995	2,025,949	4,081,001
Boston, Mass.....	1900	7,247	143,311,376	72,142	39,184,191	99,557,019	206,081,767
	1890	7,942	118,198,539	78,476	43,908,437	105,602,569	210,936,616
	1880	3,664	47,298,384	59,090	24,886,499	81,608,520	130,366,993
Bridgeport, Conn....	1900	832	33,066,890	19,301	9,123,790	19,133,236	37,883,721
	1890	569	19,786,572	12,116	6,381,103	10,428,987	22,274,635
	1880	169	9,736,785	7,473	3,325,335	4,805,339	10,418,212
Brockton, Mass.....	1900	428	10,193,688	10,986	6,166,462	15,980,653	26,384,881
	1890	537	7,772,452	10,317	5,746,324	11,211,411	21,070,099

<sup>1</sup> Includes 209 cities for 1900, 164 cities for 1890, and 100 cities for 1880.<sup>2</sup> Excludes 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia, having products valued at \$9,887,355. (See Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 120.)<sup>3</sup> Includes the figures for the cities of New York, Brooklyn, and Long Island City in 1890, and the cities of New York and Brooklyn in 1880, instead of the figures given for New York city in this table.

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	1900	3, 902	\$103, 939, 655	43, 422	\$19, 915, 817	\$73, 359, 466	\$122, 230, 061
	1890	3, 565	70, 707, 145	45, 911	20, 567, 769	54, 120, 611	100, 052, 208
	1880	1, 183	26, 847, 937	18, 021	7, 442, 109	27, 552, 086	42, 937, 701
Burlington, Iowa. ....	1900	340	5, 235, 624	2, 598	1, 013, 998	2, 809, 536	5, 334, 196
	1890	223	3, 963, 986	2, 985	1, 157, 414	3, 099, 200	5, 413, 138
Butte, Mont. ....	1900	212	5, 683, 033	1, 379	1, 355, 286	3, 966, 492	8, 958, 782
Cambridge, Mass. ....	1900	782	26, 662, 751	12, 986	6, 785, 070	23, 986, 638	39, 164, 013
	1890	1, 232	20, 331, 585	12, 581	6, 497, 963	20, 268, 534	35, 975, 089
	1880	379	6, 480, 799	7, 543	3, 416, 470	20, 101, 349	26, 605, 688
Camden, N. J. ....	1900	817	16, 430, 611	8, 941	3, 824, 434	11, 499, 151	20, 451, 874
	1890	658	15, 244, 506	9, 444	4, 759, 182	11, 816, 151	21, 145, 637
	1880	320	5, 023, 835	4, 312	1, 615, 506	4, 337, 285	7, 618, 705
Canton, Ohio. ....	1900	502	10, 094, 813	6, 455	2, 970, 245	5, 604, 399	12, 258, 427
	1890	420	11, 887, 406	6, 360	3, 208, 641	4, 948, 508	11, 881, 810
Cedar Rapids, Iowa ....	1900	241	6, 256, 801	3, 105	1, 313, 821	8, 969, 992	12, 715, 897
Charleston, S. C. ....	1900	364	12, 473, 187	5, 027	1, 489, 966	5, 633, 578	9, 562, 387
	1890	566	7, 345, 459	4, 684	1, 779, 789	4, 753, 396	9, 005, 421
	1880	194	1, 718, 300	2, 146	639, 030	1, 468, 375	2, 732, 590
Chattanooga, Tenn. ....	1900	332	8, 103, 870	5, 472	1, 889, 795	7, 322, 503	12, 033, 780
	1890	294	7, 405, 646	5, 200	2, 246, 523	4, 937, 902	10, 216, 109
Chelsea, Mass. ....	1900	308	8, 211, 682	3, 332	1, 625, 875	5, 764, 409	10, 333, 549
	1890	347	7, 028, 356	2, 977	1, 384, 945	4, 681, 291	8, 158, 207
	1880	155	1, 822, 250	1, 647	677, 737	2, 691, 911	3, 846, 250
Chester, Pa. ....	1900	315	18, 977, 710	7, 682	3, 462, 196	9, 261, 886	16, 421, 725
	1890	201	9, 397, 033	6, 559	2, 807, 841	6, 844, 825	11, 864, 899
Chicago, Ill. ....	1900	19, 203	534, 000, 689	282, 621	131, 065, 337	533, 401, 562	888, 945, 311
	1890	9, 977	359, 739, 598	190, 621	104, 069, 922	409, 493, 027	664, 567, 923
	1880	3, 618	68, 831, 885	79, 391	34, 646, 812	179, 194, 925	248, 995, 848
Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	1900	5, 127	109, 582, 142	63, 240	27, 189, 069	77, 539, 292	157, 806, 834
	1890	7, 832	104, 483, 032	84, 167	36, 728, 511	92, 545, 251	196, 063, 983
	1880	3, 275	50, 531, 900	54, 513	19, 563, 029	62, 374, 570	105, 255, 165
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	1900	2, 927	98, 303, 682	58, 810	27, 892, 689	71, 597, 595	139, 849, 806
	1890	2, 307	69, 732, 761	45, 915	23, 507, 940	65, 645, 049	113, 240, 115
	1880	1, 055	19, 430, 989	21, 724	8, 502, 935	31, 629, 737	48, 604, 050
Clinton, Iowa. ....	1900	224	4, 537, 200	3, 080	1, 137, 019	4, 247, 057	6, 939, 473
Cohoes, N. Y. ....	1900	316	11, 316, 482	8, 673	3, 140, 668	6, 120, 342	11, 636, 130
	1890	212	11, 275, 137	8, 641	2, 881, 923	5, 739, 987	10, 836, 260
Columbia, S. C. ....	1900	92	5, 277, 306	3, 250	759, 200	2, 474, 628	4, 243, 030
Columbus, Ohio. ....	1900	914	25, 392, 136	17, 066	7, 718, 824	20, 194, 532	39, 666, 848
	1890	708	16, 178, 703	12, 053	5, 658, 096	11, 183, 710	22, 887, 586
	1880	316	5, 379, 401	5, 490	1, 961, 394	5, 534, 496	9, 646, 679
Council Bluffs, Iowa ...	1900	198	1, 176, 408	1, 179	609, 905	1, 224, 814	2, 596, 830
	1890	128	1, 292, 283	1, 469	701, 723	1, 272, 946	2, 627, 388
Covington, Ky. ....	1900	404	4, 754, 786	3, 972	1, 555, 089	3, 107, 926	6, 803, 032
	1890	1, 308	6, 897, 380	6, 111	2, 956, 263	8, 228, 079	15, 999, 575
	1880	181	3, 182, 141	2, 925	1, 033, 463	3, 935, 727	5, 864, 530
Dallas, Tex. ....	1900	373	6, 897, 015	3, 756	1, 852, 485	6, 270, 870	11, 480, 499
	1890	312	5, 250, 118	3, 554	2, 015, 369	4, 354, 769	9, 054, 766
Davenport, Iowa. ....	1900	416	10, 774, 707	4, 348	1, 892, 737	6, 854, 677	11, 573, 670
	1890	475	8, 732, 122	4, 461	1, 640, 495	6, 098, 349	10, 357, 232
	1880	188	2, 806, 222	1, 705	685, 469	2, 960, 668	4, 468, 978

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Dayton, Ohio.....	1900	1,096	\$28,027,518	16,869	\$7,959,792	\$16,800,911	\$35,697,695
	1890	937	13,469,964	10,614	4,737,383	11,686,149	22,446,572
	1880	495	6,063,334	6,025	2,293,630	6,434,225	11,985,483
Decatur, Ill.....	1900	239	3,632,263	2,313	994,659	3,690,802	5,896,492
✓ Denver, Colo. ....	1900	1,474	30,883,046	10,926	6,824,003	24,572,199	41,368,698
	1890	762	16,811,868	9,283	6,653,585	14,216,549	29,240,747
	1880	259	2,301,850	2,944	1,574,438	5,715,215	9,367,749
Des Moines, Iowa .....	1900	494	7,911,764	4,557	1,942,509	4,975,568	10,488,189
	1890	330	3,877,140	3,420	1,631,107	4,408,377	7,931,272
	1880	155	1,463,250	1,378	667,699	2,810,396	4,220,709
Detroit, Mich.....	1900	2,847	71,751,193	45,707	18,718,081	52,349,347	100,892,838
	1890	1,746	45,041,167	34,535	15,490,171	41,360,058	77,351,646
	1880	919	15,594,479	16,110	6,306,460	18,150,995	30,181,416
Dubuque, Iowa .....	1900	460	8,117,358	5,503	2,012,153	5,930,017	10,952,204
	1890	262	7,016,802	4,198	1,715,876	5,984,431	9,894,860
	1880	346	3,446,866	3,003	1,339,730	3,837,846	6,328,889
Duluth, Minn.....	1900	433	8,872,940	3,998	2,145,444	5,861,499	10,628,957
	1890	278	5,332,447	3,315	1,750,577	5,435,654	8,811,723
Easton, Pa.....	1900	285	4,829,879	3,912	1,516,525	3,794,496	6,746,078
East Orange, N. J.....	1900	167	2,311,585	1,354	724,495	1,583,435	3,463,141
East St. Louis, Ill.....	1900	183	10,466,412	5,642	2,624,749	28,300,150	33,559,611
Elgin, Ill.....	1900	209	8,603,283	4,764	2,249,009	2,953,582	7,161,637
Elizabeth, N. J.....	1900	419	15,665,545	10,497	6,024,497	9,882,821	20,546,468
	1890	190	7,785,553	6,263	3,351,348	4,511,626	10,489,364
	1880	149	2,453,180	3,849	1,740,456	2,915,851	6,828,027
Elmira, N. Y.....	1900	362	7,365,534	4,914	1,965,056	4,961,635	8,558,786
	1890	539	6,895,180	4,332	1,874,565	4,593,241	8,844,936
	1880	262	2,653,762	2,673	1,020,196	3,114,412	4,857,783
Erie, Pa.....	1900	644	20,418,016	9,339	4,574,625	9,107,305	19,053,202
	1890	236	12,812,594	6,463	3,248,366	6,145,680	12,765,768
	1880	167	4,730,603	3,767	1,518,085	4,879,319	7,683,356
Evansville, Ind.....	1900	705	10,059,375	7,279	2,883,975	7,504,660	14,193,320
	1890	482	9,166,859	6,815	2,664,797	6,875,575	12,809,334
	1880	312	4,673,815	3,609	1,356,006	4,892,690	7,941,914
Everett, Mass.....	1900	168	6,107,735	2,141	1,068,987	2,725,197	5,038,120
Fall River, Mass.....	1900	785	58,549,934	32,780	11,739,129	19,789,859	43,071,530
	1890	397	37,199,470	22,937	7,685,671	17,685,671	32,519,231
	1880	258	25,076,518	17,085	4,659,077	10,552,192	18,913,584
Fitchburg, Mass.....	1900	308	13,033,898	6,796	3,113,078	8,062,713	14,253,522
	1890	323	7,563,522	5,079	2,396,811	6,414,105	11,225,036
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	1900	397	9,203,613	7,255	2,928,969	6,597,414	12,525,222
	1890	235	6,999,600	5,644	2,381,554	5,048,585	9,301,946
	1880	114	2,352,101	2,735	1,020,793	4,007,955	5,816,924
Fort Worth, Tex.....	1900	209	2,668,045	1,449	845,477	3,348,550	5,332,804
	1890	316	3,194,032	2,368	1,618,073	3,435,446	6,826,083
Galveston, Tex.....	1900	295	6,073,845	2,058	981,827	2,618,996	5,016,360
	1890	190	5,122,612	1,679	962,093	3,253,088	5,724,545
	1880	170	871,350	684	499,785	1,283,246	2,375,965
Gloucester, Mass.....	1900	392	4,687,559	3,379	1,428,896	4,862,660	7,843,783
	1890	206	2,763,284	1,563	751,581	3,220,601	4,851,405

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Grand Rapids, Mich....	1900	824	\$23,433,760	14,361	\$5,904,670	\$12,348,978	\$24,824,042
	1890	869	15,945,947	11,869	5,279,617	9,391,615	19,851,181
	1880	355	4,864,298	5,172	1,895,072	3,956,663	7,405,007
Hamilton, Ohio .....	1900	222	12,575,821	5,850	2,626,084	5,535,568	12,003,316
Harrisburg, Pa .....	1900	446	8,749,516	7,862	2,949,544	9,402,516	16,064,597
	1890	475	6,716,074	6,814	2,947,291	5,432,303	10,538,444
	1880	274	4,026,457	3,660	1,236,522	4,975,276	7,663,416
Hartford, Conn.....	1900	888	30,500,047	13,363	7,603,809	14,103,167	31,145,715
	1890	513	14,126,282	8,811	4,829,428	7,964,936	17,164,318
	1880	268	9,679,126	6,300	2,848,041	6,467,460	11,437,200
Haverhill, Mass .....	1900	685	6,801,565	10,600	5,035,882	15,628,972	24,937,073
	1890	734	8,084,272	14,138	6,097,574	13,635,969	25,394,530
Hoboken, N. J.....	1900	399	8,331,015	6,443	3,076,235	5,724,626	12,092,872
	1890	289	3,948,782	2,982	1,899,628	3,585,921	7,151,391
	1880	120	484,020	714	281,444	586,746	1,046,136
Holyoke, Mass.....	1900	433	26,760,031	13,454	5,730,998	13,673,969	26,283,964
	1890	493	24,411,939	12,305	5,324,935	13,574,788	26,060,315
	1880	122	8,763,903	8,794	2,693,142	7,439,573	13,286,047
Houston, Tex.....	1900	509	6,955,350	4,588	2,409,250	5,792,571	10,641,575
	1890	210	3,509,434	2,711	1,353,628	3,638,205	6,832,943
Indianapolis, Ind .....	1900	1,910	36,828,114	25,511	10,882,914	42,055,634	68,607,579
	1890	1,189	15,266,685	16,027	7,060,056	21,247,116	36,426,974
	1880	688	10,049,500	10,000	3,917,114	19,198,102	27,453,089
Jackson, Mich.....	1900	291	4,617,656	4,206	1,666,680	4,223,891	7,587,526
	1890	220	4,979,444	3,258	1,128,657	2,782,640	5,376,347
Jacksonville, Fla.....	1900	195	2,068,663	1,602	645,921	1,007,924	2,312,209
Jamestown, N. Y.....	1900	178	8,552,470	4,685	1,800,192	4,096,302	8,218,922
Jersey City, N. J.....	1900	965	80,327,678	19,499	9,126,042	52,254,465	77,225,116
	1890	726	18,165,094	11,412	6,243,882	23,206,834	37,376,322
	1880	584	11,899,915	11,138	4,622,655	49,738,985	60,473,905
Johnstown, Pa .....	1900	248	16,940,450	6,116	3,213,189	14,445,126	22,559,890
	1890	113	13,280,296	5,369	2,879,569	13,137,331	18,422,989
Joliet, Ill.....	1900	455	15,452,196	6,523	3,957,529	17,891,836	27,765,104
	1890	271	9,418,932	2,866	1,723,512	8,884,684	12,732,933
Joplin, Mo.....	1900	123	1,411,495	951	516,080	1,854,817	2,961,793
Kalamazoo, Mich .....	1900	268	5,796,195	4,293	1,617,299	4,257,010	8,056,908
Kansas City, Kans.....	1900	492	18,633,475	10,544	4,886,259	70,386,491	82,768,943
	1890	234	11,629,703	6,855	3,667,289	34,236,637	44,079,389
Kansas City, Mo.....	1900	1,797	26,437,307	15,381	7,783,652	18,214,198	36,527,392
	1890	1,478	14,104,620	12,611	7,445,326	16,361,164	31,936,366
	1880	224	2,147,305	2,548	1,420,713	8,728,916	6,382,681
Kingston, N. Y.....	1900	344	3,657,551	2,685	1,245,557	2,560,822	5,280,478
	1890	198	3,251,835	2,238	929,078	1,730,637	4,009,574
Knoxville, Tenn .....	1900	218	5,151,130	4,714	1,473,543	3,877,772	6,943,595
	1890	205	3,045,661	2,746	1,355,566	2,464,914	5,020,116
La Crosse, Wis.....	1900	255	7,230,360	3,009	1,105,985	4,965,850	8,281,749
	1890	200	10,039,872	3,844	1,387,362	5,971,572	9,157,501
Lancaster, Pa .....	1900	738	10,803,464	9,349	3,323,748	8,342,709	16,370,281
	1890	599	7,691,314	7,330	2,219,917	6,306,495	11,361,535
	1880	313	3,792,740	4,252	1,177,249	2,942,312	5,404,937
Lawrence, Mass.....	1900	546	49,914,035	22,358	8,972,310	26,175,644	44,703,278
	1890	583	29,626,806	15,568	6,092,054	15,145,851	26,550,725
	1880	228	16,098,977	14,372	4,754,755	11,979,848	21,646,357



TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Year.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Leavenworth, Kans....	1900	220	\$3,207,111	1,750	\$883,576	\$2,822,127	\$4,721,373
Lewiston, Me.....	1900	282	10,984,871	7,159	2,509,030	4,103,801	8,581,854
	1890	214	8,324,231	7,076	2,418,907	4,828,710	9,073,856
Lexington, Ky.....	1900	272	1,707,118	1,464	556,613	1,492,152	3,033,007
	1890	183	1,619,880	1,279	550,026	1,256,639	2,708,445
Lima, Ohio.....	1900	195	5,487,584	2,223	1,050,780	4,156,028	6,705,136
Lincoln, Nebr.....	1900	250	2,608,992	1,736	789,356	2,173,345	4,105,951
	1890	182	2,360,454	1,640	898,003	1,534,623	3,710,138
Little Rock, Ark.....	1900	171	3,434,393	2,751	1,384,722	1,990,081	4,723,118
	1890	124	2,265,324	1,333	635,352	1,396,773	3,120,677
Los Angeles, Cal.....	1900	1,415	11,742,838	8,044	3,992,733	10,572,660	21,297,537
	1890	750	6,811,488	3,872	2,347,094	5,014,034	9,893,835
Louisville, Ky.....	1900	2,307	49,334,701	29,926	10,945,720	41,016,391	78,746,390
	1890	1,700	36,086,985	24,159	9,844,468	28,033,840	54,515,226
	1880	1,105	21,357,013	17,103	5,734,683	20,760,540	34,768,874
Lowell, Mass.....	1900	981	46,578,193	31,377	11,821,633	21,727,844	44,774,625
	1890	853	41,911,708	27,778	10,044,408	22,996,138	42,450,609
	1880	283	20,465,192	20,039	5,996,591	16,315,062	33,935,777
Lynn, Mass.....	1900	776	17,011,761	17,492	8,576,042	25,456,798	41,633,845
	1890	1,369	17,919,025	20,318	11,033,166	23,039,987	44,223,845
	1880	343	5,894,575	12,420	5,833,849	17,433,455	26,828,023
McKeesport, Pa.....	1900	180	17,876,016	7,605	4,370,381	22,309,161	37,074,136
	1890	118	10,979,812	6,078	3,189,558	10,617,333	17,432,721
Macon, Ga.....	1900	182	5,076,005	3,700	1,047,437	3,741,167	6,495,767
	1890	203	3,988,900	3,157	1,057,041	2,664,498	5,171,530
Malden, Mass.....	1900	242	5,906,279	3,082	1,520,658	4,607,400	7,959,292
	1890	295	7,600,124	4,418	2,115,420	5,901,817	9,592,501
Manchester, N. H.....	1900	577	22,426,125	19,032	7,030,966	14,755,640	26,007,600
	1890	356	22,424,968	14,883	5,505,875	11,872,239	20,187,295
	1880	121	15,149,153	10,838	3,370,404	7,901,066	14,136,305
Memphis, Tenn.....	1900	659	11,189,249	8,433	3,641,435	9,656,969	17,923,059
	1890	345	9,357,821	6,497	2,542,284	7,090,190	13,244,538
	1880	138	2,313,975	2,268	845,672	2,419,341	4,413,422
Meriden, Conn.....	1900	260	16,699,004	7,531	3,702,240	5,861,612	13,485,640
	1890	238	13,712,146	7,301	3,763,984	4,900,594	11,962,172
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1900	3,342	110,363,854	48,328	20,240,656	65,118,719	123,786,449
	1890	2,879	69,145,814	38,850	16,737,261	55,815,485	97,503,951
	1880	844	18,766,914	20,886	6,946,105	28,975,872	45,473,812
Minneapolis, Minn.....	1900	2,368	57,708,204	26,608	12,708,523	78,175,735	110,943,043
	1890	2,723	42,643,764	23,703	11,674,553	54,592,210	82,922,974
	1880	401	9,002,650	5,344	2,582,253	24,274,623	29,973,476
Mobile, Ala.....	1900	222	3,294,238	2,827	1,139,605	2,046,400	4,451,062
	1890	261	2,236,318	2,719	950,270	1,814,463	3,826,399
	1880	91	525,708	704	261,643	830,961	1,335,579
Montgomery, Ala.....	1900	163	2,930,782	2,359	802,188	2,902,054	5,035,190
	1890	138	1,684,271	1,689	634,423	1,753,166	3,234,962
Muncie, Ind.....	1900	347	7,793,832	6,294	3,067,748	6,690,155	12,106,648
Muskegon, Mich.....	1900	200	4,602,390	3,235	1,185,697	2,631,279	5,097,059
	1890	301	9,863,819	3,883	1,608,293	4,795,251	8,278,160
Nashua, N. H.....	1900	251	9,587,390	6,442	2,633,398	6,470,716	11,037,676
Nashville, Tenn.....	1900	489	13,173,422	8,447	2,889,241	10,472,173	18,469,823
	1890	420	9,904,295	7,275	3,052,444	7,994,751	14,590,823
	1880	268	3,892,380	4,791	1,312,765	5,312,527	8,597,278

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
New Albany, Ind .....	1900	208	\$2,996,512	2,430	\$843,680	\$2,364,138	\$4,179,490
	1890	298	5,342,071	4,165	1,835,341	3,470,492	6,631,924
Newark, N. J.....	1900	3 339	103,191,403	49,550	23,999,442	67,105,944	126,954,043
	1890	2,490	62,552,752	42,719	22,137,534	46,020,536	93,476,652
	1880	1,818	25,575,315	29,907	13,115,949	44,534,415	69,051,075
New Bedford, Mass.....	1900	618	29,073,410	16,409	6,730,793	12,727,776	25,681,671
	1890	413	20,132,683	10,812	4,378,105	8,581,373	17,025,779
	1880	330	7,681,082	5,812	2,068,751	5,907,874	9,835,956
New Britain, Conn .....	1900	226	14,115,610	8,438	3,841,117	5,074,396	12,260,782
New Brunswick, N. J....	1900	193	6,028,086	3,726	1,256,034	2,929,882	5,812,757
Newburg, N. Y.....	1900	253	5,214,536	3,926	1,665,177	3,123,590	6,497,088
	1890	287	5,773,354	4,096	1,741,476	3,521,078	6,964,287
Newcastle, Pa.....	1900	216	13,308,220	4,992	3,226,669	13,646,648	21,046,842
New Haven, Conn.....	1900	1,236	30,463,066	20,536	10,016,571	18,493,593	40,762,015
	1890	1,129	19,592,384	15,906	8,185,876	14,400,638	33,396,311
	1880	687	9,703,737	15,156	5,761,374	14,482,163	24,040,225
New Orleans, La.....	1900	1,524	46,003,604	19,435	7,645,167	43,361,525	63,514,505
	1890	1,961	26,319,277	22,342	8,275,112	28,271,445	48,295,449
	1880	915	8,565,303	9,504	3,717,557	10,771,892	18,808,096
Newport, Ky.....	1900	272	2,848,435	2,561	1,155,361	2,017,773	4,888,169
	1890	1,002	3,471,388	3,776	1,692,177	3,072,313	6,867,987
	1880	94	1,700,715	1,748	711,019	2,526,936	3,996,995
Newton, Mass.....	1900	297	5,105,196	3,094	1,581,887	3,065,921	6,322,232
	1890	193	4,393,807	2,390	1,168,910	2,175,249	4,335,764
New York, N. Y.....	1900	39,776	921,876,081	462,763	245,021,881	709,109,412	1,371,358,468
	1890	37,163	622,982,074	415,552	236,250,857	538,596,570	1,084,850,236
	1880	16,923	251,223,975	275,920	120,626,680	423,356,534	659,205,230
Norfolk, Va.....	1900	445	6,425,099	4,334	1,571,229	5,283,975	9,397,355
	1890	374	3,417,454	2,391	1,016,390	2,542,790	5,100,408
	1880	105	570,276	752	317,528	861,026	1,455,987
Norristown, Pa.....	1900	210	4,069,449	3,429	1,168,942	2,467,861	4,821,745
North Adams, Mass ....	1900	231	14,563,492	6,796	2,949,010	5,410,262	11,682,663
Oakland, Cal.....	1900	752	6,364,651	4,012	2,129,598	4,277,647	9,174,257
	1890	342	6,629,468	3,918	2,568,934	4,687,699	9,112,778
	1880	72	1,371,457	1,387	759,917	2,012,695	3,181,066
Omaha, Nebr.....	1900	838	34,478,014	7,537	3,804,076	22,211,573	43,168,876
	1890	675	18,319,594	8,223	4,863,542	29,260,102	42,339,321
	1880	154	1,835,800	1,688	726,918	2,527,476	4,280,866
Orange, N. J.....	1900	284	1,937,457	2,712	1,428,284	2,259,135	4,694,335
Oshkosh, Wis.....	1900	285	8,018,038	4,587	1,762,410	4,742,744	8,781,248
	1890	423	6,461,812	4,917	1,713,022	4,668,843	8,620,626
Oswego, N. Y.....	1900	207	7,322,907	3,845	1,543,905	4,611,975	8,137,950
	1890	249	6,254,200	2,967	1,102,352	4,604,096	7,463,378
	1880	178	2,511,238	2,007	728,418	3,423,382	5,287,966
Passaic, N. J.....	1900	185	23,279,421	7,102	2,778,278	7,971,505	14,031,254
Paterson, N. J.....	1900	995	43,510,481	30,190	12,812,538	25,882,183	52,287,975
	1890	599	27,603,549	23,198	10,439,725	22,480,727	42,263,531
	1880	340	11,613,442	18,755	6,679,437	13,992,233	25,339,300
Pawtucket, R. I.....	1900	534	22,399,187	12,776	5,230,268	12,933,104	24,080,328
	1890	371	16,693,984	8,919	3,552,629	9,415,664	16,303,729
Peoria, Ill.....	1900	871	27,971,613	8,022	3,901,186	14,986,348	48,871,596
	1890	556	15,085,862	6,816	3,538,216	9,996,379	55,535,023
	1880	296	4,160,707	4,067	1,507,666	9,556,476	14,228,134

<sup>1</sup> Figures are for New York, Kings, Queens, and Richmond counties.<sup>2</sup> Figures are for New York and Brooklyn cities and Queens and Richmond counties.

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Year.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Petersburg, Va. ....	1900	225	\$3,960,987	4,780	\$1,043,550	\$3,747,656	\$6,464,464
	1890	271	3,911,240	5,108	1,128,551	4,384,462	7,167,004
	1880	115	1,755,415	4,196	602,749	3,290,116	4,643,015
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1900	15,887	476,529,407	246,445	111,847,076	326,877,441	603,466,526
	1890	18,166	375,249,715	234,647	113,306,173	311,645,804	577,234,446
	1880	8,481	173,765,206	174,952	61,152,952	190,451,376	309,424,156
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	1900	1,988	193,162,900	69,977	36,684,563	116,833,174	203,261,251
	1890	1,420	108,368,838	52,963	29,889,486	69,892,195	126,859,657
	1880	1,112	52,645,010	36,980	17,168,989	42,109,777	75,915,033
Pittsfield, Mass. ....	1900	261	6,084,849	3,863	1,627,790	3,616,578	7,135,770
Portland, Me. ....	1900	639	6,991,251	5,699	2,612,817	5,566,225	11,440,201
	1890	662	6,887,557	5,338	2,413,893	6,286,438	11,371,487
	1880	302	4,243,225	7,129	1,541,997	6,813,962	9,832,931
✓ Portland, Oreg. ....	1900	1,064	13,331,500	8,572	4,347,876	13,312,036	23,451,132
	1890	569	16,863,568	8,653	6,220,337	12,807,106	25,427,603
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ....	1900	377	5,688,058	3,432	1,583,268	3,475,100	6,826,769
	1890	303	4,850,650	3,328	1,495,796	3,200,593	6,254,132
	1880	140	3,728,700	2,482	761,711	2,781,289	4,392,900
Providence, R. I. ....	1900	1,983	83,513,679	44,978	19,998,362	46,357,130	88,168,897
	1890	1,934	61,133,598	38,987	17,685,890	39,794,241	77,467,283
	1880	1,205	27,177,006	22,891	9,464,110	22,794,227	42,597,512
✓ Pueblo, Colo. ....	1900	241	12,374,248	4,911	3,044,280	22,589,669	30,795,481
	1890	102	1,278,792	937	629,759	999,966	2,374,631
Quincy, Ill. ....	1900	421	6,879,846	4,509	1,918,452	4,952,797	9,234,988
	1890	394	6,554,810	4,577	1,986,408	5,701,973	10,395,102
	1880	318	4,078,200	3,326	1,271,995	5,089,880	8,103,277
Quincy, Mass. ....	1900	339	2,208,197	2,546	1,378,823	1,300,260	3,948,932
Racine, Wis. ....	1900	252	16,753,215	6,785	2,994,100	6,258,372	12,502,796
	1890	190	11,533,207	4,460	2,009,869	4,340,308	8,462,359
Reading, Pa. ....	1900	843	27,975,628	19,165	7,544,950	19,089,332	36,902,511
	1890	435	14,083,374	12,211	4,780,470	12,009,332	20,855,165
	1880	329	7,488,256	6,635	2,219,290	8,354,310	13,168,595
Richmond, Va. ....	1900	763	20,848,620	16,692	5,181,659	13,161,697	28,900,616
	1890	966	16,785,242	16,891	5,753,863	14,014,214	27,792,672
	1880	598	6,884,386	14,047	3,006,456	12,141,512	20,790,106
Roanoke, Va. ....	1900	120	2,057,754	2,688	1,178,542	3,730,926	5,709,817
Rochester, N. Y. ....	1900	2,616	49,086,212	33,408	13,832,122	32,082,063	69,129,820
	1890	1,892	46,301,058	28,962	13,144,957	33,320,898	65,091,156
	1880	734	13,141,870	14,556	5,207,713	16,414,515	26,418,266
Rockford, Ill. ....	1900	450	14,126,834	6,620	2,765,709	6,928,941	12,586,116
	1890	246	7,715,069	4,867	2,166,096	4,248,001	8,888,904
Sacramento, Cal. ....	1900	275	7,369,013	4,365	2,977,764	6,057,837	11,141,896
	1890	302	5,654,782	4,186	2,652,869	6,033,317	10,424,582
	1880	160	1,672,400	924	547,692	2,911,889	4,093,934
Saginaw, Mich. ....	1900	480	7,558,806	4,866	1,936,558	5,816,237	10,034,499
	1890	335	12,406,823	5,305	2,271,623	6,587,763	11,303,006
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	1900	440	11,068,825	7,429	3,109,647	25,068,215	31,690,736
	1890	276	5,230,697	4,579	1,970,231	7,848,353	11,916,141
	1880	238	1,423,650	2,258	896,762	3,210,080	5,143,585
St. Louis, Mo. ....	1900	6,732	162,179,331	82,672	38,191,076	117,861,443	233,629,733
	1890	6,148	141,872,386	82,911	41,794,734	122,216,570	229,157,343
	1880	2,924	50,832,885	41,825	17,743,532	75,379,867	114,833,375
St. Paul, Minn. ....	1900	1,591	28,208,389	17,593	7,669,805	19,464,570	38,541,030
	1890	1,442	22,501,211	16,279	8,394,550	15,867,573	33,035,073
	1880	593	8,738,791	5,280	2,254,840	5,719,067	10,286,362

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Salem, Mass.....	1900	446	\$7,450,985	6,424	\$2,842,678	\$7,159,987	\$12,257,449
	1890	513	6,250,164	5,127	1,973,966	4,738,643	8,522,751
	1880	241	3,978,850	4,181	1,401,592	7,264,447	9,926,564
✓ Salt Lake City, Utah...	1900	432	4,048,906	2,977	1,601,253	2,743,674	6,109,409
	1890	175	3,354,035	1,986	1,205,454	1,966,818	4,624,419
	1880	166	860,415	928	425,537	812,736	1,610,133
San Antonio, Tex.....	1900	312	4,252,197	3,073	1,755,008	3,284,524	6,821,797
	1890	309	3,004,425	2,022	1,216,936	2,387,984	5,623,612
	1880	71	310,050	361	137,781	328,476	642,412
San Francisco, Cal.....	1900	4,002	80,103,367	41,978	22,037,527	79,492,952	133,069,416
	1890	4,059	74,834,301	41,764	24,591,116	78,656,470	135,625,754
	1880	2,969	35,358,639	28,407	14,918,834	47,966,677	77,801,949
San Jose, Cal.....	1900	349	3,534,136	1,802	853,048	2,447,365	4,584,072
Savannah, Ga.....	1900	155	5,716,491	2,870	1,176,150	3,915,884	6,461,816
	1890	244	5,379,774	2,419	1,059,348	3,297,804	6,319,066
	1880	120	1,102,970	1,130	447,640	2,457,606	3,396,297
Schenectady, N. Y.....	1900	388	6,517,864	4,431	2,527,352	4,953,662	9,288,387
Scranton, Pa.....	1900	710	19,954,525	12,669	5,191,522	18,411,022	27,646,418
	1890	177	16,237,271	8,825	3,923,834	16,922,753	24,341,745
	1880	216	4,470,631	3,549	1,313,287	6,671,479	8,561,850
Seattle, Wash.....	1900	953	10,131,651	8,480	5,575,253	14,211,191	26,373,402
	1890	331	4,758,283	3,768	3,083,731	4,778,384	10,203,007
Sheboygan, Wis.....	1900	206	7,766,616	5,338	1,678,236	3,995,102	7,469,202
Shenandoah, Pa.....	1900	78	374,057	210	88,555	180,224	479,336
Sioux City, Iowa.....	1900	329	5,691,644	3,104	1,485,066	10,669,672	15,469,702
	1890	196	5,222,626	2,629	1,520,576	10,295,190	14,119,843
Somerville, Mass.....	1900	378	10,131,596	4,342	2,199,491	17,346,772	21,776,511
	1890	404	3,883,859	2,789	1,357,037	4,420,128	7,307,522
	1880	100	1,682,795	1,296	564,508	4,608,192	5,852,535
South Bend, Ind.....	1900	302	18,156,638	8,257	3,409,637	7,510,806	14,236,331
	1890	208	11,252,887	5,760	2,504,562	4,607,716	9,812,513
✓ South Omaha, Nebr....	1900	139	16,471,329	6,606	3,268,591	61,277,486	70,080,941
✓ Spokane, Wash.....	1900	213	2,678,823	1,779	1,080,618	2,854,463	5,427,540
Springfield, Ill.....	1900	320	5,030,438	3,871	1,730,891	3,290,207	6,612,286
	1890	374	3,641,415	2,853	1,390,307	3,790,754	6,562,470
	1880	116	1,709,775	1,698	656,253	3,156,279	4,123,883
Springfield, Mass.....	1900	817	17,105,947	10,123	5,176,299	9,194,841	21,207,039
	1890	692	13,199,283	9,159	4,843,636	7,817,534	17,040,692
	1880	434	9,177,250	7,360	2,906,130	7,726,119	12,891,826
Springfield, Mo.....	1900	245	2,111,048	2,127	1,017,345	2,274,705	4,126,871
	1890	277	1,454,613	1,296	584,353	1,657,877	3,062,095
Springfield, Ohio.....	1900	305	14,091,175	6,638	3,160,119	5,569,261	12,777,173
	1890	372	14,567,931	6,101	2,662,672	4,752,062	10,760,965
	1880	170	7,255,953	3,970	1,637,212	4,590,569	8,462,443
Superior, Wis.....	1900	185	5,882,562	1,958	925,776	5,396,730	7,527,703
Syracuse, N. Y.....	1900	1,383	31,358,055	14,917	6,735,177	14,771,128	31,948,055
	1890	1,246	22,853,424	15,570	6,733,010	14,104,504	29,297,241
	1880	724	8,186,818	10,966	3,042,135	8,544,436	14,695,674
✓ Tacoma, Wash.....	1900	381	8,146,691	4,347	2,356,028	7,889,166	12,029,497
	1890	225	7,227,201	3,658	2,723,235	5,171,658	10,432,955
Taunton, Mass.....	1900	284	11,737,399	7,102	3,331,680	5,993,237	12,594,814
	1890	316	7,891,382	6,148	2,837,194	4,799,287	9,936,829
	1880	148	4,086,134	5,164	2,083,185	4,272,451	7,618,953



TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY;  
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded.

CITY.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	1900	429	\$8,938,107	5,427	\$2,298,585	\$8,029,285	\$27,784,619
	1890	367	4,965,184	4,720	1,789,442	6,785,616	13,720,529
	1880	224	2,566,750	3,376	1,406,352	6,743,719	9,185,246
Toledo, Ohio .....	1900	1,050	25,591,916	15,383	6,845,687	21,986,798	37,372,355
	1890	734	12,700,372	9,247	4,333,322	12,189,924	21,651,574
	1880	440	5,534,285	6,738	2,260,456	6,355,399	10,600,074
Topeka, Kans .....	1900	399	3,891,530	3,758	2,110,721	6,023,934	9,977,605
	1890	371	3,282,899	3,044	1,579,353	3,670,106	6,752,449
Trenton, N. J. ....	1900	570	26,174,895	14,457	6,791,026	18,057,504	31,645,695
	1890	885	19,278,041	13,763	6,834,404	12,625,400	25,628,223
	1880	404	6,966,830	8,902	3,150,119	7,421,399	12,712,762
Troy, N. Y. ....	1900	662	23,531,622	21,564	8,571,923	11,291,740	28,209,259
	1890	840	24,030,753	23,901	8,291,580	13,150,156	29,248,750
	1880	513	13,413,853	22,431	6,744,144	13,442,219	26,492,363
Utica, N. Y. ....	1900	733	19,289,502	10,759	4,148,415	9,405,370	19,550,850
	1890	565	14,332,516	11,627	3,418,614	7,790,766	15,615,715
	1880	317	5,905,635	6,710	1,917,657	5,180,598	8,873,306
Waco, Tex. ....	1900	166	2,096,741	1,227	469,129	1,477,642	2,693,907
Waltham, Mass. ....	1900	275	9,152,169	5,392	2,630,929	2,317,792	6,934,381
Warwick, R. I. ....	1900	104	8,418,333	5,544	1,858,462	2,522,789	6,197,506
Washington, D. C. ....	1900	2,754	41,981,245	24,693	14,643,714	19,369,571	47,667,622
	1890	2,295	28,865,089	20,406	12,264,142	17,194,667	39,331,437
	1880	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
Waterbury, Conn. ....	1900	404	23,421,640	14,914	7,564,198	19,821,401	33,778,905
	1890	219	17,682,500	9,840	4,984,868	8,715,921	17,712,829
Watertown, N. Y. ....	1900	289	8,281,845	3,760	1,821,477	4,152,344	7,881,977
West Hoboken, N. J. ....	1900	177	4,042,373	3,028	1,248,244	2,829,789	5,491,760
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	1900	406	13,224,577	7,219	3,096,730	9,076,978	16,747,544
	1890	418	8,494,630	6,107	2,471,162	7,381,940	13,022,589
	1880	227	4,868,288	5,512	2,192,255	5,203,931	9,259,844
Wichita, Kans. ....	1900	328	2,108,524	1,505	639,271	3,060,661	4,724,068
	1890	144	3,062,696	1,445	673,994	3,380,478	5,074,913
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	1900	438	10,501,537	5,977	2,286,676	5,167,777	10,758,348
	1890	270	5,598,139	4,141	1,808,226	4,026,579	7,746,371
	1880	89	1,146,500	645	223,399	660,649	1,133,344
Williamsport, Pa. ....	1900	396	9,863,811	5,595	2,065,930	6,420,337	11,199,600
	1890	302	12,335,423	5,653	2,271,531	5,919,284	11,107,037
Wilmington, Del. ....	1900	759	28,372,043	16,055	7,439,210	19,451,815	34,053,324
	1890	590	20,685,646	13,370	6,707,837	13,050,152	24,568,125
	1880	258	10,744,389	7,852	3,174,821	7,884,447	13,205,370
Wilmington, N. C. ....	1900	131	2,968,199	1,850	568,250	1,734,054	2,960,028
	1890	121	1,752,667	1,358	460,608	1,014,384	1,904,147
Woonsocket, R. I. ....	1900	242	14,279,361	8,093	3,080,280	7,563,204	15,627,539
	1890	201	10,096,619	6,190	2,141,229	5,532,286	9,613,264
Worcester, Mass. ....	1900	1,071	42,966,743	25,593	12,894,784	26,666,176	53,348,783
	1890	996	25,230,620	20,244	10,120,414	21,208,904	39,533,869
	1880	638	11,247,104	16,248	6,792,382	16,274,319	26,712,093
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	1900	387	13,097,205	8,615	3,888,892	10,555,218	19,580,324
	1890	628	10,989,789	10,443	5,073,977	10,995,699	21,319,017
York, Pa. ....	1900	464	9,640,784	7,785	2,679,175	6,078,070	11,961,706
	1890	350	8,842,453	3,669	1,320,418	3,170,840	5,968,223
Youngstown, Ohio ....	1900	260	22,360,097	9,150	4,951,480	23,541,769	34,801,101
	1890	245	7,542,742	5,486	3,296,952	9,380,229	14,667,260
Zanesville, Ohio. ....	1900	293	5,162,067	4,603	1,786,005	3,756,499	7,468,839
	1890	301	4,200,409	3,388	1,325,590	3,331,625	6,053,484

<sup>1</sup> Includes, for comparative purposes, 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia, having products valued at \$9,887,355, the statistics of such establishments for 1890 not being separable. (See Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 120.)

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900.<sup>1</sup>

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 1006.]

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Total.....	307,433	\$7,771,225,987	4,250,306	\$1,930,450,703	\$5,856,380,318	\$10,541,767,614
Aberdeen, Miss.....	32	179,625	194	40,229	110,914	223,278
Abilene, Kans.....	70	232,181	192	63,251	365,596	584,619
Abington, Mass.....	67	758,395	1,568	713,181	1,712,764	2,684,641
Adams, Mass.....	107	6,646,981	3,315	1,234,459	1,839,969	4,189,239
Adrian, Mich.....	166	1,756,050	1,151	499,879	1,041,707	2,424,678
Akron, Ohio.....	431	24,199,310	9,030	3,971,307	13,474,282	23,610,099
Albany, N. Y.....	1,566	21,323,764	12,389	6,111,059	11,121,501	24,992,021
Albert Lea, Minn.....	83	466,426	336	146,104	402,032	750,100
Albion, Mich.....	61	1,420,593	520	221,913	503,879	1,080,426
Albion, N. Y.....	58	352,261	235	87,245	203,695	405,774
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	102	793,644	926	497,268	953,597	1,879,413
Alexandria, Ind.....	95	3,062,132	1,903	993,815	1,237,069	2,929,596
Alexandria, Va.....	172	1,779,334	1,065	443,024	788,671	1,890,383
Allegan, Mich.....	54	133,453	181	65,371	218,375	363,273
Allegheny, Pa.....	893	50,122,503	20,804	10,352,502	29,478,781	54,136,967
Allentown, Pa.....	491	11,996,971	8,447	3,150,970	9,846,047	16,947,722
Alliance, Ohio.....	145	5,804,953	1,749	784,989	1,906,204	3,730,144
Alpena, Mich.....	98	2,585,476	1,004	420,334	1,476,613	2,445,896
Alton, Ill.....	160	2,967,168	2,360	1,127,545	2,654,463	4,633,035
Altoona, Pa.....	230	8,108,819	8,090	4,619,828	8,376,488	14,250,656
Americus, Ga.....	47	893,736	544	202,533	313,395	664,706
Amesbury, Mass.....	152	2,949,565	2,347	1,027,222	2,090,449	3,898,251
Amherst, Mass.....	67	559,085	525	253,906	716,093	1,316,143
Amsterdam, N. Y.....	213	10,119,879	6,769	2,680,359	6,424,315	11,502,316
Anacanda, Mont.....	57	17,135,601	2,484	2,198,005	12,098,075	21,334,952
Anderson, Ind.....	311	5,709,965	4,583	2,363,994	6,204,219	10,941,854
Anderson, S. C.....	52	1,280,111	910	166,313	637,879	1,127,483
Andover, Mass.....	57	2,096,294	1,103	436,212	1,073,222	1,888,329
Angola, Ind.....	38	201,548	141	47,300	268,280	420,397
Annapolis, Md.....	91	188,195	244	101,608	170,043	393,086
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	231	1,304,694	1,187	462,181	1,238,260	2,340,138
Anniston, Ala.....	59	2,396,273	1,997	649,983	1,414,873	2,594,758
Anoka, Minn.....	47	620,833	291	123,908	1,451,288	1,847,812
Ansonia, Conn.....	94	6,309,281	3,407	1,769,361	15,051,022	18,736,179
Antigo, Wis.....	65	469,185	373	147,591	385,939	728,755
Appleton, Wis.....	240	4,975,397	2,226	951,147	3,251,621	5,330,669
Argentine, Kans.....	45	10,753,128	741	436,226	15,016,721	20,337,170
Arkansas City, Kans.....	74	677,649	319	151,963	725,361	1,078,555
Arlington, Mass.....	90	406,128	323	197,099	268,934	681,010
Asheville, N. C.....	135	1,405,923	1,136	354,511	1,065,025	1,866,109
Ashland, Ky.....	82	2,980,975	1,620	575,152	3,046,856	4,595,809
Ashland, Pa.....	54	307,871	168	85,640	132,909	274,765
Ashland, Wis.....	129	6,017,653	1,830	875,715	1,922,656	4,157,718
Aspen, Colo.....	53	104,675	68	41,939	87,084	206,447
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	90	764,127	440	188,562	575,249	997,648
Astoria, Oreg.....	81	3,145,983	841	419,201	1,530,436	2,528,370
Atchison, Kans.....	111	1,139,313	881	415,816	1,699,953	2,600,459
Athens, Ga.....	69	801,744	844	175,183	553,201	950,234
Athens, N. Y.....	16	236,610	256	101,207	178,777	354,540
Athens, Ohio.....	39	306,632	215	95,865	158,314	365,052
Athens, Pa.....	51	843,719	589	220,250	618,956	1,012,183
Athol, Mass.....	129	1,722,593	1,455	668,445	1,307,815	2,549,704
Atlanta, Ga.....	390	16,045,156	9,356	3,103,989	8,563,524	16,707,027
Attica, Ind.....	46	389,945	313	94,550	250,291	955,478
Attleboro, Mass.....	179	5,833,100	5,106	2,364,880	4,106,820	9,442,752
Auburn, Ind.....	59	620,612	470	193,080	655,775	1,152,250
Auburn, Me.....	147	3,372,694	2,908	1,262,010	4,144,815	6,326,851
Auburn, N. Y.....	316	12,810,363	6,530	2,706,948	5,630,925	10,591,109
Augusta, Ga.....	388	8,990,989	7,092	1,806,654	6,234,176	10,041,900
Augusta, Me.....	171	3,488,474	2,227	798,658	1,459,662	3,822,679

<sup>1</sup>Includes Honolulu, Hawaii, in addition to cities, towns, and villages, included in Table 173.

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Aurora, Ill.....	229	\$6,304,454	4,647	\$1,952,025	\$3,490,272	\$7,370,029
Aurora, Ind.....	59	515,494	515	172,542	481,483	877,139
Au Sable, Mich.....	6	9,380	38	17,700	25,644	57,725
Austin, Minn.....	69	469,671	265	107,206	474,286	757,455
Austin, Tex.....	279	825,293	967	471,818	896,750	1,921,853
Baker City, Oreg.....	79	482,181	345	218,433	398,986	944,872
Baldwinsville, N. Y.....	55	821,470	349	163,976	683,762	1,085,262
Ballston Spa, N. Y.....	62	3,415,471	992	439,183	2,107,160	3,075,836
Baltimore, Md.....	6,359	117,062,459	78,738	29,220,460	87,175,134	161,249,240
Bangor, Me.....	315	2,743,648	2,669	1,291,941	2,740,287	5,172,733
Bangor, Pa.....	73	804,517	944	348,687	552,647	1,230,350
Baraboo, Wis.....	75	371,969	405	178,509	346,458	695,731
Barberton, Ohio.....	27	3,366,386	1,115	461,082	1,804,453	3,256,844
Barnesville, Ga.....	16	528,408	572	117,703	596,399	1,024,949
Barnesville, Ohio.....	56	503,124	418	183,033	358,674	657,060
Barre, Vt.....	239	1,343,544	2,123	1,315,790	993,625	3,242,274
Batavia, Ill.....	37	2,020,528	838	364,812	1,091,220	1,868,989
Batavia, N. Y.....	126	3,532,968	1,773	753,494	1,425,436	2,993,297
Bath, Me.....	142	3,256,726	2,249	1,191,092	2,126,388	4,036,815
Battle Creek, Mich.....	177	7,354,492	2,323	1,079,984	2,351,015	6,753,208
Baton Rouge, La.....	27	778,570	302	110,855	406,538	748,401
Bay City, Mich.....	376	5,645,525	3,307	1,466,328	3,820,599	7,087,624
Bayonne, N. J.....	225	26,583,058	5,083	2,856,776	34,094,479	39,352,248
Beatrice, Nebr.....	79	594,679	436	172,330	436,314	789,229
Beaufort, S. C.....	18	34,331	29	6,833	21,894	46,981
Beaumont, Tex.....	57	3,113,766	954	439,078	1,184,094	2,014,501
Beaverdam, Wis.....	51	1,181,842	707	215,526	529,527	1,002,255
Beaver Falls, Pa.....	119	6,367,196	2,231	1,022,075	3,780,051	6,245,501
Bedford, Ind.....	55	438,793	315	154,771	275,609	566,185
Belfast, Me.....	79	517,055	679	251,639	540,314	964,738
Bellaire, Ohio.....	94	3,612,811	2,141	923,305	6,129,193	9,150,462
Bellefontaine, Ohio.....	104	620,585	713	311,942	662,703	1,189,201
Bellefonte, Pa.....	62	874,076	506	219,770	652,436	1,175,668
Belle Plaine, Iowa.....	41	89,742	135	58,338	122,413	232,581
Belleville, Ill.....	260	2,573,648	1,800	832,610	1,293,228	3,766,988
Bellevue, Ky.....	30	73,463	79	27,339	61,619	149,558
Bellevue, Ohio.....	38	661,742	301	125,986	539,671	834,880
Beloit, Wis.....	103	2,593,589	2,055	981,217	1,543,085	3,185,080
Belton, Tex.....	53	309,003	189	74,462	279,922	467,504
Belvidere, Ill.....	106	1,695,879	1,147	636,482	928,730	2,036,734
Bennington, Vt.....	82	3,129,196	1,855	701,030	1,443,830	2,805,608
Benton Harbor, Mich.....	89	1,215,241	700	247,166	737,546	1,269,243
Benwood, W. Va.....	46	4,727,266	2,995	1,388,601	6,572,629	11,142,268
Berkley, Va.....	18	1,740,919	1,186	485,434	1,482,572	2,391,048
Berlin, Conn.....	30	1,915,065	996	500,530	1,242,414	2,222,134
Berlin, N. H.....	69	7,572,021	2,705	1,061,795	3,281,365	6,314,496
Berlin, Wis.....	65	458,021	376	134,514	412,259	736,247
Berwick, Pa.....	32	2,446,463	1,335	730,505	2,808,813	4,372,953
Bessemer, Ala.....	43	3,620,082	1,669	605,741	2,206,654	3,561,549
Bessemer, Mich.....	27	87,975	43	28,992	70,659	141,466
Bethel, Conn.....	47	437,800	780	383,252	592,921	1,229,651
Bethlehem, Pa.....	106	1,871,072	1,265	326,954	995,368	1,832,219
Beverly, Mass.....	227	2,552,955	2,810	1,390,066	2,546,186	4,333,752
Biddeford, Me.....	108	6,067,194	4,527	1,554,146	3,098,244	5,769,844
Big Rapids, Mich.....	59	554,666	454	180,285	401,545	761,634
Biloxi, Miss.....	39	417,902	593	136,441	605,663	949,031
Binghamton, N. Y.....	594	9,295,859	6,106	2,461,084	6,339,365	12,638,547
Birdsboro, Pa.....	26	1,095,356	861	335,450	1,321,574	2,026,928
Birmingham, Ala.....	283	7,434,654	6,675	2,587,221	6,045,552	12,581,066
Blackstone, Mass.....	23	5,023,339	1,742	776,201	2,850,300	6,593,641
Bloomfield, N. J.....	150	3,354,149	1,840	899,298	1,895,655	3,860,796
Bloomington, Ill.....	185	2,465,300	2,030	974,736	2,008,907	3,845,768
Bloomington, Ind.....	58	317,937	891	123,949	408,636	714,838
Bloomsburg, Pa.....	65	2,093,473	1,029	328,385	978,508	1,732,559
Bluffton, Ind.....	91	416,432	461	176,829	525,428	973,993

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Boone, Iowa .....	114	\$400,260	680	\$315,833	\$471,794	\$975,645
Booneton, N. J. ....	39	575,470	574	218,613	1,009,005	1,458,942
Booneville, Mo. ....	97	299,128	203	89,426	271,425	473,455
Bordentown N. J. ....	35	590,439	469	123,632	405,675	663,706
Boston, Mass. ....	7,247	143,311,376	72,142	39,184,191	99,557,019	206,081,767
Boundbrook, N. J. ....	47	716,323	523	190,005	352,133	742,374
Bowling Green, Ky. ....	104	624,907	782	290,774	855,636	1,557,952
Braddock, Pa. ....	121	2,724,303	1,437	893,037	3,111,916	5,643,152
Bradford, Pa. ....	149	2,674,380	1,965	1,031,949	2,011,858	4,101,339
Braidwood, Ill. ....	14	12,455	11	4,936	12,939	28,322
Brainerd, Minn. ....	54	1,924,045	989	528,012	1,112,037	1,943,962
Brandon, Vt. ....	61	205,645	239	83,472	158,691	326,249
Branford, Conn. ....	40	802,721	908	426,952	239,507	917,147
Brattleboro, Vt. ....	119	1,334,492	864	376,647	665,599	1,544,457
Brazil, Ind. ....	124	1,469,183	809	375,614	1,077,795	1,815,474
Brewer, Me. ....	44	735,924	364	170,268	540,326	889,779
Bridgeport, Conn. ....	832	39,066,890	19,301	9,123,790	19,133,236	37,883,721
Bridgeport, Ohio. ....	23	1,717,473	1,614	911,421	2,874,661	4,793,847
Bridgeport, Pa. ....	28	1,544,100	833	265,209	1,358,235	1,821,585
Bridgton, Me. ....	43	738,503	376	132,539	409,096	662,391
Bridgeton, N. J. ....	135	2,357,651	2,333	886,188	1,216,192	2,649,919
Bridgewater, Mass. ....	54	866,911	838	478,881	1,300,927	2,075,377
Brigham, Utah. ....	33	104,944	74	27,709	98,892	172,101
Bristol, Conn. ....	143	3,764,528	2,476	1,188,943	2,224,314	4,364,097
Bristol, Me. ....	37	205,495	226	65,030	137,965	266,380
Bristol, Pa. ....	72	3,616,181	2,027	751,033	2,577,508	4,008,248
Bristol, R. I. ....	72	3,919,260	2,009	828,366	2,028,612	3,670,251
Bristol, Tenn. ....	59	742,605	511	138,898	633,743	988,073
Bristol, Va. ....	56	860,211	746	241,380	579,654	1,092,628
Brockport, N. Y. ....	39	528,469	400	134,792	480,284	816,208
Brockton, Mass. ....	428	10,193,688	10,986	6,166,462	15,980,653	26,384,881
Brookfield, Mass. ....	35	393,859	455	202,800	544,591	809,420
Brookfield, Mo. ....	64	101,293	193	89,698	135,336	329,889
Brooklyn, Conn. ....	17	1,404,043	725	226,824	351,198	756,235
Brookville, Ind. ....	40	155,082	199	71,294	173,049	317,968
Brownsville, Tenn. ....	25	78,554	59	15,240	68,338	128,432
Brownsville, Tex. ....	36	96,905	63	17,646	58,292	108,680
Brunswick, Ga. ....	73	423,826	550	247,516	551,817	1,171,378
Brunswick, Me. ....	80	1,673,359	970	350,726	551,472	1,194,275
Bryan, Ohio. ....	59	315,671	180	73,054	208,349	396,757
Bryan, Tex. ....	37	182,870	120	42,387	142,811	306,362
Bucksport, Me. ....	26	84,480	84	31,690	90,919	160,014
Bucyrus, Ohio. ....	91	1,011,031	751	338,535	657,220	1,300,327
Buena Vista, Va. ....	22	921,135	390	126,698	1,063,877	1,477,150
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	3,902	103,939,655	43,422	19,915,817	73,359,466	122,230,061
Burlington, Iowa ....	340	5,235,624	2,598	1,013,998	2,809,586	5,334,196
Burlington, N. J. ....	88	1,471,543	1,461	640,453	1,788,443	2,905,991
Burlington, Vt. ....	196	5,066,377	2,794	1,008,188	3,751,186	7,094,538
Burrillville, R. I. ....	64	2,922,075	1,865	739,988	2,574,603	4,089,160
Butler, Ind. ....	26	170,911	175	51,925	194,511	327,600
Butler, Pa. ....	129	1,696,396	1,003	505,468	749,216	1,877,419
Butte, Mont. ....	212	5,633,033	1,379	1,855,286	3,966,492	8,968,782
Cadillac, Mich. ....	63	2,553,064	788	362,660	1,364,339	2,164,787
Cairo, Ill. ....	125	2,346,403	1,621	592,535	2,119,681	3,466,015
Calais, Me. ....	73	1,715,940	855	317,575	872,768	1,493,126
Calvert, Tex. ....	29	150,778	101	25,208	236,767	527,005
Cambridge, Mass. ....	782	26,662,751	12,986	6,785,070	23,986,638	39,164,013
Cambridge, Ohio. ....	65	1,201,662	849	523,339	1,438,670	2,459,368
Camden, Me. ....	55	1,680,251	841	382,191	933,518	1,618,017
Camden, N. J. ....	817	16,430,611	8,941	3,824,434	11,499,151	20,451,874
Camden, S. C. ....	26	304,289	349	61,769	125,826	241,632
Canal Dover, Ohio. ....	75	1,931,838	1,507	721,242	2,026,574	3,380,494
Canandaigua, N. Y. ....	86	1,338,169	579	254,701	789,719	1,514,576
Canastota, N. Y. ....	52	768,521	468	194,262	463,604	890,365
Cannelton, Ind. ....	26	509,822	410	95,672	189,758	375,592



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Canton, Ill.....	72	\$4,713,448	1,162	\$462,011	\$671,217	\$1,806,640
Canton, Mass.....	59	2,214,623	749	339,899	929,509	1,650,829
Canton, Ohio.....	502	10,094,813	6,455	2,970,245	5,604,399	12,258,427
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	94	431,170	282	105,009	331,749	612,259
Carbondale, Pa.....	92	1,618,034	1,138	387,528	572,101	1,384,662
Caribou, Me.....	38	206,125	125	43,010	200,245	341,294
Carlisle, Pa.....	109	1,125,635	1,385	415,986	1,249,456	2,131,537
Carmi, Ill.....	35	115,166	98	36,463	81,977	169,171
Carnegie, Pa.....	53	465,830	381	231,519	434,660	909,890
Carrollton, Mo.....	48	215,760	120	41,445	185,757	311,368
Carson City, Nev.....	36	260,434	71	57,434	61,977	185,387
Cartersville, Ga.....	26	93,908	75	15,827	54,151	115,941
Carthage, Mo.....	94	859,385	523	217,237	543,592	1,176,981
Carthage, Ohio.....	24	404,420	369	143,361	415,216	1,557,273
Catasauqua, Pa.....	68	3,136,958	1,543	592,026	1,660,319	3,197,297
Catskill, N. Y.....	75	1,579,609	903	376,644	495,860	1,196,543
Cedar Falls, Iowa.....	67	658,605	315	123,090	678,000	1,049,557
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	241	6,256,801	3,105	1,313,821	8,969,992	12,715,897
Celina, Ohio.....	34	149,000	153	58,314	235,619	410,097
Centerville, Iowa.....	54	173,910	203	82,667	168,272	341,169
Central Falls, R. I.....	134	3,389,256	2,092	800,852	2,119,055	3,749,783
Centralla, Ill.....	66	624,385	636	243,628	637,728	1,081,230
Chambersburg, Pa.....	107	853,037	793	283,676	633,952	1,127,423
Champaign, Ill.....	122	510,371	515	234,461	372,801	867,995
Chanute, Kans.....	54	98,261	154	71,627	132,216	280,370
Chariton, Iowa.....	46	126,090	175	64,837	155,346	323,900
Charlroi, Pa.....	62	2,395,002	1,270	671,371	700,669	1,871,505
Charles City, Iowa.....	61	288,313	184	77,479	231,804	433,985
Charleston, S. C.....	364	12,473,187	5,027	1,489,966	5,633,578	9,562,387
Charleston, W. Va.....	119	1,371,807	1,176	454,578	1,033,443	2,052,762
Charlotte, Mich.....	65	360,900	327	120,069	285,638	528,317
Charlotte, N. C.....	112	4,102,342	2,988	699,846	2,892,587	4,702,301
Charlottesville, Va.....	79	827,234	487	153,857	387,690	858,144
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	332	8,103,870	5,472	1,889,795	7,322,503	12,033,780
Cheboygan, Mich.....	61	1,845,540	665	280,188	1,054,867	1,730,843
Chelsea, Mass.....	308	8,211,682	3,332	1,625,875	5,764,409	10,333,549
Chelsea, Mich.....	40	207,550	188	70,415	123,785	293,452
Chester, Pa.....	315	18,977,710	7,682	3,462,196	9,261,886	16,421,725
Chester, S. C.....	26	480,624	584	114,108	376,980	645,444
Chetopa, Kans.....	30	57,296	27	9,524	71,704	112,789
✓ Cheyenne, Wyo.....	71	645,105	589	474,111	542,428	1,254,074
Chicago, Ill.....	19,203	534,000,689	262,621	131,065,337	538,401,562	888,945,311
Chicago Heights, Ill.....	67	2,866,541	1,529	790,645	2,063,722	3,902,338
Chicopee, Mass.....	122	6,595,802	4,331	1,668,362	5,666,713	8,704,907
Chillicothe, Mo.....	111	323,685	290	114,007	309,296	608,767
Chillicothe, Ohio.....	115	914,447	1,223	454,644	914,665	1,709,895
Chippewa Falls, Wis.....	72	1,847,675	555	243,161	1,273,597	2,131,067
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	5,127	109,582,142	63,240	27,189,069	77,539,292	157,806,834
Circleville, Ohio.....	83	1,168,592	686	221,470	1,273,874	1,933,996
Claremont, N. H.....	89	1,767,883	1,423	579,624	1,429,533	2,502,632
Clarinda, Iowa.....	44	126,706	85	33,449	97,158	179,996
Clarksville, Tenn.....	105	1,402,405	912	247,202	1,698,720	2,765,876
Clay Center, Kans.....	54	179,558	71	25,311	182,221	279,233
Cleburne, Tex.....	75	459,325	807	406,011	593,060	1,202,797
Cleveland, Ohio.....	2,927	98,303,682	58,810	27,892,689	71,597,595	139,849,806
Cleveland, Tenn.....	29	288,785	453	97,653	267,301	464,412
Clinton, Ill.....	23	125,072	190	95,067	157,009	301,156
Clinton, Iowa.....	224	4,537,200	3,080	1,137,019	4,247,057	6,939,473
Clinton, Mass.....	104	7,098,744	4,021	1,600,948	2,913,952	5,446,763
Clinton, Mo.....	62	333,364	172	69,099	196,664	372,194
Clyde, N. Y.....	46	533,305	222	97,658	352,998	557,169
Cotterville, Pa.....	70	4,772,487	1,851	840,322	3,752,864	6,356,079
Cofteyville, Kans.....	64	406,444	417	148,823	697,955	1,066,386
Cohoes, N. Y.....	316	11,316,482	8,673	3,140,668	6,120,342	11,636,130
Colchester, Vt.....	31	1,298,233	932	251,499	764,284	1,258,603

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Coldwater, Mich.....	119	\$1,925,720	846	\$324,389	\$1,200,058	\$1,935,543
Collinsville, Ill.....	51	408,614	344	150,604	576,819	812,278
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	159	1,446,189	822	489,337	798,527	1,840,642
Columbia, Pa.....	142	2,403,571	2,729	968,288	2,837,765	4,729,477
Columbia, S. C.....	92	5,277,306	3,250	759,200	2,474,628	4,243,030
Columbia, Tenn.....	167	574,789	648	198,636	775,165	1,221,168
Columbia City, Ind.....	60	340,995	254	109,813	486,937	743,007
Columbus, Ga.....	134	5,687,392	4,810	1,200,360	3,530,760	6,031,699
Columbus, Ind.....	94	2,637,825	1,347	522,427	1,595,644	2,933,662
Columbus, Miss.....	57	610,431	584	138,639	382,498	753,539
Columbus, Ohio.....	914	25,392,136	17,066	7,718,824	20,194,532	39,666,848
Concord, N. H.....	298	4,811,982	3,101	1,612,966	2,563,967	5,337,408
Concord, N. C.....	32	2,040,351	1,953	410,215	1,162,109	1,981,411
Concordia, Kans.....	48	98,619	98	43,570	153,610	254,570
Conneaut, Ohio.....	68	595,115	651	285,634	540,056	1,008,423
Connorsville, Ind.....	68	1,880,511	1,455	589,095	1,485,962	2,598,420
Connellsville, Pa.....	121	1,283,667	916	495,761	1,449,338	2,380,137
Conshohocken, Pa.....	55	3,957,818	1,951	896,797	2,303,063	4,454,230
Coraopolis, Pa.....	20	471,294	397	171,916	305,093	731,840
Corinth, Miss.....	38	441,689	476	151,657	383,877	759,542
Corinth, N. Y.....	23	71,930	67	22,411	40,047	81,722
Corning, N. Y.....	138	2,212,109	1,965	870,770	1,429,473	3,061,172
Corpus Christi, Tex.....	39	75,770	80	32,210	73,157	165,589
Corry, Pa.....	109	830,727	585	255,129	493,058	1,061,464
Corsicana, Tex.....	118	929,030	508	262,292	1,362,281	2,147,116
Cortland, N. Y.....	118	2,857,094	1,629	715,749	1,973,877	3,456,262
Coshocton, Ohio.....	48	806,023	1,088	339,120	778,215	1,438,912
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	198	1,176,408	1,179	609,905	1,224,814	2,596,830
Coventry, R. I.....	34	1,808,570	1,335	465,321	947,899	1,645,699
Covington, Ky.....	404	4,754,786	3,972	1,555,089	3,107,926	6,863,032
Coxsackie, N. Y.....	36	499,385	353	170,684	233,367	559,854
Cranston, R. I.....	38	1,884,867	644	326,790	691,408	1,603,464
Cresco, Iowa.....	55	135,035	96	34,910	163,183	294,772
Creston, Iowa.....	103	398,925	418	177,476	344,910	688,739
Cripple Creek, Colo.....	127	342,256	400	336,691	714,016	1,417,846
Crawfordsville, Ind.....	71	402,497	318	133,502	343,241	735,536
Crookston, Minn.....	60	761,047	349	191,410	635,330	1,102,064
Cumberland, Md.....	142	2,946,748	1,992	815,503	2,006,710	3,526,422
Cumberland, R. I.....	27	4,488,459	1,688	660,997	656,578	1,969,553
Cuero, Tex.....	37	187,598	86	35,113	118,191	224,709
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.....	27	906,439	522	253,292	921,147	1,462,767
Dallas, Tex.....	373	6,897,015	3,756	1,852,485	6,270,870	11,480,499
Dalton, Ga.....	28	734,234	752	127,750	981,967	1,365,159
Dalton, Mass.....	33	1,724,823	848	351,101	726,946	1,619,191
Danbury, Conn.....	283	3,636,619	4,296	2,017,155	3,642,000	7,213,555
Danville, N. Y.....	78	446,469	253	87,944	246,940	490,007
Danvers, Mass.....	90	1,398,834	974	489,432	1,756,846	2,654,936
Danville, Ill.....	174	1,585,156	1,257	598,024	1,433,006	2,616,515
Danville, Pa.....	192	2,836,268	2,414	855,306	2,759,707	4,317,776
Danville, Va.....	139	5,832,258	5,143	1,040,820	5,187,771	8,108,484
Darby, Pa.....	45	1,363,579	744	270,921	570,333	1,152,278
Davenport, Iowa.....	416	10,774,707	4,348	1,892,737	6,854,677	11,573,670
Dayton, Ky.....	59	133,690	236	86,218	125,112	314,610
Dayton, Ohio.....	1,096	28,027,518	16,869	7,959,732	16,800,911	35,697,695
Dayton, Tenn.....	21	621,268	606	184,030	952,783	1,332,591
Dayton, Wash.....	47	274,665	69	40,645	430,941	573,516
Decatur, Ala.....	24	229,807	198	54,650	108,799	237,265
Decatur, Ill.....	239	3,632,263	2,813	994,659	3,690,802	5,896,492
Decatur, Ind.....	83	389,040	341	128,181	320,002	656,430
Decorah, Iowa.....	85	318,540	174	76,619	221,213	443,345
Dedham, Mass.....	96	777,098	678	305,824	687,550	1,260,125
Defiance, Ohio.....	100	1,141,426	936	356,951	814,712	1,609,834
DeKalb, Ill.....	83	2,008,462	1,064	491,094	2,579,378	3,858,416
Deiaware, Ohio.....	69	566,596	655	248,446	351,467	846,645
Delphi, Ind.....	54	234,026	183	76,889	164,116	826,876

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Delphos, Ohio.....	59	\$369,524	286	\$119,202	\$225,928	\$519,730
Denison, Tex.....	87	1,212,851	779	402,070	468,848	1,017,613
Dennison, Ohio.....	33	878,143	892	524,693	584,396	1,295,334
✓Denver, Colo.....	1,474	30,883,046	10,926	6,824,003	24,572,199	41,368,698
Depere, Wis.....	48	854,321	360	115,730	689,331	980,800
Derby, Conn.....	84	4,328,442	2,311	1,116,078	1,304,256	3,456,561
Derby, Vt.....	19	215,924	184	71,200	531,220	581,462
Derry, N. H.....	26	344,504	887	359,089	1,268,872	1,745,489
Des Moines, Iowa.....	494	7,911,764	4,557	1,942,509	4,975,568	10,488,189
Detroit, Mich.....	2,847	71,751,193	45,707	18,718,081	52,349,347	100,892,838
Dixon, Ill.....	111	4,801,007	2,778	1,426,275	3,447,640	5,624,709
Dover, N. H.....	184	6,784,230	3,289	1,450,278	3,624,068	6,311,158
Dover, N. J.....	56	951,695	1,367	657,548	710,248	1,804,850
Dowagiac, Mich.....	71	1,215,933	667	333,495	601,115	1,389,216
Dubois, Pa.....	56	1,513,316	893	355,925	1,229,312	1,926,391
Dubuque, Iowa.....	460	8,117,358	5,503	2,012,153	5,930,017	10,952,204
Dudley, Mass.....	18	1,978,291	1,195	437,177	1,018,132	1,661,978
Duluth, Minn.....	433	8,872,940	3,998	2,145,444	5,861,499	10,628,957
Dunkirk, N. Y.....	86	4,226,495	2,615	1,374,017	3,084,197	5,393,053
Dunmore, Pa.....	53	1,336,477	893	354,922	662,486	1,472,675
Duquesne, Pa.....	19	14,358,059	1,497	1,075,152	14,611,842	20,365,667
Duquoin, Ill.....	48	279,945	104	44,177	198,124	359,058
Durham, N. C.....	82	1,727,205	2,787	535,289	2,502,449	7,084,540
Dyersburg, Tenn.....	36	532,375	233	83,364	397,782	638,926
East Chicago, Ind....	17	2,768,122	1,448	627,855	1,723,381	3,055,689
East Greenwich, R. I..	46	443,701	355	140,346	312,869	663,416
East Haddam, Conn....	27	390,850	337	104,754	209,950	482,649
East Hampton, Mass....	63	2,800,366	1,714	658,933	1,452,605	2,669,753
East Hartford, Conn....	56	866,125	439	212,424	475,047	923,769
East Liverpool, Ohio..	162	5,056,198	4,473	2,150,938	1,759,408	5,459,043
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	21	301,135	383	76,257	478,844	685,394
Easton, Mass.....	46	1,244,991	706	310,994	803,925	1,523,467
Easton, Pa.....	285	4,829,879	3,912	1,516,525	3,794,496	6,746,078
East Orange, N. J.....	167	2,311,685	1,354	724,495	1,583,435	3,463,141
Eastport, Me.....	62	3,037,366	2,213	479,805	1,020,605	1,905,808
East Providence, R. I..	48	2,261,080	901	366,729	4,341,767	5,487,101
East St. Louis, Ill.....	183	10,466,412	5,642	2,624,749	28,300,150	33,559,611
East Tawas, Mich.....	23	193,176	71	25,636	61,713	170,310
East Windsor, Conn....	26	751,474	361	158,775	541,571	1,016,216
Eaton Rapids, Mich....	40	124,037	90	30,232	156,541	246,919
Eau Claire, Wis.....	148	4,756,338	1,858	726,565	2,491,102	4,366,230
Edinburg, Ind.....	26	160,503	117	41,920	66,648	160,720
Edwardsville, Ill.....	59	187,414	147	70,610	285,305	457,466
Elgin, Ill.....	209	8,603,283	4,764	2,249,009	2,963,582	7,161,637
Elizabeth, N. J.....	419	15,665,545	10,497	6,024,497	9,882,821	20,546,468
Elkhart, Ind.....	142	2,901,541	2,324	1,097,741	2,065,081	4,283,746
Ellenville, N. Y.....	59	353,768	248	88,338	211,167	413,078
Ellsworth, Me.....	82	696,999	452	185,292	482,746	808,858
Elmira, N. Y.....	362	7,365,534	4,914	1,965,066	4,961,635	8,558,786
Elmwood Place, Ohio..	23	770,096	301	153,168	441,813	743,536
El Paso, Tex.....	136	4,550,604	2,171	1,036,517	6,371,489	8,846,045
Elwood, Ind.....	135	4,513,128	2,958	1,781,752	6,999,786	9,929,311
Elyria, Ohio.....	76	1,778,819	968	391,841	999,280	1,760,500
Emporia, Kans.....	77	232,606	224	101,720	224,994	474,519
Enfield, Conn.....	40	4,022,477	1,459	579,853	1,139,636	2,090,609
Ephrata, Pa.....	66	370,198	501	130,323	308,958	634,359
Erie, Pa.....	644	20,418,016	9,339	4,574,625	9,107,305	19,053,202
Etna, Pa.....	37	3,701,581	1,709	865,992	2,515,585	5,655,269
Evanson, Ill.....	126	1,564,305	775	430,529	750,894	1,831,501
Evansville, Ind.....	705	10,059,375	7,279	2,883,975	7,504,660	14,193,320
Everett, Mass.....	168	6,107,735	2,141	1,068,987	2,725,197	5,038,120
✓Everett, Wash.....	84	1,631,549	900	509,009	1,820,523	2,803,382
Exeter, N. H.....	104	1,507,485	1,290	582,756	1,539,743	2,537,896
Fairfield, Conn.....	42	221,648	130	71,727	319,911	538,225
Fairfield, Me.....	32	788,971	414	134,660	330,415	552,083



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Fairhaven, Mass.....	47	\$329,491	313	\$170,096	\$126,508	\$408,099
Fair Haven, Vt.....	62	381,736	346	137,066	213,330	483,858
Fairhaven, Wash.....	30	1,163,291	1,026	287,493	1,044,609	1,699,015
Fairmount, Ind.....	37	272,528	649	343,572	316,112	833,517
Fairport, N. Y.....	33	352,871	212	76,064	205,328	454,683
Fall River, Mass.....	785	58,549,934	32,780	11,739,129	19,789,859	43,071,530
Fargo, N. Dak.....	93	1,092,026	705	333,500	1,272,753	2,137,802
Faribault, Minn.....	102	880,867	482	222,234	2,014,715	2,687,312
Farmington, Conn.....	38	554,437	553	226,135	352,143	802,867
Farmington, N. H.....	57	393,509	505	189,281	442,365	736,819
Fayetteville, N. C.....	46	446,970	461	81,424	316,680	570,127
Fergus Falls, Minn.....	91	429,254	264	114,367	685,893	1,062,397
Findlay, Ohio.....	252	2,152,202	1,478	633,505	1,122,587	2,514,356
Fishkill Landing, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> .....	38	721,829	436	215,324	361,909	681,038
Fitchburg, Mass.....	308	13,033,898	6,796	3,113,078	8,062,713	14,253,522
Flint, Mich.....	154	2,605,428	2,186	895,186	3,006,436	5,198,827
Florence, Ala.....	33	871,373	595	177,813	693,432	1,037,471
Fond du Lac, Wis.....	188	2,745,438	1,834	677,977	1,895,233	3,386,822
Fort Atkinson, Wis.....	67	663,698	392	146,511	346,653	781,299
Fort Dodge, Iowa.....	88	903,834	527	224,124	793,266	1,263,385
Fort Fairfield, Me.....	37	148,225	72	23,365	140,163	232,327
Fort Madison, Iowa.....	83	1,546,574	966	409,351	870,482	1,737,254
Fort Payne, Ala.....	17	85,405	88	37,982	71,652	155,916
Fort Plain, N. Y.....	44	457,257	321	105,825	263,494	497,154
Fort Scott, Kans.....	97	675,097	535	255,803	475,668	943,018
Fort Smith, Ark.....	194	1,131,924	1,012	394,363	890,191	2,119,062
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	397	9,203,613	7,255	2,928,969	6,597,414	12,525,222
Fort Worth, Tex.....	209	2,668,047	1,449	845,477	3,348,550	5,332,804
Fostoria, Ohio.....	92	1,532,629	795	278,529	2,103,515	2,645,205
Foxboro, Mass.....	45	308,048	491	221,858	359,607	777,219
Framingham, Mass.....	144	3,092,662	2,475	1,018,339	2,010,281	3,714,732
Frankfort, Ind.....	86	544,645	672	292,349	786,336	1,411,736
Frankfort, Ky.....	66	1,594,791	367	161,474	1,181,326	2,038,125
Franklin, Ind.....	67	236,700	129	56,188	287,626	492,687
Franklin, Mass.....	51	1,823,556	888	397,846	954,409	1,686,041
Franklin, N. H.....	92	1,975,868	1,291	493,773	803,545	1,708,889
Franklin, Ohio.....	39	448,290	296	119,118	521,908	864,036
Franklin, Pa.....	120	4,523,916	758	354,313	1,826,916	6,046,218
Frederick, Md.....	133	1,217,702	1,131	252,383	1,054,449	1,727,094
Fredericksburg, Va.....	62	759,614	552	147,726	454,411	810,242
Fredonia, N. Y.....	41	514,975	210	68,363	217,440	462,455
Freeport, Ill.....	167	2,262,630	1,679	748,493	1,575,780	3,348,448
Freeport, Nebr.....	86	1,096,351	420	203,715	475,634	956,006
Fremont, Ohio.....	156	2,616,545	1,504	599,286	1,322,880	2,621,951
Fresno, Cal.....	159	1,648,138	1,009	513,064	1,903,800	3,238,217
Fulton, N. Y.....	68	1,910,181	730	301,017	905,316	1,607,954
Gadsden, Ala.....	25	1,184,805	520	165,475	463,738	848,751
Gainesville, Ga.....	37	282,712	500	126,097	443,693	687,129
Gainesville, Tex.....	76	733,711	333	146,758	807,208	1,251,291
Galena, Ill.....	91	390,171	276	89,751	219,460	462,700
Galena, Kans.....	61	174,023	182	92,834	373,520	563,697
Galesburg, Ill.....	177	1,493,216	1,473	719,605	884,119	2,170,557
Galion, Ohio.....	65	916,488	391	367,410	679,921	1,309,129
Gallipolis, Ohio.....	89	491,907	458	159,479	368,482	731,063
Galveston, Tex.....	295	6,073,845	2,058	981,827	5,018,996	5,018,960
Gardiner, Me.....	79	1,709,577	1,093	495,139	1,760,828	2,930,865
Gardner, Mass.....	118	6,073,152	3,083	1,299,492	2,454,237	4,763,863
Garrett, Ind.....	28	229,083	354	184,066	373,477	628,153
Gas City, Ind.....	36	1,606,398	1,427	840,747	1,677,224	2,969,187
Geneva, N. Y.....	161	2,617,661	1,586	689,101	1,913,634	3,366,806
Girard, Kans.....	37	123,340	218	87,445	402,568	511,809
Glastonbury, Conn.....	42	1,388,950	662	302,944	698,970	1,523,464
Glens Falls, N. Y.....	162	4,474,307	3,280	1,033,416	2,230,408	4,571,253
Gloucester, Mass.....	392	4,687,659	3,379	1,428,896	4,862,660	7,843,793
Gloucester City, N. J.....	74	3,038,923	1,555	535,923	1,260,002	2,922,242

<sup>1</sup> Given as Fishkill-on-Hudson in 1890.



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Gloversville, N. Y. ....	312	\$5,740,327	8,111	\$2,536,853	\$5,518,391	\$9,647,167
Goldsboro, N. C. ....	46	620,932	507	123,899	677,409	1,086,834
Gorham, Me. ....	26	73,508	84	12,588	50,442	90,468
Goshen, Ind. ....	133	1,596,928	1,112	412,752	1,475,939	2,521,242
Grafton, Mass. ....	49	1,338,007	1,256	466,729	927,957	1,708,342
Grand Forks, N. Dak. ....	77	829,104	321	227,047	479,650	1,084,766
Grand Haven, Mich. ....	56	576,910	533	194,473	417,929	826,165
Grand Island, Nebr. ....	104	989,396	465	227,656	445,681	899,195
Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	824	23,433,760	14,361	5,904,670	12,348,978	24,824,042
Grand Rapids, Wis. ....	66	1,260,534	503	174,641	671,146	1,129,078
Great Barrington, Mass. ....	94	1,436,391	1,010	415,547	882,082	1,671,574
Great Falls, Mont. ....	71	1,409,694	624	469,513	1,642,689	2,558,538
Green Bay, Wis. ....	191	3,383,717	1,719	702,829	1,749,046	3,469,160
Greencastle, Ind. ....	63	199,694	145	58,087	216,788	395,398
Greencastle, Pa. ....	26	43,526	61	19,476	49,673	94,622
Greenfield, Ind. ....	59	402,936	383	195,512	357,774	761,222
Greenfield, Mass. ....	141	1,725,880	1,223	551,550	884,443	2,093,352
Green Island, N. Y. ....	46	2,472,997	933	470,980	1,029,273	1,992,098
Greensboro, N. C. ....	79	1,711,629	1,587	295,820	1,015,571	1,790,523
Greensburg, Ind. ....	76	353,430	324	123,982	725,562	1,107,694
Greenville, Mich. ....	90	542,117	388	170,356	452,764	851,688
Greenville, N. H. ....	15	728,004	477	167,501	446,029	685,010
Greenville, Ohio. ....	97	349,412	330	109,192	377,601	642,503
Greenville, Pa. ....	79	1,998,509	999	544,612	1,116,066	1,900,471
Greenville, S. C. ....	64	2,858,388	2,153	370,392	1,414,574	2,224,990
Greenville, Tex. ....	65	528,607	240	101,247	299,069	603,050
Greenwich, Conn. ....	74	1,453,496	915	408,556	764,776	1,541,933
Gretna, La. ....	16	2,774,077	791	196,014	3,572,492	4,075,787
Griffin, Ga. ....	29	1,407,562	1,021	229,790	561,874	1,079,133
Grinnell, Iowa. ....	81	812,940	334	145,664	426,682	1,004,642
Griswold, Conn. ....	30	2,175,383	813	329,266	505,748	1,173,969
Groton, Conn. ....	16	59,070	94	55,820	88,731	197,106
Groveland, Mass. ....	11	798,941	415	172,308	594,025	857,736
Guilford, Conn. ....	41	247,715	182	89,545	119,083	293,400
Guthrie, Okla. ....	85	415,240	346	139,077	430,869	837,374
Guttenberg, N. J. ....	43	302,807	125	85,670	116,433	344,531
Hadley, N. Y. ....	6	101,297	72	24,578	32,018	75,822
Hagerstown, Md. ....	203	1,375,281	1,873	502,307	1,454,929	2,465,507
Hallowell, Me. ....	38	1,029,678	642	314,614	634,957	1,247,687
Hamburg, Pa. ....	62	416,757	369	113,515	383,291	627,209
Hamden, Conn. ....	25	801,581	494	204,010	373,190	757,239
Hamilton, Ohio. ....	222	12,575,821	5,850	2,626,084	5,585,568	12,003,316
Hammond, Ind. ....	52	6,326,907	2,738	1,255,521	20,277,354	25,223,536
Hampton, Va. ....	40	189,377	217	110,352	315,196	578,486
Handsboro, Miss. ....	5	155,221	133	34,280	127,833	213,844
Hannibal, Mo. ....	172	1,890,718	1,420	611,859	1,890,909	3,025,349
Hanover, Pa. ....	85	766,387	849	262,267	557,542	1,153,492
Hardwick, Mass. ....	16	1,442,618	755	289,932	691,354	1,173,776
Harriman, Tenn. ....	38	473,018	325	87,231	449,311	615,441
Harrisburg, Pa. ....	446	8,749,516	7,362	2,949,544	9,402,516	16,064,597
Harrison, N. J. ....	79	5,210,605	2,983	1,463,265	3,297,663	6,331,783
Harrisonburg, Va. ....	55	521,573	244	78,553	458,558	682,654
Hartford, Conn. ....	888	30,500,047	13,363	7,603,809	14,103,167	31,145,715
Hartford City, Ind. ....	100	1,079,461	950	573,227	765,940	1,747,090
Harvey, Ill. ....	55	2,582,255	1,581	714,940	1,318,415	2,812,592
Hastings, Mich. ....	57	350,792	347	125,772	382,962	691,046
Hastings, Minn. ....	59	238,372	172	70,764	1,024,625	1,270,209
Hastings, Nebr. ....	111	425,794	337	149,265	340,094	720,615
Haverhill, Mass. ....	685	6,801,565	10,600	5,035,882	15,628,972	24,937,073
Haverhill, N. H. ....	44	257,007	170	63,103	215,528	334,519
Haverstraw, N. Y. ....	110	1,806,235	1,174	510,864	405,601	1,366,158
Havre de Grace, Md. ....	38	831,464	674	332,348	913,676	1,372,420
Hawley, Pa. ....	28	716,842	448	140,953	557,627	809,724
Hazleton, Pa. ....	141	1,488,290	1,049	341,769	520,222	1,478,508
Hearne, Tex. ....	11	149,918	101	27,489	152,652	252,218

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Helena, Ark.....	43	\$563, 146	272	\$108, 702	\$437, 047	\$821, 011
✓ Helena, Mont.....	127	1, 097, 204	566	374, 120	705, 776	1, 544, 485
Henderson, Ky.....	107	2, 913, 716	1, 475	392, 452	1, 842, 397	2, 915, 539
Herkimer, N. Y.....	73	1, 836, 979	1, 344	515, 627	940, 818	2, 053, 605
Hiawatha, Kans.....	45	111, 280	84	34, 256	85, 822	183, 816
High Point, N. C.....	47	834, 673	1, 116	205, 009	617, 434	1, 178, 715
Hillsboro, Ohio.....	43	331, 539	293	114, 135	305, 399	574, 988
Hillsboro, Ill.....	27	75, 900	53	17, 788	45, 994	101, 429
Hillsdale, Mich.....	88	606, 278	332	152, 337	1, 047, 550	1, 384, 462
Hinsdale, Mass.....	14	340, 045	250	88, 395	275, 638	434, 627
Hoboken, N. J.....	399	8, 331, 015	6, 443	3, 076, 235	5, 724, 626	12, 092, 872
Holidaysburg, Pa.....	38	167, 649	197	77, 736	190, 979	332, 022
Holton, Kans.....	60	163, 649	104	36, 347	88, 039	201, 585
Holyoke, Mass.....	433	26, 760, 031	13, 454	5, 730, 998	13, 673, 969	26, 283, 964
Homer, N. Y.....	36	495, 611	280	108, 274	275, 992	622, 890
Homestead, Pa.....	52	2, 591, 815	1, 030	439, 247	725, 729	1, 444, 245
Honesdale, Pa.....	71	1, 357, 399	680	238, 684	714, 659	1, 235, 425
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	119	2, 964, 332	1, 708	976, 784	2, 426, 046	4, 613, 125
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.....	57	3, 070, 843	1, 405	669, 893	1, 031, 421	1, 784, 861
Hopedale, Mass.....	4	3, 031, 796	1, 464	790, 439	1, 214, 395	3, 319, 747
Hopkinsville, Ky.....	73	445, 770	547	136, 346	514, 404	884, 913
Hopkinton, R. I.....	42	831, 126	372	125, 621	255, 273	506, 209
Hornellsville, N. Y.....	154	1, 952, 072	1, 757	680, 974	1, 515, 287	2, 873, 670
Horton, Kans.....	40	589, 952	374	196, 386	291, 331	555, 024
Houston, Tex.....	509	6, 956, 350	4, 588	2, 409, 250	5, 792, 571	10, 641, 575
Hudson, Mass.....	74	1, 615, 132	1, 571	769, 625	2, 440, 180	3, 621, 137
Hudson, Mich.....	74	395, 090	227	106, 360	311, 418	610, 152
Hudson, N. Y.....	144	2, 357, 304	1, 403	591, 430	1, 495, 636	3, 096, 759
Hudson, Wis.....	41	631, 920	422	226, 001	926, 230	1, 261, 569
Humboldt, Tenn.....	30	177, 563	188	51, 593	142, 616	267, 411
Huntingburg, Ind.....	51	171, 854	173	64, 329	232, 087	378, 440
Huntingdon, Pa.....	68	1, 062, 520	550	208, 583	547, 414	971, 674
Huntington, Conn.....	64	3, 121, 834	1, 622	701, 333	2, 267, 661	3, 917, 477
Huntington, Ind.....	99	956, 803	1, 238	521, 251	1, 106, 697	1, 922, 329
Huntington, W. Va.....	89	2, 286, 230	1, 861	871, 708	2, 598, 937	3, 873, 432
Huntsville, Ala.....	79	1, 877, 781	1, 203	283, 575	890, 118	1, 728, 711
Hutchinson, Kans.....	140	1, 151, 138	703	279, 188	1, 216, 951	1, 907, 370
Hyde Park, Mass.....	127	3, 740, 053	2, 792	1, 317, 684	2, 747, 589	5, 007, 409
Ilon, N. Y.....	47	2, 172, 209	1, 946	1, 185, 975	564, 422	2, 944, 655
Independence, Iowa.....	57	312, 406	159	57, 375	163, 291	314, 179
Independence, Kans.....	61	210, 375	183	62, 658	258, 555	416, 991
Independence, Mo.....	64	505, 645	220	100, 982	604, 002	886, 354
Indianapolis, Ind.....	1, 910	36, 828, 114	25, 511	10, 882, 914	42, 055, 634	68, 607, 579
Iowa City, Iowa.....	129	1, 003, 969	680	299, 314	781, 780	1, 511, 065
Ipswich, Mass.....	64	826, 419	843	382, 277	481, 386	1, 194, 826
Ironton, Ohio.....	112	3, 321, 219	1, 758	767, 394	3, 299, 905	5, 715, 112
Ironwood, Mich.....	47	163, 090	134	66, 288	103, 224	250, 463
Irvington, N. J.....	60	365, 503	331	139, 485	1, 138, 248	1, 773, 558
Ishpeming, Mich.....	55	192, 887	191	97, 256	186, 010	404, 916
Ithaca, N. Y.....	194	2, 998, 057	1, 286	631, 984	1, 114, 845	2, 585, 151
Jackson, Mich.....	291	4, 617, 656	4, 206	1, 666, 680	4, 223, 891	7, 587, 526
Jackson, Miss.....	83	953, 508	735	263, 645	1, 075, 845	1, 724, 395
Jackson, Ohio.....	43	454, 008	147	60, 363	256, 791	510, 111
Jackson, Tenn.....	84	1, 123, 632	1, 205	467, 340	847, 514	1, 894, 149
Jacksonville, Fla.....	195	2, 068, 663	1, 602	645, 921	1, 007, 924	2, 312, 209
Jacksonville, Ill.....	174	1, 505, 725	1, 436	596, 189	1, 183, 693	2, 385, 547
Jamestown, N. Y.....	178	8, 552, 470	4, 685	1, 800, 192	4, 096, 302	8, 218, 922
Janesville, Wis.....	184	2, 630, 833	1, 710	685, 842	1, 980, 411	3, 670, 820
Jasper, Ind.....	42	162, 323	202	80, 124	142, 128	297, 600
Jefferson, Tex.....	21	395, 904	335	94, 367	292, 638	498, 462
Jefferson, Wis.....	66	629, 658	370	129, 299	513, 591	828, 924
Jefferson City, Mo.....	99	1, 627, 434	455	169, 124	2, 279, 573	3, 361, 993
Jeffersonville, Ind.....	78	2, 695, 007	1, 802	877, 275	2, 579, 034	4, 099, 209
Jersey City, N. J.....	965	80, 327, 678	19, 499	9, 126, 042	32, 254, 465	77, 254, 116
Johnson City, Tenn.....	45	1, 239, 406	549	121, 334	607, 688	1, 046, 537

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Johnston, R. I.	13	\$2,026,139	729	\$230,348	\$1,924,454	\$2,619,146
Johnstown, N. Y.	214	3,695,819	3,884	1,248,587	3,130,043	5,480,072
Johnstown, Pa.	248	16,940,450	6,116	3,213,189	14,445,126	22,559,890
Joliet, Ill.	455	15,452,196	6,523	3,957,529	17,891,836	27,765,104
Joplin, Mo.	123	1,411,495	951	516,080	1,854,817	2,961,793
Junction City, Kans.	66	229,677	184	83,776	449,507	652,861
Kalamazoo, Mich.	268	5,796,195	4,293	1,617,299	4,257,010	8,056,908
Kankakee, Ill.	125	900,739	893	377,863	578,303	1,334,702
Kansas City, Kans.	492	18,633,475	10,544	4,886,259	70,386,491	82,768,943
Kansas City, Mo.	1,797	26,437,307	15,381	7,783,652	18,214,198	36,527,392
Kaukauna, Wis.	71	1,315,646	667	300,827	803,552	1,424,047
Kearney, Nebr.	84	3,779,769	364	120,890	248,223	498,586
Kearney, N. J.	33	2,097,861	1,102	417,985	1,081,948	1,853,587
Keene, N. H.	160	2,305,729	1,832	842,373	1,682,221	3,083,149
Kendallville, Ind.	39	753,150	407	150,511	306,324	936,880
Kennebunk, Me.	45	747,024	579	229,176	485,372	936,399
Kenosha, Wis.	71	5,946,975	3,149	1,332,380	5,106,209	7,488,366
Kent, Ohio.	59	723,218	945	405,237	1,079,937	1,599,662
Kenton, Ohio.	95	886,687	653	266,299	540,074	1,118,629
Keokuk, Iowa.	188	2,103,335	1,665	614,580	1,882,227	3,660,047
Kewanee, Ill.	89	2,106,263	2,696	1,070,196	2,895,801	4,468,251
Key West, Fla.	92	1,839,194	1,969	1,164,835	1,395,072	3,403,607
Killingly, Conn.	74	2,174,445	1,263	441,033	811,679	1,705,997
Kingsston, N. Y.	344	3,657,551	2,685	1,245,557	2,560,822	5,280,478
Kittery, Me.	8	8,627	9	3,471	7,662	16,129
Knoxville, Tenn.	218	5,151,130	4,714	1,473,543	3,877,772	6,943,595
Kokomo, Ind.	136	2,533,909	1,747	707,688	1,308,899	2,724,859
Laconia, N. H.	139	1,964,510	1,682	641,306	1,293,192	2,389,202
La Crosse, Wis.	255	7,230,360	3,009	1,105,985	4,965,850	8,281,749
Lafayette, Ind.	234	3,061,476	1,756	707,079	2,322,364	4,310,730
La Grande, Oreg.	64	609,682	230	130,953	300,044	560,535
La Grange, Ga.	24	956,899	709	131,684	459,966	783,867
Lambertville, N. J.	70	1,763,221	913	387,959	1,383,515	2,264,223
Lancaster, N. H.	52	303,204	195	86,669	272,433	507,298
Lancaster, Ohio.	100	1,537,272	1,287	614,609	1,197,266	2,219,695
Lancaster, Pa.	738	10,803,464	9,349	3,323,748	8,342,709	16,370,281
Lansford, Pa.	24	208,116	283	119,815	200,274	348,517
Lansing, Mich.	164	2,018,219	1,575	647,788	1,364,831	2,827,842
Lansingburg, N. Y.	127	2,957,650	2,940	1,128,803	1,598,204	3,778,277
Laporte, Ind.	96	2,849,165	989	379,097	1,194,572	2,247,659
Laramie, Wyo.	29	323,471	390	207,991	311,548	644,291
Lasalle, Ill.	81	2,095,850	1,057	524,261	2,509,284	3,563,947
Lawrence, Kans.	128	875,638	946	335,189	1,174,357	1,842,199
Lawrence, Mass.	546	49,914,035	22,358	8,972,310	26,175,644	44,703,278
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	51	1,047,246	674	287,888	1,632,315	2,250,034
Leadville, Colo.	115	3,632,766	1,376	854,095	5,061,979	6,436,680
Leavenworth, Kans.	220	3,207,111	1,750	833,576	2,822,127	4,721,373
Lebanon, Ind.	66	258,720	291	105,958	343,864	588,879
Lebanon, N. H.	80	1,351,326	747	277,398	887,600	1,534,628
Lebanon, Ohio.	72	223,705	179	84,902	334,820	571,832
Lebanon, Pa.	219	7,756,390	5,613	2,245,809	6,512,892	10,167,455
Lee, Mass.	71	1,209,509	620	274,004	483,569	1,168,328
Leetonia, Ohio.	32	2,121,818	496	280,162	1,943,900	2,725,457
Lehi City, Utah.	16	1,267,570	73	103,804	368,847	721,981
Leighton, Pa.	42	648,281	380	99,715	414,945	691,705
Leicester, Mass.	20	970,246	647	266,210	641,288	1,063,669
Le Mars, Iowa.	69	555,662	190	85,804	690,859	956,680
Lemont, Ill.	44	390,308	260	103,597	89,353	324,162
Leominster, Mass.	167	3,957,611	3,623	1,600,186	2,986,707	5,856,174
Leroy, N. Y.	62	1,955,988	430	158,232	497,716	1,137,210
Lestershire, N. Y.	40	1,577,367	1,891	712,333	2,941,777	3,964,112
Lewisburg, Pa.	36	389,487	260	82,927	310,212	469,221
Lewiston, Me.	282	10,984,871	7,159	2,509,330	4,103,801	8,581,354
Lewistown, Pa.	64	1,011,949	563	223,705	562,710	984,234
Lexington, Ky.	272	1,707,118	1,464	556,613	1,492,152	3,033,007



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Lexington, Va. ....	26	\$49,658	51	\$16,039	\$28,874	\$77,564
Lima, Ohio .....	195	5,487,584	2,223	1,050,780	4,156,028	6,705,136
Lincoln, Ill. ....	88	470,892	323	140,597	287,892	642,375
Lincoln, Nebr. ....	250	2,608,992	1,736	789,356	2,173,345	4,105,951
Lincoln, R. I. ....	41	6,134,320	2,645	990,769	1,817,256	3,743,875
Lisbon, Me. ....	42	2,480,636	998	364,775	1,038,116	1,820,291
Litchfield, Ill. ....	54	303,967	216	95,558	99,024	292,278
Little Falls, Minn. ....	52	2,508,745	603	264,555	1,416,892	2,139,427
Little Falls, N. Y. ....	124	4,020,573	3,112	1,125,777	2,361,593	4,364,984
Little Rock, Ark. ....	171	3,434,393	2,751	1,384,722	1,990,081	4,723,118
Littleton, N. H. ....	71	670,392	675	215,877	568,993	952,829
Lockland, Ohio .....	56	2,313,049	596	230,750	1,232,579	2,300,960
Lockport, Ill. ....	41	634,098	255	113,464	1,168,118	1,434,046
Lockport, N. Y. ....	243	6,250,709	2,699	1,217,672	3,327,109	5,887,905
Logan, Utah .....	63	279,952	181	62,081	218,491	375,055
Logansport, Ind. ....	170	1,969,073	1,627	730,494	1,286,651	2,681,784
Lorain, Ohio .....	59	12,343,937	2,221	1,115,589	6,544,799	9,547,952
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	1,415	11,742,838	8,044	3,992,733	10,572,660	21,297,537
Louisiana, Mo. ....	75	453,470	319	90,531	365,794	908,088
Louisville, Ky. ....	2,307	49,334,701	29,926	10,945,720	41,016,391	78,746,390
Lowell, Mass. ....	981	46,578,193	31,377	11,821,633	21,727,844	44,774,525
Ludington, Mich. ....	61	1,852,865	763	350,674	1,188,854	2,188,412
Ludlow, Ky. ....	35	462,807	726	382,995	566,689	1,077,556
Lynchburg, Va. ....	168	3,445,557	2,452	731,206	2,331,380	4,303,037
Lyndon, Vt. ....	38	159,129	71	20,501	91,049	221,290
Lynn, Mass. ....	776	17,011,761	17,492	8,576,042	25,456,798	41,633,845
Lyons, N. Y. ....	80	713,840	288	119,395	546,390	9,881,939
McKeesport, Pa. ....	180	17,876,016	7,605	4,370,381	22,309,161	37,074,136
McKees Rocks, Pa. ....	34	14,990,471	2,055	1,206,476	2,517,940	4,288,935
McPherson, Kans. ....	35	138,602	67	26,410	246,630	330,714
Macomb, Ill. ....	73	425,871	364	142,474	165,899	465,458
Macon, Ga. ....	182	5,076,005	3,700	1,047,437	3,741,167	6,495,767
Madison, Ind. ....	111	1,553,444	1,011	346,832	1,176,754	2,145,838
Madison, Wis. ....	195	3,840,042	1,805	826,596	1,457,387	3,508,808
Mahanoy City, Pa. ....	99	607,059	474	131,582	230,275	648,645
Malden, Mass. ....	242	5,906,279	3,082	1,520,658	4,607,400	7,959,292
Malone, N. Y. ....	116	593,853	508	201,364	581,929	985,797
Manchester, Conn. ....	93	7,330,806	3,118	1,370,656	3,084,627	5,939,943
Manchester, N. H. ....	577	22,426,125	19,032	7,030,966	14,755,640	26,607,600
Manchester, Va. ....	36	763,043	923	372,809	1,178,131	1,746,192
Manhattan, Kans. ....	50	126,820	82	31,382	142,411	253,963
Manheim, Pa. ....	58	157,490	334	76,903	273,015	450,698
Manistee, Mich. ....	140	5,608,707	1,745	772,354	1,840,630	3,886,420
Manitowoc, Wis. ....	135	2,581,869	1,146	427,218	1,018,440	2,268,348
Mankato, Minn. ....	135	1,371,907	683	242,742	1,513,182	2,242,000
Mansfield, Mass. ....	52	557,480	571	274,840	485,531	1,035,804
Mansfield, Ohio .....	251	5,760,746	3,160	1,217,457	3,195,033	7,084,509
Mariettahead, Mass. ....	100	469,859	1,032	411,372	811,180	1,410,406
Marietta, Ga. ....	32	697,254	680	179,457	385,439	762,688
Marietta, Ohio .....	278	2,189,345	2,183	938,315	1,899,637	3,895,498
Marietta, Pa. ....	37	849,538	674	210,151	651,529	1,125,707
Marine City, Mich. ....	38	249,362	148	69,582	173,740	298,531
Marinette, Wis. ....	103	8,070,648	1,833	743,937	2,495,581	4,659,712
Marion, Ind. ....	163	3,587,672	3,109	1,475,371	2,487,410	5,170,435
Marion, Iowa .....	55	113,970	79	35,066	117,978	244,545
Marion, Ohio .....	84	3,340,321	1,552	699,065	1,200,756	2,841,903
Marlboro, Mass. ....	142	2,191,860	2,780	1,304,301	3,057,414	4,986,399
Marlin, Tex. ....	40	232,792	93	37,042	182,550	330,570
Marquette, Mich. ....	78	1,565,390	645	344,930	1,128,736	2,005,486
Marshall, Mich. ....	86	461,692	336	144,280	322,695	820,254
Marshall, Tex. ....	46	892,316	638	383,315	674,750	1,283,847
Marshalltown, Iowa ..	147	5,866,270	1,399	654,227	3,120,658	4,587,240
Marshfield, Wis. ....	63	429,525	372	135,354	349,313	709,144
Marshburg, W. Va. ....	101	1,633,024	1,105	282,921	832,551	1,410,514
Martins Ferry, Ohio ..	50	1,802,871	967	543,416	1,953,872	2,968,648



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Martinsville, Va.....	22	\$461,780	810	\$110,131	\$262,233	\$781,286
Marysville, Ohio.....	47	179,325	236	82,699	165,241	347,283
Marysville, Mo.....	69	180,075	155	66,789	160,015	333,883
Mason City, Iowa.....	89	351,868	376	167,211	330,110	705,460
Massillon, Ohio.....	134	4,444,400	1,836	914,245	1,563,257	3,404,012
Matteawan, N. Y.....	43	1,119,745	785	322,633	643,749	1,224,025
Mattoon, Ill.....	133	549,525	866	336,980	550,616	1,232,821
Mauch Chunk, Pa.....	34	366,370	323	143,714	251,282	506,252
Mayfield, Ky.....	45	954,448	324	100,992	373,253	607,499
Maynard, Mass.....	43	2,349,645	838	345,480	833,742	1,534,003
Maysville, Ky.....	95	1,125,147	644	194,055	621,730	1,207,560
Mcadville, Pa.....	135	1,415,783	1,445	648,020	1,099,379	2,159,110
Mechanicsburg, Pa.....	58	482,155	444	173,840	313,820	636,083
Mechanicsville, N. Y.....	66	2,652,410	1,150	505,732	1,014,400	2,186,005
Medford, Mass.....	141	1,328,106	968	487,793	896,460	1,907,624
Media, Pa.....	40	235,997	170	75,309	87,575	279,436
Medina, N. Y.....	54	786,744	568	217,835	510,854	1,032,632
Melrose, Mass.....	106	3,296,408	1,428	695,422	2,403,575	3,945,580
Memphis, Tenn.....	659	11,188,249	8,433	3,641,435	9,656,969	17,923,059
Menasha, Wis.....	57	3,439,690	1,575	570,019	1,365,592	2,751,270
Menominee, Mich.....	90	5,451,446	1,968	912,016	2,615,528	4,685,324
Menominee, Wis.....	50	3,498,477	698	323,412	1,977,536	1,533,139
Meriden, Conn.....	260	16,699,004	7,531	3,702,240	5,861,612	13,485,640
Meridian, Miss.....	119	1,923,590	1,416	555,409	1,700,655	2,980,217
Merrill, Wis.....	69	3,520,126	1,694	667,757	2,329,566	4,150,272
Merrimac, Mass.....	40	252,812	252	114,739	200,791	391,793
Methuen, Mass.....	74	1,203,412	726	302,934	694,506	1,273,920
Metropolis, Ill.....	44	259,811	243	86,442	241,357	451,325
Mexico, Mo.....	84	261,617	194	68,230	215,074	415,894
Miamisburg, Ohio.....	66	1,500,248	1,006	400,143	1,300,713	2,131,005
Michigan City, Ind.....	82	4,242,355	2,930	1,045,245	4,007,823	6,129,001
Middleboro, Mass.....	110	1,344,730	1,081	510,724	1,293,425	2,298,946
Middleport, Ohio.....	88	197,039	225	69,325	154,866	338,312
Middletown, Conn.....	188	5,100,485	2,916	1,199,713	2,636,493	4,825,649
Middletown, Ind.....	23	430,087	267	185,482	599,597	920,917
Middletown, N. Y.....	108	2,060,834	1,553	650,123	1,443,489	2,426,001
Middletown, Ohio.....	92	4,207,731	1,951	510,724	3,056,601	6,665,226
Middletown, Pa.....	50	2,323,876	1,572	556,813	3,269,223	6,198,286
Milford, Conn.....	43	365,464	325	137,326	244,282	602,036
Milford, Mass.....	129	1,240,782	1,554	773,144	1,630,739	3,071,493
Milford, N. H.....	77	856,565	646	276,876	524,790	1,027,824
Millbury, Mass.....	54	1,047,897	694	270,862	579,605	1,082,294
Millvale, Pa.....	37	319,149	119	70,609	174,499	466,389
Millville, N. J.....	47	3,229,206	2,290	1,115,696	964,554	2,610,352
Milton, Mass.....	58	291,284	335	189,920	271,787	675,793
Milton, Pa.....	60	1,950,893	1,421	534,674	1,885,416	2,912,209
Millwaukee, Wis.....	3,342	110,363,854	48,328	20,240,656	63,118,719	123,786,449
Minersville, Pa.....	36	75,177	84	25,290	87,705	167,798
Mingo Junction, Ohio.....	12	2,921,086	944	566,645	5,526,123	7,563,573
Minneapolis, Minn.....	2,368	57,708,204	26,608	12,708,523	78,175,735	110,943,043
Mishawaka, Ind.....	56	3,942,030	1,761	843,922	1,474,313	3,176,773
Moberly, Mo.....	84	551,453	766	353,641	421,410	950,664
Mobile, Ala.....	222	3,294,238	2,827	1,139,605	2,046,400	4,451,062
Moline, Ill.....	157	11,165,701	4,438	2,289,722	4,822,344	10,000,282
Monmouth, Ill.....	101	1,076,184	817	386,279	664,843	1,483,535
Monongahela, Pa.....	58	805,861	438	288,310	337,720	841,155
Monroe, Mich.....	86	374,889	372	139,505	324,186	632,495
Monroe, Wis.....	62	321,026	217	86,813	200,530	455,899
Monson, Mass.....	43	690,481	523	234,606	410,372	876,123
Montague, Mass.....	60	2,653,595	1,208	554,186	847,319	1,985,693
Montclair, N. J.....	197	1,037,352	1,092	619,079	1,140,753	2,246,817
Montgomery, Ala.....	163	2,930,782	2,359	802,188	2,902,054	5,035,190
Montpelier, Vt.....	60	196,862	238	123,080	346,119	638,640
Montpelier, Vt.....	121	950,624	1,019	510,450	614,969	1,591,958
Montville, Conn.....	27	1,229,620	655	215,810	788,588	1,262,067

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Moorhead, Minn.....	23	\$134,034	77	\$39,010	\$372,341	\$490,243
Morris, Ill.....	103	848,765	521	162,672	729,675	1,273,095
Mt. Carmel, Ill.....	52	249,527	213	83,506	131,125	285,066
Mt. Clemens, Mich.....	73	403,273	323	130,212	220,980	533,207
Mt. Holly, N. J.....	61	460,559	493	167,178	388,130	699,188
Mt. Morris, N. Y.....	51	341,799	247	76,412	313,038	510,129
Mt. Pleasant, Mich.....	58	242,526	262	90,626	187,163	389,916
Mt. Sterling, Ky.....	52	253,825	131	35,163	140,268	363,954
Mt. Vernon, Ill.....	45	409,489	384	169,898	976,524	1,249,744
Mt. Vernon, Ind.....	86	713,217	362	147,567	999,168	1,382,349
Mt. Vernon, Ohio.....	93	830,061	853	383,638	1,073,247	1,716,582
Muncie, Ind.....	347	7,798,832	6,294	3,067,748	6,690,155	12,106,648
Murphysboro, Ill.....	61	504,139	392	176,925	455,635	896,741
Muscataine, Iowa.....	247	3,725,971	2,895	1,055,904	3,773,379	5,791,110
Muskegon, Mich.....	200	4,602,390	3,235	1,185,697	2,631,279	5,097,059
Nanticoke, Pa.....	73	328,414	207	73,161	194,244	399,678
Napa, Cal.....	76	1,054,634	534	203,857	795,285	1,245,105
Napoleon, Ohio.....	78	448,500	233	91,822	295,390	541,572
Nashua, N. H.....	251	9,587,390	6,442	2,633,398	6,470,716	11,037,676
Nashville, Tenn.....	489	13,173,422	8,447	2,889,241	10,472,173	18,469,823
Natchez, Miss.....	48	1,389,691	746	209,556	704,037	1,270,885
Natick, Mass.....	154	1,061,820	1,502	726,137	2,094,150	3,298,777
Naugatuck, Conn.....	75	6,673,684	3,297	1,665,944	6,152,981	9,126,199
Nebraska City, Nebr.....	108	1,576,857	739	269,796	3,625,177	4,582,554
Neenah, Wis.....	74	2,183,170	616	278,096	980,158	1,642,414
Negaunee, Mich.....	32	68,467	68	35,874	57,417	143,432
Nelsonville, Ohio.....	39	224,179	200	80,115	117,257	258,148
Nevada, Mo.....	81	437,924	403	190,232	693,372	1,046,616
New Albany, Ind.....	208	2,996,512	2,430	843,680	2,364,138	4,179,049
Newark, N. J.....	3,339	103,191,403	49,550	23,999,442	67,105,944	126,954,049
Newark, N. Y.....	77	555,332	361	123,893	517,257	900,974
Newark, Ohio.....	208	1,793,448	2,364	925,443	1,417,157	3,423,186
New Bedford, Mass.....	618	29,073,410	16,409	6,730,793	12,727,776	25,681,671
Newbern, N. C.....	81	1,027,885	1,162	284,952	1,069,070	1,704,251
Newberry, S. C.....	34	1,336,625	811	175,178	640,204	1,200,892
New Brighton, Pa.....	68	2,903,449	1,482	590,589	1,003,463	2,195,552
New Britain, Conn.....	226	14,115,610	8,438	3,841,117	5,074,396	12,260,782
New Brunswick, N. J.....	193	6,028,086	3,726	1,256,034	3,929,882	5,812,757
Newburg, N. Y.....	253	5,214,536	3,926	1,665,177	3,123,580	6,497,088
Newburyport, Mass.....	195	3,863,199	3,076	1,326,719	3,258,571	5,685,768
Newcastle, Del.....	31	1,449,395	608	243,724	1,450,022	1,838,288
Newcastle, Ind.....	54	363,190	268	90,589	288,376	538,513
Newcastle, Pa.....	216	13,308,220	4,992	3,226,669	13,646,648	21,046,842
New Decatur, Ala.....	30	1,348,871	1,521	700,196	1,833,549	2,976,919
New Hartford, Conn.....	27	870,874	1,006	289,244	626,927	1,089,322
New Haven, Conn.....	1,236	30,463,066	20,536	10,016,571	18,493,593	40,762,015
New Haven, Pa.....	22	40,401	46	20,941	44,473	90,000
New Holland, Pa.....	23	76,843	81	23,894	78,425	165,687
New London, Conn.....	238	4,522,003	2,658	1,196,218	2,804,536	5,569,615
Newmarket, N. H.....	29	1,261,519	790	267,124	575,577	1,044,793
New Milford, Conn.....	58	783,294	526	253,231	412,697	907,907
Newnan, Ga.....	27	824,721	456	102,667	403,963	679,189
New Orleans, La.....	1,524	46,003,604	19,435	7,645,167	43,361,525	63,514,505
New Philadelphia, Ohio.....	124	859,493	653	482,182	905,007	1,820,296
Newport, Ky.....	272	2,848,435	2,561	1,155,361	2,017,773	4,888,169
Newport, N. H.....	63	610,424	737	278,771	789,017	1,274,829
Newport, R. I.....	290	2,495,679	1,749	1,012,782	1,406,811	3,442,988
Newport, Vt.....	23	293,336	245	84,837	353,444	549,522
Newport News, Va.....	123	14,989,735	5,675	2,556,338	3,369,545	6,976,670
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	131	3,837,269	715	457,658	838,829	1,811,332
Newton, Iowa.....	86	443,133	312	121,843	244,402	666,727
Newton, Kans.....	76	368,415	404	201,415	652,870	982,475
Newton, Mass.....	297	5,105,196	3,094	1,581,887	3,065,921	6,322,232
Newtown, Conn.....	29	449,505	312	146,122	597,998	878,610
New Ulm, Minn.....	90	1,097,616	423	183,987	1,706,462	2,328,347

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
New Whatcom, Wash..	71	\$448, 219	359	\$195, 394	\$293, 237	\$643, 931
New York, N. Y.	39, 776	921, 876, 081	462, 763	245, 021, 881	709, 109, 412	1, 371, 358, 468
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	265	14, 821, 819	3, 518	1, 690, 195	5, 511, 437	9, 909, 228
Niles, Mich.	78	901, 507	620	223, 603	731, 415	1, 183, 793
Niles, Ohio.	64	2, 745, 374	1, 641	1, 231, 629	3, 441, 219	5, 738, 129
Noblesville, Ind.	56	1, 016, 790	593	242, 055	868, 981	1, 426, 287
Norfolk, Va.	445	6, 425, 099	4, 334	1, 571, 229	5, 283, 975	9, 397, 355
Normal, Ill.	21	170, 695	124	45, 167	191, 753	349, 255
Norristown, Pa.	210	4, 069, 449	3, 429	1, 168, 942	2, 467, 861	4, 821, 745
North Adams, Mass.	231	14, 563, 492	6, 796	2, 949, 010	5, 410, 262	11, 682, 663
Northampton, Mass.	214	2, 728, 140	2, 406	1, 140, 655	1, 974, 433	4, 193, 486
North Andover, Mass.	34	1, 225, 212	873	420, 053	655, 002	1, 345, 589
North Attleboro, Mass.	116	2, 014, 999	2, 162	1, 160, 052	1, 609, 596	3, 990, 731
North Baltimore, Ohio	39	193, 793	112	49, 408	100, 695	243, 882
North Berwick, Me.	21	312, 279	229	71, 006	206, 230	343, 041
Northbridge, Mass.	31	3, 826, 408	2, 648	1, 130, 404	1, 140, 798	3, 028, 661
North Brookfield, Mass.	51	362, 164	1, 307	643, 835	2, 073, 095	3, 018, 676
Northfield, Vt.	56	956, 110	276	112, 263	339, 433	561, 673
North Kingstown, R.I.	60	1, 182, 406	508	211, 197	618, 450	1, 100, 426
North Milwaukee, Wis.	20	1, 124, 214	944	356, 298	1, 244, 288	1, 942, 777
North Plainfield, N. J.	33	142, 524	147	77, 704	148, 399	312, 816
North Smithfield, R. I.	8	958, 082	718	183, 742	242, 830	534, 224
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	75	5, 026, 841	1, 718	786, 639	4, 321, 875	6, 445, 836
Northumberland, Pa.	16	238, 768	267	74, 940	224, 827	360, 928
Norwalk, Conn.	247	4, 129, 841	3, 172	1, 686, 509	2, 261, 195	5, 097, 720
Norwalk, Ohio.	96	995, 025	817	394, 585	561, 996	1, 336, 395
Norway, Me.	40	368, 801	430	166, 027	540, 371	824, 900
Norwich, Conn.	273	8, 566, 437	4, 411	1, 983, 600	4, 321, 078	8, 388, 343
Norwich, N. Y.	109	1, 308, 683	799	330, 166	801, 821	1, 556, 096
Norwood, Mass.	53	2, 437, 949	1, 511	859, 242	1, 823, 438	3, 348, 974
Norwood, Ohio.	52	951, 314	467	203, 138	430, 221	820, 892
Nyack, N. Y.	88	796, 587	719	364, 533	661, 966	1, 321, 237
Oakland, Cal.	752	6, 364, 651	4, 012	2, 129, 598	4, 277, 647	9, 174, 257
Oconto, Wis.	44	2, 021, 860	440	201, 303	1, 280, 541	1, 732, 887
Oelwein, Iowa	37	614, 599	511	279, 922	337, 860	674, 637
Ogden, Utah.	157	1, 145, 404	869	472, 100	946, 719	1, 801, 487
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	197	1, 855, 116	1, 052	404, 955	1, 661, 759	2, 668, 952
Oil City, Pa.	158	4, 578, 237	1, 992	1, 038, 173	4, 742, 848	6, 710, 886
Oklahoma City, Okla.	101	600, 039	458	204, 769	735, 556	1, 241, 987
Olathe, Kans.	50	125, 780	140	60, 676	170, 356	339, 098
Old Town, Me.	86	1, 893, 161	1, 182	428, 018	1, 467, 466	2, 239, 837
Olcan, N. Y.	152	5, 915, 740	2, 011	935, 932	5, 009, 818	6, 624, 390
Omaha, Nebr.	838	34, 478, 014	7, 537	3, 804, 076	22, 211, 573	43, 168, 876
Oneida, N. Y.	104	1, 301, 431	790	336, 266	842, 851	1, 613, 572
Oneonta, N. Y.	111	1, 822, 250	887	397, 815	1, 308, 549	2, 118, 452
Opelika, Ala.	30	148, 275	214	48, 023	206, 280	335, 071
Orange, Conn.	52	1, 017, 066	531	252, 425	1, 542, 471	2, 188, 435
Orange, Mass.	81	2, 770, 120	1, 315	635, 682	1, 217, 293	2, 602, 253
Orange, N. J.	284	1, 937, 457	2, 712	1, 428, 284	2, 259, 135	4, 694, 335
Orange, Tex.	18	3, 321, 868	764	356, 005	924, 243	1, 666, 203
Orangeburg, S. C.	34	239, 635	284	65, 486	313, 582	493, 860
Oregon City, Ore.	37	2, 739, 966	994	367, 904	1, 145, 674	2, 060, 173
Oroon, Me.	28	1, 444, 080	575	230, 836	704, 991	1, 345, 535
Orwigsburg, Pa.	27	268, 522	453	133, 189	406, 423	648, 223
Osage, Iowa.	37	82, 090	68	29, 895	120, 174	202, 405
Osawatomie, Kans.	29	168, 468	418	250, 746	356, 038	649, 050
Oshkosh, Wis.	285	8, 018, 038	4, 587	1, 762, 410	4, 742, 744	8, 781, 248
Oskaaloosa, Iowa	143	552, 239	588	262, 228	490, 982	1, 063, 584
Ossining, N. Y.	137	1, 357, 516	892	445, 238	884, 942	2, 068, 458
Oswego, N. Y.	207	7, 822, 907	3, 845	1, 543, 905	4, 611, 975	8, 137, 950
Otsego, Mich.	28	531, 776	458	143, 282	358, 713	663, 451
Ottawa, Ill.	120	2, 783, 357	1, 233	523, 599	855, 034	2, 042, 148
Ottawa, Kans.	67	334, 970	341	179, 551	406, 584	734, 965
Ottumwa, Iowa	160	3, 403, 321	2, 095	804, 215	7, 093, 068	9, 129, 862
Owatonna, Minn.	82	434, 260	257	108, 935	486, 828	788, 927

<sup>1</sup> Given as Sing Sing in 1890.



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Owego, N. Y.	82	\$1,023,961	402	\$183,524	\$780,769	\$1,261,161
Owensboro, Ky.	159	3,508,056	1,582	424,736	2,060,868	3,446,605
Owosso, Mich.	111	1,685,715	1,260	513,275	1,380,506	2,265,498
Paducah, Ky.	171	2,689,121	2,305	918,603	1,703,324	3,627,344
Painesville, Ohio	77	513,621	488	165,403	819,300	693,949
Palmer, Mass.	78	3,104,049	3,053	1,251,992	2,575,330	4,483,036
Pana, Ill.	66	142,543	106	38,788	93,381	204,018
Paola, Kans.	50	134,660	110	38,784	223,237	331,297
Paris, Ill.	107	466,252	420	164,745	569,131	979,075
Paris, Me.	35	258,158	320	104,671	216,762	386,465
Park City, Utah	22	43,714	24	13,531	23,264	72,172
Parkersburg, W. Va.	181	2,682,887	1,683	677,590	2,350,797	3,926,761
Parsons, Kans.	83	584,706	631	292,237	531,447	1,025,409
Passaic, N. J.	185	23,279,421	7,102	2,778,278	7,971,505	14,031,254
Paterson, N. J.	995	43,510,481	30,190	12,812,538	26,882,183	52,287,975
Pawtucket, R. I.	534	22,399,187	12,776	5,230,268	12,933,104	24,080,328
Peabody, Mass.	161	4,437,229	2,881	1,384,126	4,583,297	7,261,647
Peekskill, N. Y.	153	1,712,335	1,524	711,833	1,024,282	2,339,370
Pekin, Ill.	118	2,431,244	787	384,624	1,929,948	12,268,021
Pembroke, N. H.	41	592,856	762	227,850	417,413	775,563
Pen Argyl, Pa.	31	392,615	336	177,873	219,184	537,322
Penn Yan, N. Y.	84	822,142	382	129,889	542,395	915,542
Peoria, Ill.	871	27,971,613	8,022	3,901,186	14,986,348	48,871,596
Perth Amboy, N. J.	129	6,637,766	2,258	1,053,242	11,631,704	14,730,928
Peru, Ill.	49	2,277,845	1,164	541,197	1,787,073	3,114,769
Peru, Ind.	108	1,147,238	1,271	470,919	819,593	1,620,889
Petaluma, Cal.	86	712,003	366	155,332	516,814	971,670
Peterboro, N. H.	43	643,599	364	133,462	285,982	551,346
Petersburg, Va.	225	3,960,987	4,730	1,043,550	3,747,656	6,464,464
Philadelphia, Pa.	15,887	476,529,407	246,445	111,847,076	326,877,441	603,466,526
Phillipsburg, N. J.	87	3,411,239	2,560	1,000,331	2,906,360	4,952,277
Phoenix, Ala.	6	33,595	16	4,548	7,644	22,350
Phoenixville, Pa.	92	6,482,025	2,556	1,099,719	3,202,965	4,992,772
Pine Bluff, Ark.	91	2,470,025	1,111	488,546	873,921	1,815,677
Piqua, Ohio.	152	3,609,002	2,103	983,836	3,765,259	5,886,475
Pittsburg, Kans.	82	808,055	994	475,772	986,828	1,616,976
Pittsburg, Pa.	1,938	193,162,900	69,977	36,654,563	116,833,174	203,261,251
Pittsfield, Me.	35	1,174,353	589	209,714	535,447	1,020,258
Pittsfield, Mass.	261	6,084,849	3,863	1,627,790	3,616,578	7,135,707
Pittsfield, N. H.	51	664,373	601	224,213	625,112	1,092,069
Pittston, Pa.	95	1,038,797	505	222,340	722,800	1,261,500
Plainfield, Conn.	51	2,713,962	1,205	424,147	989,813	1,641,078
Plainfield, N. J.	135	2,683,449	1,751	970,018	1,144,724	3,229,969
Plainville, Conn.	35	399,775	337	136,815	232,533	460,471
Plaquemine, La.	23	1,048,364	446	192,280	419,023	766,044
Plattsburg, N. Y.	131	2,210,045	852	306,284	716,467	1,455,150
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	61	390,575	447	227,571	356,393	682,979
Plymouth, Ind.	52	387,146	300	112,444	210,348	434,475
Plymouth, Pa.	101	579,553	923	213,497	362,488	803,728
Pomeroy, Ohio.	70	852,132	725	341,959	961,112	1,522,626
Pontiac, Ill.	52	367,061	437	156,793	446,827	770,048
Pontiac, Mich.	106	1,393,867	1,315	512,161	1,754,532	2,793,499
Portage, Wis.	72	468,925	324	104,742	228,802	502,234
Port Chester, N. Y.	79	3,024,814	1,569	646,202	2,700,829	3,840,732
Port Huron, Mich.	186	3,301,954	2,417	1,119,320	2,078,896	4,298,743
Port Jervis, N. Y.	83	654,472	977	392,054	602,107	1,237,286
Portland, Conn.	28	463,585	497	184,361	322,432	594,397
Portland, Ind.	72	128,310	398	137,946	261,274	592,552
Portland, Me.	639	6,991,251	5,699	2,612,817	5,566,225	11,440,201
Portland, Oreg.	1,064	13,331,500	8,572	4,347,876	13,312,036	23,451,132
Portsmouth, N. H.	176	4,167,545	1,809	884,309	2,204,376	4,813,138
Portsmouth, Ohio.	284	4,113,700	4,586	1,556,190	3,824,093	7,532,976
Portsmouth, Va.	103	1,179,144	1,154	483,763	968,752	1,854,997
Port Washington, Wis.	65	1,006,926	811	265,298	508,080	1,037,318
Pottstown, Pa.	144	4,922,856	3,059	1,251,229	5,263,759	8,111,486



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Pottsville, Pa.	206	\$3,383,237	1,967	\$671,179	\$3,626,129	\$5,354,633
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	377	5,688,058	3,432	1,583,268	3,475,100	6,826,769
Poultney, Vt.	49	437,656	349	112,689	190,564	405,379
Presque Isle, Me.	38	177,595	88	30,270	162,707	273,716
Preston, Conn.	19	650,847	264	96,487	288,890	477,428
Princeton, Ind.	87	605,351	469	207,789	535,485	929,270
Proctor, Vt.	5	2,465	2	625	3,079	6,010
Providence, R. I.	1,933	83,513,679	44,978	19,998,362	46,357,130	88,163,897
Provo City, Utah	57	515,496	264	105,408	216,444	451,120
Pueblo, Colo.	241	12,374,248	4,911	3,044,280	22,589,669	30,795,481
Putnam, Conn.	93	2,019,685	1,631	537,067	1,097,136	1,928,803
Quincy, Ill.	421	6,879,846	4,509	1,813,452	4,952,797	9,234,988
Quincy, Mass.	339	2,208,197	2,546	1,373,823	1,800,260	3,948,982
Racine, Wis.	252	16,759,215	6,785	2,994,100	6,253,872	12,502,796
Rahway, N. J.	100	915,208	778	407,490	502,048	1,149,247
Raleigh, N. C.	135	1,611,089	1,358	441,038	1,203,099	2,204,056
Randolph, Mass.	54	441,070	725	359,150	903,917	1,425,890
Rankin, Pa.	12	4,962,354	1,622	983,867	5,437,357	8,607,680
Raritan, N. J.	27	659,471	1,010	299,970	442,409	1,088,280
Ravenna, Ohio.	76	821,127	740	279,153	550,204	1,210,415
Reading, Mass.	72	455,247	448	188,645	534,621	944,422
Reading, Pa.	843	27,975,628	19,165	7,544,950	19,089,332	36,902,511
Red Wing, Minn.	79	1,657,336	765	297,140	1,883,140	2,120,303
Reed City, Mich.	55	272,790	260	103,051	291,488	536,451
Reedsburg, Wis.	45	411,095	207	66,871	248,885	430,550
Reidsville, N. C.	37	851,705	888	169,545	563,807	1,234,783
Reno, Nev.	51	320,833	122	86,745	200,350	324,707
Rensselaer, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>	53	711,031	502	252,227	447,655	920,973
Revere, Mass.	82	502,819	255	133,129	170,181	451,215
Rhineland, Wis.	62	1,366,855	781	307,131	1,103,659	1,855,433
Rich Hill, Mo.	48	224,609	115	42,659	164,148	255,132
Richmond, Ind.	195	5,175,446	2,991	1,306,921	2,490,180	5,282,049
Richmond, Me.	24	194,925	169	43,868	148,212	225,804
Richmond, Va.	763	20,848,620	16,692	5,181,659	13,161,697	28,900,616
Ripon, Wis.	73	498,531	360	122,344	485,101	807,087
Roanoke, Va.	120	2,057,754	2,688	1,178,542	3,730,926	5,709,791
Rochester, Minn.	116	471,994	1,831	125,891	386,215	728,166
Rochester, N. H.	96	2,095,788	1,913	741,215	2,555,818	3,812,512
Rochester, N. Y.	2,616	49,085,212	33,408	13,832,122	32,082,063	69,129,820
Rochester, Pa.	47	2,228,337	1,433	589,516	470,450	1,440,567
Rock Falls, Ill.	31	1,073,552	448	197,779	581,826	1,087,775
Rockford, Ill.	450	14,128,834	6,620	2,765,709	6,928,941	12,586,116
Rock Hill, S. C.	29	826,941	1,050	197,080	566,703	1,007,216
Rockingham, Vt.	53	664,902	359	163,457	504,028	961,023
Rock Island, Ill.	181	4,990,336	2,386	1,229,044	3,056,734	5,538,352
Rockland, Me.	113	1,708,483	860	358,969	851,806	1,557,607
Rockland, Mass.	81	998,824	1,071	515,974	1,363,959	2,288,997
Rockport, Ind.	45	674,246	211	71,676	165,126	403,083
Rockport, Mass.	41	737,225	566	255,634	142,397	634,755
Rome, Ga.	64	1,328,118	944	248,249	857,990	1,570,273
Rome, N. Y.	196	3,738,051	2,653	1,014,352	3,722,764	6,093,544
Rushville, Ind.	91	531,736	405	168,849	499,242	850,360
Rutland, Vt.	186	2,112,530	1,791	773,304	1,044,566	2,456,677
Saco, Me.	71	2,151,434	2,025	619,462	1,120,293	2,244,025
Sacramento, Cal.	275	7,369,013	4,365	2,977,764	6,057,837	11,141,896
Saginaw, Mich.	480	7,558,806	4,866	1,936,558	5,816,237	10,034,999
St. Albans, Vt.	79	1,192,735	1,178	519,292	1,034,772	1,850,590
St. Charles, Mo.	75	1,940,719	1,275	601,987	1,982,519	3,145,662
St. Clair, Mich.	36	390,180	238	101,946	279,689	515,968
St. Clair, Pa.	81	94,863	213	47,506	57,678	146,277
St. Cloud, Minn.	96	789,946	650	343,062	1,229,824	1,895,202
St. Johns, Mich.	59	476,258	295	95,469	304,482	539,252
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	89	3,790,028	1,195	568,619	951,643	2,838,906
St. Joseph, Mich.	75	954,419	953	353,591	606,969	1,308,277
St. Joseph, Mo.	440	11,068,825	7,429	3,109,647	25,068,215	31,690,736

<sup>1</sup> Given as Greenbush in 1890.

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
St. Louis, Mich.....	37	\$60,040	47	\$16,306	\$94,818	\$149,854
St. Louis, Mo.....	6,732	162,179,331	82,672	38,191,076	117,861,443	233,629,733
St. Louis Park, Minn.....	6	1,228,875	224	133,660	271,292	606,786
St. Marys, Ohio.....	57	556,209	453	192,711	462,842	893,823
St. Paul, Minn.....	1,591	28,208,389	17,593	7,669,805	19,464,570	38,541,030
St. Peter, Minn.....	61	374,760	199	77,085	274,104	509,471
Salamanca, N. Y.....	62	1,867,289	419	188,656	1,302,662	1,764,476
Salem, Mass.....	446	7,450,935	6,424	2,842,678	7,159,987	12,257,449
Salem, N. J.....	75	722,434	933	316,303	550,093	1,165,099
Salem, N. C.....	34	1,375,661	1,506	270,027	854,716	2,067,240
Salem, Ohio.....	106	2,090,703	977	569,352	1,230,584	2,380,424
Salem, Oreg.....	88	651,478	374	148,696	427,495	808,538
Salem, Va.....	40	421,473	181	68,315	533,254	768,435
Salina, Kans.....	119	634,988	337	132,761	885,153	1,329,985
Salisbury, Mass.....	11	11,970	14	6,988	8,248	24,325
Salisbury, N. C.....	43	906,275	852	172,501	559,070	939,954
✓ Salt Lake City, Utah.....	432	4,048,906	2,977	1,601,253	2,743,674	6,109,409
San Antonio, Tex.....	312	4,252,197	3,073	1,755,008	3,284,524	6,821,797
San Diego, Cal.....	208	1,147,712	574	281,786	556,787	1,809,321
Sandusky, Ohio.....	176	4,627,981	1,648	650,895	1,394,147	3,190,342
Sandwich, Ill.....	29	907,994	278	153,934	322,000	699,085
Sandy Hill, N. Y.....	50	3,999,671	939	437,904	1,663,816	2,974,025
Sanford, Me.....	67	3,246,015	1,893	698,385	1,891,762	8,254,890
San Francisco, Cal.....	4,002	80,103,367	41,978	22,037,527	79,492,952	133,069,416
San Jose, Cal.....	349	3,534,136	1,802	858,048	2,447,365	4,584,072
Santa Clara, Cal.....	36	613,510	248	146,099	330,155	712,421
Santa Cruz, Cal.....	84	1,456,753	490	262,187	873,438	1,648,483
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	39	82,063	89	44,740	88,966	204,123
Santa Rosa, Cal.....	139	765,547	657	260,667	902,579	1,521,343
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	170	1,863,526	939	369,876	980,895	2,006,259
Savannah, Ga.....	165	5,716,491	2,870	1,176,150	3,915,884	6,461,816
Saugerties, N. Y.....	117	1,202,299	580	264,614	717,539	1,352,114
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	84	723,936	472	262,582	491,004	1,166,700
Sayre, Pa.....	46	1,341,905	1,261	591,238	1,170,326	1,945,797
Schenectady, N. Y.....	388	6,517,864	4,431	2,527,352	4,953,662	9,288,387
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.....	53	545,701	702	259,499	1,105,426	1,497,484
Scituate, R. I.....	33	1,264,223	600	190,739	289,342	638,146
Scranton, Miss.....	15	372,655	167	66,045	173,319	326,114
Scranton, Pa.....	710	19,954,525	12,669	5,191,522	18,411,022	27,646,418
Seattle, Wash.....	953	10,131,651	8,480	5,575,253	14,211,191	26,373,402
Sedalia, Mo.....	131	1,293,053	1,098	463,787	811,697	1,599,326
Selma, Ala.....	98	1,296,308	1,343	392,016	1,163,936	2,015,777
Seneca Falls, N. Y.....	65	2,422,256	1,365	611,630	840,702	1,992,115
Seymour, Conn.....	35	2,148,123	833	439,908	2,092,580	2,947,463
Seymour, Ind.....	81	871,746	671	234,860	1,089,058	1,622,408
Shamokin, Pa.....	143	971,130	1,068	313,057	905,421	1,656,606
Sharon, Pa.....	96	6,140,725	3,145	1,601,748	6,751,895	9,865,039
Sharpsburg, Pa.....	103	1,053,416	1,213	669,946	1,854,014	2,950,668
Sharpsville, Pa.....	21	3,657,100	912	531,309	4,220,305	6,238,910
Sheboygan, Wis.....	206	7,766,616	5,338	1,678,236	3,995,102	7,469,202
Sheffield, Ala.....	21	1,226,258	678	246,009	874,592	1,461,418
Shelburn, Mass.....	39	132,063	90	39,096	50,112	140,575
Shelby, Ohio.....	63	2,409,230	1,045	478,446	1,770,640	2,625,066
Shelbyville, Ill.....	60	96,294	102	30,064	106,199	238,717
Shelbyville, Ind.....	122	902,725	829	335,744	871,083	1,572,536
Shenandoah, Iowa.....	56	236,623	213	87,078	200,213	382,740
Shenandoah, Pa.....	78	374,057	210	88,565	180,224	479,336
Sheridan, Ind.....	33	109,111	109	67,248	99,018	241,567
Sherman, Tex.....	78	905,742	452	198,582	1,175,693	1,721,280
Shippensburg, Pa.....	54	263,081	284	71,437	186,893	391,727
Shreveport, La.....	115	1,696,339	1,014	313,562	1,045,452	1,964,820
Sidney, Ohio.....	107	1,173,805	935	437,610	1,088,669	1,858,626
Silver Creek, N. Y.....	27	623,396	298	146,716	217,842	563,662
Sioux City, Iowa.....	329	5,691,644	3,104	1,485,066	10,669,672	15,469,472
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.....	148	1,047,899	586	288,919	563,376	1,411,411

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Skowhegan, Me. ....	69	\$941,681	617	\$245,314	\$761,463	\$1,252,955
Slatington, Pa. ....	54	756,751	926	362,384	321,121	947,737
Smithfield, R. I. ....	16	325,933	203	73,519	196,939	311,723
Snohomish, Wash. ....	22	137,625	130	73,182	316,052	484,446
Socorro, N. Mex. ....	19	104,500	85	34,570	50,234	126,889
Solvay, N. Y. ....	8	214,116	99	59,153	112,215	237,514
Somersworth, N. H. ....	83	3,133,909	2,720	806,320	2,062,927	3,605,666
Somerville, Mass. ....	378	10,131,596	4,342	2,199,491	17,346,772	21,776,511
Somerville, N. J. ....	88	1,160,976	402	235,050	797,606	1,354,373
South Amboy, N. J. ....	44	282,770	238	113,344	147,865	322,457
South Bend, Ind. ....	302	18,156,638	8,257	3,409,637	7,510,806	14,236,331
South Berwick, Me. ....	25	367,153	506	190,047	480,533	788,899
South Bethlehem, Pa. ....	127	8,713,185	5,644	2,390,100	5,301,034	10,964,911
Southbridge, Mass. ....	109	4,269,358	2,871	1,225,064	1,947,000	3,854,638
South Glens Falls, N. Y. ....	7	316,085	144	63,402	169,537	267,077
South Hadley, Mass. ....	24	758,186	254	109,352	238,361	522,810
Southington, Conn. ....	65	2,733,709	1,415	627,604	797,102	1,994,564
South Kingstown, R. I. ....	71	1,697,485	810	349,544	885,192	1,536,535
South Milwaukee, Wis. ....	29	1,092,523	595	318,149	553,088	1,028,703
South Omaha, Nebr. ....	139	16,471,329	6,606	3,268,591	61,277,486	70,080,941
South Orange, N. J. ....	45	108,664	157	88,740	165,912	327,552
South Pittsburg, Tenn. ....	20	1,664,410	678	205,288	736,211	1,188,616
South St. Paul, Minn. ....	11	927,504	573	262,485	5,168,573	5,714,757
South Williamsport, Pa. ....	15	586,673	386	146,218	342,755	629,446
Sparta, Wis. ....	56	221,172	147	56,865	202,928	343,759
Spartanburg, S. C. ....	45	2,351,175	1,375	276,042	923,217	1,630,275
Spencer, Mass. ....	81	1,519,234	1,665	613,917	1,812,515	2,734,994
Spokane, Wash. ....	213	2,678,823	1,779	1,080,618	2,854,463	5,427,540
Spring City, Pa. ....	47	509,362	482	198,685	280,290	655,974
Springfield, Ill. ....	320	5,080,438	3,871	1,730,891	3,290,207	6,612,286
Springfield, Mass. ....	817	17,105,947	10,123	5,176,299	9,194,841	21,207,039
Springfield, Mo. ....	245	2,111,048	2,127	1,017,345	2,274,705	4,126,871
Springfield, Ohio ....	305	14,091,175	6,638	3,160,119	5,569,261	12,777,173
Springfield, Vt. ....	46	985,356	602	286,195	540,859	1,210,286
Spring Valley, Ill. ....	32	42,741	57	29,439	59,572	127,804
Springville, Utah ....	17	156,760	14	6,860	77,242	95,482
Stafford, Conn. ....	75	2,061,474	1,061	399,876	1,347,143	2,177,535
Stamford, Conn. ....	185	5,189,195	2,841	1,432,540	2,059,725	4,744,704
Staunton, Va. ....	89	438,270	816	90,715	622,142	900,750
Steelton, Pa. ....	55	6,315,833	4,871	2,127,334	10,006,789	14,204,954
Sterling, Ill. ....	118	1,065,177	704	290,434	991,892	1,733,144
Steubenville, Ohio ....	171	2,587,180	2,051	874,095	2,698,875	5,235,161
Stevens Point, Wis. ....	107	2,197,025	979	390,800	1,391,413	2,171,265
Stillwater, Minn. ....	114	5,451,915	2,803	1,122,330	2,508,559	4,304,792
Stockton, Cal. ....	291	4,810,253	1,649	944,734	4,515,356	6,659,916
Stoneham, Mass. ....	94	822,071	1,290	544,213	1,894,999	2,856,919
Stonington, Conn. ....	118	3,733,679	1,967	902,740	1,312,285	3,231,423
Stoughton, Mass. ....	56	2,125,321	1,071	451,274	1,521,417	2,297,798
Stoughton, Wis. ....	14	713,452	263	118,711	236,825	505,715
Streator, Ill. ....	131	1,050,999	1,564	772,187	738,128	1,761,143
Stroudsburg, Pa. ....	55	461,770	544	232,046	589,797	959,845
Sturgis, Mich. ....	56	337,252	323	120,507	233,542	478,098
Suffolk, Va. ....	67	402,079	881	197,849	1,060,006	1,499,068
Summit Hill, Pa. ....	14	34,078	29	11,105	27,342	51,323
Sumter, S. C. ....	52	308,272	409	79,013	392,386	590,337
Sunbury, Pa. ....	76	2,101,602	1,140	441,531	1,860,184	2,254,609
Superior, Wis. ....	185	5,182,562	1,958	925,776	5,396,730	7,527,703
Susquehanna, Pa. ....	82	810,076	1,187	613,508	685,438	1,416,927
Swanton, Vt. ....	46	306,698	259	80,546	295,193	480,601
Sycamore, Ill. ....	82	503,733	425	202,774	776,875	1,367,655
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	1,383	31,358,055	14,917	6,735,177	14,771,128	31,948,055
Tacoma, Wash. ....	381	8,146,691	4,347	2,356,028	7,389,166	12,029,497
Talladega, Ala. ....	22	848,414	343	77,311	427,544	583,902
Tampa, Fla. ....	129	3,935,647	4,109	2,009,077	3,542,283	7,481,741
Tamaqua, Pa. ....	64	917,124	564	229,723	388,937	847,964



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Tarentum, Pa.....	55	\$2,192,747	1,420	\$628,233	\$755,942	\$1,980,947
Tarrytown, N. Y.....	77	467,707	375	207,453	327,008	719,020
Taunton, Mass.....	284	11,737,399	7,102	3,331,680	5,993,237	12,594,814
Tawas City, Mich.....	11	161,715	108	48,440	95,173	173,715
Taylor, Pa.....	12	170,549	197	30,375	95,113	166,438
Taylor, Tex.....	72	184,735	207	92,958	206,917	429,955
Taylorville, Ill.....	60	229,598	140	54,316	149,734	281,762
Tecumseh, Mich.....	61	264,815	293	123,348	190,394	429,085
Tell City, Ind.....	46	466,979	585	188,005	320,078	711,849
Temple, Tex.....	74	700,369	328	158,882	569,580	908,726
Terre Haute, Ind.....	429	8,938,107	5,427	2,298,585	8,029,285	27,784,619
Thomaston, Conn.....	23	1,778,944	1,154	545,479	1,456,133	2,374,481
Thomaston, Me.....	35	501,265	215	108,610	226,996	442,716
Thompson, Conn.....	19	4,511,883	1,766	575,567	928,432	1,645,476
Three Rivers, Mich.....	67	561,558	491	201,498	828,266	1,238,245
Tiffin, Ohio.....	153	2,319,720	1,368	569,660	900,003	2,167,805
Tilton, N. H.....	41	180,622	219	90,663	153,484	326,055
Tipton, Ind.....	56	203,087	277	109,605	357,678	594,161
Titusville, Pa.....	113	2,550,452	1,204	522,749	1,657,275	2,995,292
Tiverton, R. I.....	22	749,331	541	192,361	292,350	730,398
Toledo, Ohio.....	1,050	25,591,916	15,383	6,845,687	21,986,798	37,372,355
Tomah, Wis.....	47	986,180	212	89,002	531,287	743,615
Tomahawk, Wis.....	33	172,514	180	93,271	51,609	218,838
Tonawanda, N. Y.....	60	1,540,789	398	158,851	1,227,349	1,676,280
Topeka, Kans.....	399	3,891,530	3,758	2,110,721	6,023,984	9,977,605
Toronto, Ohio.....	40	649,653	640	315,400	235,721	809,446
Torrington, Conn.....	108	6,544,511	3,522	1,704,291	6,687,684	10,017,121
Towanda, Pa.....	89	673,021	559	185,477	358,155	732,433
Traverse City, Mich.....	80	1,004,531	878	374,396	629,634	1,362,860
Trenton, Mo.....	86	205,715	252	113,508	247,841	459,748
Trenton, N. J.....	570	26,174,895	14,457	6,791,026	18,057,504	31,645,695
Trenton, Tenn.....	24	312,048	469	165,646	582,121	930,849
Trinidad, Colo.....	87	481,451	329	202,422	238,212	679,649
Troy, Ind.....	10	104,220	95	19,016	84,592	123,328
Troy, N. Y.....	662	23,531,622	21,564	8,571,923	11,291,740	23,209,259
Troy, Ohio.....	104	1,664,085	899	355,227	1,135,619	2,019,557
Tulare, Cal.....	29	79,075	38	16,260	67,380	118,862
Turtle Creek, Pa.....	14	14,800	15	9,710	21,825	45,078
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	43	353,925	407	104,141	304,529	511,683
Tuscumbia, Ala.....	16	46,350	28	8,040	51,280	80,787
Two Rivers, Wis.....	45	836,492	971	250,385	591,406	1,177,621
Tyrone, Pa.....	69	1,098,861	560	243,711	670,868	1,305,899
Uhrichsville, Ohio.....	78	273,602	271	104,650	197,070	446,780
Union City, Ind.....	53	232,807	164	71,069	237,692	443,847
Union, N. J.....	159	5,618,279	1,662	841,247	1,650,490	3,986,381
Union City, Tenn.....	35	215,670	191	59,705	383,316	558,470
Uniontown, Pa.....	130	872,549	743	323,863	632,238	1,348,936
Upper Sandusky, Ohio.....	35	288,744	165	60,477	187,106	357,505
Urbana, Ill.....	54	463,115	538	260,145	349,263	728,502
Urbana, Ohio.....	112	1,122,435	811	273,822	770,733	1,477,962
Utica, N. Y.....	733	19,289,502	10,759	4,148,415	9,405,370	19,550,850
Vallejo, Cal.....	64	446,696	233	134,994	419,599	736,629
Valparaiso, Ind.....	66	189,610	306	92,014	182,668	399,496
Van Buren, Ark.....	31	82,560	145	65,278	56,219	177,579
Van Wert, Ohio.....	81	434,678	354	150,514	313,575	627,672
Vernon, Conn.....	123	5,743,445	2,449	928,886	3,245,493	5,499,418
Vicksburg, Miss.....	65	1,360,890	1,222	532,734	949,387	1,876,843
Victor, Colo.....	69	178,773	281	244,853	466,833	922,524
Vincennes, Ind.....	109	1,552,386	970	338,865	1,098,676	2,282,384
Vineeland, N. J.....	58	840,305	837	369,976	775,360	1,450,072
Vinton, Iowa.....	63	198,237	231	76,001	206,150	440,137
Virginia City, Nev.....	22	39,255	23	12,354	19,392	59,138
Visalia, Cal.....	43	210,900	236	96,889	348,439	571,644
Wabash, Ind.....	109	2,430,502	1,241	589,355	1,206,726	2,225,990
Wabasha, Minn.....	44	349,884	83	39,449	581,886	761,165



TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
Waco, Tex .....	166	\$2,096,741	1,227	\$469,129	\$1,477,642	\$2,693,907
Wakefield, Mass .....	97	3,209,070	1,616	784,644	1,354,253	2,958,656
Waldoboro, Me .....	41	158,033	195	74,002	161,731	313,072
Wallawalla, Wash .....	70	790,883	266	170,866	725,685	1,184,513
Wallingford, Conn.....	73	5,382,134	2,270	1,160,551	2,813,410	5,238,280
Walpole, Mass .....	44	2,010,385	684	370,945	825,216	1,972,398
Waltham, Mass .....	72	9,152,169	5,392	2,630,929	2,317,792	6,934,381
Wapakoneta, Ohio .....	60	462,777	411	142,628	289,717	604,781
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. ....	31	1,947,381	944	448,815	450,623	972,838
Ware, Mass .....	100	3,284,599	2,777	979,930	2,119,178	3,681,069
Warren, Mass .....	39	1,379,563	1,027	426,594	688,187	1,275,574
Warren, Ohio .....	110	2,952,697	1,948	835,718	2,671,115	4,840,160
Warren, Pa .....	119	2,869,020	1,270	585,590	2,357,681	4,152,859
Warren, R. I .....	61	2,358,264	1,047	396,010	753,470	1,165,861
Warsaw, Ind.....	75	351,872	244	110,822	335,935	610,465
Warsaw, N. Y .....	48	3,285,826	329	131,611	296,820	631,627
Warwick, R. I .....	104	8,418,333	5,544	1,858,462	2,522,789	6,197,506
Waseca, Minn .....	69	260,614	172	83,292	767,954	976,007
Washburn, Wis .....	35	1,566,855	501	260,036	568,657	1,165,861
Washington, D. C.....	2,669	24,329,135	16,297	8,286,837	16,638,467	37,780,267
Washington, Ind.....	57	437,177	621	314,742	433,101	885,062
Washington, N. J .....	41	759,518	650	258,050	446,259	999,262
Washington C.H., Ohio .....	67	403,031	276	101,849	352,233	659,899
Washington, Pa .....	150	2,897,671	2,206	1,052,616	2,303,113	4,667,330
Waterbury, Conn .....	404	23,421,640	14,914	7,564,198	19,821,401	33,778,905
Waterford, N. Y .....	58	2,593,021	1,921	773,786	1,544,719	2,966,060
Waterloo, Iowa .....	147	1,287,056	1,042	471,608	1,555,578	1,959,361
Waterloo, N. Y .....	36	1,644,687	736	305,648	907,222	1,580,395
Watertown, Conn.....	37	536,524	501	166,340	629,538	936,266
Watertown, Mass .....	105	4,549,242	2,304	1,130,099	3,811,808	6,078,902
Watertown, N. Y .....	289	8,281,845	3,760	1,821,477	4,152,344	7,881,977
Watertown, Wis .....	86	1,776,312	621	204,305	949,118	1,625,982
Waterville, Me .....	89	3,972,016	2,203	779,390	1,256,801	2,802,236
Watervliet, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> .....	135	1,826,691	1,167	460,352	849,934	1,809,241
Watsontown, Pa .....	21	257,571	280	91,651	298,200	459,670
Waukegan, Ill .....	102	3,143,913	1,390	771,886	2,990,193	4,609,190
Waupun, Wis .....	42	493,590	267	87,988	793,504	1,200,844
Wausau, Wis .....	137	3,094,178	1,643	594,626	2,238,730	3,658,439
Wauwatosa, Wis .....	37	1,110,023	2,312	1,154,948	1,982,008	3,663,892
Waverly, N. Y .....	90	477,724	295	112,332	359,246	656,784
Waynesboro, Pa .....	61	3,984,774	1,103	507,628	1,072,213	2,781,059
Weatherford, Tex .....	83	309,550	173	72,671	368,467	609,415
Webb City, Mo .....	42	211,090	164	79,294	244,851	425,763
Webster, Mass .....	83	3,733,575	2,490	870,244	2,447,448	4,086,267
Webster City, Iowa .....	33	348,455	205	78,297	188,170	415,163
Weir, Kans .....	22	145,171	123	49,686	240,614	311,654
Wellston, Ohio .....	41	855,606	333	169,075	595,415	1,056,110
Wellsville, N. Y .....	64	1,344,438	351	131,835	668,283	1,017,515
Wellsville, Ohio .....	61	1,233,863	969	511,964	660,918	1,548,190
West Bay City, Mich..	121	2,328,910	2,153	868,504	2,294,668	3,763,522
West Bethlehem, Pa ..	17	143,990	69	29,214	174,573	276,939
Westboro, Mass .....	57	948,047	843	383,586	1,087,315	1,783,298
Westbrook, Me .....	42	3,950,221	1,405	604,978	1,372,266	2,851,660
West Chester, Pa .....	112	1,244,188	740	351,087	459,559	1,378,362
Westerly, R. I .....	105	1,587,951	1,561	661,986	811,392	1,934,544
Westfield, Mass .....	186	4,345,372	2,641	1,229,643	2,401,460	5,072,074
Westfield, N. Y .....	39	364,409	114	46,556	136,444	326,918
West Hoboken, N. J ..	177	4,042,373	3,028	1,248,244	2,829,789	5,491,760
West Minneapolis, Minn ..	15	1,665,907	476	211,129	345,070	853,828
Westminster, Md .....	66	428,567	234	59,735	344,100	509,243
West Orange, N. J ....	64	1,373,039	1,034	499,319	478,645	1,350,170
West Pittston, Pa .....	35	567,287	299	123,238	242,730	621,996
West Point, Miss .....	32	198,328	173	56,738	190,490	358,863
Westport, Conn .....	35	343,948	225	101,788	284,493	556,668
West Rutland, Vt.....	17	2,134,582	944	487,560	474,446	1,440,834

<sup>1</sup> Given as West Troy in 1890.

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Concluded.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
West Springfield, Mass.	41	\$934, 945	626	\$345, 776	\$561, 675	\$1, 142, 105
Weymouth, Mass.	130	4, 427, 328	1, 998	911, 502	3, 246, 899	5, 583, 144
What Cheer, Iowa	41	132, 408	58	25, 927	93, 167	184, 436
Wheeling, W. Va.	406	13, 224, 577	7, 219	3, 096, 730	9, 076, 978	16, 747, 544
Whitehall, N. Y.	47	643, 228	403	125, 816	320, 424	596, 971
Whiting, Ind.	6	12, 701, 598	1, 836	1, 144, 113	13, 420, 494	16, 674, 285
Whitman, Mass.	65	2, 054, 815	2, 059	1, 092, 024	3, 160, 456	5, 009, 786
Wichita, Kans.	328	2, 108, 524	1, 505	639, 271	3, 060, 661	4, 724, 068
Wilbraham, Mass.	15	711, 426	171	81, 100	558, 198	736, 173
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	438	10, 501, 537	5, 977	2, 286, 676	5, 167, 777	10, 768, 348
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	131	1, 049, 083	655	464, 107	897, 931	2, 295, 846
Williamsport, Pa.	396	9, 863, 811	5, 595	2, 065, 930	6, 420, 337	11, 199, 600
Williamstown, Mass.	38	815, 368	365	141, 864	182, 511	434, 371
Wilmerding, Pa.	10	19, 546, 553	2, 015	1, 353, 869	2, 592, 726	9, 171, 334
Wilmington, Del.	759	28, 372, 043	16, 055	7, 439, 210	19, 451, 815	34, 053, 324
Wilmington, N. C.	131	2, 968, 199	1, 850	568, 250	1, 734, 054	2, 960, 028
Wilmington, Ohio	61	247, 783	188	78, 635	241, 511	440, 237
Winchendon, Mass.	53	1, 454, 853	1, 238	462, 582	861, 523	1, 745, 925
Winchester, Conn.	133	2, 971, 426	1, 746	753, 192	1, 529, 704	2, 923, 822
Winchester, Ky.	50	216, 203	111	35, 799	324, 629	436, 434
Winchester, Mass.	52	3, 724, 461	1, 155	666, 064	1, 855, 159	3, 257, 172
Winchester, N. H.	34	551, 793	350	144, 878	488, 512	787, 829
Winchester, Va.	72	561, 640	635	128, 176	582, 306	890, 493
Windham, Conn.	114	5, 856, 194	2, 514	948, 041	1, 520, 562	3, 436, 033
Windsor, Conn.	40	1, 016, 549	482	227, 127	508, 427	921, 829
Windsor Locks, Conn.	37	2, 117, 159	831	331, 402	631, 785	1, 311, 768
Winfield, Kans.	75	588, 481	209	86, 852	869, 327	1, 136, 346
Winona, Minn.	162	6, 192, 386	2, 214	928, 400	4, 292, 845	6, 576, 382
Winston, N. C.	46	4, 800, 421	3, 420	461, 214	1, 982, 964	5, 436, 030
Winthrop, Mass.	43	106, 445	118	60, 543	100, 643	242, 111
Woburn, Mass.	123	2, 983, 705	1, 596	757, 670	3, 064, 985	4, 450, 566
Wolfeboro, N. H.	32	343, 456	276	114, 595	394, 326	586, 210
Woodbury, N. J.	81	1, 129, 715	451	258, 457	378, 191	988, 612
Woodsocket, R. I.	242	14, 279, 361	8, 093	3, 080, 280	7, 563, 204	15, 627, 539
Wooster, Ohio.	97	626, 188	447	169, 490	463, 725	985, 579
Worcester, Mass.	1, 071	42, 966, 743	25, 593	12, 894, 784	26, 666, 176	53, 348, 783
Wrightsville, Pa.	34	462, 672	427	133, 735	470, 759	781, 452
Wyandotte, Mich.	50	679, 947	493	187, 822	542, 419	956, 055
Xenia, Ohio.	106	1, 819, 614	1, 105	394, 386	2, 171, 360	3, 122, 797
Yankton, S. Dak.	68	217, 811	139	63, 016	166, 975	350, 736
Yoakum, Tex.	23	201, 097	271	156, 782	165, 378	371, 093
Yonkers, N. Y.	387	13, 097, 205	8, 615	3, 888, 892	10, 555, 218	19, 580, 324
York, Pa.	464	9, 640, 784	7, 785	2, 679, 175	6, 078, 070	11, 961, 706
Youngstown, Ohio.	260	22, 360, 097	9, 150	4, 951, 460	23, 541, 769	34, 801, 101
Ypsilanti, Mich.	110	898, 161	681	233, 013	725, 907	1, 318, 793
Zanesville, Ohio.	293	5, 162, 067	4, 603	1, 786, 005	3, 756, 489	7, 468, 839

TABLE 176.—LOCALIZATION OF SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, BY CITIES:<sup>1</sup> 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page ccix.]

INDUSTRY.	Value of products in continental United States.	City.	Value of products in the city named.	Per cent of continental United States in the city named.
Collars and cuffs.....	\$15,769,132	Troy, N. Y.....	\$13,460,196	85.3
Oysters, canning and preserving.	3,670,134	Baltimore, Md.....	2,364,968	64.4
Coke.....	35,585,445	Connellsville, Pa. <sup>2</sup> .....	17,128,112	48.1
Brassware.....	17,140,075	Waterbury, Conn.....	8,188,492	47.8
Carpets and rugs, other than rag..	48,192,351	Philadelphia, Pa.....	21,986,062	45.6
Gloves.....	16,721,234	Gloversville, N. Y. <sup>3</sup> .....	6,487,227	38.8
	16,721,234	Johnstown, N. Y. <sup>3</sup> .....	2,576,048	15.4
	16,721,234	Chicago, Ill.....	2,209,529	13.2
Silverware.....	10,569,121	Providence, R. I.....	3,834,408	36.3
	10,569,121	Manhattan and Bronx boroughs, N. Y.....	2,741,994	25.9
Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale.	698,206,548	Chicago, Ill.....	248,811,997	35.6
	698,206,548	Kansas City, Kans.....	73,205,027	10.5
Plated and britannia ware.....	12,608,770	Meriden, Conn.....	4,129,896	32.8
Jewelry.....	46,501,181	Providence, R. I.....	12,719,124	27.4
	46,501,181	Manhattan and Bronx boroughs, N. Y.....	9,172,849	19.7
	46,501,181	Newark, N. J.....	7,364,247	15.8
	46,501,181	Attleboro, Mass. <sup>3</sup> .....	5,701,802	12.3
Agricultural implements.....	101,207,428	Chicago, Ill.....	24,848,649	24.5
Silk and silk goods.....	107,256,258	Paterson, N. J.....	26,006,156	24.2
Tobacco, chewing, smoking, and snuff.	103,754,362	St. Louis, Mo.....	24,411,307	22.7
Corsets.....	14,878,116	Bridgeport, Conn.....	3,224,198	21.7
	14,878,116	New Haven, Conn.....	1,893,956	12.7
Worsted goods.....	120,314,344	Lawrence, Mass.....	24,678,138	20.5
	120,314,344	Providence, R. I.....	16,603,252	13.8
	120,314,344	Philadelphia, Pa.....	16,242,250	13.5
Fur hats.....	27,811,187	Danbury, Conn. <sup>3</sup> .....	5,007,095	18.0
	27,811,187	Newark, N. J.....	3,453,619	12.4
	27,811,187	Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,075,470	11.1
Brass castings and brass finishing.	30,343,044	Waterbury, Conn.....	5,050,539	16.6
Woolen goods.....	118,430,158	Philadelphia, Pa.....	18,340,012	15.5
Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving.	56,668,313	Baltimore, Md.....	8,477,178	15.0
Hosiery and knit goods.....	95,482,566	Philadelphia, Pa.....	13,040,905	13.7
Iron and steel.....	803,968,273	Pittsburg, Pa.....	90,798,086	11.3
Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products.	44,263,386	Trenton, N. J.....	4,785,142	10.8
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.	204,038,127	Philadelphia, Pa.....	18,187,231	8.9
Cotton goods.....	339,200,320	Fall River, Mass.....	29,286,526	8.6
Boots and shoes, factory product.	261,028,580	Brockton, Mass.....	19,844,397	7.6
Glass.....	56,589,712	Pittsburg, Pa.....	2,429,686	4.3

<sup>1</sup>Cities of 20,000 population or over.<sup>2</sup>Connellsville district.<sup>3</sup>Under 20,000 population.

TABLE 177.—RANK OF STATES AND TERRITORIES IN POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, AND MANUFACTURES: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page xxii, and Vol. VII, page clxxx.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Population.	Rank.	Gross value of agricultural products.	Rank.	Gross value of manufactured products.	Rank.	Agriculture, per capita value.	Manufactures, per capita value.
Alabama .....	1900	1,828,697	18	\$91,387,409	19	\$80,741,449	30	\$50	\$44
	1890	1,513,017	17	66,240,190	17	51,226,605	27	44	34
Arizona .....	1900	122,931	49	6,997,097	48	21,315,189	42	57	173
	1890	59,620	48	1,045,970	47	947,547	48	18	16
Arkansas .....	1900	1,311,564	25	79,649,490	22	45,197,731	38	61	34
	1890	1,128,179	24	53,128,155	21	22,659,179	37	47	20
California .....	1900	1,485,053	21	131,690,606	14	302,874,761	12	89	204
	1890	1,208,130	22	87,033,290	10	213,403,996	12	72	177
Colorado .....	1900	539,700	31	33,048,576	36	102,880,137	27	61	191
	1890	412,193	31	13,136,810	37	42,480,205	28	32	103
Connecticut .....	1900	908,420	29	28,276,948	38	352,824,106	11	31	388
	1890	746,258	29	17,924,310	34	243,336,364	10	24	333
Delaware .....	1900	184,735	46	9,290,777	47	45,387,630	37	50	246
	1890	168,493	42	6,481,590	39	37,571,848	35	38	223
Dist. of Columbia.	1900	278,718	42	870,247	51	147,667,622	35	3	171
	1890	230,392	39	373,070	49	39,331,437	32	2	171
Florida .....	1900	528,542	32	18,309,104	42	36,810,243	40	35	70
	1890	391,422	32	12,086,330	38	18,222,890	39	31	47
Georgia .....	1900	2,216,331	11	104,304,476	17	106,654,527	26	47	48
	1890	1,837,353	12	83,371,482	12	68,917,020	25	45	38
Idaho .....	1900	161,772	47	18,051,625	43	4,020,532	50	112	25
	1890	84,385	45	3,848,930	43	1,396,096	46	46	17
Illinois .....	1900	4,821,550	3	345,649,611	2	1,259,730,168	3	72	261
	1890	3,826,351	3	184,759,013	1	908,640,280	3	48	237
Indiana .....	1900	2,516,462	8	204,450,196	9	378,120,140	8	81	150
	1890	2,192,404	8	94,759,262	9	226,825,082	11	43	103
Indian Territory .	1900	392,060	39	27,672,002	39	3,892,181	51	71	10
Iowa .....	1900	2,231,853	10	365,411,528	1	164,617,877	17	164	74
	1890	1,911,896	10	159,347,844	3	125,049,183	17	83	65
Kansas .....	1900	1,470,495	22	209,895,542	7	172,129,398	16	143	117
	1890	1,427,096	19	95,070,080	8	110,219,805	18	67	77
Kentucky .....	1900	2,147,174	12	123,266,785	15	154,166,365	18	57	72
	1890	1,858,635	11	65,948,485	18	126,719,857	16	35	68
Louisiana .....	1900	1,381,625	23	72,667,302	23	121,181,688	22	53	88
	1890	1,118,587	25	54,343,953	20	57,806,713	26	49	52
Maine .....	1900	694,466	30	37,113,469	33	127,361,485	21	53	183
	1890	661,086	30	22,049,220	28	95,689,500	19	33	145
Maryland .....	1900	1,188,044	26	43,823,419	29	242,552,990	14	37	204
	1890	1,042,390	27	26,443,364	27	171,842,593	14	25	165
Massachusetts .....	1900	2,805,346	7	42,298,274	31	1,085,198,989	4	15	369
	1890	2,238,943	6	28,072,500	26	888,160,403	4	13	397
Michigan .....	1900	2,420,982	9	146,547,681	13	356,944,082	10	61	147
	1890	2,093,889	9	83,651,390	11	277,896,706	8	40	133
Minnesota .....	1900	1,751,394	19	161,217,304	11	262,655,881	13	92	150
	1890	1,301,826	20	71,238,230	14	192,033,473	13	55	148
Mississippi .....	1900	1,551,270	20	102,492,283	18	40,431,386	39	66	26
	1890	1,289,600	21	73,342,995	13	18,705,834	38	57	15
Missouri .....	1900	3,106,665	5	219,296,970	6	385,492,784	7	71	124
	1890	2,679,184	5	109,751,024	7	324,561,993	7	41	121
Montana .....	1900	243,329	44	28,616,957	37	57,075,824	34	118	235
	1890	132,159	44	6,273,415	40	5,507,573	42	47	42

¹ Including governmental establishments.



TABLE 177.—RANK OF STATES AND TERRITORIES IN POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, AND MANUFACTURES: 1900 AND 1890—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Year.	Population.	Rank.	Gross value of agricultural products.	Rank.	Gross value of manufactured products.	Rank.	Agriculture, per capita value.	Manufactures, per capita value.
Nebraska.....	1900	1,066,300	27	\$162,696,386	10	\$143,990,102	19	\$153	\$135
	1890	1,058,910	26	66,887,617	16	93,087,794	20	63	88
Nevada.....	1900	42,335	52	6,758,337	49	1,642,675	52	160	39
	1890	45,761	49	2,705,660	44	1,105,063	47	59	24
New Hampshire..	1900	411,588	36	21,929,988	41	118,709,308	24	53	288
	1890	376,530	33	13,761,050	35	85,770,549	22	37	228
New Jersey.....	1900	1,883,669	16	43,657,529	30	611,748,933	6	23	325
	1890	1,444,933	18	28,997,349	25	354,573,571	6	20	245
New Mexico.....	1900	195,310	45	10,155,215	46	5,605,795	47	52	29
	1890	153,593	43	1,784,820	46	1,516,195	45	12	10
New York.....	1900	7,268,894	1	245,270,600	4	2,175,726,900	1	34	299
	1890	5,997,853	1	161,593,009	2	1,711,577,671	1	27	285
North Carolina...	1900	1,893,810	15	89,309,638	20	94,919,663	23	31	50
	1890	1,617,947	16	80,070,580	23	40,375,450	31	31	25
North Dakota ....	1900	319,146	41	64,252,494	26	9,183,114	45	201	29
	1890	182,719	41	21,264,938	30	5,028,107	43	116	28
Ohio.....	1900	4,157,545	4	257,065,826	3	832,438,113	5	62	200
	1890	3,672,316	4	133,232,498	4	641,688,064	5	36	175
Oklahoma.....	1900	398,331	38	45,447,744	27	7,083,938	46	114	18
	1890	61,834	46	440,375	48	180,445	49	7	3
Oregon.....	1900	413,536	35	38,090,969	32	46,000,587	36	92	111
	1890	313,767	38	19,026,120	33	41,432,174	30	61	132
Pennsylvania ....	1900	6,302,115	2	207,895,600	8	1,834,790,860	2	33	291
	1890	5,258,014	2	121,328,348	5	1,331,794,901	2	23	253
Rhode Island ....	1900	428,556	34	6,333,864	50	184,074,378	15	15	430
	1890	346,506	35	4,218,300	42	142,500,625	15	12	412
South Carolina ...	1900	1,340,316	24	68,266,912	24	58,748,731	32	51	44
	1890	1,151,149	23	51,337,985	22	31,926,681	36	45	28
South Dakota ....	1900	401,570	37	66,082,419	25	12,231,239	44	165	30
	1890	328,808	37	22,047,279	29	5,682,748	41	67	17
Tennessee.....	1900	2,020,616	14	106,166,440	16	108,144,565	25	53	54
	1890	1,767,518	13	55,194,181	19	72,355,286	23	31	41
Texas.....	1900	3,048,710	6	239,823,244	5	119,414,982	23	79	39
	1890	2,235,523	7	111,099,430	6	70,433,551	24	50	32
Utah.....	1900	276,749	43	16,502,051	44	21,156,183	43	60	76
	1890	207,905	40	4,891,460	41	8,911,047	40	24	43
Vermont.....	1900	343,641	40	33,570,892	35	57,623,815	33	98	168
	1890	332,422	36	20,364,980	32	38,340,066	34	61	115
Virginia.....	1900	1,854,184	17	86,548,545	21	132,172,910	20	47	71
	1890	1,655,980	15	42,244,458	24	88,363,824	21	26	53
Washington.....	1900	518,103	33	34,827,495	34	86,795,051	29	67	168
	1890	349,390	34	13,674,930	36	41,768,022	29	39	120
West Virginia ....	1900	958,800	28	44,768,979	28	74,838,330	31	47	78
	1890	762,794	28	20,439,000	31	38,702,125	33	27	51
Wisconsin.....	1900	2,069,042	13	157,445,713	12	360,818,942	9	76	174
	1890	1,686,880	14	70,990,645	15	248,546,164	9	42	147
Wyoming.....	1900	92,531	50	11,907,415	45	4,301,240	48	129	46
	1890	60,705	47	2,241,590	45	2,367,601	44	37	39
Alaska.....	1900	63,592	51	8,048	52	4,250,984	49	.....	67
Hawaii.....	1900	154,001	48	22,040,731	40	24,992,068	41	143	162

# Street and Electric Railways



TABLE 178.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—ALL COMPANIES: 1902 AND 1890.

	1902 <sup>1</sup>	1890	Per cent of increase.
Number of companies.....	987	789	25.1
Length of line, miles.....	16,651.58	5,788.47	187.9
Length of single track, miles.....	22,576.99	8,123.02	177.9
Electric.....	<sup>2</sup> 21,907.59	1,261.97	1,686.0
Animal.....	259.10	5,661.44	<sup>3</sup> 95.4
Cable.....	240.69	488.31	<sup>3</sup> 50.7
Steam.....	169.61	711.30	<sup>3</sup> 76.2
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$2,167,634,077	\$389,357,289	456.7
Number of employees.....	140,769	70,764	98.9
Number of passenger cars.....	60,290	32,505	85.5
Number of fare passengers.....	4,774,211,904	2,023,010,202	156.0
Fare passengers per mile of single track.....	212,217	249,047	<sup>3</sup> 14.8

<sup>1</sup> Of the 987 companies, 967 reported the cost of construction and equipment; while of the 817 operating companies, 797 reported the number of employees and 811 the number of fare passengers carried.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 6.06 miles operated by compressed air.

<sup>3</sup> Decrease.

NOTE.—The statistics for 1902 cover all street and electric railways in the United States that were in operation during any part of the year ending June 30, 1902. The term "street and electric railways," as here used, includes all electric railways irrespective of their length or location, and all street railways irrespective of their motive power.

As shown by footnotes to the tables, a few companies failed to make complete reports for 1902 and a number of companies failed to make reports of any character at the census of 1890, but the missing data was estimated in 1890 for the items shown in Tables 178 and 179.

*Number of companies.*—The consolidation of independent companies and the method of controlling a number of companies under the lease system, which has become so prevalent during the past decade, make it misleading to use the company as a unit to measure the increase or decrease in the number of new railways built during the period of twelve years. Of the 789 street railways in the United States in 1890, many have been merged in new companies organized since that date, and many of the new companies have been merged in other new companies. In some cases the merged companies have retained their distinctive names and have kept separate accounts of equipment, income, expenses, etc. In such cases, when separate reports were made to the Bureau of the Census, they were counted as independent companies. An example of this appears in the District of Columbia, for which there were 8 companies reported, but the railways represented by these reports were all controlled by 2 companies. In a number of instances the companies forming the consolidation lost their individuality, and an entirely different name was given to the consolidated company, which made a single report covering the operations of all the controlled companies. In cases where a number of roads were operated under leases one report was made for the lessee company, covering all of the lessor companies, and separate reports for each lessor company, giving its length of track, capital stock, funded debt, receipts, expenses, and balance sheet.

*Cost of construction and equipment.*—In the report for street railways at the census of 1890, reference is made to the fact that "great pains were taken to procure returns of cost of street railways, in the belief that these returns would be the best means of determining the total amount of capital invested in this kind of transportation. It is well understood that the capital stock and funded debt outstanding may or may not represent an actual investment of capital. It is doubtless true that the records of the companies are also, in many respects, an unsatisfactory guide, but it is believed that they answer the purpose much better than the returns of capital stock and funded debt." With the intention of obtaining comparative statistics, a similar question concerning cost of construction and equipment was included in the schedule for 1902. This inquiry called for the cost during the year covered by the report and the total cost to and including that year. It appears that a number of the companies reported the cost of construction as equalized with the amount of capital stock, funded debt, bills and accounts payable, etc. In such cases the comparison of the cost of construction with the capitalization loses all significance. Many large consolidated companies also reported as their cost of construction and equipment the amount paid by them, in cash or securities, for the roads purchased, an amount based on earning capacity rather than on actual cost of construction.

*Cost of plant for generating current for sale.*—The schedule of inquiry required the street railway companies to report separately the cost of construction and equipment of light and power plants, if such plants were operated in connection with the railways. Of the total number of operating companies, 252 reported that they generated electricity for sale for light and power purposes. In the majority of cases the generation of electric current for sale was carried on in the same power house in which the current was generated for the railway, and, therefore, it was impossible to obtain a separate statement of the cost of the light plant as distinct from the equipment for the generation of electric current for the railway, but where possible the companies were required to give separately the amount of revenue derived from the sale of electric current for light or power and the character of such service.

*Other permanent investments.*—In addition to investments in electric light plants, a large number of companies had other permanent investments, such as investments in gas and water plants, in bridges, and in securities of other street railways. Whenever practicable, these other permanent investments were eliminated from the total capital liabilities before computing the liabilities per mile of track owned.

The "length of line" means the length of the roadbed, or, in the case of a railway lying entirely within city limits, the length of street occupied. In determining the length of single track, switches and sidings are included, and double track is reckoned as two tracks. A number of miles of track were in various stages of completion, but it was impracticable to fix upon any stage of the work at which the trackage could be enumerated other than that of actual completion. The statistics concerning track located on private right of way refer particularly to rural electric railways, many of which have bought or have had surrendered to them a separate roadbed, either adjoining or independent of the highway, in the same manner as a steam railroad. Occasionally the railway is built on a private right of way not owned by the company, an example of which would be a toll bridge owned by a bridge company, to whom payment for the privilege of using it was made.



The inquiries concerning the location of track, whether within or without city limits, were made with the intention of ascertaining the relative length of track operated in urban and rural districts. In a number of cases it was impossible to determine exactly the trackage that should be assigned to these two subdivisions. In some instances the track was within or passed through thickly settled communities that were not organized as cities or towns, and therefore had no legal limits, and it was difficult to obtain the length that should be considered as within the urban district. In the New England states densely populated communities are legally part of the town government, which includes also rural districts. Many companies in Massachusetts reported that it was impracticable to make the distinction, and accordingly the trackage for that state has not been included in this classification.

*Car mileage and car hours.*—As a rule, car mileage and car hours were computed on a basis of single cars, but in a few cases the motor car and its accompanying trailer were considered as one car. The total, therefore, contains a small amount of train mileage, and allowance should be made for this fact in considering the average fare passengers per car mile and car hour.

*Mail carried.*—There were 286 companies engaged to some extent in carrying mail.

*Maximum speed of cars.*—It was impossible to obtain exact information concerning the average speed per mile of cars. The maximum speed within city limits varies from 3 to 40 miles, and outside city limits from 3 to 60 miles per hour.

*Rails.*—The style of rail and average weight of rail per yard can not be given as a United States total, but is presented in detail for each company. The minimum weight of rail per yard varies from 15 to 113 pounds, and the maximum from 15 to 135 pounds. Of the 817 operating companies, 367 used T rails exclusively and 390 reported T rails in connection with girder, groove, or full groove.

*Horses.*—There were 8,901 horses reported. A large proportion of these were used for motive power, while the remainder were used for miscellaneous purposes.

*Telephone service.*—There were 256 companies that owned and operated an exclusive telephone service for car-dispatching purposes or other work incident to the operation of the road. This does not include the instruments or lines hired from telephone companies by street railway companies as subscribers.

*Stations.*—The number of stations relates only to the separate buildings or public shelters at which passengers wait to take cars, pay fares, or secure transfers. The number does not include stopping points, or open-air stations along the line, where passengers can mount or dismount, and which are often designated by a sign to that effect placed on an adjacent pole.



TABLE 179.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY

	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION.	Year.	Miles of single track.	LENGTH OF LINE, MILES.				
				Total.	Electric.	Animal.	Cable.	Steam.
1	United States..	1902	22,576.99	16,651.58	16,230.62	195.21	113.93	111.82
2		1890	8,123.02	5,783.47	914.25	4,061.94	283.22	524.06
3	Increase.....		14,453.97	10,868.11	15,316.37	\$3,866.73	\$169.29	\$412.24
4	Per cent of increase .....		177.9	187.9	1,675.3	\$95.2	\$59.8	\$78.7
5	North Atlantic .....	1902	10,164.89	7,702.22	7,579.01	66.02	5.50	51.69
6		1890	2,951.85	2,063.94	273.22	1,658.51	47.27	84.94
7	Increase.....		7,213.04	5,638.28	7,305.79	\$1,592.49	\$41.77	\$33.25
8	Per cent of increase .....		244.4	273.2	2,674.0	\$96.0	\$88.4	\$39.1
9	South Atlantic .....	1902	1,670.15	1,195.29	1,182.04	13.25		
10		1890	611.96	465.93	83.58	307.49	3.70	71.16
11	Increase.....		1,058.19	729.36	1,098.46	\$294.24	\$3.70	\$71.16
12	Per cent of increase .....		172.9	156.5	1,314.3	\$95.7	\$100.0	\$100.0
13	North Central .....	1902	7,815.32	5,631.59	5,524.28	50.91	56.40	
14		1890	2,753.57	1,867.93	384.56	1,229.90	129.69	123.78
15	Increase.....		5,061.75	3,763.66	5,139.72	\$1,178.99	\$73.29	\$123.78
16	Per cent of increase .....		183.8	201.5	1,336.5	\$95.9	\$56.5	\$100.0
17	South Central .....	1902	1,322.45	1,007.10	959.45	17.75	.90	29.00
18		1890	968.67	773.05	81.63	559.83		131.59
19	Increase.....		353.78	234.05	877.82	\$542.08	.90	\$102.59
20	Per cent of increase .....		86.5	30.3	1,075.4	\$96.8	100.0	\$78.0
21	Western .....	1902	1,604.18	1,115.88	985.84	47.28	51.13	31.13
22		1890	836.97	612.62	91.26	306.21	102.56	112.59
23	Increase.....		767.21	502.76	894.58	\$258.93	\$51.43	\$81.46
24	Per cent of increase .....		91.7	82.1	980.2	\$84.6	\$50.1	\$72.4

<sup>1</sup> Of the 987 companies, 967 reported the cost of construction and equipment, while of the 817 operating companies, 797 reported the number of employees and 811 the number of fare passengers carried.

## GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1902 AND 1890.

Cost of construction and equipment. <sup>1</sup>	Number of employees. <sup>1</sup>	Number of passenger cars.	Number of fare passengers carried. <sup>1</sup>	Population. <sup>2</sup>	Average number of rides per inhabitant.	
\$2,167,634,077	140,769	60,290	4,774,211,904	75,994,575	63	1
389,357,289	70,764	32,505	2,023,010,202	62,947,714	32	2
1,778,276,788	70,005	27,785	2,751,201,702	13,046,861	31	3
456.7	98.9	85.5	136.0	20.7	-----	4
1,088,932,237	75,928	31,319	2,618,528,979	21,046,695	124	5
199,404,200	37,412	14,651	1,141,187,460	17,406,969	66	6
889,528,037	38,516	16,668	1,477,341,519	3,639,726	58	7
446.1	108.0	113.8	129.5	20.9	-----	8
162,507,589	9,839	4,290	297,198,541	10,443,480	28	9
16,125,671	4,139	1,702	101,647,174	8,857,922	11	10
146,331,918	5,700	2,588	195,551,367	1,585,558	17	11
907.8	137.7	152.1	192.4	17.9	-----	12
705,553,933	39,405	18,643	1,344,000,951	26,333,004	51	13
110,741,609	20,314	11,335	538,309,887	22,410,417	24	14
594,812,324	19,091	7,308	805,691,064	3,922,587	27	15
537.1	94.0	64.5	149.7	17.5	-----	16
87,294,862	6,731	3,007	210,103,861	14,080,047	15	17
24,602,138	3,830	2,342	98,005,026	11,170,137	9	18
62,692,724	2,901	665	112,098,835	2,909,910	6	19
254.8	75.7	28.4	114.4	26.1	-----	20
123,345,456	8,866	3,031	304,379,572	4,091,349	74	21
38,483,671	5,069	2,475	143,860,655	3,102,269	46	22
84,861,785	3,797	556	160,518,917	989,080	28	23
220.5	74.9	22.5	111.6	31.9	-----	24

<sup>2</sup> Population shown for 1902 is that reported at the census of 1900.<sup>3</sup> Decrease.



TABLE 180.—SINGLE TRACK MILEAGE AND PER CENT WHICH EACH CLASS IS OF  
TOTAL: 1902.

CLASS OF TRACK.	Single track mileage.	Per cent of total.
Total.....	<sup>1</sup> 22,589.47	100.0
First main track.....	16,651.58	73.7
Second main track.....	5,080.86	22.3
Sidings and turnouts.....	907.63	4.0
Overhead trolley.....	21,302.57	94.3
Other electric power.....	611.44	2.7
Compressed air.....	6.06	( <sup>2</sup> )
Animal.....	259.10	1.1
Cable.....	240.69	1.1
Steam.....	169.61	0.8
Trackage owned.....	19,038.33	84.3
Trackage leased.....	3,551.14	15.7
Operated under trackage rights.....	560.92	2.5
Constructed and opened for operation during the year.....	1,549.73	6.9
On private right of way owned by company.....	3,424.96	15.2
On private right of way not owned by company.....	377.11	1.7
Located within city limits.....	<sup>3</sup> 13,208.24	65.8
Located outside city limits.....	<sup>3</sup> 6,855.68	34.2
Equipped with cast welded joints.....	1,642.68	7.3

<sup>1</sup>Includes 12.48 miles of track duplicated in reports of different companies.<sup>2</sup>Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>3</sup>Exclusive of the mileage of Massachusetts (2,525.65).TABLE 181.—CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET, ALL COMPANIES: 1902.<sup>1</sup>

ASSETS.	
Total.....	\$2,533,847,258
Cost of construction and equipment.....	2,167,634,077
Other permanent investments.....	152,513,997
Cash on hand.....	28,021,853
Bills and accounts receivable.....	22,448,700
Supplies.....	10,610,928
Sundries.....	152,617,703
LIABILITIES.	
Total.....	\$2,533,847,258
Capital stock.....	1,266,883,289
Funded debt.....	974,112,422
Bills and accounts payable.....	101,704,634
Interest due.....	14,497,670
Dividends due.....	2,543,823
Sundries.....	133,399,308
Net profit and loss, surplus.....	40,706,112

<sup>1</sup> The total assets and liabilities and profit and loss of companies reporting surplus were reduced by \$11,285,047, the amount reported as profit and loss for companies reporting a deficit.

TABLE 182.—NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AT SPECIFIED DAILY RATES OF PAY: 1902.<sup>1</sup>

RATES PER DAY (DOLLARS).	All classes.	Conduct- ors.	Motor- men.	Road and track men.	Engi- neers.	Firemen.	Mechan- ics.	All other classes.
Total .....	94,874	31,869	32,412	9,926	1,584	2,344	6,753	10,036
Less than 1.00 .....	656	50	23	473	3	16	21	70
1.00 to 1.24 .....	2,719	899	884	477	5	76	83	295
1.25 to 1.49 .....	4,468	1,046	1,123	1,368	39	135	195	562
1.50 to 1.74 .....	15,481	3,983	3,374	4,505	104	469	896	2,100
1.75 to 1.99 .....	15,198	5,426	5,481	1,280	89	637	1,062	1,223
2.00 to 2.24 .....	39,678	17,059	16,665	1,229	295	770	1,707	1,953
2.25 to 2.49 .....	10,421	3,124	4,325	384	187	171	1,017	1,213
2.50 to 2.74 .....	3,262	192	291	162	274	48	936	1,359
2.75 to 2.99 .....	1,045	17	7	8	115	1	427	470
3.00 to 3.24 .....	1,061	18	98	32	169	1	240	503
3.25 to 3.49 .....	294	.....	.....	.....	79	10	88	117
3.50 to 3.74 .....	343	49	134	2	40	6	34	78
3.75 to 3.99 .....	84	6	7	3	10	2	25	31
4.00 to 4.24 .....	145	.....	.....	1	94	2	12	86
4.25 to 4.49 .....	12	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	6
4.50 to 4.74 .....	25	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	6	10
4.75 to 4.99 .....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2
5.00 and over .....	25	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	3	9

<sup>1</sup> Represents 80.7 per cent of all wage-earners reported at specified daily rates of pay..

TABLE 183.—LENGTH OF LINE, LENGTH OF SINGLE TRACK,

				LENGTH OF SINGLE TRACK, MILES.				
STATES.	Number of companies.	Length of line, miles.	Aggregate.	Electric.				
				Total.	Overhead trolley.	Conduit trolley.	Third rail.	
1	Continental U. S. . . . .	817	16,651.58	22,576.99	21,907.59	<sup>3</sup> 21,299.42	266.06	342.11
2	Alabama . . . . .	9	167.70	204.72	173.69	173.69		
3	Arizona . . . . .	2	15.00	17.10	12.00	12.00		
4	Arkansas . . . . .	7	38.01	52.49	49.83	49.83		
5	California . . . . .	35	551.40	829.10	665.96	665.96		
6	Colorado . . . . .	8	154.17	234.53	233.28	233.28		
7	Connecticut . . . . .	23	461.05	578.49	578.49	552.60		25.89
8	Delaware . . . . .	3	71.55	85.61	85.61	85.61		
9	District of Columbia . . . . .	8	82.68	161.97	161.97	76.89	85.08	
10	Florida . . . . .	6	57.43	61.75	57.00	57.00		
11	Georgia . . . . .	10	222.18	300.38	296.63	296.63		
12	Idaho . . . . .	1	3.33	3.50	3.50	3.50		
13	Illinois . . . . .	50	992.85	1,635.20	1,528.07	<sup>4</sup> 1,420.11		107.96
14	Indiana . . . . .	27	523.60	646.66	643.87	643.87		
15	Iowa . . . . .	22	315.73	378.25	374.43	374.43		
16	Kansas . . . . .	12	119.88	150.26	128.63	128.63		
17	Kentucky . . . . .	12	188.56	283.95	283.95	283.95		
18	Louisiana . . . . .	8	134.67	198.52	192.86	192.86		
19	Maine . . . . .	19	304.71	331.55	328.55	328.55		
20	Maryland . . . . .	10	258.78	437.84	437.84	437.84		
21	Massachusetts . . . . .	75	2,037.79	2,525.65	2,525.65	2,484.20		41.45
22	Michigan . . . . .	24	810.22	1,022.81	1,022.81	985.89	.29	36.63
23	Minnesota . . . . .	5	189.64	338.17	338.17	338.17		
24	Mississippi . . . . .	5	23.74	25.30	25.30	25.30		
25	Missouri . . . . .	16	453.61	758.38	719.48	719.48		
26	Montana . . . . .	5	55.19	63.21	63.21	63.21		
27	Nebraska . . . . .	4	66.08	113.66	110.55	110.55		
28	New Hampshire . . . . .	7	155.03	167.65	167.65	167.65		
29	New Jersey . . . . .	26	573.57	861.28	858.66	858.66		
30	New Mexico . . . . .	1	2.00	2.10				
31	New York . . . . .	96	1,822.31	2,809.91	2,596.22	<sup>5</sup> 2,287.15	178.89	130.18
32	North Carolina . . . . .	7	39.44	46.32	46.32	46.32		
33	Ohio . . . . .	63	1,858.85	2,353.43	2,351.32	2,351.32		
34	Oregon . . . . .	6	94.40	136.67	132.17	132.17		
35	Pennsylvania . . . . .	98	2,001.56	2,480.91	2,468.70	2,468.70		
36	Rhode Island . . . . .	8	270.00	328.90	328.90	328.90		
37	South Carolina . . . . .	7	63.33	76.98	73.80	73.80		
38	South Dakota . . . . .	1	2.00	2.00				
39	Tennessee . . . . .	8	199.87	254.20	248.40	248.40		
40	Texas . . . . .	17	254.55	303.27	296.40	296.40		
41	Utah . . . . .	3	58.00	89.04	89.04	89.04		
42	Vermont . . . . .	9	76.20	80.55	80.55	80.55		
43	Virginia . . . . .	21	266.84	359.30	357.30	355.50	1.80	
44	Washington . . . . .	8	181.89	228.93	214.33	214.33		
45	West Virginia . . . . .	8	133.06	140.00	140.00	140.00		
46	Wisconsin . . . . .	17	299.13	416.50	416.50	416.50		
47	Hawaii . . . . .	3	27.70	28.70	16.70	16.70		
48	Porto Rico . . . . .	2	12.11	12.56	9.43	9.43		

<sup>1</sup> Cost of construction and equipment reported for 967 out of 987 companies. The 20 companies not reporting are distributed as follows: Arizona, 1, 12.00 miles; Colorado, 2, 10.08 miles; Connecticut, 2, 34.52 miles; Illinois, 2, 55.42 miles; Indiana, 1, 24.90 miles; Kansas, 1, 39.00 miles; Massachusetts, 1, 39.33 miles; New Jersey, 1, 19.03 miles; Ohio, 1, 10.50 miles; Pennsylvania, 1, 4.60 miles; Rhode Island, 1, 31.50 miles; South Dakota, 1, 2.00 miles; Virginia, 5, 106.62 miles.

## COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT, ETC., BY STATES: 1902.

LENGTH OF SINGLE TRACK, MILES—cont'd.			Cost of construction and equipment. <sup>1</sup>	Number of passenger cars.	Number of fare passengers carried. <sup>2</sup>	Fare passengers per mile of single track.	Average number of rides per inhabitant.	TOTAL HORSE-POWER.		
Animal.	Cable.	Steam.						Engines and water wheels.	Dynamos.	
259.10	240.69	169.61	\$2,167,634,077	60,290	4,774,211,904	212,217	63	1,349,361	1,204,238	1
3.03	.....	28.00	13,999,693	311	22,748,871	111,122	12	12,345	12,512	2
5.10	.....	.....	24,156	17	797,970	46,665	6	250	160	3
2.66	.....	.....	2,207,346	130	6,880,479	131,082	5	2,365	2,526	4
42.87	85.72	35.05	74,624,168	1,850	182,196,999	219,753	123	38,235	30,693	5
1.25	.....	.....	16,174,735	352	42,371,590	183,865	79	9,960	8,411	6
.....	.....	.....	42,482,731	1,196	77,447,101	134,194	85	31,096	30,639	7
.....	.....	.....	5,104,476	151	9,956,559	116,301	54	5,725	4,569	8
.....	.....	.....	27,437,003	977	66,162,321	408,485	237	11,050	10,525	9
4.75	.....	.....	3,710,728	101	8,249,542	133,596	16	3,995	4,013	10
3.75	.....	.....	26,157,678	454	32,463,851	108,076	15	28,470	22,685	11
.....	.....	.....	144,700	3	814,340	89,811	2	60	75	12
15.43	91.70	.....	225,507,387	7,021	463,190,986	287,035	96	133,205	101,208	13
2.79	.....	.....	39,420,184	998	66,255,767	102,458	26	26,580	22,955	14
3.82	.....	.....	18,055,123	675	38,559,589	101,942	17	20,040	17,889	15
21.63	.....	.....	3,089,321	207	6,832,064	61,406	5	3,715	3,814	16
.....	.....	.....	22,850,276	889	56,298,852	198,253	26	15,995	15,805	17
5.66	.....	.....	14,282,507	626	55,343,843	278,782	40	13,550	12,341	18
3.00	.....	.....	11,176,556	476	25,495,164	76,897	37	13,065	12,561	19
.....	.....	.....	68,711,891	1,487	99,989,552	228,370	84	27,400	24,805	20
.....	.....	.....	109,782,044	7,275	461,745,615	182,822	165	135,582	126,912	21
.....	.....	.....	55,582,232	1,531	113,916,992	111,876	47	45,942	41,180	22
.....	.....	.....	39,273,860	1,026	73,236,612	216,567	42	20,605	21,520	23
.....	.....	.....	1,268,084	47	3,101,015	122,570	2	2,555	4,154	24
5.90	33.00	.....	117,623,659	2,305	211,808,737	279,291	68	64,520	60,802	25
.....	.....	.....	3,228,532	90	6,858,502	108,503	28	1,600	1,532	26
3.11	.....	.....	8,599,242	282	22,228,325	195,569	21	5,100	5,310	27
.....	.....	.....	4,118,457	244	11,304,908	67,432	27	4,015	3,369	28
1.22	1.40	.....	126,589,270	1,942	188,976,899	219,414	100	21,130	30,430	29
2.10	.....	.....	25,000	8	73,000	34,762	37	.....	.....	30
115.17	3.96	94.56	521,942,957	12,978	1,144,491,509	407,305	157	237,478	196,110	31
.....	.....	.....	2,408,661	99	5,337,367	115,228	3	6,725	6,856	32
1.50	.61	.....	169,058,687	3,975	285,434,579	121,284	69	130,680	121,363	33
.....	2.00	2.50	6,235,570	250	18,729,442	137,041	45	4,250	4,415	34
.81	5.90	5.50	246,118,011	6,420	642,513,812	258,983	102	139,038	127,911	35
.....	.....	.....	23,871,751	708	62,279,165	189,356	145	13,135	12,044	36
3.18	.....	.....	4,523,752	123	9,056,818	117,652	7	5,875	4,407	37
2.00	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	1.80	4.00	16,931,576	555	35,697,835	140,432	18	11,172	9,846	39
6.87	.....	.....	15,755,440	449	30,037,966	99,047	10	7,115	7,077	40
.....	.....	.....	4,314,156	149	11,493,501	129,082	42	900	1,030	41
.....	.....	.....	2,850,460	80	4,274,806	53,070	12	1,151	2,173	42
2.00	.....	.....	15,414,124	626	44,275,661	127,562	24	16,770	16,489	43
.....	14.60	.....	18,574,439	312	41,544,228	181,471	80	14,457	12,903	44
.....	.....	.....	9,039,281	272	21,706,870	155,049	23	12,050	10,040	45
.....	.....	.....	29,359,238	621	62,537,300	150,150	30	40,415	38,179	46
12.00	.....	.....	1,571,211	79	7,394,935	257,663	48	1,120	575	47
3.13	.....	.....	610,382	26	2,241,930	178,498	2	700	1,200	48

<sup>2</sup> Fare passengers reported for 811 out of 817 operating companies. The 6 companies not reporting are distributed as follows: Colorado, 1, 4.08 miles; Connecticut, 1, 1.36 miles; Illinois, 1, 21.49 miles; Kansas, 1, 39.00 miles; South Dakota, 1, 2.00 miles; Virginia, 1, 12.21 miles.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 6.06 miles operated by compressed air and 2.47 miles operated by storage batteries.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 1.50 miles operated by storage battery.

<sup>5</sup> Includes 0.97 mile operated by storage battery and 6.06 miles operated by compressed air.



TABLE 184.—CONDENSED INCOME ACCOUNT.

[This table does not include reports for 18

STATE.	Number of companies.	Gross earnings from operation.	OPERATING EXPENSES.		Net earnings from operation.	Income from other sources.
			Amount.	Per cent of earnings.		
1 Continental U. S.....	799	\$247,553,999	\$142,312,597	57.5	\$105,241,402	\$2,950,628
2 Alabama.....	9	1,497,351	878,291	58.7	619,060	-----
3 Arkansas.....	7	371,560	216,433	58.2	155,127	-----
4 California.....	35	9,967,288	5,402,245	54.2	4,565,043	550
5 Colorado.....	7	2,227,286	1,300,606	58.4	926,680	480
6 Connecticut.....	21	4,284,089	2,773,608	64.7	1,510,481	71,686
7 Delaware.....	3	500,412	360,590	72.1	139,822	147
8 Florida.....	6	529,743	339,375	64.1	190,368	-----
9 Georgia.....	10	2,375,224	1,232,320	51.9	1,142,904	-----
10 Illinois.....	48	24,164,965	14,103,211	58.4	10,061,754	864,292
11 Indiana.....	26	3,813,076	2,219,791	58.2	1,593,285	-----
12 Iowa.....	22	2,384,421	1,460,993	61.3	923,428	19,413
13 Kansas.....	11	370,481	257,248	69.4	113,233	-----
14 Kentucky.....	12	2,932,901	1,560,270	53.2	1,372,631	899
15 Louisiana.....	8	2,910,244	1,768,989	60.4	1,151,255	-----
16 Maine.....	19	1,542,503	1,127,660	73.1	414,848	29,054
17 Maryland.....	10	4,898,627	2,312,323	47.2	2,586,304	-----
18 Massachusetts.....	74	23,617,570	16,403,667	69.5	7,213,903	15,840
19 Michigan.....	24	6,494,691	3,655,328	56.3	2,839,363	26,482
20 Minnesota.....	5	3,727,648	1,719,687	46.1	2,007,961	-----
21 Mississippi.....	5	258,654	192,056	74.3	66,598	-----
22 Missouri.....	16	10,691,220	6,071,971	56.8	4,619,249	43,472
23 Montana.....	5	492,023	365,073	74.2	126,950	-----
24 Nebraska.....	4	1,148,994	655,729	57.1	493,265	-----
25 New Hampshire.....	7	604,131	478,849	79.3	125,282	-----
26 New Jersey.....	25	8,137,477	4,324,112	53.1	3,813,365	39,446
27 New York.....	96	59,315,606	33,677,724	56.8	25,637,882	1,566,174
28 North Carolina.....	7	437,259	322,344	73.7	114,915	5,208
29 Ohio.....	62	16,587,693	9,132,480	55.1	7,455,213	12,158
30 Oregon.....	6	1,042,895	653,912	62.7	388,983	-----
31 Pennsylvania.....	98	30,319,211	15,624,813	51.5	14,694,398	38,516
32 Rhode Island.....	7	2,964,260	1,892,477	63.8	1,071,783	-----
33 South Carolina.....	7	597,577	398,662	66.7	198,915	56,159
34 Tennessee.....	8	1,866,835	1,049,237	57.8	787,598	-----
35 Texas.....	17	1,547,846	993,600	64.2	554,246	-----
36 Utah.....	3	561,328	356,879	63.6	204,449	25,283
37 Vermont.....	9	249,228	201,179	80.7	48,049	-----
38 Virginia.....	16	1,553,478	1,009,356	65.0	544,122	113,544
39 Washington.....	8	2,542,906	1,576,018	62.0	966,888	-----
40 West Virginia.....	8	1,102,171	652,862	59.2	449,309	-----
41 Wisconsin.....	17	3,902,059	1,995,024	51.1	1,907,035	21,825
42 All other states <sup>2</sup> .....	11	3,021,063	1,575,605	52.2	1,445,458	-----
43 Hawaii and Porto Rico.....	5	515,913	330,350	64.0	185,563	-----

<sup>1</sup> Deficit.<sup>2</sup> Includes states having less than 3 companies, in order that the operations of individual companies may not be disclosed. These companies are distributed as follows: Arizona, 1; District of Columbia, 2 (8 reports); Idaho, 1; New Mexico, 1.

## OPERATING COMPANIES, BY STATES: 1902.

companies which failed to furnish this information.]

Gross income less operating expenses.	Taxes and fixed charges.	Net income of companies reporting net income.	Deficit of companies reporting deficit.	Net income for state.	Dividends.	Surplus.	
\$108,192,080	\$77,595,053	\$34,352,684	\$3,755,707	\$30,596,977	\$15,882,110	\$14,714,867	1
619,060	384,762	244,243	9,945	234,298	81,000	153,298	2
156,127	68,071	87,633	577	87,056		87,056	3
4,565,593	2,112,959	2,461,414	8,780	2,452,634	653,412	1,799,222	4
927,160	536,005	432,428	41,273	391,155	180,000	211,155	5
1,582,167	1,128,319	461,604	7,756	453,848	231,062	222,786	6
139,969	77,439	79,591	17,061	62,530	9,331	53,199	7
190,368	74,779	116,387	798	115,589	40,720	74,869	8
1,142,904	755,207	387,697		387,697	33,952	353,745	9
10,926,046	8,453,191	3,196,378	723,523	2,472,855	2,310,710	162,145	10
1,593,285	1,201,297	438,115	46,127	391,988	33,974	358,014	11
942,841	429,373	529,085	15,617	513,468	117,660	395,808	12
113,233	64,451	48,839	57	48,782	4,000	44,782	13
1,373,530	777,433	602,551	6,454	596,097	371,000	225,097	14
1,151,255	690,380	463,313	2,438	460,875	362,198	98,677	15
443,902	337,050	148,961	42,109	106,852	67,829	39,023	16
2,586,304	2,555,715	55,690	25,101	30,589	4,000	26,589	17
7,229,743	5,108,619	2,301,508	180,884	2,121,124	1,910,060	211,064	18
2,865,845	1,788,797	1,145,719	68,671	1,077,048	612,000	465,048	19
2,007,961	1,027,121	980,840		980,840	870,400	110,440	20
66,598	38,684	28,764	850	27,914		27,914	21
4,662,721	4,635,401	459,982	432,662	27,320	313,337	1286,017	22
126,950	74,633	66,196	13,879	52,317		52,317	23
493,265	150,297	343,949	981	342,968	230,800	112,168	24
125,282	83,786	45,225	3,729	41,496	8,250	33,246	25
3,852,811	3,625,740	385,232	158,161	227,071	78,420	148,651	26
27,204,056	19,552,955	8,391,716	740,615	7,651,101	3,133,355	4,517,446	27
120,123	98,993	47,071	25,941	21,130		21,130	28
7,467,871	4,137,866	3,467,102	137,597	3,329,505	1,644,598	1,684,907	29
388,983	146,519	243,721	1,257	242,464	54,048	188,416	30
14,732,914	12,868,286	2,497,069	632,441	1,864,628	621,811	1,242,817	31
1,071,783	351,767	912,477	192,461	720,016	760,000	139,984	32
255,074	203,196	60,318	8,440	51,878	720	51,158	33
787,598	595,356	222,214	29,972	192,242		192,242	34
554,246	199,483	360,335	5,572	354,763	22,600	332,163	35
229,732	172,424	57,308		57,308	3,000	54,308	36
48,049	45,089	20,704	17,744	2,960	8,750	15,790	37
657,666	547,730	151,899	41,963	109,936	33,395	76,541	38
966,888	463,101	504,784	997	503,787	150,028	353,759	39
449,309	265,842	183,467		183,467	22,000	161,467	40
1,928,860	1,081,160	847,700		847,700	300,563	547,137	41
1,445,458	685,777	878,455	113,774	759,681	602,827	156,854	42
185,563	106,015	99,943	20,395	79,548	19,500	60,048	43

TABLE 185.—INCOME ACCOUNT, NONOPERATING

[This table does not include reports for 12 companies]

	STATE.	Num- ber of compa- nies.	INCOME.			EXPENDITURES.	
			Total.	Rental.	Miscella- neous.	Aggregate.	Taxes.
1	United States .....	158	\$26,138,899	\$26,116,884	\$22,015	\$8,779,294	\$287,436
2	Connecticut .....	4	113,546	113,546	-----	77,363	18,052
3	Illinois .....	8	3,758,762	3,758,762	-----	1,323,507	-----
4	Massachusetts .....	18	1,986,774	1,986,774	-----	705,967	845
5	New Hampshire .....	6	80,875	80,875	-----	37,125	-----
6	New Jersey .....	4	1,586,217	1,586,217	-----	1,165,747	-----
7	New York .....	23	5,703,608	5,697,399	6,209	1,937,801	-----
8	Ohio .....	4	1,059,814	1,059,814	-----	55,425	-----
9	Pennsylvania .....	86	9,608,918	9,593,112	15,806	1,821,208	268,404
10	All other states <sup>2</sup> .....	5	2,240,385	2,240,385	-----	1,655,156	135

<sup>1</sup> Deficit.<sup>2</sup> Includes states having less than 3 companies, in order that the operations of individual companies may not be disclosed. These companies are distributed as follows: Colorado, 1; Maine, 1; Maryland, 2; Missouri, 1.

LESSOR COMPANIES, BY STATES: 1902.

which failed to furnish this information.]

EXPENDITURES—continued.				Net income of companies reporting net income.	Deficit of companies reporting deficit.	Net income for state.	Dividends.	Surplus.	
Interest.			Maintenance of organization, and miscellaneous.						
Total.	Funded debt.	Floating debt and real estate mortgages.							
\$8,376,559	\$8,355,677	\$20,882	\$115,299	\$17,359,837	\$232	\$17,359,605	\$17,157,061	\$202,544	1
43,704	36,500	7,204	15,607	36,183	-----	36,183	44,000	17,817	2
1,323,507	1,323,507	-----	-----	2,435,255	-----	2,435,255	2,435,255	-----	3
695,678	682,427	13,251	9,444	1,280,989	182	1,280,807	1,272,395	8,412	4
37,125	37,125	-----	-----	43,750	-----	43,750	-----	43,750	5
1,160,560	1,160,560	-----	5,187	420,470	-----	420,470	369,220	51,250	6
1,908,060	1,908,060	-----	29,741	3,765,807	-----	3,765,807	3,747,209	18,598	7
55,425	55,425	-----	-----	1,004,389	-----	1,004,389	988,956	15,433	8
1,497,969	1,497,542	427	54,830	7,787,765	50	7,787,715	7,529,069	258,646	9
1,654,531	1,654,531	-----	490	585,229	-----	585,229	770,957	185,728	10



TABLE 186.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES AND TOTAL

[This table does not include reports for 20 companies]

1	STATE.	Number of companies.	SALARIED OFFICIALS AND CLERKS.		WAGE-EARNERS.					
					Total.		Conductors.		Motormen.	
			Average number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.
1	Continental U.S.	797	7,128	\$7,439,716	133,641	\$80,770,449	40,141	\$24,025,204	40,003	\$24,617,155
2	Alabama .....	9	57	65,245	921	481,045	208	105,877	217	112,639
3	Arkansas .....	7	23	18,250	225	112,665	55	21,905	85	44,175
4	California .....	34	255	309,822	5,187	3,588,889	1,769	1,141,482	1,776	1,147,317
5	Colorado .....	7	74	87,737	979	734,519	296	224,862	302	231,261
6	Connecticut .....	21	185	221,561	2,536	1,462,800	780	442,579	778	442,425
7	Delaware .....	3	15	11,581	236	166,104	82	60,080	82	60,080
8	Florida .....	6	37	39,981	374	162,781	100	39,399	99	37,851
9	Georgia .....	10	72	101,911	1,971	755,355	493	158,480	512	170,243
10	Illinois .....	48	535	669,518	11,057	7,267,270	3,538	2,444,620	2,738	2,094,870
11	Indiana .....	26	176	181,167	2,448	1,289,718	637	332,116	674	364,174
12	Iowa .....	22	87	88,229	1,516	799,671	377	177,629	443	230,912
13	Kansas .....	11	30	25,184	275	143,623	57	27,020	102	53,381
14	Kentucky .....	12	59	73,259	1,331	678,870	286	99,084	557	238,499
15	Louisiana .....	8	62	86,723	1,646	1,081,875	525	346,139	538	351,266
16	Maine .....	19	65	57,218	969	526,062	258	141,941	259	142,135
17	Maryland .....	10	156	126,742	2,883	1,418,219	1,005	443,261	933	446,404
18	Massachusetts .....	74	896	1,012,549	13,998	8,980,513	4,084	2,660,947	4,001	2,711,885
19	Michigan .....	24	256	262,802	3,192	2,003,174	895	592,063	951	631,592
20	Minnesota .....	5	88	110,755	1,509	979,044	475	299,127	482	294,234
21	Mississippi .....	5	21	17,699	187	72,178	28	15,229	32	17,351
22	Missouri .....	16	272	340,013	5,186	3,432,170	1,767	1,109,345	1,740	1,100,274
23	Montana .....	5	14	20,825	178	172,643	60	57,842	55	51,886
24	Nebraska .....	4	22	26,610	527	350,958	172	119,273	187	119,695
25	New Hampshire .....	4	25	20,588	357	208,823	123	67,679	123	67,630
26	New Jersey .....	25	276	251,795	3,880	2,370,078	1,237	745,342	1,218	753,769
27	New York .....	96	1,221	1,127,405	33,192	19,800,755	9,661	5,528,938	9,204	5,796,023
28	North Carolina .....	7	42	28,767	376	129,286	94	29,088	95	29,762
29	Ohio .....	62	563	541,576	9,451	5,475,897	2,910	1,663,807	3,019	1,761,552
30	Oregon .....	6	35	44,207	490	394,056	152	126,473	155	126,626
31	Pennsylvania .....	97	771	799,725	15,721	9,286,237	5,059	3,066,195	5,479	3,074,740
32	Rhode Island .....	7	37	44,456	1,609	1,099,423	424	304,091	419	300,305
33	South Carolina .....	7	40	31,212	372	147,979	113	37,931	113	88,277
34	Tennessee .....	8	49	64,872	1,205	533,878	385	164,145	399	176,851
35	Texas .....	17	66	92,603	929	503,475	231	129,006	349	182,270
36	Utah .....	3	11	15,600	285	197,032	90	65,506	103	75,059
37	Vermont .....	9	25	18,733	165	97,823	55	33,683	56	34,109
38	Virginia .....	16	106	78,383	960	423,319	259	114,522	247	114,326
39	Washington .....	8	89	109,143	1,250	898,737	349	222,103	353	222,087
40	West Virginia .....	8	46	46,277	621	352,003	195	110,890	204	118,573
41	Wisconsin .....	17	173	146,346	2,042	1,300,421	406	269,263	477	310,462
42	All other states <sup>1</sup> .....	11	96	127,647	1,455	896,781	451	286,237	447	290,185
43	Hawaii and Porto Rico.	5	22	25,179	381	177,620	78	35,238	116	58,257

<sup>1</sup> Includes states having less than 3 companies, in order that the operations of individual companies may not be disclosed. These companies are distributed as follows: Arizona, 1; District of Columbia, 2 (8 reports); Idaho, 1; New Mexico, 1.

## SALARIES AND WAGES, OPERATING COMPANIES, BY STATES: 1902.

which failed to furnish this information.]

WAGE-EARNERS—continued.									
Road and track men and linemen.		Dynamo and switchboard men and electricians.		Engineers.		Firemen.		Other employees.	
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.
13,762	\$7,064,903	2,317	\$1,662,828	1,751	\$1,527,793	2,694	\$1,735,647	32,973	\$20,136,919
84	36,943	10	5,690	12	10,960	16	8,210	374	200,726
23	11,089	2	1,682	12	6,930	16	6,233	32	20,651
452	306,258	102	86,318	56	64,573	101	74,333	931	768,608
170	107,271	16	16,427	21	24,024	37	30,737	137	99,937
423	206,911	33	23,544	57	51,621	54	38,038	411	257,682
22	8,900	1	912	8	7,740	10	6,861	31	21,531
50	19,475	6	3,649	11	9,857	10	5,278	98	47,272
466	142,987	33	17,565	23	20,785	30	13,156	414	232,139
700	417,607	250	167,366	104	92,442	191	124,463	3,536	1,935,902
395	176,001	36	26,647	64	36,362	52	27,631	600	326,787
260	129,424	26	18,150	44	32,957	67	36,182	299	174,417
59	21,774	5	4,500	12	9,400	10	5,852	39	21,696
191	96,701	15	8,872	20	16,041	32	17,039	230	152,434
109	62,113	35	24,256	23	26,340	25	16,780	391	254,981
183	81,237	49	34,728	32	23,862	29	15,900	159	86,259
301	121,668	22	15,480	28	23,606	40	26,531	554	341,269
1,128	630,553	145	103,810	196	181,589	242	153,939	4,202	2,537,790
402	205,435	92	61,894	59	52,190	67	41,636	726	418,364
80	51,854	31	21,696	15	13,145	24	10,258	402	288,730
25	10,140	4	3,013	7	6,190	10	5,633	31	14,622
343	191,848	43	31,627	59	51,119	112	73,824	1,122	874,133
26	20,915	4	3,562	3	4,927	4	4,407	26	29,104
25	11,892	4	3,820	4	3,225	17	11,190	118	81,863
44	23,748	4	3,169	10	9,035	6	3,735	47	28,827
311	152,375	66	49,401	37	31,294	67	36,367	944	601,530
3,208	1,731,655	622	473,247	209	192,207	578	426,410	9,710	5,652,275
85	23,728	5	2,640	19	14,050	19	6,268	59	23,750
1,121	540,348	189	128,836	168	146,168	231	141,326	1,813	1,093,360
63	42,599	4	3,720	9	9,364	16	11,420	91	73,854
1,762	822,178	262	181,323	244	188,610	351	218,184	2,564	1,735,007
237	138,517	17	12,901	16	16,271	27	18,410	469	308,928
47	15,222	10	7,362	7	6,660	8	4,214	74	38,313
163	59,446	3	1,095	15	13,573	19	6,938	221	111,780
153	68,909	9	6,503	16	14,270	18	10,699	153	91,818
50	29,338	-----	-----	2	1,620	2	1,116	38	24,393
22	10,562	1	800	4	2,849	2	1,140	25	14,680
105	37,996	23	14,066	36	26,791	29	12,962	261	102,656
189	145,247	45	39,830	26	26,895	49	35,880	239	206,695
76	36,816	10	6,740	28	20,608	23	13,414	85	44,962
125	68,980	52	34,695	31	25,293	37	21,713	914	570,010
93	48,243	31	21,292	14	12,350	16	11,290	403	227,184
51	19,827	1	1,320	7	7,717	5	2,895	123	52,366

TABLE 187.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902.

Capital stock and funded debt:	
Capital stock—	
Authorized, par value .....	\$1,529,199,589
Issued, par value .....	1,315,572,960
Dividends, total .....	33,039,171
Common—	
Authorized .....	1,355,920,056
Issued .....	1,187,642,781
Dividends .....	28,737,887
Preferred—	
Authorized .....	173,279,533
Issued .....	127,930,179
Dividends .....	4,301,284
Funded debt—	
Amount authorized .....	1,341,429,727
Amount outstanding .....	992,709,139
Capital stock and funded debt outstanding, total .....	12,308,282,099
Capital liabilities per mile of single track owned .....	296,287
Analysis of gross earnings from operation: <sup>3</sup>	
Total .....	247,553,999
Passengers .....	233,821,548
Chartered cars .....	303,608
Freight .....	1,038,097
Mail .....	432,080
Express .....	401,672
Sale of electric current for light or power .....	7,703,574
Miscellaneous .....	3,853,420
Analysis of operating expenses: <sup>3</sup>	
Aggregate .....	142,312,597
Maintenance—	
Ways and structures, total .....	12,118,296
Track and roadway .....	8,158,631
Electric, cable, etc., lines .....	2,959,182
Buildings and fixtures .....	1,000,488
Equipment, total .....	16,676,532
Steam plant .....	1,353,789
Electric, cable, etc., plant .....	826,604
Cars .....	7,659,428
Electric, cable, etc., equipment of cars .....	5,325,125
Miscellaneous .....	668,875
Miscellaneous shop expenses .....	842,711
Transportation—	
Operation of power plant, total .....	23,062,328
Wages .....	4,599,487
Fuel .....	12,827,322
Water .....	634,026
Lubricants and waste .....	500,967
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses .....	629,008
Hired power .....	3,871,518
Operation of cars, total .....	62,454,679
Superintendence of transportation .....	2,598,935
Wages of conductors .....	24,070,921
Wages of motormen .....	24,662,872
Wages of other car service employees .....	2,595,652
Wages of car house employees .....	3,214,605
Car service supplies .....	1,905,155
Miscellaneous car service expenses .....	1,924,599
Cleaning and sanding track .....	730,981
Removal of snow and ice .....	750,959
Miscellaneous, total .....	25,812,009
Salaries of general officers .....	2,983,123
Salaries of clerks .....	2,237,723
Printing and stationery .....	496,881
Miscellaneous office expenses .....	666,997
Storeroom expenses .....	229,237
Stable expenses .....	1,430,000
Advertising and attractions .....	1,122,816
Miscellaneous general expenses .....	2,061,821
Damages .....	7,529,946
Legal expenses in connection with damages .....	1,865,599
Other legal expenses .....	1,017,854
Rent of land and buildings .....	608,344
Rent of track and terminals .....	1,471,293
Insurance .....	2,080,875
Wages, supplies, and expenses incidental to electric service not elsewhere included .....	2,188,753
Analysis of taxes and fixed charges, operating companies: <sup>3</sup>	
Aggregate .....	77,595,053
Taxes, total .....	13,078,899
Real and personal property .....	5,835,542
Capital stock .....	2,931,252
Earnings .....	2,719,287
Miscellaneous .....	1,592,818

<sup>1</sup> Capital reported for 980 companies only, and represents 22,389.04 miles of track owned by street railway companies.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of \$152,513,997, investments other than street railways and electric light plants owned.

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of reports for 18 companies which failed to furnish this information.

TABLE 187.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902—Continued.

Analysis of taxes and fixed charges, operating companies—Continued.	
Aggregate—Continued.	
Interest, total.....	\$38,085,911
Funded debt.....	\$35,223,284
Real estate and mortgages.....	\$93,078
Floating debt.....	\$2,769,549
Rent of leased lines and terminals.....	\$25,518,225
Miscellaneous.....	\$912,018
Roadbed, track, and electric construction:	
Track—character and length in single track miles—	
Owned and leased, total.....	1,222,589.47
Main track—	
First.....	16,651.58
Second.....	5,030.36
Sidings and turnouts.....	907.53
Overhead trolley.....	21,302.57
Other mechanical traction.....	1,027.80
Animal.....	259.10
Owned by operating companies.....	19,038.33
Leased.....	3,551.14
Operated under trackage rights.....	560.92
Constructed and opened for operation during year.....	1,549.73
On private right of way—	
Owned by company.....	3,424.96
Not owned by company.....	377.11
Within city limits.....	13,208.24
Outside city limits.....	6,855.58
Equipped with cast welded joints.....	1,642.68
Bridges and tunnels owned—	
Number.....	2,748
Length, feet.....	480,912
Steam railroad crossings—	
Number protected.....	2,514
Number unprotected.....	1,967
Electric line construction, miles—	
Span wire.....	10,220.07
Side bracket.....	5,223.08
Center pole.....	414.11
Steel or iron poles.....	3,112.58
Wooden poles.....	12,728.76
Feeder wire, miles—	
Overhead.....	22,343.22
Underground.....	2,411.07
Cars and miscellaneous equipment:	
Aggregate number of cars.....	
Passenger, total.....	66,784
Closed.....	60,290
Open.....	32,658
Combination, closed and open.....	24,259
Combination, passenger and express.....	3,134
Express, freight, and mail.....	239
Work and miscellaneous.....	1,114
Snowplow.....	2,860
Sweeper.....	1,727
With electric equipment.....	733
Without electric equipment.....	50,699
With fenders.....	16,085
With hand brakes.....	43,273
With air brakes.....	63,690
With other mechanical brakes.....	7,905
Heated, total.....	5,148
Electric.....	30,159
Stove, etc.....	19,021
Lighted, total.....	11,138
Electric.....	62,369
Oil, gas, etc.....	55,703
Stations, number.....	6,666
Car houses, number.....	2,076
Horses, number.....	1,634
Lamps for buildings, shops, etc.—	8,901
Arc.....	
Incandescent.....	5,282
Miles of exclusive telephone lines.....	235,955
Miles of exclusive telephone lines.....	5,868
Power and generating plants:	
Power houses, number.....	
Steam engines—	805
Number, total.....	
Horsepower, total.....	2,336
	1,298,133

<sup>1</sup> Includes 12.48 miles of track duplicated in reports of different companies; also includes 4.20 miles lying outside of the United States.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 21,068.42 miles of single trolley and 234.15 miles of double trolley construction.

<sup>3</sup> Includes miles of track as follows: Cable, 240.69; compressed air, 6.06; conduit trolley, 266.06; steam, 169.61; storage batteries, 2.47; and third rail, 342.91.

<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of Massachusetts, but including track outside city limits for 1 company in Kansas.

<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of Massachusetts, but including track within city limits for 3 companies in Connecticut and 3 in Maine.



TABLE 187.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902—Continued.

## Power and generating plants—Continued.

Steam engines—Continued.	
Horsepower, total—Continued.	
500 horsepower or under—	
Number.....	1,589
Horsepower.....	421,051
Over 500 horsepower and under 1,000 horsepower—	
Number.....	430
Horsepower.....	297,257
1,000 horsepower and over—	
Number.....	317
Horsepower.....	579,825
Water wheels—	
Number.....	175
Horsepower.....	151,228
Auxiliary steam engines—	
Number.....	301
Horsepower.....	10,074
Boilers—	
Number.....	3,853
Horsepower.....	893,205
Direct current dynamos—	
Number, total.....	2,861
Horsepower, total.....	972,314
500 horsepower or under—	
Number.....	2,324
Horsepower.....	422,924
Over 500 horsepower and under 1,000 horsepower—	
Number.....	328
Horsepower.....	218,934
1,000 horsepower and over—	
Number.....	209
Horsepower.....	380,456
Alternating current dynamos—	
Number.....	441
Horsepower.....	281,924
Output of stations—	
Kilowatt hours—	
Total for year.....	2,261,484,397
Average per day.....	6,249,910
Horsepower hours of current—	
Total for year.....	3,018,320,717
Average per day.....	8,338,190
Passengers, car mileage, car hours, maximum speed:	
Number of passengers carried, total.....	5,836,615,296
Fare.....	<sup>a</sup> 4,774,211,904
Transfer.....	1,062,403,392
Transfer points.....	4,455
Fare passengers per mile of single track.....	212,217
Car mileage, total.....	1,144,430,466
Passenger.....	1,120,101,944
Freight, mail, express, and other.....	24,328,522
Fare passengers per car mile.....	4.26
Car hours, total.....	65,869,342
Passenger.....	<sup>a</sup> 65,403,287
Freight, mail, express, and other.....	466,055
Fare passengers per car hour.....	33.28
Pleasure parks, owned or operated.....	352
Accidents:	
Killed, total.....	1,218
Injured, total.....	47,429
Passengers killed.....	265
Passengers injured.....	26,690
Employees killed.....	122
Employees injured.....	3,699
Other persons killed.....	831
Other persons injured.....	17,040

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 electric motor of 150 horsepower and 15 gas engines of 1,925 horsepower.<sup>2</sup> Fare passengers reported for 811 operating companies only, representing 22,496.85 miles of single track.<sup>3</sup> Passenger car hours reported for 390 operating companies only, representing 2,176,886,559 fare passengers carried.

# Central Electric Light and Power Stations



TABLE 188.—CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS: 1902.

ITEMS.	Total.	Private stations.	Municipal stations.
Number of stations .....	3,620	2,805	815
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$504,740,352	\$482,719,879	\$22,020,473
Earnings from operation.....	\$84,186,605	\$77,349,749	\$6,836,856
Income from all other sources.....	\$1,514,000	\$1,385,751	\$128,249
Gross income .....	\$85,700,605	\$78,735,500	\$6,965,105
Total expenses.....	\$68,081,375	\$62,835,388	\$5,245,987
Salaried officials and clerks:			
Average number.....	6,996	6,046	950
Salaries.....	\$5,663,580	\$5,206,199	\$457,381
Wage-earners:			
Average number.....	23,330	20,863	2,467
Wages.....	\$14,983,112	\$13,560,771	\$1,422,341
Power plant equipment:			
Steam engines—			
Number.....	5,930	4,870	1,060
Horsepower.....	1,879,941	1,232,923	147,018
Water wheels—			
Number.....	1,390	1,308	82
Horsepower.....	438,472	427,254	11,218
Generating plant equipment:			
Dynamos—			
Direct current, constant voltage—			
Number.....	3,823	3,405	418
Horsepower.....	442,446	418,913	23,533
Direct current, constant amperage—			
Number.....	3,539	2,957	582
Horsepower.....	196,531	157,768	37,763
Alternating and polyphase current—			
Number.....	5,122	4,300	822
Horsepower.....	987,003	896,315	90,688
Output of stations:			
Kilowatt hours—total for year.....	2,507,051,115	2,311,146,676	195,904,439
Total number of arc lamps.....	385,698	334,903	50,795
Total number of incandescent lamps.....	18,194,044	16,616,593	1,577,451

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimated income from public service.

NOTE.—These statistics cover all central electric light and power stations in operation during any portion of the year ending June 30, 1902. Central electric stations supply current for commercial and private uses, such as heating and lighting private dwellings, business houses, hotels, and office buildings, and furnishing power for street railways, elevators, manufacturing purposes, and charging batteries. Electric current is also supplied for public service, in lighting streets, parks, and municipal buildings, and for various purposes connected with their maintenance.

In addition to central electric stations there are two other sources of supply—light and power stations operated by electric railway companies and isolated electric plants operated to furnish light or power for the business of the owner. The statistics for the former are presented in the report on street and electric railways, but concerning the latter no detailed information has been secured.

A number of companies had been organized but had not, at the time of the canvass, commenced the construction of the plant, while others were in various stages of completion, but had not commenced the generation of electric current. In some cases it was difficult to decide whether a plant should be classed as a central electric station or as an isolated plant. The general rule followed was to classify as isolated plants all those which were operated as an adjunct to some other business, the principal object of the plant being to supply the light or power for another industry, only incidental income being derived from the sale of current. This resulted in the exclusion of a number of plants which were considerably larger than some of the central stations. The equipment of many of the isolated plants in large hotels and office buildings would enable them to furnish light and electric power required for cities and towns of considerable size. While it is estimated that there were from 45,000 to 50,000 isolated plants in the United States, the majority of them were comparatively unimportant, their location could have been determined only by a house to house canvass, their equipment was auxiliary to machinery installed for some other purpose, and, as the receipts and expenses consequent on their operation were entirely incidental to some other business, it was impossible to gather reliable statistics concerning them.

During the year 1902 there were 252 electric railway companies that reported the generation of electric current for sale for light and power. Such plants are virtually central stations, and should be considered in connection with these statistics. Of the railway companies referred to, 118 reported that the generation of electric current for this purpose was of sufficient importance to enable them to give the number of lamps in use and the amount of income from the sale of current. Adding these 118 stations to the central stations enumerated in this report, the number would be increased to 3,738, the total income from the sale of current to \$90,458,420, the number of arc lamps to 419,561, and of incandescent lamps to 19,636,729.

The term "central electric station," as used in this report, sometimes includes a number of plants, but where two or more plants were operated by the same individual, firm, or corporation, and located in the same state, a separate report was secured for each whenever the system of accounts permitted the preparation of separate returns; otherwise one report was obtained to cover the operations of all plants. For instance, the Edison Electric Company, of Los Angeles, Cal., generates current in three mountain waterpower plants and four steam plants in different localities, all connected by transmission lines. These seven plants were included in one report and were counted as one station. There were 1,463 central electric stations operated by private companies or municipalities in connection with the manufacture of gas, the operation of waterworks or other industries. The statistics for such



TABLE 189.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS IN NEW YORK STATE: 1902 AND 1890.

ITEMS.	1902	1890	INCREASE.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Number of stations.....	256	139	117	84
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$112,998,778	\$31,183,618	\$81,815,160	262
Total income.....	\$16,854,839	\$4,174,534	\$12,680,305	304
From arc lighting.....	\$4,944,575	\$2,272,374	\$2,672,201	118
Private.....	\$1,818,499	\$951,810	\$866,689	91
Public.....	\$3,126,076	\$1,320,564	\$1,805,512	137
From incandescence lighting.....	\$7,976,232	\$1,585,834	\$6,390,398	403
Private.....	\$7,540,994	\$1,522,316	\$6,018,678	395
Public.....	\$435,238	\$63,518	\$371,720	585
From motor service.....	\$2,396,046	\$192,754	\$2,203,292	1,143
From miscellaneous.....	\$1,537,986	\$123,572	\$1,414,414	1,145
Total expenses.....	\$10,494,276	\$3,077,625	\$7,416,651	241
Salaries and wages.....	\$3,904,706	\$1,375,861	\$2,528,845	184
Supplies and materials.....	\$2,433,526	\$467,842	\$1,965,684	420
Fuel.....	\$1,494,043	\$513,794	\$980,249	191
Miscellaneous expenses.....	\$2,662,001	\$720,128	\$1,941,873	270
Total horsepower of power plants.....	323,413	59,512	263,901	443
Total horsepower of dynamos.....	251,007	41,844	209,163	500
Lighting service:				
Total number of arc lamps.....	59,130	19,834	39,296	198
Private.....	26,806	8,885	17,921	202
Public.....	32,324	10,949	21,375	195
Total number of incandescent lamps.....	3,315,445	286,935	3,028,510	1,055
Private.....	3,182,778	280,989	2,901,789	1,033
Public.....	132,667	5,946	126,721	2,131

TABLE 190.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS AND GAS PLANTS: 1902 AND 1900.

ITEMS.	Central electric stations, 1902.	Gas plants, 1900.
Number of establishments.....	3,620	877
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$504,740,352	\$567,000,506
Cost of supplies, materials, and fuel.....	\$22,915,932	\$20,605,856
Salaries and wages:		
Average number.....	6,996	5,904
Salaries.....	\$5,663,580	\$5,273,500
Wage-earners:		
Average number.....	23,330	22,459
Wages.....	\$14,983,112	\$12,436,296
Income.....	\$85,700,605	\$75,716,693

<sup>1</sup> Capital.

stations relate exclusively to the generation of electric current; if book accounts were not available for exact information concerning the operation of the electric station as distinct from other business, careful estimates were prepared for the answer to each of the inquiries. But in cases where the central electric stations were operated by electric railways, the income and expenses incident to the generation of current for sale were so interwoven with the railway business that it was impossible to prepare separate reports, and the entire business of each company was included in the report for the railway.

The industry had not developed sufficiently to be enumerated at the census of 1880. The first information appears in the reports of the census of 1890, but as statistics are presented only for the central stations and isolated plants in New York state and the central stations in the District of Columbia and the city of St. Louis, no comparisons can be made to show the growth of the industry in the entire country.

The term "station" may include two or more electric plants, and as the date of installation of the station only is given, the figures do not indicate the total number of separate plants installed, several having come subsequently under one management. Each state and territory contains a number of central electric stations operated under private ownership, and all, with the exception of three territories, and the District of Columbia, Nevada, and Wyoming, report one or more municipal stations. Illinois contains the greatest number of stations operated under private ownership, and Ohio the greatest number under municipal control. The greatest proportion of central electric stations is found in the North Central states. In 1890 these states contained 43.1 per cent of all the electric stations in the United States, and in 1902 the proportion had increased to 47.1 per cent. The greatest percentage of increase in the number of stations is shown for the South Central states, where 79 stations had been installed up to 1890; this number increasing to 404 in 1902, or 411.4 per cent.

TABLE 191.—DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS AND GAS PLANTS IN CITIES OF DIFFERENT POPULATION: 1902 AND 1900.

POPULATION OF CITIES IN WHICH LOCATED.	Central electric stations, 1902.	Gas plants, 1900.
Total.....	3,620	877
Less than 5,000.....	2,714	200
5,000 but under 25,000.....	675	484
25,000 but under 100,000.....	128	124
100,000 but under 500,000.....	73	39
500,000 and over.....	30	30

TABLE 192.—NUMBER OF CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS BEGINNING OPERATIONS DURING EACH YEAR.

YEAR.	Total.	Private stations.	Municipal stations.
Total.....	3,620	2,805	815
1902 (January 1 to June 1).....	146	106	40
1901.....	250	185	65
1900.....	213	152	61
1899.....	237	178	59
1898.....	277	195	82
1897.....	228	170	58
1896.....	193	129	64
1895.....	239	166	73
1894.....	191	144	47
1893.....	192	161	31
1892.....	247	190	57
1891.....	198	157	41
1890.....	227	198	29
1889.....	208	168	40
1888.....	160	142	18
1887.....	147	127	20
1886.....	100	86	14
1885.....	55	49	6
1884.....	47	43	4
1883.....	27	25	2
1882.....	30	27	3
1881.....	8	7	1

TABLE 193.—NUMBER OF PRIVATE AND MUNICIPAL STATIONS GROUPED IN CITIES OF DIFFERENT POPULATION, AND PERCENTAGE EACH GROUP IS OF TOTAL: 1902.

POPULATION OF CITIES IN WHICH LOCATED.	TOTAL.		PRIVATE STATIONS.		MUNICIPAL STATIONS.	
	Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.
Total.....	3,620	100.0	2,805	100.0	815	100.0
Less than 5,000.....	2,714	75.0	2,044	72.8	670	82.2
5,000 but under 25,000.....	675	18.6	554	19.8	121	14.8
25,000 but under 100,000.....	128	3.6	115	4.1	13	1.6
100,000 but under 500,000.....	73	2.0	66	2.4	7	0.9
500,000 and over.....	30	0.8	26	0.9	4	0.5

TABLE 194.—NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AT SPECIFIED DAILY RATES OF PAY—  
PRIVATE STATIONS: 1902.<sup>1</sup>

RATES PER DAY (DOLLARS).	All classes.	Fore- men.	In- spect- ors.	Engi- neers.	Fire- men.	Dynamo and switch- board men.	Line- men.	Me- chan- ics.	Lamp trim- mers.
Total.....	16,721	908	533	3,604	2,854	1,787	3,760	993	2,282
Less than 0.75.....	84	.....	7	11	28	11	6	3	18
0.75 to 0.99.....	173	2	7	23	71	8	34	5	23
1.00 to 1.24.....	789	6	13	152	261	96	146	5	110
1.25 to 1.49.....	1,319	13	31	365	364	126	228	15	177
1.50 to 1.74.....	2,940	52	50	657	623	328	620	104	506
1.75 to 1.99.....	2,081	35	66	354	418	245	480	161	324
2.00 to 2.24.....	3,671	89	134	724	513	407	772	268	764
2.25 to 2.49.....	1,604	75	62	236	287	251	303	87	253
2.50 to 2.74.....	1,733	120	82	382	128	176	621	156	68
2.75 to 2.99.....	794	74	19	166	122	54	275	67	17
3.00 to 3.24.....	796	158	33	203	32	52	225	85	10
3.25 to 3.49.....	284	113	10	97	3	20	23	12	6
3.50 to 3.74.....	189	76	9	58	2	4	21	13	6
3.75 to 3.99.....	42	13	2	21	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
4.00 to 4.24.....	119	44	2	57	2	9	2	3	.....
4.25 to 4.49.....	22	13	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.50 to 4.74.....	16	3	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.75 to 4.99.....	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
5.00 and over.....	55	18	5	26	.....	.....	.....	6	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes reports from 2,475 out of a total of 2,805 private stations.TABLE 195.—NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AT SPECIFIED DAILY RATES OF PAY—  
MUNICIPAL STATIONS: 1902.<sup>1</sup>

RATES PER DAY (DOLLARS).	All classes.	Fore- men.	In- spect- ors.	Engi- neers.	Fire- men.	Dynamo and switch- board men.	Line- men.	Me- chan- ics.	Lamp trim- mers.
Total.....	2,167	50	24	805	486	101	339	46	306
Less than 0.75.....	49	.....	1	2	23	2	5	1	15
0.75 to 0.99.....	66	.....	.....	6	28	1	12	.....	9
1.00 to 1.24.....	201	1	.....	59	73	9	33	2	24
1.25 to 1.49.....	294	4	.....	104	108	12	37	4	25
1.50 to 1.74.....	440	7	.....	168	117	20	66	3	59
1.75 to 1.99.....	233	1	4	84	54	18	40	3	29
2.00 to 2.24.....	418	5	7	168	74	16	63	8	77
2.25 to 2.49.....	203	7	5	65	8	13	28	14	63
2.50 to 2.74.....	166	12	5	90	.....	4	47	5	3
2.75 to 2.99.....	29	3	.....	15	.....	2	3	4	2
3.00 to 3.24.....	34	5	1	23	1	4	.....	.....	.....
3.25 to 3.49.....	25	3	.....	18	.....	.....	2	2	.....
3.50 to 3.74.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
3.75 to 3.99.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.00 to 4.24.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
4.25 to 4.49.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes reports from 722 out of a total of 815 municipal stations.





TABLE 196.—SUMMARY—PRIVATE AND MUNICIPAL

1	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Num- ber of sta- tions.	Cost of con- struction and equip- ment.	EARNINGS FROM OPERATION.			
				Total.	Arc light- ing.	Incandes- cent light- ing.	All other electric service.
1	Continental U. S. . .	3, 620	\$504, 740, 352	<sup>1</sup> \$84, 186, 605	\$25, 481, 045	\$44, 657, 102	\$14, 048, 458
2	Alabama.....	25	908, 895	374, 138	118, 999	211, 757	43, 382
3	Arizona.....	13	810, 341	288, 019	34, 220	209, 019	44, 780
4	Arkansas.....	42	1, 082, 605	418, 775	123, 418	259, 695	30, 662
5	California.....	115	36, 547, 474	4, 946, 090	1, 000, 066	2, 305, 252	1, 640, 772
6	Colorado.....	48	8, 665, 826	1, 628, 958	308, 152	901, 608	419, 193
7	Connecticut.....	38	6, 583, 477	1, 317, 512	348, 858	764, 896	203, 758
8	Delaware <sup>2</sup> .....	10	4, 667, 770	742, 080	118, 925	443, 804	179, 351
9	Florida.....	26	974, 425	323, 414	60, 625	247, 851	14, 938
10	Georgia.....	43	1, 252, 578	348, 753	99, 379	212, 224	37, 150
11	Idaho.....	19	785, 030	191, 126	41, 780	143, 755	5, 591
12	Illinois.....	346	38, 329, 275	6, 692, 248	2, 237, 413	3, 611, 938	842, 897
13	Indiana.....	180	6, 706, 510	2, 038, 121	970, 378	945, 757	121, 986
14	Indian Territory.....	10	176, 870	89, 122	16, 382	72, 326	414
15	Iowa.....	169	8, 554, 234	1, 477, 348	347, 856	1, 041, 788	87, 704
16	Kansas.....	61	2, 023, 886	611, 966	215, 085	348, 318	48, 563
17	Kentucky.....	58	3, 670, 152	848, 399	301, 344	439, 534	107, 521
18	Louisiana.....	25	6, 056, 603	967, 027	395, 175	455, 296	116, 556
19	Maine.....	52	4, 824, 850	668, 575	124, 668	450, 050	93, 857
20	Maryland.....	32	7, 157, 986	951, 316	332, 340	522, 458	96, 518
21	Massachusetts.....	114	29, 562, 267	6, 244, 882	1, 859, 484	3, 403, 629	981, 769
22	Michigan.....	201	11, 559, 169	2, 516, 800	887, 667	1, 398, 328	230, 805
23	Minnesota.....	138	9, 236, 505	1, 838, 806	467, 909	1, 148, 457	223, 040
24	Mississippi.....	43	899, 477	341, 546	78, 762	240, 631	22, 153
25	Missouri.....	123	15, 679, 872	2, 360, 150	719, 143	1, 235, 419	405, 588
26	Montana.....	27	4, 740, 807	1, 017, 805	153, 061	544, 427	320, 317
27	Nebraska.....	54	3, 305, 840	597, 304	170, 184	372, 133	54, 987
28	Nevada.....	5	301, 785	44, 549	6, 572	37, 827	150
29	New Hampshire.....	51	6, 447, 560	826, 176	200, 106	409, 279	216, 791
30	New Jersey.....	64	56, 432, 502	3, 356, 599	1, 280, 454	1, 519, 507	556, 638
31	New Mexico.....	11	369, 877	133, 747	24, 087	103, 660	6, 000
32	New York.....	256	112, 998, 778	16, 742, 239	4, 944, 575	7, 976, 232	3, 821, 432
33	North Carolina.....	38	803, 936	241, 903	84, 916	141, 460	15, 527
34	North Dakota.....	21	416, 843	197, 375	42, 709	139, 816	14, 850
35	Ohio.....	233	26, 381, 397	4, 347, 506	1, 816, 262	2, 057, 077	474, 167
36	Oklahoma.....	10	420, 646	178, 331	57, 901	108, 018	12, 412
37	Oregon.....	39	5, 157, 651	638, 571	128, 006	369, 623	140, 942
38	Pennsylvania.....	279	41, 579, 338	9, 311, 416	3, 300, 095	5, 021, 671	989, 650
39	Rhode Island.....	7	5, 428, 796	985, 595	393, 473	423, 300	168, 822
40	South Carolina.....	24	2, 442, 989	356, 066	82, 001	98, 972	175, 093
41	South Dakota.....	28	623, 504	204, 292	57, 351	141, 903	5, 038
42	Tennessee.....	54	3, 603, 088	911, 555	189, 324	527, 093	195, 135
43	Texas.....	137	5, 510, 491	2, 049, 225	382, 603	1, 371, 078	295, 544
44	Utah.....	16	7, 621, 780	664, 240	92, 431	342, 995	228, 814
45	Vermont.....	52	2, 691, 170	461, 898	92, 173	280, 235	89, 490
46	Virginia.....	37	1, 039, 347	210, 176	70, 834	131, 301	8, 041
47	Washington.....	40	3, 537, 022	739, 743	163, 780	422, 494	153, 469
48	West Virginia.....	41	1, 123, 449	320, 443	114, 179	192, 987	13, 277
49	Wisconsin.....	152	4, 678, 316	1, 270, 669	397, 733	780, 616	92, 320
50	Wyoming.....	13	467, 463	159, 016	28, 807	129, 608	601
51	Alaska and Hawaii ..	5	927, 723	225, 534	26, 230	175, 299	24, 005

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimated income of municipal stations from public lighting.<sup>2</sup> Includes 2 stations in District of Columbia, in order that the operations of individual stations may not be disclosed.

## STATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1902.

Income from all other sources.	Gross income.	EXPENSES.					TOTAL HORSE-POWER.		
		Total.	Salaries and wages.	Supplies, materials, and fuel.	Rents, taxes, insurance, and miscellaneous.	Interest on bonds.	Engines and water wheels.	Dynamos.	
\$1,514,000	\$85,700,605	\$68,081,375	\$20,646,692	\$22,915,932	\$11,895,206	\$12,623,545	1,845,048	1,624,980	1
11,125	385,263	284,537	87,049	112,974	43,036	41,478	7,620	5,996	2
5,047	293,066	240,963	82,644	116,789	22,620	18,900	2,540	2,428	3
11,542	425,317	278,817	90,769	129,886	35,532	22,640	8,433	8,074	4
120,327	5,066,417	3,918,975	1,176,741	1,366,132	676,549	699,553	134,788	112,354	5
23,552	1,652,505	1,537,471	482,588	508,023	291,635	255,225	38,268	29,234	6
2,037	1,319,549	981,831	329,763	387,224	123,768	141,076	28,389	20,799	7
7,761	749,841	651,187	121,711	281,976	167,085	80,415	10,123	11,303	8
1,356	324,770	224,637	73,315	117,376	17,116	16,830	6,114	6,299	9
8,812	357,565	254,838	92,173	120,936	21,929	19,800	12,630	10,215	10
1,080	192,206	141,160	66,719	37,651	23,140	13,650	6,454	3,718	11
64,767	6,757,015	4,961,915	1,603,904	1,731,353	868,789	757,869	126,866	134,476	12
67,025	2,105,146	1,573,908	549,428	672,150	220,537	131,793	54,237	51,130	13
5,224	94,346	57,521	21,950	29,355	6,216	-----	1,475	1,460	14
68,315	1,545,663	1,223,682	406,819	524,635	160,489	131,739	39,504	33,359	15
38,867	650,833	480,482	167,762	210,053	77,420	25,247	18,283	11,524	16
1,687	850,086	709,234	216,438	237,281	183,135	72,380	21,415	20,123	17
4,604	971,631	682,939	226,050	218,118	88,608	150,163	13,767	10,431	18
23,775	692,350	571,089	202,726	174,527	102,597	91,239	24,889	20,498	19
10,891	962,207	795,663	204,888	282,523	116,965	191,287	19,740	17,703	20
96,062	6,340,944	4,708,732	1,588,836	1,530,477	1,309,668	279,751	124,213	121,479	21
97,012	2,613,812	1,948,546	728,952	754,184	260,082	205,328	64,883	59,217	22
19,983	1,858,789	1,459,874	433,256	588,685	208,987	228,946	34,823	28,149	23
25,388	366,984	277,719	95,300	137,754	30,405	14,260	7,660	6,844	24
31,999	2,392,149	2,042,422	684,197	732,724	278,395	347,106	45,318	43,030	25
8,166	1,025,971	660,476	218,302	205,700	123,684	112,790	31,887	29,564	26
4,473	601,777	431,342	149,190	160,929	66,299	54,924	12,308	11,276	27
-----	44,549	39,687	14,776	13,720	3,391	7,800	1,720	1,024	28
6,146	832,322	554,967	187,933	151,968	96,126	118,940	28,096	23,829	29
64,705	3,421,304	3,413,914	821,739	953,842	433,646	1,204,687	68,761	61,824	30
1,560	135,307	102,201	34,740	46,722	14,009	6,730	1,780	1,321	31
112,600	16,854,839	14,706,366	3,904,706	3,927,569	2,662,001	4,212,090	323,413	251,007	32
8,230	250,133	192,775	67,996	79,605	16,038	29,136	6,566	5,551	33
314	197,689	157,275	47,260	85,072	19,673	5,270	3,930	2,737	34
83,532	4,431,038	3,286,336	1,053,991	1,268,948	621,767	341,630	103,745	93,580	35
8,775	187,106	119,018	39,979	58,162	10,377	10,500	2,932	2,587	36
53,011	691,582	499,632	167,755	99,334	71,053	161,490	17,998	14,967	37
175,451	9,486,867	7,547,967	2,056,415	2,353,418	1,330,538	1,768,596	175,510	162,719	38
40,812	1,026,407	803,161	238,724	305,918	218,772	39,747	17,600	16,272	39
30,944	387,010	272,729	75,642	110,452	27,345	59,290	21,205	17,950	40
3,576	207,868	157,971	58,116	75,266	18,099	6,500	5,057	3,960	41
927	912,482	587,032	165,041	222,752	92,378	106,861	19,003	19,754	42
25,333	2,074,568	1,477,931	509,181	663,035	262,800	42,915	34,887	34,997	43
50,113	714,353	607,769	177,391	156,722	118,701	154,955	20,460	18,664	44
23,607	485,505	333,853	132,645	107,472	65,848	39,888	23,857	15,338	45
456	210,632	171,185	68,249	69,276	22,915	10,745	6,443	5,131	46
43,908	783,651	651,495	128,177	250,912	97,578	84,828	22,894	18,337	47
1,572	322,015	229,558	95,343	101,657	28,860	3,698	10,820	9,363	48
17,351	1,288,020	957,021	324,308	404,606	132,280	95,827	35,715	30,990	49
200	159,216	111,582	46,125	40,099	18,325	7,033	3,229	2,455	50
128,405	353,939	277,332	98,554	133,116	44,712	950	3,714	3,144	51

TABLE 196.—SUMMARY—PRIVATE AND MUNICIPAL STATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Output of stations, kilowatt hours, total for year.	Electric line construction, miles of mains and feeders.	NUMBER OF LAMPS.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES AND TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES.			
			Arc.	Incandescent.	Salaried officials and clerks.		Wage-earners.	
					Average number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Wages.
Continental U. S.	2,507,051,115	125,144.14	385,698	18,194,044	6,996	\$5,663,580	23,330	\$14,983,112
Alabama.....	11,616,707	463.94	2,033	61,373	41	31,637	121	55,412
Arizona.....	3,662,045	119.50	295	36,556	23	30,545	58	52,099
Arkansas.....	9,965,997	540.78	1,654	82,234	36	27,354	113	63,405
California.....	152,728,042	5,080.16	15,764	1,006,875	351	395,587	1,009	781,154
Colorado.....	60,177,084	1,356.93	4,770	295,605	155	141,885	433	340,703
Connecticut.....	26,738,121	2,054.91	6,399	271,805	104	106,807	395	222,956
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	17,871,872	473.94	3,144	157,671	45	34,729	163	86,982
Florida.....	8,066,078	373.25	1,106	61,144	30	13,044	106	55,271
Georgia.....	9,911,243	553.00	1,452	60,139	56	32,467	147	59,706
Idaho.....	5,018,149	211.75	557	33,262	23	19,790	65	46,929
Illinois.....	161,543,646	8,347.00	38,215	1,567,665	580	480,947	1,759	1,122,957
Indiana.....	75,585,493	4,508.94	15,325	656,451	243	156,360	698	393,068
Indian Territory.....	1,196,411	130.22	197	13,594	7	5,850	27	16,100
Iowa.....	36,506,425	2,738.36	5,929	420,847	196	117,589	536	289,230
Kansas.....	13,326,518	1,072.08	3,498	128,857	78	44,606	214	123,156
Kentucky.....	27,835,614	1,070.50	4,598	142,662	75	60,563	292	155,875
Louisiana.....	17,474,261	516.29	4,278	185,593	78	67,099	258	158,951
Maine.....	21,987,700	1,697.65	2,254	204,632	88	50,396	252	152,330
Maryland.....	22,128,125	6,715.04	5,761	125,087	83	53,444	258	151,444
Massachusetts.....	125,813,392	13,448.96	28,790	1,420,963	459	471,250	1,565	1,117,586
Michigan.....	80,564,630	4,720.26	17,712	805,127	313	203,694	942	525,258
Minnesota.....	40,258,632	2,036.94	8,543	384,705	175	123,653	474	309,603
Mississippi.....	9,425,926	588.00	1,035	85,111	44	29,422	138	65,878
Missouri.....	57,450,731	4,022.82	13,144	593,798	219	185,715	778	498,482
Montana.....	36,435,766	648.69	1,648	101,868	53	73,308	149	144,994
Nebraska.....	12,315,775	1,503.15	2,608	151,162	55	42,801	182	106,389
Nevada.....	1,508,910	26.50	78	8,213	7	5,400	11	9,376
New Hampshire.....	27,377,793	1,426.75	2,879	170,541	77	46,580	217	141,353
New Jersey.....	78,739,456	6,160.88	15,685	646,762	258	265,566	816	556,173
New Mexico.....	2,637,810	125.50	272	22,507	12	11,820	33	23,420
New York.....	701,769,716	13,844.22	59,130	3,705,525	897	814,600	4,524	3,090,106
North Carolina.....	8,351,346	448.10	1,178	45,181	45	27,934	96	40,062
North Dakota.....	5,850,115	156.00	502	41,916	25	16,470	50	30,790
Ohio.....	127,437,383	7,346.12	31,839	984,213	465	263,190	1,301	790,801
Oklahoma.....	2,629,352	303.00	717	23,849	14	13,430	44	26,549
Oregon.....	17,531,660	1,502.17	2,023	95,045	46	61,340	141	106,415
Pennsylvania.....	241,094,328	15,127.14	47,722	1,783,683	713	535,721	2,467	1,559,694
Rhode Island.....	23,436,435	3,690.50	5,161	196,188	38	71,494	236	167,280
South Carolina.....	18,426,763	325.15	1,366	46,068	40	26,479	120	49,163
South Dakota.....	4,256,007	237.00	798	63,248	22	18,068	63	40,048
Tennessee.....	24,472,632	1,403.50	3,662	174,291	65	48,987	241	116,054
Texas.....	48,888,450	1,502.38	5,146	303,591	173	127,747	600	381,434
Utah.....	32,457,063	566.62	1,469	92,165	69	57,543	171	119,848
Vermont.....	22,374,060	1,746.03	1,584	161,106	89	39,595	153	93,050
Virginia.....	6,879,243	434.87	1,278	37,645	63	22,071	107	46,178
Washington.....	19,722,262	523.18	2,977	108,443	75	68,365	199	149,812
West Virginia.....	11,355,905	514.38	1,898	78,066	44	19,030	134	76,313
Wisconsin.....	29,966,758	2,601.84	7,416	428,980	131	85,158	434	239,150
Wyoming.....	3,883,285	94.75	259	22,082	13	11,950	40	34,175
Alaska and Hawaii.	3,722,600	175.90	282	34,916	27	27,787	83	70,767

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2 stations in District of Columbia, in order that the operations of individual stations may not be disclosed.

TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902.

ITEMS.	Total.	Private sta- tions.	Municipal stations.
Number of stations.....	3,620	2,805	815
Condensed statement—income and expenses:			
Earnings from operation, total.....	\$84,186,605	\$77,349,749	\$6,836,856
Arc lighting.....	\$25,481,045	\$22,091,800	\$3,389,245
Incandescent lighting.....	\$44,657,102	\$41,297,484	\$3,359,618
All other electric service.....	\$14,048,458	\$13,960,465	\$87,993
Income from all other sources.....	\$1,514,000	\$1,385,751	\$128,249
Gross income.....	\$85,700,605	\$78,735,500	\$6,965,105
Expenses, total.....	\$68,081,375	\$62,835,388	\$5,245,987
Salaries and wages.....	\$20,646,692	\$18,766,970	\$1,879,722
Supplies, materials, and fuel.....	\$22,915,932	\$20,493,641	\$2,422,291
Rents, taxes, insurance, and miscellaneous.....	\$11,895,206	\$11,456,037	\$439,169
Interest on bonds.....	\$12,623,545	\$12,118,740	\$504,805
Analysis of income:			
Aggregate.....	\$85,700,605	\$78,735,500	\$6,965,105
Arc lighting, total.....	\$25,481,045	\$22,091,800	\$3,389,245
Commercial or other private.....	\$8,460,320	\$8,220,154	\$240,166
Public.....	\$17,020,725	\$13,871,646	\$3,149,079
Incandescent lighting, total.....	\$44,657,102	\$41,297,484	\$3,359,618
Commercial or other private.....	\$41,907,853	\$39,039,557	\$2,868,296
Public.....	\$2,749,249	\$2,257,927	\$491,322
Motor service.....	\$9,910,217	\$9,839,677	\$70,540
Electric railway service.....	\$2,304,515	\$2,301,343	\$3,172
Electric heating.....	\$39,213	\$39,155	\$58
Charging automobiles.....	\$30,056	\$29,959	\$97
All other electric service.....	\$1,764,457	\$1,760,351	\$14,126
All other sources.....	\$1,514,000	\$1,385,751	\$128,249
Analysis of supplies, materials, and fuel:			
Aggregate cost.....	\$22,915,932	\$20,493,641	\$2,422,291
Meters—			
Number.....	27,632	25,789	1,893
Cost.....	\$416,994	\$390,569	\$26,425
Motors—			
Number.....	602	572	30
Cost.....	\$30,099	\$29,202	\$897
Transformers—			
Number.....	13,288	7,843	5,445
Cost.....	\$365,028	\$326,407	\$38,621
Incandescent lamps—			
Number.....	8,839,905	8,399,571	440,334
Cost.....	\$1,507,249	\$1,426,224	\$81,025
Incandescent lamp fittings, sockets, etc., cost.....	\$177,286	\$154,517	\$22,719
Carbons for arc lamps—			
Number.....	94,686,596	82,156,930	12,529,666
Cost.....	\$1,051,386	\$900,788	\$150,593
Globes for arc lamps—			
Number.....	485,073	428,979	56,094
Cost.....	\$170,929	\$150,509	\$20,420
Arc lamp repairs, cost.....	\$244,637	\$212,231	\$32,306
Poles or other supports, cost.....	\$346,587	\$319,617	\$26,970
Wire and cable, cost.....	\$1,152,915	\$1,081,380	\$71,535
Mill supplies (oil, waste, etc.), cost.....	\$712,797	\$617,911	\$94,886
All other materials, cost.....	\$1,853,644	\$1,747,896	\$105,648
Power purchased, cost.....	\$2,180,759	\$2,007,193	\$123,566
Freight paid, not included in other items.....	\$1,120,363	\$939,512	\$180,851
Fuel, cost.....	\$11,635,609	\$10,189,685	\$1,445,924
Coal—			
Tons.....	4,817,597	4,249,137	568,460
Cost.....	\$9,943,125	\$8,749,394	\$1,193,731
Crude petroleum, cost.....	\$721,838	\$700,136	\$21,702
Natural gas, cost.....	\$254,269	\$220,460	\$33,809
Manufactured gas, cost.....	\$28,654	\$20,135	\$8,519
All other fuel, cost.....	\$687,623	\$499,560	\$188,063
Average number of employees and total salaries and wages:			
Salaried officials and clerks—			
Average number, total.....	6,996	6,046	950
Salaries, total.....	\$5,663,580	\$5,206,199	\$457,381
General officers—			
Average number.....	1,587	1,416	171
Salaries.....	\$1,501,522	\$1,465,471	\$36,051
Other officers, managers, superintendents, etc.—			
Average number.....	2,393	1,875	518
Salaries.....	\$2,445,227	\$2,088,298	\$356,929
Clerks—			
Average number.....	3,016	2,755	261
Salaries.....	\$1,716,831	\$1,652,430	\$64,401
Wage-earners—			
Average number, total.....	23,330	20,863	2,467
Wages, total.....	\$14,983,112	\$13,560,771	\$1,422,341
Foremen—			
Average number.....	1,000	943	57
Wages.....	\$953,738	\$910,972	\$42,766



TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902—Continued.

ITEMS.	Total.	Private stations.	Municipal stations.
Average number of employees and total salaries and wages—Continued.			
Wage-earners—Continued.			
Average number and wages—Continued.			
Inspectors—			
Average number .....	571	546	25
Wages .....	\$415,904	\$397,983	\$17,921
Engineers—			
Average number .....	4,587	3,743	844
Wages .....	\$3,259,870	\$2,721,127	\$538,743
Firemen—			
Average number .....	3,456	2,951	505
Wages .....	\$1,963,465	\$1,717,149	\$246,316
Dynamo and switchboard men—			
Average number .....	1,978	1,872	106
Wages .....	\$1,351,676	\$1,286,065	\$65,611
Linemen—			
Average number .....	4,217	3,868	349
Wages .....	\$2,710,841	\$2,510,269	\$200,572
Mechanics—			
Average number .....	1,057	1,009	48
Wages .....	\$796,355	\$768,694	\$27,661
Lamp trimmers—			
Average number .....	2,637	2,318	319
Wages .....	\$1,654,462	\$1,460,046	\$194,416
All other employees—			
Average number .....	3,827	3,613	214
Wages .....	\$1,876,801	\$1,788,466	\$88,335
Analysis of miscellaneous expenses:			
Total .....	\$11,895,206	\$11,456,037	\$439,169
Rent of stations, supports, conduits, etc .....	\$1,011,691	\$1,001,504	\$10,187
Rent of offices .....	\$275,007	\$270,446	\$4,561
Taxes .....	\$2,665,005	\$2,654,885	\$10,120
Injuries and damages .....	\$248,304	\$246,545	\$1,759
Insurance .....	\$893,567	\$827,926	\$65,641
Ordinary repairs of buildings and machinery .....	\$2,701,747	\$2,480,217	\$221,530
All other .....	\$4,099,885	\$3,974,514	\$125,371
Electric line construction:			
Aggregate miles—			
Mains .....	107,263.63	93,352.95	13,910.68
Feeders .....	17,880.51	16,452.28	1,428.23
Lighting and stationary motor service, miles—			
Mains, total .....	107,184.13	93,273.45	13,910.68
Feeders, total .....	17,760.26	16,332.03	1,428.23
Underground—			
Mains .....	5,847.71	5,408.55	439.16
Feeders .....	2,276.55	2,262.02	14.53
Overhead—			
Mains .....	101,304.26	87,833.63	13,470.63
Feeders .....	15,472.34	14,061.50	1,410.84
Submarine—			
Mains .....	32.16	31.27	0.89
Feeders .....	11.37	8.51	2.86
Electric railway car service owned by lighting companies, miles—			
Mains .....	79.50	79.50	-----
Feeders .....	120.25	120.25	-----
Power and generating equipment:			
Steam engines—			
Number, total .....	5,930	4,870	1,060
Horsepower, total .....	1,379,941	1,232,923	147,018
500 horsepower and under—			
Number .....	5,451	4,407	1,044
Horsepower .....	849,336	715,418	133,918
Over 500 and under 1,000 horsepower—			
Number .....	278	266	12
Horsepower .....	193,570	184,670	8,900
1,000 horsepower and over—			
Number .....	201	197	4
Horsepower .....	337,035	332,835	4,200
Water wheels—			
Number, total .....	1,390	1,308	82
Horsepower, total .....	438,472	427,254	11,218
500 horsepower and under—			
Number .....	1,187	1,107	80
Horsepower .....	173,903	164,325	9,578
Over 500 and under 1,000 horsepower—			
Number .....	90	89	1
Horsepower .....	57,816	57,176	640
1,000 horsepower and over—			
Number .....	113	112	1
Horsepower .....	206,753	205,753	1,000

TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902—Continued.

ITEMS.	Total.	Private stations.	Municipal stations.
Power and generating equipment—Continued.			
Gas engines—			
Number .....	165	147	18
Horsepower .....	12,181	11,224	957
Auxiliary steam engines—			
Number .....	365	329	36
Horsepower .....	14,454	13,619	835
Dynamos—			
Number, total .....	12,484	10,662	1,822
Horsepower, total .....	1,624,980	1,472,996	151,984
Direct current, constant voltage—			
Number .....	3,823	3,405	418
Horsepower .....	442,446	418,913	23,533
Direct current, constant amperage—			
Number .....	3,539	2,957	582
Horsepower .....	195,531	157,768	37,763
Alternating and polyphase current—			
Number .....	5,122	4,300	822
Horsepower .....	987,003	896,315	90,688
Boosters—			
Number .....	193	134	9
Horsepower .....	17,911	17,735	176
Rotaries—			
Number .....	132	131	1
Horsepower .....	63,817	63,683	134
Storage battery cells in main plants—			
Number .....	6,881	5,981	900
Horsepower .....	16,355	16,335	20
Substation plants:			
Horsepower, total .....	552,950	551,467	1,483
Storage battery cells—			
Number .....	8,388	8,388	.....
Horsepower .....	25,284	25,284	.....
Transformers—			
Number .....	2,525	2,490	35
Horsepower .....	420,667	419,368	1,299
Rotary converters—			
Number .....	163	162	1
Horsepower .....	85,556	85,546	10
Miscellaneous—			
Number .....	140	135	5
Horsepower .....	21,443	21,269	174
Transformers on circuits for consumers:			
Number .....	207,151	179,081	28,070
Horsepower .....	922,774	822,668	100,106
Meters on consumers' circuits, total .....	582,689	526,011	56,678
Mechanical .....	575,004	518,428	56,576
Chemical .....	7,685	7,583	102
Output of stations:			
Kilowatt hours—			
Total for year .....	2,507,051,115	2,311,146,676	195,904,439
Average per day .....	6,960,738	6,413,012	547,771
Horsepower hours of current—			
Total for year .....	3,341,943,090	3,083,212,074	258,731,016
Average per day .....	9,294,456	8,566,231	728,225
Analysis of service:			
Arc lighting—number of lamps in service—			
Aggregate .....	385,698	334,903	50,795
Commercial or other private, total .....	173,973	168,180	5,793
Open .....	42,988	41,622	1,366
Inclosed .....	130,985	126,558	4,427
Direct current .....	104,176	101,849	2,327
Open .....	38,120	36,856	1,264
Inclosed .....	66,056	64,993	1,063
Alternating current .....	67,538	64,085	3,453
Open .....	3,733	3,631	102
Inclosed .....	63,805	60,454	3,351
All other .....	2,259	2,246	13
Open .....	1,135	1,135	.....
Inclosed .....	1,124	1,111	13
Public, total .....	211,725	166,723	45,002
Open .....	138,684	108,082	30,602
Inclosed .....	73,041	58,641	14,400
Direct current .....	154,749	119,520	35,229
Open .....	125,298	96,659	28,639
Inclosed .....	29,451	22,861	6,590
Alternating current .....	48,063	38,316	9,747
Open .....	4,630	2,681	1,949
Inclosed .....	43,433	35,635	7,798
All other .....	8,913	8,887	26
Open .....	8,756	8,742	14
Inclosed .....	157	145	12

TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902—Continued.

ITEMS.	Total.	Private stations.	Municipal stations.
Analysis of service—Continued.			
Incandescent lighting—number of lamps in service—			
Aggregate .....	18, 194, 044	16, 616, 593	1, 577, 451
Commercial or other private, total.....	17, 738, 384	16, 243, 853	1, 494, 531
16-candlepower .....	15, 261, 067	13, 890, 281	1, 370, 786
32-candlepower .....	514, 679	484, 246	30, 433
All other candlepower .....	1, 962, 638	1, 869, 326	93, 312
Public, total.....	455, 660	372, 740	82, 920
16-candlepower .....	296, 776	235, 842	60, 934
32-candlepower .....	59, 988	47, 063	12, 925
All other candlepower .....	98, 896	89, 885	9, 061
Motors in service—			
Stationary—			
Number .....	101, 064	99, 102	1, 962
Horsepower .....	624, 686	619, 283	5, 403
Railway car, number of cars served.....	2, 379	2, 370	9
Character of ownership:			
When installed—			
Individual .....	1, 041	964	77
Corporation .....	1, 921	1, 828	93
Municipal .....	658	13	645
In 1902—			
Individual .....	756	756	—
Corporation .....	2, 049	2, 049	—
Municipal .....	815	—	815
Character of service:			
Arc lighting—			
Commercial or other private .....	2, 020	1, 667	353
Public .....	2, 522	1, 810	712
Incandescent lighting—			
Commercial or other private .....	3, 484	2, 752	732
Public .....	2, 491	1, 889	602
Motor power—			
Stationary .....	1, 093	975	118
Electric railway .....	159	157	2
All other .....	161	152	9
Stocks and bonds issued, total par value.....	\$639, 125, 363	\$627, 515, 875	\$11, 609, 488
Capital stock:			
Authorized, total.....	\$435, 178, 372	\$435, 178, 372	—
Issued, total.....	\$372, 951, 952	\$372, 951, 952	—
Dividends, total.....	\$6, 189, 837	\$6, 189, 837	—
Common—			
Authorized .....	\$407, 807, 934	\$407, 807, 934	—
Issued .....	\$349, 080, 281	\$349, 080, 281	—
Dividends .....	\$5, 560, 341	\$5, 560, 341	—
Preferred—			
Authorized .....	\$27, 370, 438	\$27, 370, 438	—
Issued .....	\$23, 871, 671	\$23, 871, 671	—
Dividends .....	\$629, 496	\$629, 496	—
Bonds:			
Authorized .....	\$320, 743, 376	\$308, 117, 894	\$12, 625, 482
Outstanding .....	\$266, 173, 411	\$254, 563, 923	\$11, 609, 488
Interest .....	\$12, 623, 546	\$12, 118, 740	\$504, 805
Cost of construction and equipment:			
To date.....	\$504, 740, 352	\$482, 719, 879	\$22, 020, 473
During the year.....	\$41, 792, 447	\$40, 050, 613	\$1, 741, 834

# Electric Fire Alarm and Police Patrol Systems





TABLE 198.—ELECTRIC FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS, GROUPED ACCORDING TO POPULATION OF CITIES: 1902.

ITEM.	POPULATION GROUPS.					
	Total.	100,000 and over.	50,000 and under 100,000.	25,000 and under 50,000.	10,000 and under 25,000.	Under 10,000.
Number of cities or systems.....	764	36	37	76	221	394
Overhead construction:						
Miles of pole line, owned.....	2,798	869	350	262	524	793
Miles of pole line, leased.....	10,952	2,682	1,123	1,818	2,877	2,452
Wire mileage, total.....	28,202	14,172	2,755	2,866	4,475	3,934
Miles of single wire.....	27,721	13,849	2,738	2,837	4,369	3,928
Miles of single wire in cables.....	481	323	17	29	106	6
Underground construction:						
Street miles of conduit, owned.....	416	378	20	5	11	2
Street miles of conduit, leased.....	452	317	46	31	51	7
Wire mileage, total.....	11,435	10,647	462	127	178	21
Miles of single wire.....	519	387	42	36	51	3
Miles of single wire in cables.....	10,916	10,260	420	91	127	18
Number and character of boxes or signaling stations:						
Signaling, total number.....	37,739	16,028	3,787	4,665	7,159	6,100
Number on poles or posts.....	34,776	14,880	3,357	4,242	6,609	5,688
All other.....	2,963	1,148	430	423	550	412
Annunciating, total number.....	93				16	77
Number on poles or posts.....	84				16	68
All other.....	9					9
Special telephones, number.....	1,900	1,432	125	163	115	65
Fire alarms received, number.....	85,070	40,548	8,760	11,716	15,499	8,547
Central office equipment:						
Manual transmitters, number.....	155	91	10	18	25	11
Automatic transmitters, number.....	295	29	45	76	108	42
Receiving registers, all kinds, number.....	452	165	49	84	80	74
Receiving circuits, number.....	1,973	752	289	344	426	162
Transmitting circuits, number.....	1,361	440	265	259	297	100
Telegraph switchboards, number.....	214	55	21	35	71	32
Number of sections.....	259	84	25	36	81	33
Capacity, total.....	2,407	1,401	212	225	463	106
Telephone switchboards, number.....	62	39	9	7	5	2
Number of sections.....	153	105	23	8	10	2
Capacity, total.....	6,480	5,911	374	86	56	53
Single circuits, number.....	442			4	97	341
Central station power equipment:						
Engines, number.....	7	2	1		1	3
Horsepower, total.....	58	50	2		1	5
Dynamos, number.....	19	2		1	3	12
Horsepower, total.....	51	32	2	2	4	11
Motor generators and dynamotors, number.....	81	58	8	3	5	7
Horsepower, total.....	47	22	3	9	5	8
Batteries—						
Primary, number of cells.....	57,010	23,189	4,735	4,793	10,713	13,580
Storage, number of cells.....	49,327	16,364	10,469	8,960	9,629	3,905

NOTE.—These statistics relate to the application of the electric telegraph and telephone to the fire alarm and police patrol systems of the cities of the United States during the year ending December 31, 1902. They are confined to the physical equipment of the different systems and the amount of service rendered. Complete reports were obtained for all cities in which the systems were known to be in existence, with the exception of a few unimportant towns, in some of which the commercial telephone companies were utilized by the police and fire departments.

TABLE 199.—ELECTRIC POLICE PATROL SYSTEMS, GROUPED ACCORDING TO POPULATION OF CITIES: 1902.

ITEM.	POPULATION GROUPS.					
	Total.	100,000 and over.	50,000 and under 100,000.	25,000 and under 50,000.	10,000 and under 25,000.	Under 10,000.
Number of cities or systems .....	148	34	30	39	33	12
Overhead construction:						
Miles of pole line, owned .....	829	582	101	95	42	9
Miles of pole line, leased .....	3,187	1,589	537	613	302	146
Wire mileage, total .....	17,339	13,552	1,828	1,197	578	184
Miles of single wire .....	14,296	10,654	1,767	1,149	542	184
Miles of single wire in cables .....	3,043	2,898	61	48	36	.....
Underground construction:						
Street miles of conduit, owned .....	273	239	21	1	12	.....
Street miles of conduit, leased .....	505	425	31	20	29	.....
Wire mileage, total .....	9,011	8,646	178	69	118	.....
Miles of single wire .....	264	172	58	6	28	.....
Miles of single wire in cables .....	8,747	8,474	120	63	90	.....
Number and character of boxes or signaling stations:						
Signaling, total-number .....	9,476	6,496	1,330	873	497	280
Number on poles or posts .....	6,747	4,217	1,127	772	399	232
All other .....	2,729	2,279	203	101	98	48
Telephoning, total number .....	1,170	798	95	115	154	8
Number on poles or posts .....	1,060	753	94	78	123	7
All other .....	110	45	1	37	26	1
Special telephones, number .....	1,998	1,668	197	112	17	4
Police calls received or sent, total .....	40,626,505	31,558,693	5,150,225	2,301,511	1,252,408	363,668
Telephone .....	23,393,812	20,430,896	1,439,191	404,791	923,731	193,203
All other .....	17,232,693	11,127,797	3,711,034	1,896,720	326,677	170,465
Central office equipment:						
Manual transmitters, number .....	83	40	14	19	8	2
Automatic transmitters, number .....	30	10	7	9	2	2
Receiving registers, all kinds, number .....	439	311	51	49	21	7
Receiving circuits, number .....	1,272	826	138	195	90	23
Transmitting circuits, number .....	983	577	138	166	88	14
Telegraph switchboards, number .....	70	42	12	10	4	2
Number of sections .....	84	49	12	11	9	3
Capacity, total .....	578	433	64	59	14	8
Telephone switchboards, number .....	187	142	13	20	11	1
Number of sections .....	224	158	17	33	15	1
Capacity, total .....	3,055	2,370	195	201	286	3
Single circuits, number .....	28	3	3	5	11	6
Central station power equipment:						
Motor generators and dynamotors, number .....	18	8	7	2	1	.....
Horsepower, total .....	18	8	2	7	1	.....
Batteries—						
Primary, number of cells .....	24,477	19,785	1,907	1,178	1,147	460
Storage, number of cells .....	11,317	4,823	3,439	2,239	742	74

# Mines and Quarries





NOTE.—The statistics cover the calendar year ending December 31, 1902, and are limited to the operations at the mine or quarry. If manufacturing, such as cutting and dressing of stone or the reducing or milling of ore, was done at the mine or quarry, and it was impossible to separate the statistics for the two branches of industry, the report includes the manufacturing operations. The inquiry covers all ores and minerals produced in commercial quantities.

*Number of mines and operators.*—The term "mine" represents a distinct mining operation, one or more of which may be controlled by the same operator, but in some minerals, such as precious stones, small placer gold mining, and monazite, the mining operations in many instances are not carried on continuously at the same locality, and it is impossible to ascertain the number of distinct operations. The term "operator" represents the individual, company, or corporation that controls the mine. The distinct mining operations under the control of the same operator and located in the same county were included in one report or in separate reports to suit the convenience of the operator, but if the distinct operations were situated in different counties, separate reports were made for each county.

*Values.*—The values reported are the amounts received by the operator and should not be confused with the value of the metallic contents, such as refined gold or silver, copper, or pig iron.

*Classification.*—The statistics are presented separately for minerals or products, but in some cases, two or more of these products were obtained from the same mine or quarry and it was impracticable to separate the employees, wages, and expenses incident to the production of each. For instance, if the chief product of a quarry was sandstone, the report was classified as "sandstones and quartzites," though some of the product may have been sold as grindstones or oilstones. In order to avoid duplication, the by-products, when they form the finished product of the mine or quarry, are added to the classification to which they properly belong. The following statement gives the quantity and value of the by-products that it was possible to segregate, the names of the classifications to which they were added, also the classifications in which the employees, wages, and expenses incident to their production are included:

CLASSIFICATION TO WHICH BY- PRODUCT HAS BEEN ADDED.	PRODUCTION.			Classification to which by- product should be added to obtain a total that is com- parable with employee, wages, and expenses.
	Quantity.		Value.	
	Unit of meas- ure.	Amount.		
Barytes.	Short tons	539	\$1,618	Lead and zinc.
Buhrstones and millstones	Stones	100	1,425	Siliceous crystalline rocks.
Cement.			13,149	Limestones and dolomites.
Clay			400	Do.
Feldspar	Short tons	112	1,000	Flint.
Flint	do	1,254	2,593	Feldspar.
Grindstones and pulpstones	do	35,503	403,066	Sandstones and quartzites.
Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice.	do	175	1,436	Talc and soapstone.
Lead and zinc.	Pounds	1,625,813	37,212	Barytes.
Limestones and dolomites.			386	Coal, bituminous.
Do			124,687	Cement.
Do			5,100	Sandstones and quartzites.
Marble			8,433	Limestones and dolomites.
Mineral pigments, crude			525	Slate.
Natural gas.			103,112	Petroleum.
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones.	Short tons	180	8,872	Sandstones and quartzites.
Do	do	595	29,740	Grindstones and pulpstones.
Petroleum	Barrels	1,520	1,370	Natural gas.
Sandstones and quartzites			1,273	Limestones and dolomites.
Do			510	Grindstones and pulpstones.
Silica sand			50,811	Sandstones and quartzites.
Sulphur and pyrite.	Long tons	11,483	29,420	Coal, bituminous.

Such a large percentage of gold, silver, copper, lead, and zinc are often obtained from the same ores that it was impracticable to segregate their values and at the same time to present products which would be in any degree harmonious with the employees, wages, and expenses incident to their production. The quantity and value of these metals are not definitely determined until the ore has been smelted. Smelting is a manufacturing process and therefore omitted from the mining census, but the metallic contents of the ore and bullion produced during the year 1902 and the gross value of the same as computed from the reports to the Census Office was gold 3,242,039 ounces, valued at \$65,628,906; silver 54,198,344 ounces, valued at \$27,282,107; copper 639,033,392 pounds, valued at \$71,192,014; lead 338,125 short tons, valued at \$18,181,013; zinc 527,121 short tons, valued at \$9,006,361. These are the values at the mines. Gold and silver were reported at the Eleventh Census in troy ounces and coining value. Computed on the same basis, the production for 1902 amounted to 3,242,039 ounces of gold, valued at \$67,018,890, and 54,198,344 ounces of silver, valued at \$70,074,625. The Director of the Mint reports the production of gold for the United States, exclusive of Alaska, for the calendar year 1902, as 3,466,270 ounces, valued at \$71,654,200, and the production of silver as 55,408,000 ounces, valued at \$71,638,625. The disparity in these results is due to the fact that the Census Office collected the data directly from the mines and the Director of the Mint obtained the information from mints, assay offices, private refineries, and other reliable sources.

The quantities and values reported by the Director of the Mint represent the refined product, a portion of which may have been mined during the preceding year, and, as a portion of the product reported by the Census Office as mined during 1902 would be included in the report of the Director of the Mint for the following year, the totals for the two offices for the same year can not agree.

*Development work.*—The statistics for development work include all mines and quarries that reported employees of any character but no production. It is probable that in some cases the mines were idle and the employees reported were engaged in preserving the property from deterioration.

*Employees and wages.*—The average number of wage-earners employed during the entire year and the average number employed during each month, also the total number of days that the mine was

in operation were called for. The average number was tested and corrected by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average number reported for each month.

*Comparisons.*—The statistics for the mining industries at prior censuses were not uniform, and no general summary was made at either the census of 1880 or 1890. Therefore exact comparisons are impossible. It is stated in the introduction to the report of the Eleventh Census that "in all, 636,419 persons found employment directly in the mining industry, and depended upon this industry as their regular means of support. They received in wages \$265,290,643, or more than 52 per cent of the entire value of what they produced. In addition, the other expenditures aggregated \$115,874,135." In 1902 there were 45,115 salaried officials, and their salaries amounted to \$39,010,506. The average number of wage-earners employed during the entire year was 581,709, and they received in wages \$369,944,631. The miscellaneous expenses and cost of supplies and materials amounted to \$195,521,643. The product was valued at \$796,526,417. The products reported for 1889 amounted to \$587,230,662, but they include salt and other substances omitted from the mining census of 1902. Reducing the production to a comparative basis as shown in Table 200, by including for 1902 the value of refined copper, gold, silver, lead, and zinc, and eliminating from 1889 the product not reported in 1902 makes the total for 1889 amount to \$444,012,998, as compared with \$384,040,869 for 1902, an increase of \$40,027,871, or 99.1 per cent.

*Porto Rico.*—The mining operations in the island of Porto Rico during 1902 were confined to production for local consumption, and it was impossible to secure reports on the schedules used for the canvass of continental United States. The statistics, therefore, are not included in these tables.

*Alaska.*—No canvass was made of the gold mines of Alaska, it being impossible to obtain satisfactory reports from the shifting mining population of the territory. The census statistics are, therefore, confined to two coal mines which were in operation during the year. The Census Office accepted the production of gold and silver from the Alaska fields for 1902, as reported by the Director of the Mint, which amounted to \$8,394,560.

TABLE 200.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS:  
1902 AND 1889.

MINERALS.	Unit of meas- ure.	1902		1889	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Total, all minerals			\$384, 040, 869		\$444, 012, 998
Antimony	Short tons	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	265	28, 000
Asbestos	Short tons	2, 505	46, 200	30	1, 800
Asphaltum and bituminous rock	Short tons	66, 288	236, 728	51, 735	171, 537
Barytes	Short tons	61, 668	203, 154	21, 460	106, 313
Bauxite	Long tons	29, 222	128, 206	<sup>2</sup> 21	97, 335
Borax	Short tons	19, 142	2, 383, 614	<sup>3</sup> 4, 000	<sup>3</sup> 500, 000
Buhrstones and millstones	Stones	6, 667	59, 808	( <sup>4</sup> )	35, 155
Cement	Barrels	24, 655, 360	24, 268, 338	<sup>3</sup> 7, 000, 000	<sup>3</sup> 5, 000, 000
Clay	Short tons	1, 455, 357	2, 061, 072	<sup>3</sup> 329, 665	<sup>3</sup> 635, 578
Coal, anthracite	Long tons	36, 940, 710	76, 173, 586	40, 714, 721	65, 879, 514
Coal, bituminous	Short tons	260, 216, 844	290, 858, 483	95, 629, 026	94, 346, 809
Copper <sup>5</sup>	Pounds	639, 033, 392	71, 192, 014	231, 246, 214	26, 907, 809
Corundum and emery	Short tons	4, 251	104, 605	2, 245	105, 565
Crystalline quartz	Short tons	15, 104	43, 085	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )
Feldspar	Short tons	45, 287	250, 424	<sup>3</sup> 7, 806	<sup>3</sup> 39, 370
Flint	Short tons	36, 365	144, 209	<sup>3</sup> 12, 448	<sup>3</sup> 49, 137
Fluorspar	Short tons	48, 818	275, 682	9, 500	45, 835
Fuller's earth	Short tons	11, 492	98, 144	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )
Garnet	Short tons	3, 926	132, 820	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )
Gold, coining value <sup>6</sup>	Troy ounces	3, 242, 039	67, 018, 890	1, 590, 869	32, 886, 744
Graphite	Short tons	27, 438	227, 508	7, 003	72, 662
Grindstones and pulpstones	Short tons	55, 657	667, 431	( <sup>4</sup> )	439, 587
Gypsum	Short tons	7681, 633	2, 089, 341	267, 769	764, 118
Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice	Short tons	6, 415	55, 994	3, 466	23, 372
Iron ore	Long tons	35, 567, 410	65, 465, 321	14, 518, 041	33, 351, 978
Lead ore <sup>8</sup>	Short tons	338, 125	18, 181, 013	181, 141	6, 467, 137
Limestones and dolomites	Short tons		30, 441, 301		19, 095, 179
Lithographic stone	Short tons	( <sup>9</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )	18	243
Lithium ore	Short tons	1, 245	25, 750	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )
Manganese ore	Long tons	16, 477	177, 911	24, 197	240, 559
Marble			5, 044, 182		3, 488, 170
Marl	Short tons	12, 439	12, 741	156, 265	63, 956
Mica, sheet, scrap, and waste	Pounds	373, 266		49, 500	
Mineral pigments, crude	Short tons	1, 400	118, 849	196	52, 450
Monazite	Short tons	35, 479	360, 885	<sup>10</sup> 38, 184	<sup>10</sup> 483, 766
	Pounds	802, 000	64, 160	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> No production from domestic ores.

<sup>2</sup> Aluminum, quantity reduced from 47,468 pounds.

<sup>3</sup> Not included as a part of the census; no statistics other than production reported.

<sup>4</sup> Not reported.

<sup>5</sup> Copper contents of all ores mined.

<sup>6</sup> Fine gold contents of auriferous ores and placer bullion. Exclusive of Alaska in 1902.

<sup>7</sup> Includes land plaster, calcined plaster, and crude gypsum.

<sup>8</sup> Nonargentiferous lead ore and lead contents of argentiferous and copper ores.

<sup>9</sup> No production.

<sup>10</sup> Includes slate ground as a pigment, 2,000 long tons, value \$20,000.

TABLE 200.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS:  
1902 AND 1889—Concluded.

MINERALS.	Unit of measure.	1902		1889	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Natural gas			\$30,867,863		\$21,097,099
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythe-stones.	Short tons	3,876	113,968	2,991	32,980
Ozokerite, refined	Pounds	(1)	(1)	50,000	2,500
Petroleum	Barrels	89,275,302	71,397,739	35,163,513	26,963,340
Phosphate rock	Long tons	1,548,720	4,922,943	550,245	2,937,776
Platinum and iridium	Troy ounces	294	21,814	500	2,000
Precious stones			328,450		188,807
Quicksilver:					
Crude	Short tons	11,727	1,550,090	2,750	(1)
Refined	Flasks	34,291		26,484	1,190,500
Sandstones and quartzites			10,601,171		12,066,076
Silica sand	Short tons	445,903	421,289	(1)	(1)
Siliceous crystalline rocks			18,257,944		14,464,095
Silver, coining value <sup>3</sup>	Troy ounces	54,198,344	70,074,625	51,354,851	66,396,988
Slate			5,696,051		3,482,513
Sulphur and pyrite	Long tons	207,874	947,089	94,732	209,969
Talc and soapstone	Short tons	97,663	1,138,167	36,461	475,878
Tungsten	Short tons	184	5,975	(1)	(1)
Uranium and vanadium	Short tons	3,810	48,125	(1)	(1)
Zinc ore <sup>4</sup>	Short tons	527,121	9,006,361	234,503	3,049,799
All other minerals <sup>6</sup>	Short tons	3,536	49,256	3,151	73,000

<sup>1</sup> Not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Platinum only; entire production obtained in placer mining and the refining of auriferous ores.

<sup>3</sup> Fine silver contents of argentiferous ores and placer bullion. Exclusive of Alaska in 1902.

<sup>4</sup> Zinc ore and zinc contents of auriferous and argentiferous ores.

<sup>6</sup> Includes chrome ore, magnesite, molybdenum, nickel and cobalt, and rutile for 1902, and chrome ore, nickel and cobalt, and rutile for 1889.

TABLE 201.—SUMMARY, BY MINERALS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER OF ORE: 1902.

MINERALS.	Number of mines, quarries, or wells.	Number of operators.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Average number.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Total	151,516	46,858	581,728	\$369,959,960	\$195,586,680		\$796,826,417
Metallic	4,280	4,081	110,404	84,046,224	56,808,024		215,453,587
Copper ore	144	144	26,007	21,151,405	12,480,640		51,178,036
Gold and silver	2,992	2,992	36,142	36,077,492	22,067,297		82,482,052
Iron ore	525	332	38,851	21,531,792	17,263,322	35,567,410	65,465,321
Lead and zinc ore	559	557	7,881	4,329,271	4,603,658	323,662	14,600,177
Manganese ore	19	19	194	74,924	21,073	116,477	177,911
Quicksilver	41	37	1,329	881,340	332,034	(3)	1,550,090
Fuels	140,463	36,017	372,559	236,377,041	109,734,150		469,297,671
Coal, anthracite	334	119	69,691	38,716,113	22,048,019	136,940,710	76,173,586
Coal, bituminous	5,652	4,409	280,638	181,482,288	41,573,381	260,216,844	290,858,483
Natural gas	15,806	1,967	4,678	2,936,279	12,519,512		30,867,863
Petroleum	118,671	29,522	17,562	13,242,361	33,593,238	89,275,302	71,397,739

<sup>1</sup> Long tons.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 132,830 short tons lead, 491,332 short tons zinc.

<sup>3</sup> Quicksilver, 34,291 flasks (76½ pounds each) and cinnabar, 11,727 short tons.

<sup>4</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.



TABLE 201.—SUMMARY, BY MINERALS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER OF  
ORE: 1902—Concluded.

MINERALS.	Number of mines, quarries, or wells.	Number of operators.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Average number.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Structural materials ..	6, 044	5, 746	86, 295	\$44, 654, 537	\$25, 822, 881	-----	\$96, 370, 559
Cement .....	101	93	13, 041	6, 328, 852	10, 763, 746	124, 655, 360	24, 268, 338
Clay .....	205	203	2, 433	958, 892	399, 696	1, 455, 357	2, 061, 072
Limestones and dolomites ..	3, 246	3, 137	31, 547	14, 750, 638	6, 843, 993	-----	30, 441, 801
Marble .....	83	75	4, 070	2, 212, 640	1, 208, 699	-----	5, 044, 182
Sandstones and quartzites ..	1, 304	1, 211	10, 448	6, 153, 060	2, 176, 970	-----	10, 601, 171
Siliceous crystalline rocks ..	906	853	18, 836	11, 072, 996	3, 303, 271	-----	18, 257, 944
Slate .....	199	174	5, 920	3, 177, 469	1, 126, 506	(2)	5, 696, 051
Abrasive materials....	82	75	610	296, 914	122, 719	-----	1, 177, 711
Buhrstones and millstones ..	29	29	86	39, 562	3, 289	2 6, 667	59, 808
Corundum and emery .....	5	5	47	32, 871	28, 893	4, 251	104, 605
Crystalline quartz ..	6	5	29	13, 592	2, 900	15, 104	43, 085
Garnet .....	7	7	118	59, 632	15, 080	3, 926	132, 820
Grindstones and pulpstones ..	9	9	210	99, 598	55, 782	55, 687	667, 431
Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice ..	11	10	35	13, 682	4, 560	6, 415	55, 994
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones ..	15	10	85	37, 977	12, 215	3, 876	113, 968
Chemical materials....	228	174	3, 835	3, 313, 088	2, 344, 918	-----	10, 618, 669
Borax .....	6	6	153	114, 865	261, 144	419, 142	2, 383, 614
Fluorspar .....	22	18	269	110, 002	54, 976	48, 818	275, 682
Gypsum .....	62	45	1, 472	759, 258	542, 529	5 631, 633	2, 089, 341
Phosphate rock ..	115	87	5, 971	1, 930, 093	1, 229, 889	6 1, 548, 720	4, 922, 943
Sulphur and pyrite ..	23	18	970	398, 870	256, 380	6 207, 874	947, 089
Pigments .....	84	77	592	236, 372	126, 293	-----	564, 039
Barytes .....	49	42	336	130, 285	43, 327	61, 668	203, 154
Mineral pigments, crude ..	35	35	256	106, 087	82, 966	35, 479	360, 885
Miscellaneous .....	335	688	2, 433	1, 035, 784	627, 695	-----	3, 344, 181
Asbestos .....	4	4	23	8, 250	9, 991	2, 505	46, 200
Asphaltum and bituminous rock ..	24	24	156	79, 570	41, 681	66, 238	236, 728
Bauxite .....	38	7	150	59, 763	54, 958	6 29, 222	128, 206
Feldspar .....	27	26	252	107, 444	69, 685	7 45, 287	250, 424
Flint .....	19	17	119	47, 454	32, 933	8 36, 365	144, 209
Fuller's earth .....	4	4	114	33, 775	31, 023	11, 492	98, 144
Graphite .....	28	19	164	76, 729	57, 879	9 27, 438	227, 508
Lithium ore .....	3	3	6	3, 744	1, 466	1, 245	25, 750
Marl .....	11	11	13	4, 769	4, 162	12, 439	12, 741
Mica .....	49	38	98	44, 043	24, 875	(10)	118, 849
Monazite .....	23	22	88	25, 318	2, 339	11 802, 000	64, 160
Precious stones ..	46	460	108	88, 617	25, 262	-----	328, 450
Silica sand .....	26	20	335	149, 114	57, 162	445, 903	421, 289
Talc and soapstone ..	20	20	771	279, 083	206, 068	97, 563	1, 138, 167
Tungsten .....	4	4	2	1, 260	330	184	5, 975
Uranium and vanadium ..	3	3	19	17, 040	3, 500	3, 810	48, 125
All other minerals <sup>12</sup> ..	6	6	15	10, 411	4, 382	3, 536	49, 256

<sup>1</sup> Barrels.<sup>2</sup> 1,435,168 squares roofing slate reported; quantity for other uses not given.<sup>3</sup> Stones.<sup>4</sup> Includes 2,600 tons crude.<sup>5</sup> Includes land plaster, calcined plaster, and crude gypsum.<sup>6</sup> Long tons.<sup>7</sup> Includes 21,870 tons crude.<sup>8</sup> Includes 16,070 tons ground.<sup>9</sup> Includes 3,162 tons refined.<sup>10</sup> Cut or sheet mica, 373,266 pounds; scrap or waste and rough as mined, 1,400 short tons.<sup>11</sup> Pounds.<sup>12</sup> Includes chrome ore, 1; magnesite, 1; molybdenum, 1; nickel and cobalt, 2; rutile, 1.

TABLE 202.—SUMMARY BY STATES, TERRITORIES, AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1902.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of mines, quarries, or wells.	Number of operators.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses.	Value of product.
			Average number.	Total wages.		
United States .....	151,516	46,858	581,728	\$369,959,960	\$195,586,680	\$796,826,417
North Atlantic division...	59,348	16,035	222,881	131,856,000	66,810,980	274,436,816
South Atlantic division...	15,694	5,905	56,541	29,051,416	21,274,558	71,571,074
North Central division...	66,755	19,173	177,584	114,317,575	62,486,776	251,874,635
South Central division...	2,938	1,538	52,476	27,892,610	9,373,536	50,044,483
Western division <sup>1</sup> .....	6,781	4,207	72,246	66,842,359	35,640,830	148,899,409
Alabama .....	260	172	19,132	10,845,148	2,902,765	17,367,992
Arizona .....	113	158	5,323	5,059,065	3,453,016	11,197,375
Arkansas .....	120	131	2,944	1,945,479	339,860	2,840,341
California <sup>1</sup> .....	4,037	1,552	12,964	11,050,666	7,457,545	28,570,405
Colorado .....	1,147	1,011	20,519	18,874,836	10,039,390	40,603,286
Connecticut .....	90	78	1,497	808,772	295,993	1,425,959
Delaware .....	12	12	504	222,622	84,639	448,467
Florida .....	71	46	3,146	1,082,030	922,199	2,943,806
Georgia .....	149	127	2,820	1,085,047	797,212	3,117,358
Idaho .....	292	290	3,563	3,903,504	2,262,562	8,214,671
Illinois .....	1,116	1,013	40,523	26,986,397	5,059,736	38,234,410
Indiana .....	16,825	3,909	16,473	10,729,767	7,198,334	28,224,760
Indian Territory .....	79	39	4,814	3,183,322	695,395	4,321,380
Iowa .....	625	589	10,437	6,791,161	1,335,248	9,676,424
Kansas .....	1,259	398	8,726	5,680,593	2,141,604	10,730,285
Kentucky .....	1,142	665	10,654	5,193,792	1,808,384	8,533,423
Louisiana .....	8	3	61	34,444	33,174	279,327
Maine .....	135	141	3,684	2,284,789	598,520	3,656,134
Maryland .....	232	209	4,823	4,323,939	1,302,925	7,313,712
Massachusetts .....	251	234	4,242	2,525,405	1,036,126	4,671,855
Michigan .....	203	146	31,951	20,103,616	13,210,870	50,157,358
Minnesota .....	176	255	9,760	6,391,184	7,111,194	25,729,545
Missouri .....	1,045	973	15,351	8,757,367	4,977,454	20,284,656
Montana .....	281	271	10,539	11,812,150	5,900,360	28,265,085
Nebraska .....	36	35	178	95,935	13,963	148,391
Nevada .....	114	121	1,132	1,205,565	800,812	3,518,430
New Hampshire .....	56	62	1,253	806,494	161,121	1,176,312
New Jersey .....	162	151	5,645	2,658,727	2,539,633	6,605,402
New Mexico .....	161	207	2,275	1,646,833	638,004	2,686,473
New York .....	9,768	2,921	9,560	5,099,753	4,278,786	13,350,421
North Carolina .....	126	137	1,556	517,765	195,624	927,376
North Dakota .....	48	48	298	196,534	111,879	334,967
Ohio .....	44,934	11,338	37,173	23,222,680	17,837,478	67,186,922
Oklahoma .....	21	17	128	64,545	47,764	186,706
Oregon .....	294	293	1,166	1,033,075	551,860	2,087,389
Pennsylvania .....	48,672	12,266	190,935	114,122,437	56,330,759	236,871,417
Rhode Island .....	22	22	667	435,224	111,065	774,611
South Carolina .....	38	42	2,694	891,737	452,269	1,834,134
South Dakota .....	77	77	3,131	3,374,776	2,257,027	6,769,104
Tennessee .....	241	203	10,890	4,864,241	1,570,968	9,533,782
Texas .....	1,067	308	3,853	2,261,639	1,975,226	6,981,532
Utah .....	178	170	5,712	5,089,122	2,597,215	12,378,350
Vermont .....	192	160	5,398	3,114,399	1,458,877	5,904,705
Virginia .....	192	140	8,993	3,458,450	1,531,677	6,607,807
Washington .....	90	84	4,567	3,735,484	840,968	5,393,659
West Virginia .....	14,874	5,192	30,002	17,469,826	15,988,113	48,378,414
Wisconsin .....	411	392	3,583	1,987,565	1,231,989	4,427,813
Wyoming .....	74	50	4,486	3,432,059	1,099,098	5,684,286

<sup>1</sup> Includes also 2 operators in Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT	
			Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
United States .....	151, 516	46, 858	581, 728	\$369, 959, 960	\$195, 586, 680	.....	\$796, 826, 417
Alabama .....	260	172	19, 132	10, 345, 148	2, 902, 765	.....	17, 867, 992
Clay .....	5	5	33	9, 634	5, 859	40, 065	19, 742
Coal, bituminous .....	145	91	12, 930	7, 841, 457	1, 954, 282	10, 354, 574	12, 419, 666
Gold and silver .....	4	4	34	12, 182	6, 040	.....	1, 057
Iron ore .....	59	31	4, 864	2, 029, 807	680, 294	13, 574, 474	3, 936, 812
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	33	29	1, 002	354, 718	174, 966	.....	759, 617
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	7	7	58	30, 523	6, 765	.....	42, 706
All other minerals <sup>2</sup> .....	7	5	211	66, 827	74, 559	.....	188, 392
Arizona .....	113	158	5, 323	5, 069, 065	3, 453, 016	.....	11, 197, 375
Copper ore .....	30	30	3, 797	3, 497, 528	2, 392, 429	.....	8, 279, 224
Gold and silver .....	74	74	1, 442	1, 498, 251	987, 137	.....	2, 764, 677
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	4	4	32	24, 922	59, 225	.....	107, 910
All other minerals <sup>3</sup> .....	5	50	52	38, 364	14, 225	.....	45, 564
Arkansas .....	120	131	2, 944	1, 945, 479	339, 860	.....	2, 840, 341
Bauxite .....	19	3	80	14, 504	14, 777	14, 645	13, 920
Coal, bituminous .....	53	33	2, 574	1, 780, 061	260, 665	1, 943, 932	2, 539, 214
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	13	12	119	43, 680	34, 295	.....	113, 163
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones .....	4	3	23	10, 615	2, 310	509	21, 275
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	18	17	111	52, 170	9, 445	.....	85, 917
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	8	3	10	4, 260	1, 595	.....	12, 115
All other minerals <sup>4</sup> .....	10	60	77	40, 189	16, 773	.....	54, 737
California .....	4, 037	1, 552	12, 964	11, 050, 666	7, 457, 545	.....	28, 870, 405
Asphaltum and bitu- minous rock .....	9	9	32	20, 031	2, 535	35, 377	101, 353
Borax .....	4	4	141	108, 525	256, 935	16, 340	2, 370, 994
Clay .....	6	6	17	11, 680	2, 566	23, 483	24, 445
Coal, bituminous <sup>5</sup> .....	10	10	182	126, 553	59, 407	87, 196	273, 398
Copper ore .....	7	7	496	445, 247	226, 530	.....	1, 599, 663
Gold and silver .....	1, 020	1, 020	7, 989	7, 101, 003	3, 933, 857	.....	15, 473, 091
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	17	14	281	163, 130	127, 354	.....	521, 093
Manganese ore .....	3	3	7	4, 740	511	1846	10, 175
Marble .....	5	5	50	39, 951	16, 804	.....	92, 298
Natural gas .....	29	15	21	10, 800	29, 435	.....	120, 648
Petroleum .....	2, 757	290	1, 112	1, 087, 839	2, 050, 666	13, 984, 268	4, 873, 617
Precious stones .....	31	47	19	12, 591	8, 681	.....	65, 000
Quicksilver .....	36	34	1, 096	793, 926	302, 356	(7)	1, 295, 740
Sandstones and quartz- ites <sup>6</sup> .....	15	11	363	269, 433	95, 725	.....	469, 016
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	64	62	920	687, 658	154, 661	.....	1, 137, 679
All other minerals <sup>9</sup> .....	24	15	238	167, 559	195, 522	.....	442, 195

<sup>1</sup> Long tons.<sup>2</sup> Includes operators as follows: Bauxite, 1 (3 mines); cement, 1; graphite, 1; marble, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1.<sup>3</sup> Includes operators as follows: Fluorspar, 2; lead and zinc ore, 1; precious stones, 46 (1 mine); siliceous crystalline rocks, 1.<sup>4</sup> Includes operators as follows: Asphaltum and bituminous rock, 1; fuller's earth, 2; gold and silver, 1; manganese ore, 2; marble, 1; mineral pigments, crude, 1; phosphate rock, 1; precious stones, 50 (no mines); slate, 1.<sup>5</sup> Includes 2 operators in Alaska.<sup>6</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.<sup>7</sup> Quicksilver, 28,972 flasks (76½ pounds each) and cinnabar, 10,427 short tons.<sup>8</sup> Includes 1 operator in Hawaii.<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 2; chrome ore, 1; gypsum, 1; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1; lithium ore, 2; magnesite, 1; mica, 1 (10 mines); mineral pigments, crude, 2; sulphur and pyrite, 2; slate, 1; talc and soapstone, 1.

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Colorado .....	1, 147	1, 011	20, 519	\$18, 874, 886	\$10, 039, 390	.....	\$40, 603, 286
Clay .....	4	4	50	32, 642	13, 245	75, 913	67, 434
Coal, bituminous .....	126	80	7, 955	6, 006, 183	1, 721, 325	7, 401, 343	8, 397, 812
Copper ore .....	18	18	115	108, 981	42, 829	.....	71, 411
Gold and silver .....	772	772	11, 200	11, 726, 123	7, 759, 669	.....	29, 655, 974
Iron ore .....	33	20	418	417, 162	251, 990	<sup>1</sup> 306, 572	1, 084, 424
Lead and zinc ore .....	3	3	5	5, 475	8, 490	<sup>2</sup> 1, 636	22, 398
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	11	9	188	127, 747	27, 326	.....	203, 700
Petroleum .....	111	12	147	138, 436	108, 871	<sup>3</sup> 396, 901	484, 683
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	51	47	343	237, 905	48, 285	.....	366, 161
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	10	10	46	34, 082	7, 650	.....	66, 023
Uranium and vana- dium .....	3	3	19	17, 040	3, 500	3, 810	48, 125
All other minerals <sup>4</sup> .....	5	33	33	23, 060	51, 210	.....	135, 141
Connecticut .....	90	78	1, 497	808, 772	295, 993	.....	1, 425, 959
Crystalline quartz .....	4	3	18	8, 792	2, 150	10, 400	32, 075
Feldspar .....	6	6	71	33, 672	15, 241	<sup>5</sup> 13, 949	73, 764
Flint .....	4	4	10	4, 885	2, 640	<sup>6</sup> 1, 812	11, 575
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	12	7	135	66, 765	73, 374	.....	205, 371
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	7	7	142	73, 989	21, 549	.....	128, 579
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	49	44	943	535, 334	150, 090	.....	812, 141
All other minerals <sup>7</sup> .....	8	7	178	85, 435	30, 949	.....	162, 464
Delaware .....	12	12	504	222, 622	84, 639	.....	448, 467
Clay .....	6	6	169	69, 472	46, 825	123, 319	171, 714
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	6	6	335	153, 150	37, 814	.....	276, 753
Florida .....	71	46	3, 146	1, 082, 030	922, 199	.....	2, 943, 806
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	6	6	87	28, 054	16, 977	.....	63, 571
Phosphate rock .....	61	36	2, 866	996, 801	825, 471	<sup>1</sup> 786, 115	2, 655, 463
All other minerals <sup>8</sup> .....	4	4	193	57, 175	79, 751	.....	224, 772
Georgia .....	149	127	2, 820	1, 085, 047	797, 212	.....	3, 117, 358
Bauxite .....	16	3	93	36, 559	33, 481	<sup>1</sup> 20, 644	96, 194
Clay .....	7	7	136	37, 333	18, 517	18, 595	76, 480
Coal, bituminous .....	3	2	168	74, 649	126, 313	414, 083	539, 018
Gold and silver .....	45	45	334	107, 718	42, 807	.....	149, 150
Iron ore .....	19	13	688	229, 138	141, 554	<sup>3</sup> 330, 554	452, 717
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	8	8	152	42, 516	21, 253	.....	111, 589
Manganese ore .....	6	6	62	21, 161	9, 781	3, 500	20, 830
Marble .....	5	5	310	105, 709	145, 762	.....	660, 517
Mineral pigments, crude .....	4	4	65	19, 471	14, 859	5, 688	48, 423
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	26	24	724	382, 559	220, 866	.....	808, 778
All other minerals <sup>9</sup> .....	10	10	88	28, 234	22, 019	.....	108, 662
Idaho .....	292	290	3, 563	3, 903, 504	2, 262, 562	.....	8, 214, 671
Gold and silver .....	258	258	3, 382	3, 698, 345	2, 220, 866	.....	8, 177, 267
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	14	13	6	3, 964	1, 375	.....	15, 074
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	11	10	7	4, 655	967	.....	13, 777
All other minerals <sup>10</sup> .....	9	9	168	196, 540	39, 854	.....	8, 553

<sup>1</sup> Long tons.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 100 tons lead, 1,536 tons zinc.

<sup>3</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.

<sup>4</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1; gypsum, 1; natural gas, 3; precious stones, 25; tungsten, 3.

<sup>5</sup> Includes 5,207 tons crude.

<sup>6</sup> Includes 852 tons crude.

<sup>7</sup> Includes operators as follows: Asbestos, 1; clay, 1; garnet, 2; iron ore, 1 (2 mines); marble, 1; tungsten, 1.

<sup>8</sup> Includes operators as follows: Clay, 2; fuller's earth, 2.

<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Asbestos, 1; cement, 2; graphite, 2; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice (operator reported under talc and soapstone); mica, 1; sandstones and quartzites, 1; slate, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1; talc and soapstone, 1.

<sup>10</sup> Includes operators as follows: Coal, bituminous, 5; copper ore, 1; precious stones, 1; siliceous crystalline rocks, 2.



TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Illinois.....	1,116	1,013	40,523	\$26,986,397	\$5,059,736	.....	\$38,234,410
Cement.....	6	6	488	261,926	221,502	11,058,084	769,251
Clay.....	8	7	42	19,602	5,915	32,152	38,463
Coal, bituminous.....	875	789	36,617	24,876,201	4,093,130	\$2,939,373	38,945,910
Fluorspar.....	5	5	71	28,845	18,264	18,860	123,000
Lead and zinc ore.....	14	14	104	51,565	31,543	\$3,570	90,619
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	160	150	3,178	1,737,363	685,287	.....	3,232,123
Natural gas <sup>1</sup> .....	30	24	1	600	194	.....	2,844
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	18	18	22	10,295	3,901	.....	32,200
Indiana.....	16,825	3,909	16,473	10,729,767	7,198,334	.....	28,224,760
Cement.....	9	7	568	266,949	473,615	11,879,891	1,286,228
Coal, bituminous.....	339	283	10,593	7,396,425	1,178,158	9,446,424	10,399,660
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	160	156	2,834	1,399,829	696,671	.....	2,865,691
Natural gas.....	6,861	880	938	586,860	2,427,713	.....	7,081,344
Petroleum.....	9,439	2,567	1,463	1,045,925	2,413,126	47,480,896	6,526,622
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	9	9	41	19,567	4,746	.....	37,593
All other minerals <sup>2</sup> .....	8	7	36	14,212	4,306	.....	27,622
Indian Territory.....	79	39	4,814	3,183,322	695,395	.....	4,321,380
Asphaltum and bitu- minous rock.....	6	6	28	13,185	8,512	2,566	11,754
Coal, bituminous.....	58	29	4,763	3,154,267	679,624	2,820,666	4,265,106
All other minerals <sup>3</sup> .....	15	4	23	15,870	7,259	.....	44,520
Iowa.....	625	589	10,437	6,791,161	1,335,248	.....	9,676,424
Coal, bituminous.....	326	299	9,439	6,251,732	1,132,697	5,904,766	8,660,287
Gypsum.....	9	3	293	170,828	54,188	120,779	337,734
Lead and zinc ore.....	14	14	13	5,766	3,430	1562	13,358
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	244	241	680	357,249	93,879	.....	649,984
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	32	32	12	5,586	1,064	.....	15,061
Kansas.....	1,259	398	8,726	5,680,593	2,141,604	.....	10,700,285
Coal, bituminous.....	175	132	7,017	4,719,595	1,015,422	5,266,065	6,862,787
Lead and zinc ore.....	57	57	223	140,249	235,592	\$25,110	737,656
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	115	115	566	288,347	75,720	.....	670,536
Natural gas.....	414	57	100	65,952	205,968	.....	824,431
Petroleum.....	470	12	146	108,756	347,375	\$331,749	292,464
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	19	18	137	67,260	19,734	.....	105,609
All other minerals <sup>4</sup> .....	9	7	537	290,434	241,293	.....	1,206,902
Kentucky.....	1,142	665	10,654	5,193,792	1,808,384	.....	8,533,423
Asphaltum and bitu- minous rock.....	5	5	65	22,574	19,301	22,498	68,704
Clay.....	5	5	48	17,080	11,796	26,562	44,256
Coal, bituminous.....	523	503	9,077	4,522,207	1,029,105	6,766,984	6,666,967
Fluorspar.....	14	10	193	79,107	36,280	29,030	143,410
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	70	69	774	319,700	69,252	.....	593,747
Natural gas.....	117	19	50	27,560	149,991	.....	365,611
Petroleum.....	392	39	79	69,189	375,117	\$248,950	172,337
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	9	9	166	63,589	11,093	.....	128,470
All other minerals <sup>10</sup> .....	7	6	202	72,786	106,449	.....	349,421

<sup>1</sup> Barrels.<sup>2</sup> Includes 792 tons lead and 2,778 tons zinc.<sup>3</sup> Includes petroleum, 1 (2 wells).<sup>4</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.<sup>5</sup> Includes operators as follows: Clay, 2; oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones, 5 (6 quarries); sulphur and pyrite (operator reported under coal, bituminous).<sup>6</sup> Includes operators as follows: Natural gas, 1; petroleum, 2 (13 wells); siliceous crystalline rocks, 1.<sup>7</sup> Includes 18½ tons lead and 376 tons zinc.<sup>8</sup> Includes 3,468 tons lead and 21,642 tons zinc.<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 2; gypsum, 5 (7 quarries).<sup>10</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1 (2 quarries); iron ore, 3; lead and zinc ore, 1; oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones, 1.

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Louisiana .....	8	3	61	\$34,444	\$33,174	.....	\$279,327
All minerals <sup>1</sup> .....	8	3	61	34,444	33,174	.....	279,327
Maine .....	135	141	3,684	2,284,789	598,520	.....	3,656,134
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	11	11	591	288,512	264,307	.....	745,132
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	110	103	2,832	1,867,200	283,961	.....	2,659,450
Slate .....	7	7	217	110,818	40,825	.....	206,558
All other minerals <sup>2</sup> .....	7	20	44	18,259	9,427	.....	44,994
Maryland .....	232	209	6,826	4,323,939	1,302,925	.....	7,313,712
Cement .....	4	4	170	74,677	69,793	<sup>3</sup> 409,200	150,680
Clay .....	6	6	21	4,556	836	8,882	10,055
Coal, bituminous .....	44	30	4,936	3,468,117	822,290	<sup>5</sup> 271,609	5,579,869
Flint .....	6	5	65	21,383	18,199	<sup>4</sup> 9,798	56,551
Iron ore .....	29	28	76	22,349	14,953	<sup>5</sup> 24,367	46,911
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	102	100	430	159,793	156,401	.....	453,030
Mineral pigments, crude .....	4	4	4	1,716	1,890	2,520	10,950
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	5	5	12	5,394	1,203	.....	15,405
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	17	13	817	435,372	151,291	.....	758,203
Slate .....	6	6	145	72,179	23,601	.....	118,084
All other minerals <sup>3</sup> .....	9	8	150	58,403	42,468	.....	113,974
Massachusetts .....	251	234	4,242	2,525,405	1,036,126	.....	4,671,855
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	11	8	203	99,740	143,801	.....	339,349
Marble .....	8	8	130	72,730	26,161	.....	165,489
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	19	15	342	222,977	94,926	.....	487,366
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	204	194	3,395	2,045,340	721,447	.....	3,451,397
All other minerals <sup>7</sup> .....	9	9	172	84,618	49,791	.....	228,254
Michigan .....	203	146	31,951	20,103,616	13,210,870	.....	50,157,858
Cement .....	11	10	938	535,570	874,714	<sup>8</sup> 1,577,006	2,134,396
Coal, bituminous .....	31	30	1,445	1,075,805	188,862	964,718	1,653,192
Copper ore .....	20	20	13,887	8,744,892	5,161,920	.....	18,247,207
Gypsum .....	6	4	359	176,607	133,349	208,563	459,621
Iron ore .....	80	41	14,456	9,132,763	6,665,578	<sup>6</sup> 11,135,215	26,695,860
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	30	29	665	325,379	126,153	.....	657,072
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	9	8	151	86,108	34,435	.....	188,073
All other minerals <sup>8</sup> .....	16	4	50	26,492	25,859	.....	121,937
Minnesota .....	176	255	9,760	6,391,184	7,111,194	.....	25,729,545
Iron ore .....	59	31	8,256	5,376,933	6,833,641	<sup>15</sup> 137,650	23,989,227
Limestones and dolo- mites <sup>9</sup> .....	77	76	785	481,561	154,174	.....	905,857
Precious stones .....	.....	110	.....	.....	180	.....	8,000
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	13	12	305	215,068	58,898	.....	347,472
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	27	26	414	317,622	64,301	.....	478,989

<sup>1</sup> Includes operators as follows: Petroleum, 2 (7 wells); sulphur and pyrite, 1.<sup>2</sup> Includes operators as follows: Feldspar, 5; flint (operator reported under feldspar); mica, 2; precious stones, 13 (no mines).<sup>3</sup> Barrels.<sup>4</sup> Includes 1,895 tons crude.<sup>5</sup> Long tons.<sup>6</sup> Includes operators as follows: Feldspar, 2 (3 mines); gold and silver, 1; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1; marble, 2; talc and soapstone, 2.<sup>7</sup> Includes operators as follows: Asbestos, 1; clay, 1; corundum and emery, 1; feldspar (operator reported under flint); flint, 1; graphite, 1; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1; iron ore, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1; talc and soapstone, 1.<sup>8</sup> Includes operators as follows: Clay, 1; graphite, 2; grindstones and pulpstones (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites); oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites); petroleum, 1 (13 wells).<sup>9</sup> Includes cement, 2.

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Average num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Missouri .....	1,045	973	15,351	\$8,757,367	\$4,977,454	.....	\$20,284,656
Barytes .....	34	28	239	99,799	21,356	31,334	104,677
Clay .....	25	25	120	66,169	22,827	121,401	134,862
Coal, bituminous .....	384	345	6,501	3,927,158	554,899	3,890,154	5,374,042
Iron ore .....	34	27	148	57,475	29,425	166,308	106,379
Lead and zinc ore .....	374	374	6,612	3,691,923	3,957,919	2364,594	12,555,580
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	142	136	1,434	752,178	313,728	.....	1,697,139
Natural gas .....	13	9	.....	.....	1,191	.....	2,154
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	10	10	56	31,989	8,285	.....	56,990
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	11	9	179	104,624	40,360	.....	157,708
All other minerals <sup>1</sup> .....	18	10	62	26,052	27,464	.....	94,525
Montana .....	281	271	10,539	11,812,150	5,900,360	.....	28,265,085
Coal, bituminous .....	37	34	1,587	1,516,043	352,623	1,560,823	2,443,447
Copper ore .....	27	27	6,388	7,339,773	4,105,235	.....	20,563,853
Gold and silver .....	176	176	2,278	2,688,052	1,379,445	.....	4,688,536
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	10	10	91	70,078	8,864	.....	104,725
Precious stones .....	3	3	39	43,664	6,750	.....	115,000
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	8	8	57	52,117	9,692	.....	85,152
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	3	3	21	26,488	2,861	.....	77,050
All other minerals <sup>4</sup> .....	17	10	78	75,935	34,890	.....	187,822
Nebraska .....	36	35	178	95,935	13,963	.....	148,391
All minerals <sup>5</sup> .....	36	35	178	95,935	13,963	.....	148,391
Nevada .....	114	121	1,132	1,205,565	800,812	.....	3,518,430
Gold and silver .....	104	104	1,075	1,162,337	772,134	.....	3,409,348
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	3	3	2	1,583	601	.....	6,115
All other minerals <sup>6</sup> .....	7	14	55	41,645	28,077	.....	102,967
New Hampshire .....	56	62	1,253	806,494	161,121	.....	1,176,312
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	51	49	1,219	791,196	158,841	.....	1,147,097
All other minerals <sup>7</sup> .....	5	13	34	15,298	2,280	.....	29,215
New Jersey .....	162	151	5,645	2,658,727	2,539,633	.....	6,605,402
Clay .....	34	34	702	293,232	86,379	494,800	612,721
Iron ore .....	15	9	1,660	773,286	459,345	1,441,879	1,228,664
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	27	25	187	80,654	30,877	.....	188,650
Marl .....	10	10	6	2,860	295	8,172	4,865
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	22	22	418	232,480	54,432	.....	406,726
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	49	46	947	433,166	217,697	.....	948,474
All other minerals <sup>8</sup> .....	5	5	1,725	843,049	1,690,108	.....	3,215,302
New Mexico .....	161	207	2,275	1,646,833	638,004	.....	2,686,473
Coal, bituminous .....	30	25	1,439	1,027,460	220,508	1,048,763	1,500,230
Copper ore .....	17	17	164	123,483	76,266	.....	271,270
Gold and silver .....	91	91	519	409,779	290,926	.....	677,168
Precious stones .....	8	60	36	22,087	4,380	.....	51,600
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	7	7	8	6,515	906	.....	12,291
All other minerals <sup>9</sup> .....	8	7	109	52,509	45,023	.....	173,914

<sup>1</sup> Long tons.<sup>2</sup> Includes 124,537 tons lead and 240,057 tons zinc.<sup>3</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 2; mineral pigments, crude, 2; nickel and cobalt, 1; petroleum, 2 (10 wells); sulphur and pyrite, 2.<sup>4</sup> Includes operators as follows: Corundum and emery, 1; flint, 1; graphite, 1 (8 mines); grindstones and pulpstones (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites); gypsum, 2; iron ore, 3; manganese ore, 1; marble, 1.<sup>5</sup> Includes operators as follows: Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1 (2 quarries); limestones and dolomites, 33; sandstones and quartzites, 1.<sup>6</sup> Includes operators as follows: Borax, 1; copper ore, 1; gypsum, 1; limestones and dolomites, 1; precious stones, 8 (1 mine); siliceous crystalline rocks, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1.<sup>7</sup> Includes operators as follows: Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1; mica, 2; oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones (2 quarries; operator reported in Arkansas); precious stones, 10 (no mines).<sup>8</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 2; lead and zinc ore, 1; slate, 1; talc and soapstone, 1.<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Graphite, 1; iron ore, 1 (2 mines); lead and zinc ore, 1; marble, 2; mica, 1; phosphate rock, 1.

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quarries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Average num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
New York.....	9,768	2,921	9,560	\$5,099,753	\$4,278,786	.....	\$13,350,421
Buhrstones and mill- stones.....	22	22	59	28,021	2,338	15,158	39,570
Cement.....	21	20	2,459	1,203,313	1,685,412	<sup>2</sup> 4,734,147	3,656,589
Clay.....	8	7	14	6,396	2,143	8,909	14,535
Corundum and emery..	3	3	9	4,446	4,746	2,886	44,625
Garnet.....	3	3	83	47,093	11,400	2,760	97,600
Graphite.....	3	3	71	35,583	20,667	<sup>3</sup> 1,375	77,437
Gypsum.....	17	15	214	100,996	45,256	95,318	259,170
Iron ore.....	15	13	965	432,039	493,537	<sup>4</sup> 555,321	1,362,987
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	181	178	2,422	1,214,742	594,082	.....	2,503,536
Marble.....	14	13	469	332,086	131,988	.....	577,298
Mineral pigments, crude.....	5	5	4	2,257	825	1,261	4,251
Natural gas.....	612	108	121	84,476	167,450	.....	346,471
Petroleum.....	8,443	2,123	408	296,713	699,744	<sup>5</sup> 1,119,730	1,580,852
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	377	364	1,284	785,694	212,652	.....	1,408,699
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	22	22	655	357,329	123,456	.....	651,014
Slate.....	11	11	126	69,561	24,654	.....	126,718
Talc and soapstone.....	4	4	163	83,680	54,039	71,100	615,350
All other minerals <sup>6</sup> .....	7	7	34	15,328	4,397	.....	33,719
North Carolina.....	126	137	1,556	517,765	195,624	.....	927,376
Barytes.....	5	5	34	9,914	8,626	14,679	44,130
Gold and silver.....	15	15	203	66,822	36,728	.....	71,287
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	4	4	17	4,727	4,651	.....	23,153
Mica.....	28	26	50	15,160	6,073	( <sup>7</sup> )	71,148
Monazite.....	23	22	88	25,318	2,339	<sup>8</sup> 802,000	64,160
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	30	27	615	222,868	59,347	.....	338,750
Talc and soapstone.....	6	6	62	21,416	40,428	5,238	88,992
All other minerals <sup>9</sup> .....	15	32	487	151,540	37,432	.....	225,786
North Dakota.....	48	48	298	196,534	111,879	.....	334,967
All minerals <sup>10</sup> .....	48	48	298	196,534	111,879	.....	334,967
Ohio.....	44,934	11,338	37,173	23,222,680	17,887,478	.....	57,186,922
Cement.....	7	7	375	227,548	303,151	<sup>2</sup> 597,088	714,551
Clay.....	31	31	120	58,818	19,418	142,440	101,305
Coal, bituminous.....	648	513	25,963	16,693,464	3,702,239	23,519,894	26,953,789
Grindstones and pulp- stones.....	7	7	139	64,288	29,759	49,957	560,412
Iron ore.....	12	9	111	38,901	1,901	422,657	41,976
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	259	249	3,065	1,454,328	700,110	.....	3,204,998
Natural gas.....	1,352	417	699	441,581	1,630,424	.....	2,355,458
Petroleum.....	42,483	10,002	4,017	2,915,787	10,401,653	<sup>4</sup> 21,014,231	20,757,359
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	115	91	2,363	1,171,674	964,348	.....	2,078,754
Silica sand.....	10	7	165	69,675	21,164	132,921	162,274
Sulphur and pyrite.....	6	3	1	403	.....	<sup>4</sup> 8,063	25,129
All other minerals <sup>11</sup> .....	4	2	165	86,213	63,311	.....	240,917

<sup>1</sup> Stones.

<sup>2</sup> Barrels.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 50 tons crude.

<sup>4</sup> Long tons.

<sup>5</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.

<sup>6</sup> Includes operators as follows: Crystalline quartz, 1; feldspar, 1; flint, 2; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1; lead and zinc ore, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1.

<sup>7</sup> Cut or sheet mica, 303,816 pounds; scrap or waste and rough as mined, 544 short tons.

<sup>8</sup> Pounds.

<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Buhrstones and millstones (operator reported under siliceous crystalline rocks); clay, 3; coal, bituminous, 1; copper ore, 2; garnet, 1; graphite, 2; iron ore, 3; precious stones, 18 (1 mine); sandstones and quartzites, 2.

<sup>10</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1; coal, bituminous, 47.

<sup>11</sup> Includes operators as follows: Gypsum (2 quarries: operator reported in Michigan); oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones, 1; phosphate rock, 1.



TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Average num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Oklahoma .....	21	17	128	\$64,545	\$47,764	.....	\$186,706
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	12	12	46	22,277	7,577	.....	50,541
All other minerals <sup>1</sup> .....	9	5	82	42,268	40,187	.....	136,165
Oregon .....	294	293	1,166	1,033,075	551,860	.....	2,087,389
Coal, bituminous .....	9	9	211	144,801	112,092	65,648	160,075
Gold and silver .....	262	262	855	816,711	414,107	.....	1,851,853
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	7	6	19	10,102	4,340	.....	20,133
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	10	10	35	25,454	2,473	.....	38,429
All other minerals <sup>2</sup> .....	6	6	46	36,007	18,848	.....	16,899
Pennsylvania .....	48,672	12,266	190,935	114,122,437	56,330,759	.....	236,871,417
Buhrstones and mill- stones .....	3	3	1	616	186	<sup>3</sup> 199	1,978
Cement .....	17	14	5,376	2,411,652	4,760,290	<sup>4</sup> 9,360,802	10,223,267
Clay .....	19	19	312	130,753	56,174	161,546	288,811
Coal, anthracite .....	334	119	69,691	38,716,113	22,048,019	<sup>6</sup> 36,940,710	76,173,586
Coal, bituminous .....	1,023	514	92,095	59,848,902	14,403,450	<sup>6</sup> 98,574,367	106,032,460
Feldspar .....	12	12	125	50,876	41,497	15,121	115,699
Flint .....	4	3	27	11,713	7,562	<sup>9</sup> 9,785	42,721
Iron ore .....	47	42	1,140	436,207	227,798	<sup>8</sup> 822,932	1,225,453
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	907	896	6,984	2,881,295	1,233,033	.....	5,458,433
Marble .....	3	3	169	95,623	32,704	.....	160,423
Mineral pigments, crude .....	12	12	148	67,006	44,075	20,807	246,346
Natural gas .....	5,408	363	2,115	1,308,205	5,586,861	.....	14,352,183
Petroleum .....	40,444	9,808	5,610	4,072,287	6,631,737	<sup>7</sup> 12,063,880	15,266,093
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	283	258	2,864	1,779,993	317,491	.....	2,800,108
Silica sand .....	14	11	141	64,015	24,827	268,262	205,675
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	44	43	703	341,720	170,024	.....	661,062
Slate .....	91	84	3,426	1,879,175	729,959	.....	3,647,322
All other minerals <sup>8</sup> .....	7	62	58	26,286	15,072	.....	69,797
Rhode Island .....	22	22	667	435,224	111,065	.....	774,611
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	19	19	638	421,608	94,806	.....	734,623
All other minerals <sup>9</sup> .....	3	3	29	13,616	16,259	.....	39,988
South Carolina .....	38	42	2,694	891,737	452,269	.....	1,834,134
Clay .....	8	8	198	45,448	14,797	29,136	107,325
Phosphate rock .....	10	10	1,498	435,553	227,993	<sup>5</sup> 327,557	950,208
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	15	14	815	351,046	165,818	.....	598,848
All other minerals <sup>10</sup> .....	5	10	183	59,690	43,661	.....	177,753

<sup>1</sup> Includes operators as follows: Gypsum, 3 (5 quarries); petroleum, 1 (3 wells); sandstones and quartzites, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Includes operators as follows: Borax, 1; copper ore, 2; gypsum, 1; nickel and cobalt, 1; sandstones and quartzites, 1.

<sup>3</sup> Stones.

<sup>4</sup> Barrels.

<sup>5</sup> Long tons.

<sup>6</sup> Includes 4,238 tons crude.

<sup>7</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.

<sup>8</sup> Includes operators as follows: Crystalline quartz, 1; garnet, 1; graphite, 2; phosphate rock, 1; precious stones, 55 (no mines); talc and soapstone, 2.

<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Graphite, 1; limestones and dolomites, 2.

<sup>10</sup> Includes operators as follows: Gold and silver, 3; limestones and dolomites, 1; manganese ore, 1; precious stones, 5 (no mines).

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
South Dakota .....	77	77	3, 131	\$3, 374, 776	\$2, 257, 027	.....	\$6, 769, 104
Gold and silver .....	40	40	2, 914	3, 217, 456	2, 176, 729	.....	6, 464, 258
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	10	10	55	43, 714	10, 821	.....	86, 605
Mica .....	3	3	22	18, 288	11, 985	(1)	18, 450
Natural gas .....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10, 280
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	12	12	94	69, 509	14, 372	.....	110, 789
All other minerals <sup>2</sup> .....	6	9	46	25, 809	43, 120	.....	78, 722
Tennessee .....	241	203	10, 890	4, 864, 241	1, 570, 968	.....	9, 533, 782
Barytes .....	6	6	26	7, 525	1, 015	3, 255	14, 647
Clay .....	9	9	46	13, 140	4, 512	14, 650	27, 171
Coal, bituminous .....	84	73	6, 220	3, 213, 532	822, 590	4, 382, 968	5, 399, 721
Iron ore .....	22	13	1, 299	512, 702	256, 394	<sup>3</sup> 874, 542	1, 123, 527
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	51	44	698	222, 475	112, 657	.....	482, 033
Marble .....	11	10	607	218, 764	29, 993	.....	518, 256
Phosphate rock .....	40	37	1, 597	493, 809	175, 597	<sup>3</sup> 432, 603	1, 308, 872
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	3	3	10	4, 086	989	.....	7, 670
All other minerals <sup>4</sup> .....	15	8	387	178, 208	167, 221	.....	651, 885
Texas .....	1, 067	308	3, 853	2, 261, 639	1, 975, 226	.....	6, 981, 532
Clay .....	3	3	.....	.....	150	310	455
Coal, bituminous .....	26	24	1, 979	991, 391	201, 364	901, 912	1, 477, 245
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	35	34	275	124, 272	42, 680	.....	228, 662
Natural gas .....	14	5	.....	.....	2, 737	.....	14, 953
Petroleum .....	955	211	723	699, 209	1, 389, 113	<sup>6</sup> 18, 515, 017	4, 174, 731
Quicksilver .....	6	3	233	87, 414	79, 678	( <sup>6</sup> )	254, 350
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	13	13	191	100, 399	28, 905	.....	165, 565
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	8	8	56	41, 184	7, 399	.....	60, 003
All other minerals <sup>7</sup> .....	8	7	396	217, 770	223, 200	.....	605, 568
Utah .....	178	170	5, 712	5, 089, 122	2, 597, 215	.....	12, 378, 350
Coal, bituminous .....	39	36	1, 576	1, 254, 090	290, 237	1, 574, 521	1, 797, 454
Copper ore .....	13	13	487	439, 612	237, 674	.....	1, 459, 192
Gold and silver .....	83	83	3, 349	3, 176, 599	1, 882, 426	.....	8, 500, 904
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	16	15	103	77, 296	79, 503	.....	186, 663
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	10	6	65	50, 225	9, 530	.....	105, 011
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	5	5	1	330	193	.....	1, 479
All other minerals <sup>8</sup> .....	12	12	131	90, 970	97, 652	.....	327, 647
Vermont .....	192	160	5, 398	3, 114, 399	1, 458, 877	.....	5, 904, 705
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	14	13	156	65, 083	122, 111	.....	225, 703
Marble .....	22	16	2, 074	1, 206, 208	749, 178	.....	2, 628, 164
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	74	68	1, 505	958, 950	343, 541	.....	1, 570, 423
Slate .....	76	58	1, 639	874, 263	242, 110	.....	1, 464, 918
All other minerals <sup>9</sup> .....	6	5	24	9, 895	1, 937	.....	15, 497

<sup>1</sup> Cut or sheet mica, 6,000 pounds; scrap or waste and rough as mined, 205 short tons.

<sup>2</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1; graphite, 2; gypsum, 2; lithium ore, 1; precious stones, 3 (no mines).

<sup>3</sup> Long tons.

<sup>4</sup> Includes operators as follows: Copper ore, 2; fluorspar, 1; gold and silver, 2; mineral pigments, crude, 1; natural gas, 1 (2 wells); petroleum, 1 (7 wells).

<sup>5</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.

<sup>6</sup> Quicksilver, 5,319 flasks (7½ pounds each) and cinnabar, 1,300 short tons.

<sup>7</sup> Includes operators as follows: Asphaltum and bituminous rock, 1; cement, 2; gold and silver, 1; gypsum, 2; iron ore, 1 (2 mines).

<sup>8</sup> Includes operators as follows: Asphaltum and bituminous rock, 2; cement, 1; clay, 1; gypsum, 1; iron ore, 4; marble, 2; sulphur and pyrite, 1.

<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Buhrstones and millstones, 1; clay, 2; iron ore, 1; mineral pigments, crude, 1; oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones (1 quarry; operator reported in Arkansas.)

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses.	PRODUCT.	
			Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value.
Virginia .....	192	140	8,993	\$3,458,450	\$1,531,677	.....	\$6,607,807
Barytes .....	4	3	37	13,047	12,330	12,400	39,700
Buhrstones and mill- stones .....	3	3	17	6,725	340	<sup>1</sup> 964	11,435
Cement .....	3	3	178	83,423	122,587	<sup>2</sup> 284,000	327,659
Coal, bituminous .....	26	22	3,004	1,407,867	530,842	3,182,993	2,543,595
Gold and silver .....	5	5	43	11,584	4,455	.....	2,723
Iron ore .....	62	25	2,686	888,958	321,989	<sup>3</sup> 973,301	1,652,799
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	37	28	890	290,979	151,854	.....	535,113
Manganese ore .....	6	6	113	33,903	9,291	<sup>3</sup> 3,041	29,444
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	17	17	469	190,322	34,756	.....	282,046
Slate .....	4	4	247	97,645	45,330	.....	160,951
Sulphur and pyrite .....	6	4	655	222,986	160,776	<sup>3</sup> 127,642	601,642
All other minerals <sup>4</sup> .....	19	20	654	211,011	137,127	.....	520,700
Washington .....	90	84	4,567	3,735,484	840,968	.....	5,393,659
✓ Coal, bituminous .....	27	22	3,931	3,220,263	653,467	2,681,214	4,572,295
✓ Gold and silver .....	31	31	229	232,058	79,319	.....	338,351
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	12	12	147	87,850	36,923	.....	213,814
✓ Marble .....	5	5	63	46,099	31,699	.....	61,176
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	3	3	32	23,237	4,665	.....	30,725
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	9	8	137	95,949	23,908	.....	147,273
All other minerals <sup>5</sup> .....	3	3	28	30,028	10,987	.....	30,025
West Virginia .....	14,874	5,192	30,002	17,469,826	15,988,113	.....	48,378,414
Clay .....	4	4	41	25,022	12,039	57,506	43,266
Coal, bituminous .....	522	406	23,914	13,524,429	4,414,905	24,570,826	24,748,658
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	174	167	1,068	426,401	86,290	.....	616,366
Natural gas .....	949	63	634	410,345	2,317,708	.....	5,390,181
Petroleum .....	13,109	4,446	3,800	2,773,312	9,088,407	<sup>6</sup> 13,513,345	17,040,317
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	110	100	453	272,123	46,033	.....	423,532
All other minerals <sup>7</sup> .....	6	6	92	37,694	22,731	.....	116,094
Wisconsin .....	411	392	3,583	1,987,565	1,231,989	.....	4,427,813
Clay .....	3	3	36	16,050	4,317	2,735	23,178
Iron ore .....	16	10	1,361	837,661	623,108	<sup>8</sup> 783,996	1,800,864
Lead and zinc ore .....	90	90	417	192,209	111,308	<sup>8</sup> 21,999	473,652
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	216	207	1,062	539,169	337,202	.....	1,351,058
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	62	62	199	109,066	20,801	.....	207,086
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	18	15	391	236,495	61,620	.....	369,137
All other minerals <sup>9</sup> .....	6	5	117	56,915	73,633	.....	202,838
Wyoming .....	74	50	4,486	3,432,059	1,099,098	.....	5,684,286
Coal, bituminous .....	36	22	4,197	3,207,545	894,275	4,429,491	5,236,339
Gold and silver .....	4	4	25	24,570	11,299	.....	4,923
Limestones and dolo- mites .....	3	3	7	5,640	227	.....	6,340
Sandstones and quartz- ites .....	12	12	74	58,897	6,628	.....	90,691
All other minerals <sup>10</sup> .....	19	9	183	135,407	186,669	.....	345,993

<sup>1</sup> Stones.<sup>2</sup> Barrels.<sup>3</sup> Long tons.<sup>4</sup> Includes operators as follows: Asbestos, 1; copper ore, 1; flint, 1; gypsum, 2; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 2; lead and zinc ore (2 mines; operator reported under iron ore); marl, 1; mica, 2; mineral pigments, crude, 2; precious stones, 3 (no mines); rutile, 1; sandstones and quartzites, 2; talc and soapstone, 2.<sup>5</sup> Includes operators as follows: Clay, 1; copper ore, 1; molybdenum, 1.<sup>6</sup> Barrels of 42 gallons.<sup>7</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1; grindstones and pulpstones, 2; iron ore, 1; silica sand, 2.<sup>8</sup> Includes 2,623 tons lead and 19,376 tons zinc.<sup>9</sup> Includes operators as follows: Cement, 2; copper ore, 1; graphite, 1 (2 mines); mineral pigments, crude, 1.<sup>10</sup> Includes operators as follows: Copper ore, 1; graphite (1 mine; operator reported in South Dakota); grindstones and pulpstones (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites); gypsum, 2 (3 quarries); iron ore, 1; petroleum, 2 (13 wells); precious stones, 3 (no mines).

TABLE 204.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902.

Number of mines, quarries, or wells.....	151,516
Number of operators.....	46,858
Salaried officials, clerks, etc.:.....	
Total number.....	38,128
Total salaries.....	\$39,020,552
General officers—	
Number.....	4,591
Salaries.....	\$8,218,541
Superintendents, managers, foremen, surveyors, etc.—	
Number.....	15,538
Salaries.....	\$16,666,416
Foremen, below ground <sup>1</sup> —	
Number.....	6,863
Salaries.....	\$6,208,307
Clerks—	
Number.....	11,136
Salaries.....	\$7,927,288
Wage-earners:	
Aggregate average number.....	581,728
Aggregate wages.....	\$369,959,960
Above ground—	
Total average number.....	221,505
Total wages.....	\$125,086,530
Engineers, firemen, and other mechanics—	
Average number.....	60,859
Wages.....	\$44,478,246
Miners or quarrymen and stonecutters—	
Average number.....	67,129
Wages.....	\$33,971,290
Boys, under 16 years—	
Average number.....	6,219
Wages.....	\$1,339,478
All other wage-earners—	
Average number.....	87,298
Wages.....	\$45,297,516
Below ground—	
Total average number.....	360,223
Total wages.....	\$244,873,430
Miners—	
Average number.....	257,301
Wages.....	\$184,674,193
Miners' helpers—	
Average number.....	18,736
Wages.....	\$11,496,910
Boys, under 16 years—	
Average number.....	5,638
Wages.....	\$1,548,889
All other wage-earners—	
Average number.....	78,548
Wages.....	\$47,153,438
Average number of wage-earners employed during each month:	
Men, 16 years and over—	
January.....	590,362
February.....	587,181
March.....	595,413
April.....	604,359
May.....	556,464
June.....	518,197
July.....	509,596
August.....	521,089
September.....	529,932
October.....	566,591
November.....	631,639
December.....	627,629
Boys, under 16 years—	
January.....	15,440
February.....	15,454
March.....	15,613
April.....	15,807
May.....	10,406
June.....	7,267
July.....	7,274
August.....	7,443
September.....	7,501
October.....	9,205
November.....	15,283
December.....	15,591
Contract work:	
Amount paid.....	\$20,677,988
Number of employees.....	21,183

<sup>1</sup> Foremen here reported should be added to the number of wage-earners below ground in order to ascertain the actual number employed below ground.



TABLE 204.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES: 1902—Concluded.

Miscellaneous expenses, total	\$71,771,713
Royalties and rent of mine and mining plant	\$34,530,713
Rent of offices, taxes, insurance, interest, and other sundries	\$37,241,000
Cost of supplies and materials	\$123,814,967
Product, value	\$796,826,417
Power:	
Total horsepower	2,867,562
Owned—	
Engines—	
Steam, number	64,179
Horsepower	2,432,963
Gas, or gasoline, number	13,506
Horsepower	259,695
Water wheels, number	980
Horsepower	60,897
Other power, number	1,162
Horsepower	84,546
Rented—	
Electric, horsepower	23,556
Other kind, horsepower	5,905
Electric motors owned, number	2,893
Horsepower	130,494
Supplied to other establishments, horsepower	2,852

TABLE 205.—DEVELOPMENT WORK, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1902.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of mines, quarries, or wells.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		WAGE-EARNERS.		CONTRACT WORK.		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses.
		Number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Total wages.	Amount paid.	Number employed.	
United States	4,126	2,684	\$2,693,902	13,638	\$12,801,935	\$2,664,526	7,019	\$7,475,461
Alabama	5	10	9,010	45	15,244			1,937
Arizona	381	386	459,452	2,246	2,329,945	197,324	317	1,049,162
Arkansas	6	1	900	1	350	4,500	5	50
California	492	319	320,189	1,575	1,426,819	180,596	255	998,096
Colorado	965	456	437,788	2,337	2,340,058	582,948	911	1,244,421
Florida	3	5	4,700	15	4,732	2,724	4	13,158
Georgia	9	7	8,868	40	15,817	200	1	7,772
Idaho	325	180	164,560	852	897,412	158,262	254	503,275
Illinois	3			5	2,125			2,925
Indiana	79	8	2,920	1	269	21,979	47	15,535
Indian Territory	13	14	21,055	80	50,515	10,300	21	85,391
Iowa	4	2	510	2	1,183	600	4	1,351
Kansas	108	16	5,892	19	16,463	97,511	78	101,641
Kentucky	243	40	23,481	33	25,693	185,733	209	90,477
Louisiana	12	4	1,170	9	8,610	65,373	37	17,289
Michigan	17	60	69,967	353	222,215			305,543
Minnesota	19	6	2,236	117	73,700	215,868	284	68,656
Missouri	32	20	10,220	67	43,213	12,149	26	25,577
Montana	129	77	83,099	520	592,626	65,797	810	313,193
Nevada	82	142	181,172	574	656,169	27,133	590	524,512
New Jersey	3	35	89,713	336	210,819			25,418
New Mexico	159	107	90,121	358	270,896	73,128	1,923	162,613
New York	7	11	16,569	96	50,403	500	4	8,295
North Carolina	29	42	33,005	344	102,431			65,479
Ohio	11	4	6,000	204	122,722	14,174	27	27,912
Oklahoma	17	1	100			3,750	14	750
Oregon	192	139	162,184	839	805,855	75,594	137	288,352
Pennsylvania	22	8	3,590	44	20,752	36,332	119	43,893
South Dakota	114	99	114,966	522	581,168			211,795
Tennessee	15			5	2,000	16,403	16	4,537
Texas	71	36	37,209	48	46,766	245,542	230	81,591
Utah	273	214	162,744	966	920,624	162,745	298	602,056
Virginia	5	8	4,535	51	17,964	158	1	36,057
Washington	151	122	112,337	520	557,313	75,684	198	277,063
West Virginia	23	14	7,731	51	26,645	46,315	76	79,740
Wisconsin	4	5	4,300	7	4,025			6,328
Wyoming	98	79	86,984	309	318,301	86,204	123	175,874
All other states <sup>1</sup>	5	7	4,635	47	20,098			7,747

<sup>1</sup> Includes Connecticut, 1; Maryland, 2; New Hampshire, 1; South Carolina, 1.

TABLE 206.—DEVELOPMENT WORK, BY MINERALS: 1902.

MINERALS.	Number of mines, quarries, or wells.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		WAGE-EARNERS.		CONTRACT WORK.		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses.
		Number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Total wages.	Amount paid.	Number employed.	
All minerals ...	4, 126	2, 684	\$2, 693, 902	13, 638	\$12, 801, 935	\$2, 664, 526	7, 019	\$7, 475, 461
Asphaltum and bituminous rock ..	6	5	3, 160	2	1, 030	.....	.....	1, 674
Cement .....	3	38	49, 603	340	214, 617	.....	.....	36, 865
Coal, bituminous <sup>1</sup> .....	31	49	43, 442	425	271, 365	33, 767	135	193, 040
Copper ore .....	15	55	64, 208	302	184, 424	200	1	174, 377
Gold and silver .....	3, 252	2, 284	2, 335, 470	11, 763	11, 580, 684	1, 542, 771	5, 649	6, 092, 433
Graphite .....	3	3	1, 420	3	1, 480	.....	.....	2, 773
Iron ore .....	37	28	20, 715	267	156, 602	216, 168	286	212, 074
Lead and zinc ore .....	25	24	15, 759	71	43, 697	8, 149	17	19, 615
Limestones and dolomites .....	3	4	2, 800	33	10, 430	.....	.....	6, 325
Manganese ore .....	3	1	1, 050	31	16, 277	158	1	600
Marble .....	10	7	4, 860	25	17, 545	.....	.....	7, 768
Natural gas .....	94	15	7, 445	37	24, 104	104, 230	173	83, 106
Petroleum .....	615	149	121, 750	171	189, 178	753, 433	753	621, 695
Quicksilver .....	10	8	9, 525	35	27, 498	150	1	8, 124
Siliceous crystalline rocks .....	4	4	3, 600	33	44, 640	.....	.....	1, 950
Slate .....	3	1	900	13	4, 952	.....	.....	.....
All other minerals <sup>2</sup> .....	12	9	8, 195	37	13, 412	500	3	13, 042

<sup>1</sup> Includes coal, anthracite, 2 mines, in Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> Includes minerals as follows: Borax, 1; clay, 2; corundum and emery, 1; fluorspar, 2; lithographic stone, 1; phosphate rock, 2; sandstones and quartzites, 1; silica sand, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1.



# Glossary and List of Publications





## GLOSSARY.

---

*Alien.*—A foreign born male of voting age who has neither been naturalized nor taken out first naturalization papers.

*Animal products.*—Wool, mohair and goat hair, milk, butter and cheese made on farms, poultry, eggs, honey, wax, animals sold, and animals slaughtered.

*Area.*—The area of the United States (with the exception of Alaska and Hawaii) was determined by summing up the square degrees, i. e., the regions comprised between consecutive parallels and meridians. Along the coast and the boundary lines of the country the areas of the fractional square degrees were obtained by direct measurement by means of scales, in every case measuring the smaller portion, whether land or water, to avoid as far as possible the errors incident to the projections and scales of the maps.

The areas of the several states and territories were determined in a similar manner. In cases where the square degree is divided by boundary lines into two or more parts, these parts were distributed between or among the states by direct measurement from the best available maps, the sum of the parts being made to equal the whole, as determined by computation.

The areas of counties are the results of direct measurements from the best county maps, corrected arbitrarily in order to make them add up to the areas of the states.

*Capital.*—Includes land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and live capital owned and borrowed. Does not include value of rented property. (See note, page 300.)

*Cash tenant.*—One who rents a farm for a fixed money rent or a stated amount of labor or of farm commodities.

*City.*—The term as used in Table 37 includes all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, all New England towns of like size and not containing an incorporated place, two unincorporated places in Alaska, and one unincorporated place in Hawaii.

*Colored.*—Used in the census of Porto Rico, taken by the War Department, to include negroes, Mongolians, and persons of mixed race.

*Continental United States.*—That part of the United States lying on the continent of North America south of the Canadian boundary. (See Letter of transmittal, page xi.)

*Death rate.*—The number of deaths during the census year, compared with the population of the same area June 1, 1900. This may be expressed per 1,000, per 10,000, or per 100,000 of the population.

*Dwelling.*—A place in which, at the time of the census, one or more persons regularly sleep. It need not be a dwelling in the usual sense of the word; it may be a room in a factory, store, or office building, a loft over a stable, a canal boat, a tent, or a wigwam. Hotels, boarding or lodging houses, and tenement or apartment houses are classed as dwellings.

*Family.*—A group of individuals who jointly occupy a dwelling or part of a dwelling, or an individual living alone in any place of abode. All the occupants and employees of a hotel, if they regularly sleep there, make up a single family.

**Family, not private.**—A hotel, boarding house, school, or institution, or a group composed of laborers at work on a farm, plantation, railroad, or road, of miners or lumbermen in camp, of the crew of a boat or vessel, of soldiers and sailors at a military post or station or on a naval vessel, etc.

**Farm.**—All the land under one management, used for raising crops and pasturing live stock, with the wood lots, swamps, and meadows connected therewith, and the farmer's residence and all other buildings used in connection with the farming operations. Market, truck, and fruit gardens, orchards, nurseries, cranberry marshes, greenhouses, and city dairies are farms, provided the entire time of at least one individual is devoted to their care.

**Governmental establishments.**—Manufacturing establishments operated by national, state, or municipal authorities, not including educational, eleemosynary, penal, and reformatory institutions.

**Gross value of products.**—The value of all manufactured products reported during the census year. (See *Net value of products*.)

**Hand trades.**—The term includes the following industries: Bicycle and tricycle repairing; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing; carpentering; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing; clothing, women's, dressmaking; dyeing and cleaning; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering; lock and gun smithing; masonry, brick and stone; millinery, custom work; painting, house, sign, etc.; paper hanging; plastering and stuccowork; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting; sewing machine repairing; taxidermy; typewriter repairing; and watch, clock, and jewelry repairing.

**Hay and forage.**—Includes wild, salt, and prairie grasses, millet and Hungarian grasses, alfalfa or lucern, clover, grains cut green for hay, and forage crops.

**Illiterates.**—Persons at least 10 years of age unable to write any language.

**Improved farm land.**—See *Unimproved farm land*.

**Indian.**—The figures for Alaska include Eskimos.

**Industrial combination.**—This term includes cases where a number of formerly independent mills have been brought together into one company, under a charter obtained for that purpose. It includes, also, corporations organized for the purpose of holding the stock of other corporations, but not directly owning the plants and carrying on the manufacture. It excludes large establishments which have grown up not by combination but by the erection of new plants or the purchase of old ones; corporations engaged in the manufacture and distribution of gas and electric light and power; and combinations or associations of independent establishments and corporations, formed for the purpose of selling goods at uniform prices or through a single agency.

**Males of voting age.**—Males at least 21 years of age.

**Military and naval.**—Persons in the military and naval service (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

**Mongolian.**—Chinese and Japanese.

**Nativity of parents.**—Parent of unknown nativity considered native.

**Negro.**—All persons of negro descent.

**Net value of products.**—The gross value of products minus the cost of all materials purchased and used in a partly manufactured form. (See *Gross value of products*.)

**North Atlantic division.**—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

**North Central division.**—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

**Principal source of income.**—Applied to a farm, the principal source of income is that product which in value exceeds any other product of the farm and at the same time constitutes at least 40 per cent of the value of all products not fed to live stock.

**Race.**—An ethnical stock or a great division of mankind having in common certain distinguishing physical peculiarities. The races distinguished in this volume are the white or European, the negro or African, the red or American Indian, and the yel-

low or Mongolian, the last being subdivided in most cases into its two national groups, Chinese and Japanese.

*Registration area.*—See page 178.

*Share tenant.*—One who rents a farm for a share (as one-third, one-half, or other proportion) of the products.

*South Atlantic division.*—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

*South Central division.*—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

*Unimproved farm land.*—Farm land which has never been plowed, mown, or cropped, and also farm land once cultivated but now grown up to trees and shrubs.

*Value of products.*—The value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory, not including commissions or expenses of the sales department. Unless otherwise specified, this term represents the gross value of products. (See *Gross value of products.*)

*Wage-earners, average number.*—Obtained by dividing the sum of the average numbers employed during each month of the census year by twelve. Persons employed by a contractor are classed as in his employment, and not as in the employment of the person or firm for whom the contract work is done.

*Western division.*—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

*White population.*—The figures for Hawaii include Hawaiians, part Hawaiians, and South Sea Islanders.





# PUBLICATIONS OF THE TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

List of publications issued by the Census Office since the passage of the act of March 3, 1899, authorizing the Twelfth Census.<sup>1</sup>

## FINAL REPORTS.

Volume I.....	Population, Part I.
Volume II.....	Population, Part II.
Volume III.....	Vital Statistics, Part I.
Volume IV.....	Vital Statistics, Part II.
Volume V.....	Agriculture, Part I.
Volume VI.....	Agriculture, Part II.
Volume VII.....	Manufactures, Part I.
Volume VIII.....	Manufactures, Part II.
Volume IX.....	Manufactures, Part III.
Volume X.....	Manufactures, Part IV.
Abstract of the Twelfth Census.	

## BULLETINS.

### BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Alabama:	Title.	Number.	California:	Title.	Number.
	Agriculture .....	155		Agriculture .....	164
	* Manufactures .....	117		Manufactures .....	136
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	5		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	10
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	66
Alaska:			Colorado:		
	Agriculture.....	82		Agriculture .....	177
	Population—			* Manufactures .....	107
	* Districts and Minor Civil Divisions.	60		Population—	
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	14
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67
Arizona:				Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	66
	Agriculture .....	68	Connecticut:		
	* Manufactures .....	71		Agriculture .....	104
	Population—			Manufactures .....	109
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	6		Population—	
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	9
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67
Arkansas:				Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66
	Agriculture.....	153	Delaware:		
	* Manufactures .....	110		Agriculture .....	100
	Population—			Manufactures .....	69
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	7		Population—	
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	8
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75
				Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72

<sup>1</sup>Publications marked with an asterisk (\*) are no longer available for distribution.

BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES  
AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Title.	Number.	Title.	Number.
<b>District of Columbia:</b>		<b>Iowa:</b>	
Agriculture .....	85	Agriculture .....	160
* Manufactures (Special Bulletin) .....	2	Manufactures .....	114
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	8	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	23
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	77
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	76
<b>Florida:</b>		<b>Kansas:</b>	
Agriculture .....	165	Agriculture .....	192
* Manufactures .....	101	Manufactures .....	115
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	16	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	24
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	77
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	76
<b>Georgia:</b>		<b>Kentucky:</b>	
Agriculture .....	181	Agriculture.....	220
Manufactures .....	118	* Manufactures .....	134
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	19	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	25
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	72	* Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	78
<b>Hawaii:</b>		<b>Louisiana:</b>	
Agriculture .....	169	Agriculture.....	227
Manufactures .....	121	Manufactures .....	128
Population—		Population—	
* Islands and Districts .....	15	* Parishes and Minor Civil Divisions.....	26
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	78
<b>Idaho:</b>		<b>Maine:</b>	
Agriculture .....	185	Agriculture.....	139
* Manufactures .....	73	Manufactures.....	127
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	18	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	27
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	78
<b>Illinois:</b>		<b>Maryland:</b>	
Agriculture .....	213	Agriculture.....	151
* Manufactures .....	142	* Manufactures .....	131
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	21	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	28
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	78
<b>Indiana:</b>		<b>Massachusetts:</b>	
Agriculture .....	182	Agriculture.....	125
Manufactures .....	143	Manufactures .....	158
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	22	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	18
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	77	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	76	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	78
<b>Indian Territory:</b>		<b>Michigan:</b>	
Agriculture .....	186	Agriculture .....	188
* Manufactures .....	71	Manufactures.....	147
Population—		Population—	
* Nations and Reservations .....	56	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.....	29
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	77	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	81
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	76	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	80

## BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Title. Number.		Title. Number.	
<b>Minnesota:</b>		<b>New Mexico:</b>	
Agriculture.....	170	Agriculture .....	167
Manufactures.....	187	* Manufactures .....	71
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	30	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	37
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	81	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	89
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	80	Sex, General Nativity, and Color..	88
<b>Mississippi:</b>		<b>New York:</b>	
Agriculture.....	225	Agriculture .....	179
Manufactures.....	119	Manufactures .....	159
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	31	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	38
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	81	School, Militia, and Voting Ages ..	89
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	80	Sex, General Nativity, and Color..	88
<b>Missouri:</b>		<b>North Carolina:</b>	
Agriculture.....	224	Agriculture .....	178
Manufactures .....	152	Manufactures .....	130
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	32	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	39
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....	86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages ...	89
* Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	88
<b>Montana:</b>		<b>North Dakota:</b>	
Agriculture.....	205	Agriculture .....	184
Manufactures .....	87	Manufactures .....	87
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	33	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	40
School, Militia, and Voting Ages ...	86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages... ..	91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....	84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color... ..	90
<b>Nebraska:</b>		<b>Ohio:</b>	
Agriculture.....	193	Agriculture .....	219
Manufactures .....	132	Manufactures .....	154
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	34	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	41
School, Militia, and Voting Ages... ..	86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages... ..	91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color... ..	90
<b>Nevada:</b>		<b>Oklahoma:</b>	
Agriculture.....	187	Agriculture .....	230
* Manufactures .....	73	* Manufactures .....	71
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	35	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	42
School, Militia, and Voting Ages ..	86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages... ..	91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color... ..	84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color... ..	90
<b>New Hampshire:</b>		<b>Oregon:</b>	
Agriculture .....	113	Agriculture .....	196
* Manufactures .....	111	* Manufactures .....	105
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	4	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	43
School, Militia, and Voting Ages..	86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages... ..	91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color... ..	90
<b>New Jersey:</b>		<b>Pennsylvania:</b>	
Agriculture.....	133	Agriculture .....	207
Manufactures .....	157	Manufactures .....	183
Population—		City of York (Special Bulletin).....	1
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	36	Population—	
School, Militia, and Voting Ages ..	89	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	44
* Sex, General Nativity, and color ..	88	School, Militia, and Voting Ages... ..	94
		Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	92



BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES  
AND TERRITORIES—Concluded.

	Title.	Number.		Title.	Number.
Rhode Island:			Vermont:		
	Agriculture .....	108		Agriculture.....	162
	* Manufactures .....	93		* Manufactures .....	112
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	45		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	12
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	94		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	92		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
South Carolina:			Virginia:		
	Agriculture .....	232		Agriculture.....	223
	Manufactures .....	140		* Manufactures .....	144
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	46		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	51
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages ..	94		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	92		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
South Dakota:			Washington:		
	Agriculture .....	234		Agriculture .....	231
	Manufactures .....	87		* Manufactures.....	141
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	47		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	52
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	94		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	92		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
Tennessee:			West Virginia:		
	Agriculture.....	226		Agriculture.....	211
	* Manufactures .....	148		* Manufactures .....	120
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	48		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	53
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	97		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	95		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
Texas:			Wisconsin:		
	Agriculture .....	229		Agriculture.....	218
	Manufactures .....	146		Manufactures .....	145
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	49		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	54
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	97		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	95		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
United States:			Wyoming:		
	Agriculture .....	237		Agriculture.....	235
	Manufactures .....	150		* Manufactures .....	73
	Population of, by States and Territories.	64		Population—	
Utah:				* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	55
	Agriculture.....	222		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	* Manufactures .....	107		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
	Population—				
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	50			
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	97			
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	95			

## BULLETINS RELATING TO SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Title.	Number.	Title.	Number
<b>Agriculture:</b>		<b>Manufactures—Continued.</b>	
Agriculture in the United States.....	237	* Paper and Pulp .....	99
Domestic Animals in Barns and Inclo-		Patents in Relation to Manufactures...	242
sures, not on Farms or Ranges.....	17	Pens and Pencils.....	212
Domestic Animals in the United States..	156	* Petroleum, Refining of.....	61
<b>Manufactures:</b>		Power Employed in Manufactures.....	247
Agricultural Implements.....	200	Printing and Publishing .....	216
Alcoholic Liquors.....	180	Rice, Cleaning and Polishing .....	201
Beet Sugar.....	59	Rubber Boots and Shoes.....	171
Bicycles and Tricycles.....	176	Salt.....	116
Boots and Shoes.....	221	Sewing Machines.....	240
Buttons.....	172	Shipbuilding .....	166
Carriages and Wagons.....	241	Silk.....	161
Cars, Steam Railroad.....	214	Slaughtering and Meat Packing .....	217
Cheese, Butter, and Condensed Milk,		Starch .....	198
Factory Product.....	189	Tin and Terne Plate .....	208
Chemicals and Allied Products .....	210	* Turpentine and Rosin.....	126
Clay Products .....	194	Typewriters .....	239
Clothing.....	233	United States, Manufactures in the .....	150
Coke.....	63	Wastes and By-Products, The Utiliza-	
Collars and Cuffs .....	188	tion of .....	190
Combined Textiles.....	204	Watches and Watch Cases .....	173
Cotton Ginning .....	58	Wool Manufacture .....	236
Cotton Ginning, Crop of 1900.....	98	<b>Geography:</b>	
Cotton Ginning .....	206	A Discussion of Area and Population ..	149
Cotton Manufactures .....	215	Area in Square Miles of States, Territo-	
Cottonseed Products .....	129	ries, and Counties .....	57
Dyeing and Finishing Textiles .....	202	Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions,	
Electrical Apparatus and Supplies.....	245	Report on .....	74
Flax, Hemp, and Jute Products.....	168	Center of Population and Its Median	
Flouring and Grist Mill Products .....	199	Point .....	62
Fruits and Vegetables, Fish and Oysters,		<b>Population:</b>	
Canning and Preserving .....	209	Chinese and Japanese in the Western	
Gas.....	123	States and Territories, by Coun-	
Glass .....	228	ties (Special Bulletin) .....	3
Gloves and Mittens, Leather.....	175	* Cities having 25,000 Inhabitants or more	
Ice, Manufactured .....	174	in 1900, Population of .....	11
Industrial Combinations .....	122	Incorporated Places in 1900, Popula-	
Iron and Steel.....	246	tion of .....	65
Lead, Copper, and Zinc, Smelting and		Methods of estimating Population.....	135
Refining.....	124	School, Militia, and Voting Ages, by	
Leather, Tanned, Curried, and Fin-		States and Territories .....	106
ished .....	195	Sex, General Nativity, and Color, Popu-	
Localization of Industries, The.....	244	lation by, by States and Territories...	103
Locomotives.....	243	* States and Territories, Population of,	
Lumber Industry, The .....	203	by Counties.....	20
Manufactures of Tobacco.....	197	United States, Population of, by States	
Musical Instruments and Materials....	238	and Territories .....	64
Needles and Pins.....	191	* Urban Population in 1900 .....	70
Oleomargarine .....	138	<b>Vital Statistics:</b>	
		Mortality Statistics for the Census Year	
		1900.....	83

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Population of the United States by States and Territories, Counties, and Minor Civil Divisions, a reprint of Tables 1 to 8 of the report on population, Part I, pages 1 to 480. Textiles; a reprint of the first 257 pages of Volume IX of the final reports.

Manual of International Classification of Causes of Death, prepared by the Division of Vital Statistics.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE CENSUS OFFICE.

## REPORTS.

EMPLOYEES AND WAGES.  
 MINES AND QUARRIES.  
 OCCUPATIONS.  
 STATISTICAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES.  
 STREET AND ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

## BULLETINS.

Title.	Number.
Central Electric Light and Power Stations .....	5
Cotton Ginning (crops of 1899 to 1902, inclusive).....	2
Cotton Ginning (crops of 1899 to 1904, inclusive).....	10
Geographical Distribution of Population .....	1
Electric Fire Alarm and Police Patrol Systems.....	11
Estimates of Population .....	7
Increase of Population, Discussion of.....	4
Mines and Quarries .....	9
Mineral Industries of Porto Rico.....	6
Negroes in the United States.....	8
Street and Electric Railways .....	3

















MILLS COLLEGE LIBRARY

BNF Abstract of the twelfth census of  
317.3 U58c12a United States. Censu



3 3086 00067 7450

317.3

6886

U58c12a

